This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
1969

THE COÖPERATIVE

Index to Periodicals

For 1890

EDITED BY

W: I. FLETCHER

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

1891

NEW YORK: PUBLICATION OFFICE, Franklin Square (330 Pearl St.)

LONDON: TRÜBNER & Co., 57 and 59 Ludgate Hill

LIBRARY
OF THE
LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR
UNIVERSITY.

A.8399

AI3
A117

NOTE.

The publisher regrets the delay of several weeks in the issue of this volume beyond the expected time, and wishes to state that it has not been due to the editor or the collaborators, but solely to the printing.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, Syracuse, N. Y.	Acad. (Syr.)	5
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	37, 38
ALL THE YEAR ROUND, London, Eng.	All the Year	66, 67
AMERICAN, Phila., Pa.	Amer.	*19, 20, 21
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	12
" ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	27, 28
" CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	15
" JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	6
" JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	11
" JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	3
" JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	139, 140
["] JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE	Am. J. Soc. Sci.	22–26
" LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	24
" NATURALIST, Phila., Pa.	Am. Natural.	24
ANDOVER REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	And. R.	13, 14
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	*1
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	*1, 2, 3
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	42
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'90, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	65, 66
AUTHOR, Boston, Mass.	Author	1, 2
BANKER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Bank. M. (N. Y.)	48, 49
BAPTIST REVIEW, New York	Bapt. Q.	12
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	47
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	147, 148
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*50, 51, 52
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*39, 40, 41
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J. (7)	67
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*10, 11, 12
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*29, 30
CHURCH REVIEW, N. Y.	Church R.	56–59
CONGREGATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Cong. R.	15
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng., Phila., Pa.	Contemp.	57, 58
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh. (n. s. 14, 15)	61, 62
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*8, 9, 10
CRITIC, New York	Critic (n. s. 13, 14)	16, 17
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	*10, 11
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (n. s. 23, 24)	†106, 107
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	114, 115
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	171, 172
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*10, 11
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	5
ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Eng. Illust.	*7, 8
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 47, 48)	53, 54
FORUM, New York	Forum	*8, 9, 10
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Gent. M. n. s.	44, 45
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	31
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*80, 81, 82
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*1

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES in Hist., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	8
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	1-9
" " THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	129, 130
" " SPECULATIVE PHILOSOPHY, New York	J. Spec. Philos.	*22
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	15
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	45, 46
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	21
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	184-187
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*15, 16, 17
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	20
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*61, 62, 63
MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY, New York	M. Am. Hist.	23, 24
METHODIST REVIEW, New York	Meth. R. (5th Ser. 6)	50
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	15
MURRAY'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Murray	7, 8
NATION, New York	Nation	50, 51
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*14, 15, 16
NEW ENGLAND HIST. & GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.	44
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M.	1, 2, 3
NEW ENGLANDER, New Haven, Conn.	N. Eng.	52, 53
NEW REVIEW, London, Eng.	New R.	2, 3
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	27, 28
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	150, 151
OUR DAY, Boston, Mass.	Our Day	5, 6
OUTING, New York	Outing	*15, 16, 17
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	15, 16
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	14
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY, New York	Pol. Sci. Q.	5
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*36, 37, 38
PORTFOLIO, London, Eng.	Portfo.	21
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. & Ref. R.	1
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	5
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	170, 171
REFORMED QUARTERLY REVIEW, Phila., Pa.	Ref. Q.	37
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	69, 70
SCIENCE, New York	Science	15, 16
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	7, 8
SCOTTISH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Scot. R.	15, 16
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	64, 65
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sunday M.	19
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	88, 89, 90
UNITARIAN REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Unita. R.	33, 34
UNIVERSALIST QUARTERLY, Boston, Mass.	Univ. Q.	47
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	133, 134
WRITER, Boston, Mass.	Writer	3, 4

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1890. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1890 irrespective of the volumes. The following periodicals in the above list are, however, indexed for more than the year, as noted below.

[American] Journal of Social Science, for 1887-90.
Arena, for 1889-90.
Author, for 1889-90.
Journal of Biblical Literature, for 1881-90.
New England Magazine, for 1889-90.
Writer, for 1889-90.

† These are the correct numbers according to the original Poole numbering. By a mistake of the indexer, they have been designated throughout this volume as 105, 106.

The volume numbers given in parentheses in a few cases are those used in the periodicals themselves, when these do not correspond with the volume numbers used in the Index. These latter are based on the numbering in Poole's Index, in the preface to which work a sufficient explanation of these variations may be found.

COLLABORATORS.

W. I. FLETCHER, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

PROF. H. B. ADAMS . . . . . Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
REV. J. H. BARBOUR . . . . . Librarian Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
W. S. BISCOE . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
MISS C. A. BLANCHARD . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
I. S. BRADLEY . . . . . Assistant Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR N. BROWN . . . . . Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
REV. CHARLES H. BURR . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
C. A. CUTTER . . . . . Librarian Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES . . . . . Assistant Librarian Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. DAVIS . . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
W. E. FOSTER . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Providence, R. I.
GEO. L. FOX . . . . . Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
PROF. JOHN F. GENUNG . . . . . Amherst, Mass.
S. S. GREEN . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
G. WM. HARRIS . . . . . Acting Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
W. C. HAWKS . . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
R. P. HAYES . . . . . Birchard Library, Fremont, Ohio.
MISS C. M. HEWINS . . . . . Librarian Hartford Library Association, Hartford, Conn.
FRED. H. HILD . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
HORACE KEPHART . . . . . Assistant Librarian Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
T. J. KIERNAN . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
W. C. LANE . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
J. N. LARNED . . . . . Superintendent Buffalo Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
K. A. LINDERFELT . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
GEO. T. LITTLE . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MISS EULORA MILLER . . . . . Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
C. ALEX. NELSON . . . . . Librarian Howard Library, New Orleans, La.
MISS MARY O. NUTTING . . . . Librarian Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.
MISS MARY W. PLUMMER . . . . . Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
LAUREN W. RIPLEY . . . . . Assistant Librarian Free Library, Sacramento, Cal.
J. C. ROWELL . . . . . Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
MISS ABBY L. SARGENT . . . . . Middlesex Mechanics' Institute, Lowell, Mass.
MISS MARY E. SARGENT . . . . . Librarian Middlesex Mechanics' Institute, Lowell, Mass.
J. C. SICKLEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
F. J. SOLDAN . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Peoria, Ill.
W. K. STETSON . . . . . Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
SOLON F. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
MISS ESTHER R. WHITON . . . . . Boston Library Society, 18 Boylston Place, Boston, Mass.

THE COÖPERATIVE

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1890.

Abbotsbury, Dorsetshire, Wild swannery of. Cornh. 61: 26(Ja).
Abdul Hamid, Sultan. (A. Vambery) New R. 2: 493(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 109(Jl12).
Aberbrothwick, Abbey of. Am. Arch. 27: 13(Ja4).
Aberdeen Cathedral. Am. Arch. 27: 27(Ja4).
Abkar. Sat. R. 70: 381.
Abnaki Indians, The. (J. P. Baxter) New Eng. M. 3: 42(S).
Abolitionists of Boston. (A. H. Grimke) New Eng. M. 3: 441(D).
Aboukir Bay, Search for treasure in. Am. Arch. 28: 83(My10).
Abyss or Chaos of the ancient cosmogonies. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 47: 92(Ja), 133(Ap).
Académie Julian. (R. Nobili) Cosmopol. 8: 746 (Ap).
Academies, Baptist. (E. T. Tomlinson) Bapt. R. 12: 13(Ja).
Acadians of Nova Scotia to-day. (A. F. Browne) Amer. 20: 389(Ag30).
Accidents and trifles. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 46: 706(N).
Accursed bell, The. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Longm. 16: 304(Jl).
Accusative plural in Sanskrit and Avestan. (C. D. Buck) Am. J. Philol. 11: 291(O).
Achill and Aran, Life in. (M. MacDonagh) Westm. 134: 159(Ag).
Ackermann, Louise Victorine. (Choquet) Acad. 38: 109(Ag9).
Acoma, New Mexico. (F. A. Ober) Am. Arch. 29: 65(Ag2).
Acrobats and mountebanks. Sat. R. 69: 89.
Acting as a means of money-making. Sat. R. 69: 165.
— Some views on. (T. Salvini) Cent. 41: 194(D).
Actinocrinidæ, Genesis of. (C. R. Keyes) Am. Natural 24: 243(Mr).
Actors, Amateur-professional. Sat. R. 69: 196.
— as managers. (H. A. Jones and H. B. Tree) Fortn. 54: 1(Jl).—Sat. R. 69: 767, 795. 70: 168.
— Professional-amateur. Sat. R. 69: 13.
Adams, Thomas, Some colonial and revolutionary correspondence of. (F. Daniel) Harper, 81: 205(Jl).
Adirondacks, By stage-coach in. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. 3: 362(N).
— Spruce bark camp in. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 11: 714(S).
Adulterations. (E. Richards) Science, 15: 226 (Ap11). 16: 101(Ag22).
Advance sheet, An. Cornh. 62: 36(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 271(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 400(Ag16).
Adventure, An; — quite in the dark. Chamb. J. 67: 541(Ag23).
— in San Francisco. (C. Dumaresq) Eng. Illust. 8: 271(D).
Adventures in Mexico. (S. S. Boynton) Overland, n. s. 15: 409-549(Ap, My).
— of a locomotive engineer. (H. S. Brooke) Overland, n. s. 15: 301(Mr).
Ægean Islands, Tozer's. Nation, 50: 417(My22). — Ath. '90, 1: 494(Ap19).
Ænon near to Salim. (W. A. Stevens) J. Bib. Lit. 3: 128('83).
Æolian sandstones of Fernando de Noronha. (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. 139: 247(Ap).
Aerial navigation. (R. H. Thurston) Am. Arch. 30: 87(N8).
Æschylus. Ath. '90, 1: 399(Mr29).
— Agamemnon, edited by Verrall. (E. D. A. Morshead, Acad. 37: 135(F22).—Spec. 64: 270(F22).
— Campbell's translation. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 38: 556(D13).
Æsop. Fables. Ath. '90, 1: 272(Mr1).
— — Jacobs's edition. Nation, 51: 95(Jl31).
— — Sources of. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 37: 39 (Ja18).
"A-flaggin'." (S. P. McL. Greene) Harper, 81: 720(O).
Africa. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. 114: 131(Ja).
— American opportunities in. (J. Cook). Our Day, 5: 490(Je).
— Ancient ruins in. Am. Arch. 30: 103(N15).
— and Stanley. Blackw. 148: 233(Ag).
— British South-Central. (H. H. Johnston; R. C. Williams) New R. 3: 97(Ag).
— Central, English and German relations in. Sat. R. 69: 587, 623, 656, 789. 70: 66, 128.
— — England's empire in. Sat. R. 69: 754.
— Christianity in. Church R. 58: 196(Jl).
— East, England's outlook in. Fortn. 53: 761 (My).
— — German aims in. Blackw. 147: 689(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 794(Je).
— England and Germany in. (Sir F. de Winton) 19th Cent. 27: 721(My).—(H. H. Johnston, V. L. Cameron, E. W. Beckett) Fortn. 54: 119(Jl).
— England's rights and prospects in. (V. L. Cameron) National, 15: 721(Ag).

Africa, English possessions in. (Sir J. P. Hennessy) 19th Cent. 28: 1(Jl).— Reply to Sir J. P. Hennessy. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. 28: 169(Ag).— Are they worth having? (Sir J. P. Hennessy) 19th Cent. 28: 478(S).— (Edward Dicey) 19th Cent. 28: 488(S).
— Equatorial forests of. (P. B. Du Chaillu) Fortn. 53: 777(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 3(Jl5). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 114(Jl).
— European intercourse with. (J. Thomson) Contemp. 57: 339(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 81(Ap12). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 494(Ap).
— Explorations in. (H. M. Stanley) Science 15: 2(Ja3).
— Future of. (A. Werner) Ecl. M. 115: 362(S).
— Heart of. Chamb. J. 67: 375(Je14).
— Partition of. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 151: 701(D).
— Portugese in. (D. J. Rankin) Fortn. 53: 149(F).
— Portugal's aggressions and England's duty. Fortn. 53: 136(Ja).
— Portuguese claims in. (V. L. Cameron) National, 14: 583(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 324(Mr).
— Savagery of. Spec. 64: 230(F15).
— Sights and impressions in. Nation, 50: 198 (Mr6).
— South, Early summer of. (W. Greswell) Ecl. M. 115: 95(Jl).
— — Five months in. (L. C. F. Cavendish) Murray, 7: 450(Ap). Same art. Liv. age, 185: 286 (My3).
— — Some questions relating to. (J. Merriman) Fortn. 53: 297(Mr).
— — Some remarks about. Fortn. 54: 469(O).
— — Theal's History of. Westm. 134: 64(Jl).
— south of the equator. National, 15: 1(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 747(Je).
— Stanley's expedition and its results. (J. S. Keltie) Fortn. 54: 66(Je).— (J. S. Keltie) Contemp. 57: 126 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 368(Mr).— Science, 15: 50(Ja24).— Ed. R. 172: 372(O).— Nation, 51: 113(Ag7), 136 (Ag14).— Church Q. 31: 45(O).
— Tropical, Development under British auspices. (H. H. Johnston) Fortn. 54: 687(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 722(D20).
— West coast. Bosman's account of Fida in 1690. Cornh. 61: 252(Mr).
African companies. (V. L. Cameron) National, 15: 464(Je).
African river and lake systems. (T. Stevens) Scrib. M. 8: 335 (S).
Afterthoughts. Cornh. 61: 161(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 627(Mr8).
After the winter rain in California. (C. Whitney) Overland, n. s. 15: 225(Mr).
Agates, Oberstein. (S. Weisse) Blackw. 148: 75 (Jl).
Agitators and demagogues. (M. Roberts) Murray, 7: 673(My).
Agnostic, The term. Unita. R. 33: 46(Ja).
— Why am I an? (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 150: 330(Mr).
Agnosticism. (J. Douglas) Meth. R. 50: 399(My).
— Abbot's Way out of. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 11: 36(Je).— (J. Royce) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 98(O).
— Affirmative side of. (J. A. Skilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 217(Je).
— Forms of. (J. F. Dutton) Unita. R. 34: 138(Ag).
— irrational. (C. Caverno) And. R. 13: 477(My).
Agricultural education. (C. M. Aikman) Blackw. 148: 195(Ag).— (J. K. Reeve) New Eng. M. 3: 216(O).
— Technical. (P. H. Rew) National, 16: 545(D).
Agriculture and single tax. (H. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 481(F).
— Coöperation in. (J. K. Reeve) New Eng. M. 3: 122(S).
— in England; Our farmers in chains. (H. Jones) National, 15: 203(Ap), 583(Jl).
— and cheap American railroad rates. (J. S. Jeans) 19th Cent. 28: 392(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 577(M).
— in the U. S., Condition of. (M. Miles) Chaut. 11: 558(Ag).
— Possibilities of. (Prince Kropotkin) Forum, 9: 615(Ag).
— Probabilities of. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 10: 291(N).
Aiguille du Dru, A day and a night on. (T. A. Nash) Temp. Bar, 88: 497(Ap).
Air, Compressed, for power distribution; Proell's system. Am. Arch. 30: 73(N1).
Air navigation, Problem of. (R. H. Thurston) Forum, 8: 542(Ja).
Alabama State troops. (L. G. Leefe) Outing, 16: 61(Ap), 138(My).
"Alabama" and the "Kearsarge," Fight between. (C. C. Walker) Spec. 65: 83(Jl19).
Alas! a story. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, v. 88–90.
Alaska, Aborigines of; New race-problem. (J. H. Keatley) Atlan. 66: 207(Ag).
— Fly-fishing in. (W. T. Emmet) Outing, 16: 68 (Ap).
— Gold fields of. (J. H. Keatley) Arena, 1: 730 (My).
Alaux, Jean, a director of the French Academy at Rome. (E. Guillaume) Chaut. 12: 352(D).
Albermarle, G. Monk, Duke of. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 37: 347(My24).
Alberoni and the Princess des Ursins. (E. Armstrong) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 760(O).
Albert Victor in Travancore. (J. D. Rees) Macmil. 62: 71(My).
Alchemist's gold. (A. de Rochas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 814(Ap).
Alcohol in medicine. (A. G. Bartley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 86(N).
Alcott, Louisa May. (W. Lewin) Acad. 37: 55 (Ja25). — Atlan. 65: 420(Mr).
Alden, H. M. God in his world. Atlan. 65: 847(Je).
Aldine Club opening, 1890. Critic, 16: 96(F22).
Aleppo to Skanderoon. Ecl. M. 115: 519(O).
Alexandria, Library of. (I. Taylor) Lib. J. 15: 16(Ja).
Algeria, Conquest of. Ed. R. 171: 39(Ja).
Algerine Hills, Geology and natural history of. (J. E. Taylor) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 228(S).
Algiers, People of. (F. C. W. Barbour) Chaut. 10: 434(Ja).
Alleghany City. Carnegie free library. Critic, 16: 108(Mr1).
Allen, Ethan, Language of, at Ticonderoga. (W. C. Todd) N. E. Reg. 44: 171(Ap).
Allertons of New England and Virginia. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 44: 290(Jl).
Alligator shooting in Florida. (J. M. Murphy) Outing, 15: 299(Ja).
Alloys, Use of, in art metal-work. (W. C. Roberts-Austin) Am. Arch. 29: 15(Jl5), 27(Jl12).

Almanacs, Newspaper. (H. F. Gunnison) Writer, 3: 73(Ap'89).
Almshouses, Village. Sketches of their history in England. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 27: 957 (Je).
Along the North Shore in March in a runabout. (E. B. Walling) New Eng. M. 2: 253(My).
Alphabets, Origin of. Ed. R. 172: 112(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 451(Ag23).
Alpine scenery. (C. Dent) Art J. 42: 179 (Je), 199(Jl).
Alsace-Lorraine in 1890. (H. W. Wolff) Westm. 134: 587(D).
Altdorf, Uri. (W. D. McCrackan) Atlan. 66: 447 (O).
Althorp, J. C. Spencer, Viscount, Life of, by Meyers. Sat. R. 69: 616.
Amateur stage, American. (C. C. Waddle) Cosmop. 10: 12(N).
Amazon, "Pororoca" or bore of. (J. C. Branner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 208(D).
Ambrose, St.; Turn of the tide. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 65: 731(Je).
Amenophis IV., Tomb of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 37: 194(Mr15).
America and Europe, Coming cataclysm of. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 2: 292(Ag).
— Fac-similes of documents relating to, Stevens'. Critic, 16: 7(Ja4).—Nation, 50: 158(F20), 284 (Ap3).
— Forces educating. (J. H. Crooker) Unita. R. 34: 20(Jl).
— Fourth centenary of. (F. A Walker) Forum, 8: 612(F).
— Future of, Washington's conception of. (H. C. Lodge) M. Am. Hist. 23: 160(F).
— History of, Winsor's. Sat. R. 69: 647.—Nation, 50: 98(Ja30).
— Methods of travel in. (J. Goldsmid) Eng. Illust. 7: 375(F), 561(My).
— Outgrowths of continental Europe in. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 24: 337(N).
— Prehistoric man in. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 8: 489(Ja).
— Professorship of. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. 3: 341(N).
American, Typical. (A. Lang, P. Blouët) No. Am. 150: 586(My).
American antiquities, Brinton's. Sat. R. 69: 515.
— Prehistoric remains in Ohio valley. (F. W. Putnam) Cent. 39: 698(Mr).
American belles and brides in England. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 23: 468(Je).
American Board and recent discussions. Bib. Sac. 47: 304(Ap).
— Appointment by. And. R. 14: 65(Jl).
— in 1890. (C. Hamlin) Our Day, 6: 169(S).
— Meeting at Minneapolis, 1890, Changes adopted at. And. R. 14: 519(N).—(J. Cook) Our Day, 6: 429(D).
— Report of the Committee of Nine. And. R. 14: 535(N).
American borderers, The. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 61: 259(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 479 (Ap).
American colonies; Boundary lines "Westward to the South Seas." (M. T. Adkins) M. Am. Hist. 23: 331(Ap).
American fiction, National element in. (C. Lanza) Cosmop. 9: 511(Ag).
American girls in Europe. (J. Adam) No. Am. 151: 407(O).
American Historical Association. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 23: 89(F).
American industries since Columbus, Development of. (W. F. Durfee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 145(D).
American Library Association Conference, 1890. Lib. J. 15: 272(S), Supp.(D)—Critic, 17: 146(S20).
American literature. Spec. 64: 482(Ap5).
— Protection of. *See* Copyright, International.
— Should American libraries favor? (E. M. Coe) Lib. J. 15: 101(Ap).
— Stedman and Hutchinson's Library of. (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.) 11: 181(N).—Atlan. 66: 707(N).
— Woman in. (H. G. Cone) Cent. 40: 921(O).
American miner in Mexico. (D. De Quille) Overland, n. s. 15: 34(Ja), 145(F).
American nationality, Beginnings of. (A. W. Small) J. H. Univ. Studies, 8: nos. 1, 2.
— — Small on. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 11: 152(O).
American Oriental Society, 1890. Nation, 51: 339(O30).
American people; a study of the common mode of life. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 40: 556(Ag).
American republics; their differences. (G. M. Pavey) M. Am. Hist. 23: 74(Ja).
American revolution, Disasters of 1780. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 66: 337(S).
— From King's mountain to Yorktown. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 66: 789(D).
— MSS. relating to. Ath. '90, 1: 78(J18).
American society. (Mrs. R. A. Pryor) Cosmop. 9: 306 (Jl).
Americans and English. (W. M. Fullerton) Fortn. 53: 242(F), 731(My).
— Among the. (A. Montefiore) Liv. Age, 184: 37 (Ja4).
— Are they frivolous? (R. J. Burdette) Forum, 9: 719(Ag).
— at home, by Madame San Carlos. Atlan. 66: 422(S).
— in England. Spec. 65: 336(S131).
Ammonia, Some constants of. (H. von Strombeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 467(D).
Amphibole and Pyroxene groups, Secondary minerals of. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 139: 359(My).
Amsterdam, Sanitary service of. (Consul Eckstein) Am. Arch. 28: 84(My10).
Anachronisms, Histrionic. Sat. R. 69: 702.
Analogic. (C. Beecher) And. R. 14: 151(Ag).
Anarchists, Chicago. Sat. R. 69: 450.
Anarchy in America, Schaack's. Spec. 64: 546 (Ap. 19).
Anderson, Martin Brewer. (H. C. Vedder) Bapt. R. 12: 206(Ap).
Andersonville, Yankee in. (T. H. Mann) Cent. 40: 447(Jl), 606(Ag).
Andersonville circuit, On the. (J. T. King) Cent. 41: 100(N).
Andes, Across the. (T. Child) Harper, 81: 489 (S).
— Across the cordillera from Chili to Buenos Ayres. (M. Wolffsohn) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 580(Je).
Andover movement, Criticisms on. (F. Palmer) And. R. 13: 181(F).
— Reply to Mr. Palmer's criticism on. And. R. 13: 434(Ap).
Andover seminary, report on the heresy matter. And. R. 13: 211(F).

Andrassy, Count Julius. Spec. 64: 259(F22).
André, Major, Execution of. (H. Haines) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 31(Ja).
Andre Manor, Limerick. (E. W. Quin) Eng. Illust. 7: 727(Jl).
Angels. (D. F. Brendle) Ref. Q. 37: 531(O).
Angling, A lady hand at. Outing, 16: 117 (My).
Anglomaniacs, The. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. 40: 269-677.
Anglo-Saxon in the high school. (F. A. Barbour) Acad. (Syr.), 5: 158(Ap).
Anglo-Saxon race, Mission of. (O. B. Super) Meth. R. 50: 853(N).
Animal kingdom, Kinship of species in. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 51: 237(My).
Animals and birds, Marauding. National, 16: 84(S).
— and plants, Lore of. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 240(Je).
— Evolution and distribution of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 313(Jl), 505(Ag).
— Laws and government of. (J. W. Slater) National, 15: 529(Je).
— Mutual aid among. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 28: 337(S), 699(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 67(O11), 557(N29). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 523(O), 836(D).
— Origin of. (G. Allen) New R. 2: 254(Mr).
— Painted and sculptured. (F. E. Beddard) Blackw. 147: 517(Ap).
— Toilettes of. Spec. 65: 404(S27).
Animated chimney, The. (F. H. Longhead) Overland, n. s. 16: 487(N).
Annelids, Descent of. (E. Meyer) Am. Natural. 24: 1143(D).
Anonyma, The: a story. (F. N. Paton) Temp. Bar, 88: 360(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 173(Ap19).
Anonymity. (T. Hopkins) New R. 2: 265(Mr).
Anselm, St. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 19: 187(Mr).
Ant, The. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 51: 641(Ag).
Antarctic exploration. (G. S. Griffiths) Science, 16: 253(N7).
Ant-eaters. Sat. R. 69: 498.
Antelope, Hunting, east of the Rockies. (J. W. Hays) Outing, 16: 468(S).
— Signaling for, on the Staked plains. (W. H. Johnston) Outing, 16: 1(Ap).
Anthedon, Discoveries at. (C. D. Buck and F. B. Tarbell) Am. J. Archæol. 5: 443(D'89).— (J. C. Rolfe) 6: 96(Mr-Je).
Anthophyllite from Franklin, N. C. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 140: 394(N).
Anthropology, Field of; the humanities. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 10: 410(D).
Anthropometry, Police. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. 53: 361(Mr).
— Uses of. (F. Galton) Lippinc. 45: 236(F).
Antigua, Cruise around. (P. Bigelow) Cosmopol. 8: 296(Ja), 423(F).
Anti-Jacobin, The. (M. J. Griffin) Ath. '90, 1: 769 (Je14).
— Poetry of. Ath. '90, 1: 561(My3), 703(My31). — Spec. 64: 698(My17).
Antinoüs; poem. (M. C. Gates) Atlan. 65: 795(Je)
Anti-slavery Boston. (A. H. Grimké) New Eng. M. 3: 441(N).
Apartment house. (J. P. Putnam) Am. Arch. 27: 3(Ja4).
Apartment-houses. Am. Arch. 29: 194(S27). 30: 97(N15).
Apologies in literature. (J. I. Romer) Writer, 3: 99(My'89).
Apostles, Training of. Church Q. 31: 106(O).
Apostolic canons, translated. (G. H. Schodde) J. Bib. Lit. 5: 61('85).
Apparatus-making in education. (M. C. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 345(Jl).
Appendicula vermiformis, The; a sketch. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. 8: 669(Ap).
Apperception, Münsterberg on. Mind, 15: 234(Ap).
Appomattox formation, Southern extension of. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 140: 15(Jl).
Arabia, Ancient. (A. H. Sayce) Ecl. M. 114: 58(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 145(Ja18).
— Archæology in. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 58: 907(D).
Arabic-English dictionary, Salmoné's. Ath. '90, 1: 336(Mr15).— Sat. R. 69: 510.
Aragon in 1273. Marriage alliance of the infanta Pedro with Edward I. of England. (F. D. Swift) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 326(Ap).
Aran and Achill, Life in. (M. MacDonagh) Westm. 134: 159(Ag).
Arana, Vicente de. Acad. 37: 187(Mr15).
Arbitration. Conciliation committees proposed by the London chamber of commerce. (S. B. Boulton) 19th Cent. 27: 987(Je).
— International. (S. L. Holland) Westm. 133: 240(Mr).— (Sir L. Playfair) No. Am. 151: 676 (D).
Arblay, Madam F. d'. (E. S. Shuckburg) Macmil. 61: 291(F).— Ath. '90, 1: 109(Ja25).
Archæan axes of eastern North America. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 139: 378(My).
Archæology, American problems of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 8: 638(F).
— Woman's work in. (F. X. Kraus) Chaut. 11: 190(My).
Archibald, Mrs. George. (R. R. Wilson) Writer, 3: 265(D'89).
Archipelago, The great. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, N. S. 16: 344(O).
Architect, Client and. (M. G. van Rensselaer) No. Am. 151: 329(S).
Architect's plans, Inaccurate. Am. Arch. 29: 170 (S16).
— Ownership of. Am. Arch. 29: 44(Jl19).
— Patenting. Am. Arch. 30: 137(N29).
Architects' League Exhibition, New York, 1890. Am. Arch. 27: 40(Ja18), 57(Ja25).
Architects, American institute of. Annual convention, 1890. Am. Arch. 30: 67(N1).
— Licensing of. Am. Arch. 28: 65(My3).
Architectural competition. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. 1: 293(N'89).
Architectural education in Italy. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 28: 86(My10).
Architectural exhibition. Italian, 1890. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 30: 135(N29).
Architecture, Ancient, for students. (R. W. Gambier-Bonsfield) Am. Arch. 30: 5(O4)-146(D6).
— and democracy. (R. S. Peabody) Harper, 81: 219(Jl).
— and the environment. (B. Ferrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 194(D).
— Austrian. (H. Semper) Am. Arch. 30: 19-159 (O-D).
— Brooklyn Institute department of. Am. Arch. 27: 5(Ja4).
— Civil and domestic. (G. Guicestre) Am. Arch. 27: 19(Ja11)-83(F8).
— Domestic, of Surrey, Nevill on. Ath. '90, 1: 21(Ja4).

Camoens. Lusiad. (W. A. P. Martin) N. Eng. 53: 542(D).
Campanula; a story. (S. Sterne) New Eng. M. 2: 293(My).
Campbell, Thos. (W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 90: 34(S).
Campkin, Henry. Acad. 37: 252(Ap12).
Canada, Americanization of. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 19: 313(F1).
— and the United States. (J. G. Bourinot) Scot. R. 16: 1(Jl).—(J. G. Bourinot) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 1(Jl).
— Annexation of. Spec. 64: 193(F8).
— — Perplexities that it would bring. (A. R. Carman) Forum, 9: 562(Jl).
— Commercial union with. (L. E. Munson) N. Eng. 53: 1(Jl).
— Constitution of, Munro on. Spec. 64: 307 (Mr1).—Sat. R. 69: 477.—Nation, 51: 348 (O30).
— French, and the Dominion. (W. B. Harte) Forum, 10: 323(N).
— French Canadian peasantry. (P. Bender) M. Am. Hist. 24: 125(Ag), 291(O).
— Government and tariff in. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 50: 348(My1).
— History of, Greswell's. Sat. R. 70: 271.
— Intellectual life in. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. 1: 377(D'89).
— Jesuits in. (W. Caven) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 289(Ap).
— Literature in French. (G. Stewart) New Eng. M. 3: 16(S).
— Love to. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, n. s. 16: 465 (N).
— Newer parts of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 11: 429 (Jl).
— Our northern neighbors. (P. Bender) M. Am. Hist. 23: 460(Je).
— Outdoor life in. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. 1: 546(Ja).
— Roman Catholic question in. (T. P. Gorman) Arena, 2: 455(S).
— Separate school system in. (G. Iles) Educa. 10: 601(Je).
— through English eyes. (G. Smith) Forum, 9: 255(My).
— Western; Prairie philhosopy. (W. Trant) Westm. 134: 19(Jl).
— What do the colonies want? (P. H. Colomb) Murray, 8: 805(D).
— Writers of, to-day. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. 3: 21(S).
Canadian Americans. (W. F. Stockley) Amer. 19: 372(F22).
Canadian Pacific railway. Chamb. J. 67: 790(D13).
Canals; On the tow-path. All the Year, 66: 585.
— Ship. Liv. Age, 184: 506(F22).
Canary Islands, About the. Chamb. J. 67: 166 (Mr15).
— Conquest of, New MS. of. (G. F. Warner) Ath. '90, 2: 449(O4).
Cancer, Increase of; its probable cause. (H. Snow) 19th Cent. 28: 80(Jl).
— Mattei's system with. (Lady Paget) National, 15: 741(Ag).—(S. Kennedy) National, 16: 1 (S).—(T. R. Allinson) National, 16: 10(S).—(H. Snow) National, 16: 252(O).
Candidate for divorce, A: a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 8: 582(Mr).
Candlelight in colonial times. (F. C. Clark) New Eng. M. 1: 516(Ja).
Cannibal chiefs, Last of the. (B. Thomson) Blackw. 147: 648(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 57(Jl).
Cannibals, Lumholtz's Among. Nation, 50: 114 (F6).
— Ward on Congo. Spec. 65: 909(D20).
Canoeing of to-day. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, 16: 133 (My), 214(Je).
Canonbury tower. (C. C. Robinson) Gent. Mag. n. s. 44: 372(Ap).
Canterbury. Christ Church monastery letters. Sat. R. 69: 578.
— Parochial registers. Sat. R. 69: 544.
Cap d'Antibes. (G. Allen) Longm. 15: 505(Mr).
Cape Colony, Early summer at. (W. Greswell) Murray, 7: 818(Je).
— Premiership of Mr. Cecil Rhodes. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 28: 176(Ag).
— South African public library. (D. P. Todd) Lib. J. 15: 48(D).
Caper-berry, The. (J. E. Todd) J. Bib. Lit. 6, pt. 2: 13(D'86).
Capital and interest, Boehm-Bawerk's. Nation, 51: 269(O2).
— and labor. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 98.
— Collectivisation of. (R. Flint) Good Words, 31: 822(D).
— Industrial, Current concentration of. (H. Clews) Lippinc. 46: 379(S).
— English, in foreign lands. Spec. 64: 751(My31).
— Growth of, Giffen on. Ath. '90, 1: 461(Ap12). —Sat. R. 69: 480.
— the mother of labor. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 513(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 654(My).
— Theory of. (F. H. Giddings) Q. J. Econ. 4: 172(Ja).
— — Giddings on. (J. Bonar and E. Boehm-Bawerk) Q. J. Econ. 4: 346(Ap).
Capital punishment. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 20: 388(Ag30).—(G. F. Shrady) Arena, 2: 513 (O).
— The crime of. (H. O. Pentecost) Arena, 1: 175 (Ja).
Capitols, Southern. (Arthur H. Noll) Am. Arch. 29: 84(Ag9). 30: 145(D6).
Capri. All the Year, 66: 231.
— of to-day. Cornh. 62: 26(Jl).
Caprivi, G. von. Chancellor's address, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 459.
Carbonic acid, liquid, Heat of vaporization. (E. Mathias) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 297(Ap).
Card-playing and free whist. National, 16: 347 (N).
Carducci, Giosue, and the Hellenic reaction in Italy. (F. Sewall) Harper, 81: 262(Jl).
Carey, Henry C., and his social system. (C. H. Levermore) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 553(D).
Carleton, Will. (W. D. Ball) Writer, 4: 56(Mr).
Carlisle, England. All the Year, 66: 248.
Carlyle, Thomas, and old women. (P. W. Roose) National, 16: 77(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 185(O18).
— Personal recollections of. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 53: 5(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 323 (F8).
Carmen. (J. T. Hunter) Overland, n. s. 15: 449 (My).
Carmen Sylva. (L. T. Meade) Sunday M. 19: 838 (D).
— Stackelberg's Life of. Ath. '90, 1: 526(Ap26). —Nation, 51: 198(S4).

Asbestos, Canadian. (J. T. Donald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 526(F).
Ascot races, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 796.— Outing, 16: 200(Je).
Asia, Central, Russia in, Curzon on. Ed. R. 171: 179(Ja).
— Overland from India. (D. M. Wallace) Eng. Illust. 7: 739(Jl), 782(Ag).
Asia Minor, German exploration in. Nation, 51: 231(S18).
— Greeks and Jews in. Spec. 64: 195(F8).
Asoka inscriptions, Words in the. (R. Morris) Acad. 38: 480 (N22).
Asolo, Italy. (P. Pinkerton) Art J. 42: 189(Je).
Asphalt pavement. Am. Arch. 27: 82(F8).
Assimilation; Is it a spent force? (G. Mooar) Overland, n. s. 16: 157(Ag).
Assouan, Grottoes of. Sat. R. 69: 731.
Assyria, Researches in, Progress of. (R. W. Rogers) Meth. R. 50: 53(Ja).
Astor, John Jacob. Spec. 64: 300(Mr1).
Astor, W. W. Sforza. Atlan. 65: 123(Ja).
Astor library. (F. K. Saunders) New Eng. M. 2: 148(Ap).
Astronomer, How I became an. (C. Flammarion) No. Am. 150: 100(Ja).
Astronomy, Discovery of invisible worlds. (Dr. Klein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 501(Ag).
— Latest news in. (C. A. Young) Forum, 10: 83 (S).
— Studies in. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 12: 38(O), 124(N), 334(D).
At the end of the passage. (R. Kipling) Lippinc. 46: 246(Ag).
At sea; poem. (J. J. Roache) Atlan. 65: 497(Ap)
At the sign of the golden bird. (G. R. Tomson) Macmil. 63: 136(D).
At the sign of the ship. (A. Lang) Longm. v. 15–17.
Athens; Acropolis, Recent discoveries in. Quar. 171: 122(Jl).
— Ancient, for modern readers. Atlan. 66: 839 (D).
— Excavations in and near. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '90, 1: 218(F15).
— Mythology and monuments of. (Verrall's) Nation, 51: 55(Jl17).
Athletic sports, French. Sat. R. 69: 694.
— Amateur track and field. (C. F. Sawyer) Scrib. M. 7: 775(Je).
— at Cornell. (G. H. Lohmes) Outing, 15: 451 (Mr).
— at Williams College. (S. G. Jenney) Outing, 17: 142(N).
— in American colleges, Status of. (A. B. Hart) Atlan. 66: 63(Jl).
— in Ohio colleges. (E. W. Forgy) Outing, 17: 235 (D).
— in Washington. (H. J. Browne) Outing, 17: 65(O).
— track in America. (W. Camp) Cent. 40: 203 (Je).
Atmosphere in a picture; what is it? (F. W. Fellowes) N. Eng. 53: 170(Ag).
Atomic souls. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 13: 407 (Ap).
Atomic weight of Cadmium, Re-determination of. (E. A. Partridge) Am. J. Sci. 140: 377(N).
Atonement, The. (R. B. Welch) Presb. and Ref. R. 1: 69(Ja).
— Benevolence theory of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 47: 567(O).
Atonement, Cochran and others on. (G. F. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 47: 21(Ja).
— the seed of the woman. (A. R. Cremer) Ref. Q. 37: 176(Ap).
Attic Phratry, The. (W. R. Paton and F. B. Tarbell) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 318 (S).
Attic theatre, Haigh's. Spec. 64: 57(Ja11).
Attractive young person, An. Liv. Age, 186: 466 (Ag23).
Attucks, Crispus. (J. S. H. Fogg) N. E. Reg. 44: 382(O).
Augustine, St., and his Anglican critics. Dub. R. 106: 89(Jl).
— City of God. Church Q. 31: 22(O).
Aunt Zipporah's guest chamber. (M. R. Upton) Overland, n. s. 16: 639(D).
Aurora Borealis. (W. Stosz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 801(Ap).
Ausonius, Decius Magnus. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 65: 145(F).
Austen, Jane. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 37: 330(My17).
— Charm of. Spec. 64: 403(Mr22).
Austin, Alfred. (G. Cotterell) Acad. 38: 264 (S27).
Australasia, Some natives of. (E. Reclus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 607(S).
Australia, Federation in. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 57: 153(F).—Sat. R. 69: 190.
— from another point of view. Macmil. 61: 355 (Mr).
— Housekeeping troubles in. (C. J. Rowe) Westm. 134: 509(N).
— In a Sunny Land. All the Year, 67: 223.
— Irrigation in. (T. A. Brassey) 19th Cent. 28: 425(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 43(O4).
— Labor difficulties in. (J. E. Bullard) Nation 51: 376(N13).
— Lumholtz's Among cannibals. Ed. R. 172: 521 (O).— Ath. '90, 1: 9(Ja4).
— Protection and free trade in. (G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. 53: 841(Je).
— Savage life in. Amer. 19: 333(F8).
— Through bush and fern in. (W. Sharp) Harper, 80: 919(My).
— Western. All the Year, 66: 472.
Australian poetry. Atlan. 65: 281(F).
Austro-Hungary, Leger's history of. Nation, 50: 96(Ja30).
— Monetary reform in. (R. Lieben) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45: 33(Jl).
Authenticity and genuineness. (E. C. Richardson) J. Bib. Lit. 7: 84(Je'87).
Author, Profession of. Critic 17: 74(Ag 9).
Authority in religion. Ath. '90, 2: 633(My 17).
— — Dale on. Spec. 65: 303(S6).
— Spiritual, Martineau on. Spec. 64: 538(Ap19). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 770(Je).— Spec. 65: 239(Ag23).
Author's confession, An. (E. L. Didier) Writer, 4: 23(F).
Author's way to wealth, The. (E. F. Wheeler) Author 1: 97(Jl'89).
Authors and authors' lives. (J. F. Genung) Author 1: 1(Ja'89).
— and publishers. (S. Smiles) Murray, 7: 48, 207 (Ja, F).— (M. A. Denison) Author 2: 95(Jl).
— Celibate. (G. N. Lovejoy) Author 2:54 (Ap).
— English critics and essayists. (W. M. Baskervill) Chaut. 10: 559(F).
— Forty immortal American. Critic, 17: 107(Ag 30).—(E. Gosse) Critic, 17: 123(S6).
— Profits of, Farrar on. Sat. R. 70: 413.

Authors, Royal. (F. Weitenkampf) Cosmopol. 8: 631(Mr).
— Twenty immortelles. Critic, 17: 170–206(O4–25).
Authorship. (L. T. Meade) Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 172(My24).
— Art of. (J. C. Moffet) Author, 2: 127(S).— Spec. 64: 689(My17).— Sat. R. 69: 555.— (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 11: 85(Ag).
— in England. (G. W. Smalley) Critic, 17: 99 (Ag23).
— Morality in. (S. C. Lasselle) Author, 1: 81 (Je'89).
Autographs; collection of F. J. Dreer. (G. B. Keen) Pennsyl. M. 14: 182(Jl).
— Precious. Critic, 17: 225(N1).
Autumn. (R. L. Gallienne) Macmil. 63: 36(N).
Autumn vision, An; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Eng. Illust. 8: 3(O).
Auvergne en fête. Spec. 65: 309(S6).
Avesta, The, and its discoverer. (A. H. Atteridge) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 44(Ja).
Avicenna, Persian poetry of. (C. J. Pickering) National, 14: 673(Ja).
Avitus, Alcimus Ecdicius, bishop of Vienne. Atlan. 65: 33(Ja).
Axtells of America. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 44: 50(Ja).
Azores, The. (G. Allen) Longm. 16: 334(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 222(Jl26).

Baber, Edward Colborne. Ath. '90, 1: 831(Je28).
Baby-farming. (B. Waugh) Contemp. 57: 700 (My).
Bachelor of arts; Significance of the degree. (D. C. Gilman) Science, 15: 104(F14).
Bachelor's ball, The. All the Year, 66: 321.
Bachelor's love; a story. Temp. Bar, 90: 243(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 457(N22).
Bacon, Francis. His literary style. (L. Johnson) Acad. 38: 333(O18).
— Nichol on. Ath. '90, 1: 429(Ap5).
Bacon, Nathaniel, the patriot of 1676. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 40: 418(Jl).
Bacon, Roger. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 19: 268 (Ap).
Bahamas, Round about the. Chamb. J. 67: 689 (N1).
Bahrein Islands, Visit to. Cornh. 61: 406(Ap).
Bailey, Gamaliel, and his friends. (S. J. Lippincott) Cosmopol. 8: 437(F).
Baines, Sir Edward. Cong. R. 4: 185(Ap).
Baker, Geoffry C. his Chronicle, edited by Thompson. (J. F. Tout) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 775(O).
Ball, A little boy's game with. (H. J. Philpott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 650(S).
Ballad of the Dowie Dens. (J. Veitch) Blackw. 147: 739(Je).
— of the king's jest. (Yussuf) Macmil. 61: 288 (F).
— of the last Suttee. (Yussuf) Macmil. 61: 193 (Ja).
Ballet, The, celebrities of. All the Year, 67: 318.
Ballot; Connecticut secret ballot law. (L. Harrison) N. Eng. 52: 401(My).
Balquhidder. (G. Eyre-Todd) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 366(O).
Baltic, Old letter from. Liv. Age, 187: 243(O25).
Baltimore public libraries, History of. (P. R. Uhler) Lib. J. 15: 334(N).
Balzac, Honoré de. (O. Crawfurd) Acad. 37: 144 (Mr1).
— Barrière's. Nation, 50: 294(Ap10).
Balzac, Heroines of. (J. H. Browne) Lippinc. 46: 675(N).
— Portraits and letters of. Critic, 16: 58(F1).
— Realism of. (C. H. Shinn) Author, 2: 8(F).
— Wedmore's Life of. Nation, 50: 263(Mr27).
Bamboo, The. (P. Hordern) Blackw. 148: 228 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 566(Ag30).
Bangkok, A morning walk in. Chamb. J. 67: 145 (Mr8).
Bank of England and money market. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 44: 684(Mr).
— Declining power of. Sat. R. 69: 109.
Bank of France. Bank M. (N. Y.) 44: 527(Ja), 696 (Mr).
Bank of Naples, History and organization of. (C. de Lestrade) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45: 349, 424 (N. D).
Bank clearing houses. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 44: 606 (F), 660(Mr).
Bank failures in London, 1890; An averted crash. (W. R. Lawson) Fortn. 54: 932(D).
Bank-notes; A night with the circulating medium. (G. Rae) Murray 7: 501(Ap).
Bank officers, Liabilities of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 44: 515–927(Ja–Je).
Bank rate, Rise in the. Sat. R. 69: 12, 14(Ja4), 45 (Ja11).
Bank wrecking. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 44: 658(Mr).
Bankers lending to stockholders. Sat. R. 69: 348.
Banking in India. (A. J. Macdonald) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45: 129, 215, 301(Ag–O).
— in Ireland, History of. Sat. R. 70: 405.
— National and State. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 44: 629 (F).
Banking legislation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 44: 577(F).
— Reforms in. (E. F. de Flaix) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45: 191, 262(S. O).
Banks, English, and the Bank of England reserve. (A. J. Wilson) Fortn. 54: 946(D).
— of New York City. (R. Wheatley) Harper, 80: 457(F).
Bank(e)s family of Maine. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 44: 258(Jl).
Baptism, Infant. (J. F. Loughlin) Cath. World, 51: 456(Jl).
Baptized children; relation to the Church. (M. S. Cressman) Luth. Q. 20: 45(Ja).
Bar, Decline of the. Amer. 20: 189(Je21).
Barante's Memoirs. Nation, 51: 49(Jl17).
Barbarism, Some lessons from. (E. Goodale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 82(N).
Barbary Corsairs, Lane-Poole's. Spec. 64: 732 (My24).
Barbizon and Jean François Millet. (T. H. Bartlett) Scrib. M. 7: 531(My).
Barbizon school of painters, D. C. Thomson's. (Alice Meynell) Art J. 43: 283(S).
Barcelona. Amer. 20: 88(My17).
Baring-Gould, S. Novels of. (J. M. Barrie) Contemp. 57: 206(F).
Barnabas Pseudo-, Locality of. (J. R. Harris) J. Bib. Lit. 9: 60('90).
Barnardo, Dr. (W. G. Blaikie) Sunday M. 19: 694(O).
Barnet battle, 1471. Sat. R. 69: 407.
Barium sulphate from Perkins' Mill, Quebec. (E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 139: 61(Ja).
Barlow library. Critic, 16: 58(F1).
— Sale of. Critic, 16: 85(F15).
Barnum, Phineas T. Present and past. (P. T. Barnum) Murray, 7: 101(Ja).

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES in Hist., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	8
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	1–9
" " THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	129, 130
" " SPECULATIVE PHILOSOPHY, New York	J. Spec. Philos.	*22
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	15
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	45, 46
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	21
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	184–187
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*15, 16, 17
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	20
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*61, 62, 63
MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY, New York	M. Am. Hist.	23, 24
METHODIST REVIEW, New York	Meth. R. (5th Ser. 6)	50
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	15
MURRAY'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Murray	7, 8
NATION, New York	Nation	50, 51
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*14, 15, 16
NEW ENGLAND HIST. & GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.	44
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M.	1, 2, 3
NEW ENGLANDER, New Haven, Conn.	N. Eng.	52, 53
NEW REVIEW, London, Eng.	New R.	2, 3
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	27, 28
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	150, 151
OUR DAY, Boston, Mass.	Our Day	5, 6
OUTING, New York	Outing	*15, 16, 17
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	15, 16
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	14
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY, New York	Pol. Sci. Q.	5
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*36, 37, 38
PORTFOLIO, London, Eng.	Portfo.	21
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. & Ref. R.	1
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	5
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	170, 171
REFORMED QUARTERLY REVIEW, Phila., Pa.	Ref. Q.	37
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	69, 70
SCIENCE, New York	Science	15, 16
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	7, 8
SCOTTISH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Scot. R.	15, 16
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	64, 65
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sunday M.	19
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	88, 89, 90
UNITARIAN REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Unita. R.	33, 34
UNIVERSALIST QUARTERLY, Boston, Mass.	Univ. Q.	47
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	133, 134
WRITER, Boston, Mass.	Writer	3, 4

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1890. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1890 irrespective of the volumes. The following periodicals in the above list are, however, indexed for more than the year, as noted below.

[American] Journal of Social Science, for 1887-90.
Arena, for 1889–90.
Author, for 1889–90.
Journal of Biblical Literature, for 1881–90.
New England Magazine, for 1889–90.
Writer, for 1889–90.

† These are the correct numbers according to the original Poole numbering. By a mistake of the indexer, they have been designated throughout this volume as 105, 106.

The volume numbers given in parentheses in a few cases are those used in the periodicals themselves, when these do not correspond with the volume numbers used in the Index. These latter are based on the numbering in Poole's Index, in the preface to which work a sufficient explanation of these variations may be found.

COLLABORATORS.

W. I. FLETCHER, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

PROF. H. B. ADAMS . . . . . Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
REV. J. H. BARBOUR . . . . . Librarian Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
W. S. BISCOE . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
MISS C. A. BLANCHARD . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
I. S. BRADLEY . . . . . Assistant Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR N. BROWN . . . . . Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
REV. CHARLES H. BURR . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
C. A. CUTTER . . . . . Librarian Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES . . . . . Assistant Librarian Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. DAVIS . . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
W. E. FOSTER . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Providence, R. I.
GEO. L. FOX . . . . . Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
PROF. JOHN F. GENUNG . . . . . Amherst, Mass.
S. S. GREEN . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
G. WM. HARRIS . . . . . Acting Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
W. C. HAWKS . . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
R. P. HAYES . . . . . Birchard Library, Fremont, Ohio.
MISS C. M. HEWINS . . . . . Librarian Hartford Library Association, Hartford, Conn.
FRED. H. HILD . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
HORACE KEPHART . . . . . Assistant Librarian Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
T. J. KIERNAN . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
W. C. LANE . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
J. N. LARNED . . . . . Superintendent Buffalo Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
K. A. LINDERFELT . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
GEO. T. LITTLE . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MISS EULORA MILLER . . . . . Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
C. ALEX. NELSON . . . . . Librarian Howard Library, New Orleans, La.
MISS MARY O. NUTTING . . . . Librarian Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.
MISS MARY W. PLUMMER . . . . . Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
LAUREN W. RIPLEY . . . . . Assistant Librarian Free Library, Sacramento, Cal.
J. C. ROWELL . . . . . Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
MISS ABBY L. SARGENT . . . . . Middlesex Mechanics' Institute, Lowell, Mass.
MISS MARY E. SARGENT . . . . . Librarian Middlesex Mechanics' Institute, Lowell, Mass.
J. C. SICKLEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
F. J. SOLDAN . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Peoria, Ill.
W. K. STETSON . . . . . Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
SOLON F. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
MISS ESTHER R. WHITON . . . . . Boston Library Society, 18 Boylston Place, Boston, Mass.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES in Hist., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	8
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	1–9
" " THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	129, 130
" " SPECULATIVE PHILOSOPHY, New York	J. Spec. Philos.	*22
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	15
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	45, 46
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	21
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	184–187
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*15, 16, 17
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	20
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*61, 62, 63
MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY, New York	M. Am. Hist.	23, 24
METHODIST REVIEW, New York	Meth. R. (5th Ser. 6)	50
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	15
MURRAY'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Murray	7, 8
NATION, New York	Nation	50, 51
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*14, 15, 16
NEW ENGLAND HIST. & GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.	44
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M.	1, 2, 3
NEW ENGLANDER, New Haven, Conn.	N. Eng.	52, 53
NEW REVIEW, London, Eng.	New R.	2, 3
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	27, 28
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	150, 151
OUR DAY, Boston, Mass.	Our Day	5, 6
OUTING, New York	Outing	*15, 16, 17
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	15, 16
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	14
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY, New York	Pol. Sci. Q.	5
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*36, 37, 38
PORTFOLIO, London, Eng.	Portfo.	21
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. & Ref. R.	1
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	5
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	170, 171
REFORMED QUARTERLY REVIEW, Phila., Pa.	Ref. Q.	37
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	69, 70
SCIENCE, New York	Science	15, 16
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	7, 8
SCOTTISH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Scot. R.	15, 16
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	64, 65
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sunday M.	19
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	88, 89, 90
UNITARIAN REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Unita. R.	33, 34
UNIVERSALIST QUARTERLY, Boston, Mass.	Univ. Q.	47
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	133, 134
WRITER, Boston, Mass.	Writer	3, 4

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1890. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1890 irrespective of the volumes. The following periodicals in the above list are, however, indexed for more than the year, as noted below.

[American] Journal of Social Science, for 1887-90.
Arena, for 1889–90.
Author, for 1889–90.
Journal of Biblical Literature, for 1881–90.
New England Magazine, for 1889–90.
Writer, for 1889–90.

† These are the correct numbers according to the original Poole numbering. By a mistake of the indexer, they have been designated throughout this volume as 105, 106.

The volume numbers given in parentheses in a few cases are those used in the periodicals themselves, when these do not correspond with the volume numbers used in the Index. These latter are based on the numbering in Poole's Index, in the preface to which work a sufficient explanation of these variations may be found.

COLLABORATORS.

W. I. Fletcher, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

Prof. H. B. Adams . . . . . Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
Rev. J. H. Barbour . . . . . Librarian Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
W. S. Biscoe . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
Miss C. A. Blanchard . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
I. S. Bradley . . . . . Assistant Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
Arthur N. Brown . . . . . Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Rev. Charles H. Burr . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
C. A. Cutter . . . . . Librarian Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
John F. Davies . . . . . Assistant Librarian Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Davis . . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
W. E. Foster . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Providence, R. I.
Geo. L. Fox . . . . . Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
Prof. John F. Genung . . . . . Amherst, Mass.
S. S. Green . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
G. Wm. Harris . . . . . Acting Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
W. C. Hawks . . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
R. P. Hayes . . . . . Birchard Library, Fremont, Ohio.
Miss C. M. Hewins . . . . . Librarian Hartford Library Association, Hartford, Conn.
Fred. H. Hild . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
Horace Kephart . . . . . Assistant Librarian Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
T. J. Kiernan . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
W. C. Lane . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
J. N. Larned . . . . . Superintendent Buffalo Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
K. A. Linderfelt . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
Geo. T. Little . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
Miss Eulora Miller . . . . . Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
C. Alex. Nelson . . . . . Librarian Howard Library, New Orleans, La.
Miss Mary O. Nutting . . . . Librarian Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.
Miss Mary W. Plummer . . . . . Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lauren W. Ripley . . . . . Assistant Librarian Free Library, Sacramento, Cal.
J. C. Rowell . . . . . Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Miss Abby L. Sargent . . . . . Middlesex Mechanics' Institute, Lowell, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Sargent . . . . . Librarian Middlesex Mechanics' Institute, Lowell, Mass.
J. C. Sickley . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
F. J. Soldan . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Peoria, Ill.
W. K. Stetson . . . . . Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
Solon F. Whitney . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
Miss Esther R. Whiton . . . . . Boston Library Society, 18 Boylston Place, Boston, Mass.

Boston. Tremont Temple. (E. J. Haynes) Chaut. 12: 48(O).
Boston, England. (J. E. Locking) Blackw. 147: 242(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 671(Mr15).
Botanical garden in the island of Java. (M. M. Trueb) Chaut. 11: 69(Ap).
Botany in the high school. (V. M. Spaulding) Acad. (Lyr.) 5: 313(S).
Botticelli, Alessandro Filipepi. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 40: 501(Ag).
Boucicault, Dion. Acad. 38: 278(S27).— Critic, 17: 158(S27).— (A. C. Wheeler) Arena, 3: 47 (D).— Sat. R. 70: 373.
Bonguereau, artist and man. (C. Beckwith) Cosmop. 8: 259(Ja).
Boulangism unmasked. Nation, 51: 264(O2).
Boulangist episode, The. Nation, 51: 281(O9).
Bound for green fields; a story. (M. Kendall) Murray, 7: 683(My).
Bourbons, Marriages of the, Bingham on. Spec. 64: 272(F22).— Sat. R. 69: 325.
Bourget, Paul. Le disciple. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 27: 977(Je).
Bowen, Francis. Critic, 16: 56(F1).
Bowen, Sir George; despatches and letters. Ath. '90, 1: 111(J25).
Bowling for "spares." (J. P. Paret) Outing, 17: 233(D).
— for women. (M. Bisland) Outing, 16: 33(Ap).
Bowring, Sir John, and American slavery. (C. K. Tuckerman) M. Am. Hist. 23: 232(Mr).
Boxing, Theory and practice of. (A. Austin) Outing, 15: 413(Mr).
Boycotting, French, and its cure. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 28: 778(N).
Boyhood; a sketch. Chamb. J. 67: 715(N8).
Boyle, Mary Louisa. Acad. 37: 253(Ap12).— Ath. '90, 1: 468(Ap12), 531(Ap26).
Boys, and their evenings. (Canon Talbot) Sunday M. 19: 674(O).
— How a boy may win his way. (F. Hittel) Chaut. 12: 356(D).
Bozon, Nicholas. (J. S. Attwood) Ath. '90, 2: 163 (Ag2).— Sat. R. 69: 167.
— Contes moralisés. (M. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 28: 471(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 167(O18).
Brabantian happening, A; a story. (G. W. Edwards) Cosmopol. 9: 657(O).
Bradford, William, Celebrating birth of. (T. B. Drew) M. Am. Hist. 23: 227(Mr).
Bradshaw, Henry. Papers. Spec. 64: 339(Mr8).— Sat. R. 69: 47.
Brain and mind, Relations of. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 47: 292(Jl).
— Centres of ideation in. (B. Hollander) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 514(Ag).
Brains, Have we two or one? (C. E. Brown-Séquard) Forum, 9: 627(Ag).
Brakes, vacuum, Accidents with. Sat. R. 69: 321-640.
Branchville, Ct., Mineral locality at. (G. J. Brush and E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 139: 201 (Mr).
Brandywine, Battle of, Excitement in Phila. after. Pennsyl. M. 14: 64(Ap).
Branksome Tower. Chamb. J. 67: 641(O11).
Brant shooting at Smith's island. (A. Hunter) Outing, 15: 304(Ja), 360(F).
Brazil, Constitution of. (I. N. Ford) Chaut. 12: 325(D).
— Lower and middle Amazon. Nation, 50: 333 (Ap24).
Brazil; Manáos and the route into Amazonas. Nation, 50: 254(Mr27).
— past and future. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 57: 103(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 301 (F1).
— Poverty in. (E. E. Hale) Cosmop. 8: 761(Ap).
— Revolution in. And. R. 13: 85(Ja).
Brazilian literature. (R. Ogden) Critic, 16: 235 (My10).
Breach of promise to marry. Spec. 64: 83(Ja18).
Breathing movements in relation to voice production. (G. H. Makuen) Educa. 11: 207(D).
Breck, Robert. (E. H. Byington) And. R. 13: 517 (My).
Brehons, Irish kings and. (C. de Kay) Cent. 40: 294(Je).
Breton, Jules; An artist's idyl. Atlan. 66: 557(O).
Brett, Robert. Church Q. 29: 425(Ja).
Brevity. All the Year, 66: 496.
Brevoort Library, Sale of. Critic, 16: 121(Mr8).
Briar-rose, Legend of the. Burne-Jones's painting. Spec. 64: 625(My3).
Brickmaking in America. (W. Johnson) Am. Arch. 28: 147(Je7).
Bricks, American. (G. M. Fiske) Am. Arch. 27: 77(F1).
Bride from the Bush, A. Cornh. 62: 89-543(Jl-N).
Bridges, Robert, Shorter poems of. (W. Watson) Acad. 38: 496(N29).— Sat. R. 70: 484.
Bridges, Railway, Evolution of modern. (C. D. Jameson) Pop. Sci. Mo., 36: 461(F).
Bridgman, Laura. Brain and sense organs. (H. H. Donaldson) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 293(S).
Bridgwater, England, Jarman's History of. Ath. '90, 1: 44(Ja11).
Briggs, C. A. Whither? (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 47: 136(Ja).
Bright, John. (J. F. Willing) Meth. R. 50: 247 (Mr).
Brisbane, Wm., Journal of. (C. Deming) Atlan. 66: 381(S).
Britain, Early ethnology of. (J. Rhys) Scot. R. 15: 233(Ap).
British capital and American industries. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 150: 220(F).
British Columbia; present, past, and future. Westm. 133: 46(Ja).
British Museum Library. Nation, 51: 207(S11).
— MSS. in. (L. Sears) And. R. 14: 260(S).
British seas, The. (W. C. Russell) Portfo. 21: 31-243(F-D).
British side-glances at America. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 46: 709(N).
British statistics, Some curiosities of. Nation, 50: 275(Ap3).
Britons, Early, Manners and customs of. (J. F. Jameson) Chaut. 12: 24(O).
Brittany, A corner of. Chamb. J. 67: 439(Jl12).
— De la Borderie's Feudal geography of. (A. Jessopp) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 589(Jl).
Broad church, The. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 57: 900(Je).
Broken cadences; poem. (J. E. Rankin) Our Day, 5: 1(Ja). 6: 1(Jl).
Bromfield, Henry, with portrait. (D. D. Slade) New Eng. M. 2: 3(Mr).
Bromine, Determination of, in mixtures of alkaline bromides and iodides. (F. A. Gooch and J. R. Ensign) Am. J. Sci. 140: 145(Ag).
Brontë, Charlotte, Defamation of. (M. V. Terhune) Critic, 16: 313(Je14).

Brontë, Charlotte, Home of. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 15: 306(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 424(F15).
Bronze shields. (E. Peacock) Ath. '90, 1: 346 (Mr15).
Brooke, Stopford A., with portrait. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. 3: 232(O).
Brooks, E. S. A son of Issachar. Atlan. 66: 695 (N).
Brooks, Phillips. (T. A. Hyde) Arena, 1: 716 (My).
Broomstick train; poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 66: 246(Ag).
Brother Filippo; a story. (G. P. Baker, jr.) New Eng. M. 1: 630(F). 2: 73(Mr).
Brotherhoods of clergy for city work. (A. C. A. Hall) Church R. 57: 204(Ap).
— Religious. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 57: 29 (Ja).
Brothers, concerning. All the Year, 67: 11.
Brought back from Elysium; a dramatic sketch. (J. M. Barrie) Contemp. 57: 846(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 38(Jl5).
Brown, John (Capt.), practical shepherd. (W. P. Garrison) And. R. 14: 578(D).
Brown University: alumni who have held official positions. (R. H. Greene) N. E. Reg. 43: 375 (O).
Browne, Nicholas, of Reading, and descendants. (Mrs. H. H. Robinson) N. E. Reg. 44: 281(Jl).
Browne, Sir Thomas, In a volume of; poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 66: 63(Jl).
Browning, E. B. Casa Guidi windows, paraphrased. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. 11: 282(Je).
Browning, Robert. (W. M. Reily) Ref. Q. 37: 231(Ap).—(R. C. Houghton) Meth. R. 50: 534(Je).—(E. D. Warfield) Presb. and Ref. R. 1: 282(Ap).—Quar. 170: 476(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 666(Je7).—(B. J. Pitt) Cong. R. 4: 57(Ja).—Atlan. 65: 243(F).—(S. A. Brooke) Contemp. 57: 141(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 290(F1).—Critic, 16: 10-134(Ja-Mr).—(J. M. Gray) Acad. 37: 245(Ap12).—Church Q. 30: 313(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 771 (S27).—(E. F. Bridell-Fox) Argosy, 49: 108 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 762(Mr22).—(H. D. Traill) National, 14: 592(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 297(F1).—(E. Gosse) New R. 2: 91(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 372 (F8).—(C. A. Murdock) Overland, n. s. 15: 235(Mr).—Ecl. M. 114: 186(F).—Lippinc. 45: 683(My).—Ath. '90, 1: 117(Ja25).—Liv. Age, 187: 673(D13).
— Ancestry of. (F. J. Furnivall) Acad. 37: 268 (Ap19).
— and Elizabeth Barrett, in Italy. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 45: 441(Mr).
— — Portraits of. (L. Hind) Art J. 42: 62(F).
— and Tennyson. Ed. R. 172: 301.—(W. R. Thayer) Amer. 19: 273(Je18).
— as a poet. (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 10: 685, 11: 56(MrAp).
— as a religious teacher. (R. H. Hutton) Good Words, 31: 87(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 660(Mr15).
— as a teacher. (A. E. Ireland) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 177(F).
— Asolando. (W. L. Phelps) N. Eng. 52: 240 (Mr).—Ath. '90, 1: 75(Ja18).—Spec. 64: 120 (Ja25).
— "Detachment" of. Ath. '90, 1: 18(Ja4).
— Hand of. Critic, 16: 157(Mr29).
Browning, Robert, in America. (H. E. Hersey) New Eng. M. 1: 542(Ja).
— Message of, to the 19th century. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 1: 283(F).
— Nettleship's Essays on. (T. W. Rolleston) Acad. 37: 363(My31).
— Obscurity of. (R. Niven) New Eng. M. 2: 577(Jl).
— Place in literature. (E. S. Forman) Cosmopol. 8: 560(Mr).
— Recollections of. Nation, 50: 27(Ja9).—(F. J. Furnivall) Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 25(Ja18).
— Skakspere and Browning societies. (A. Morgan) Science, 15: 282(My9).
— Sonnets on the death of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 53: 1(Ja).
— To. (A. De Vere) Macmil. 61: 258(F).
— Types of womanhood. Critic, 17: 9(Jl5).
— Will of. Critic, 17: 23(Jl12).
Bruce, Alex. Balmain, Accusation of heresy against. Cong. R. 4: 114(Ap).
Bruges, Famous fireplace at. (H. Pierson) Cosmopol. 10: 217(D).
Bruno, Giordano. (M. J. De Long) Univ. Q. 47: 183(Ap).
— Trial, opinion and death. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 65: 289(Mr).
Brunswick Springs, Vermont. Amer. 20: 390(Ag 30).
Bruyn, Bartholomäus, Painter of Cologne. Art J. 42: 71(Mr).
Bryan, Mrs. Mary E. (S. E. Glover) Author, 1: 145(O'89).
Bryant, W. C. (J. Benton) Unita. R. 33: 346(Ap).
— Bigelow's life of. (O. F. Emerson) Dial (Ch.) 11: 31(Je).
— in history. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 23: 1(Ja).
Bryce, James. Cent. 39: 470(Ja).
— as a mountaineer. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. 11: 450(Jl).
Bubastis; an historical study. (A. B. Edwards) Cent. 39: 323(Ja).
Buchanan, George. (D. G. Ritchie) Westm. 134: 515(N).—Ath. '90, 2: 117(Jl26).—(A. Galton) Acad. 38: 43(Jl19).—Sat. R. 70: 399.
Buckhounds, Her Majesty's. Outing, 17: 219(D).
Buckingham Palace. (W. J. Loftie) Art J. 42: 366 (D).
Buddhism. Quar. 170: 318(Ap).—Church Q. 31 70(O).
— Burman and his creed. (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. 54: 657(N).
— in Tibet. (G. Sandberg) Contemp. 57: 256(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 726(Mr22).
— Primitive. (P. Colinet) Dub. R. 105: 256(Ap).
Buddhist propaganda in Christian countries. (C. de Harlez) Dub. R. 106: 54(Jl).
Buddhist shrine, A. (P. Hordern) Macmil. 63: 37 (N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 620(D6).
Buenos Ayres, Revolution in, 1880. Macmil. 62: 393(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 108(O11).
Building, Safe. (Louis De C. Berg) Am. Arch. v. 27-28.
Building associations, Coöperative. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25: 112.—(W. A. Linn) Scrib. M. 7: 569 (My).
— in New York. (S. Dexter) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25: 139.
— Report on. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26: 118.
Building construction, Improvements of. (H. A. Goetz) Am. Arch. 30: 55(O25).

Andrassy, Count Julius. Spec. 64: 259(F22).
André, Major, Execution of. (H. Haines) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 31(Ja).
Andre Manor, Limerick. (E. W. Quin) Eng. Illust. 7: 727(Jl).
Angels. (D. F. Brendle) Ref. Q. 37: 531(O).
Angling, A lady hand at. Outing, 16: 117 (My).
Anglomaniacs, The. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. 40: 269-677.
Anglo-Saxon in the high school. (F. A. Barbour) Acad. (Syr.), 5: 158(Ap).
Anglo-Saxon race, Mission of. (O. B. Super) Meth. R. 50: 853(N).
Animal kingdom, Kinship of species in. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 51: 237(My).
Animals and birds, Marauding. National, 16: 84(S).
— and plants, Lore of. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 240(Je).
— Evolution and distribution of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 313(Jl), 505(Ag).
— Laws and government of. (J. W. Slater) National, 15: 529(Je).
— Mutual aid among. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 28: 337(S), 699(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 67(O11), 557(N29). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 523(O), 836(D).
— Origin of. (G. Allen) New R. 2: 254(Mr).
— Painted and sculptured. (F. E. Beddard) Blackw. 147: 517(Ap).
— Toilettes of. Spec. 65: 404(S27).
Animated chimney, The. (F. H. Longhead) Overland, n. s. 16: 487(N).
Annelids, Descent of. (E. Meyer) Am. Natural. 24: 1143(D).
Anonyma, The: a story. (F. N. Paton) Temp. Bar, 88: 360(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 173(Ap19).
Anonymity. (T. Hopkins) New R. 2: 265(Mr).
Anselm, St. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 19: 187(Mr).
Ant, The. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 51: 641(Ag).
Antarctic exploration. (G. S. Griffiths) Science, 16: 253(N7).
Ant-eaters. Sat. R. 69: 498.
Antelope, Hunting, east of the Rockies. (J. W. Hays) Outing, 16: 468(S).
— Signaling for, on the Staked plains. (W. H. Johnston) Outing, 16: 1(Ap).
Anthedon, Discoveries at. (C. D. Buck and F. B. Tarbell) Am. J. Archæol. 5: 443(D'89).— (J. C. Rolfe) 6: 96(Mr-Je).
Anthophyllite from Franklin, N. C. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 140: 394(N).
Anthropology, Field of; the humanities. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 10: 410(D).
Anthropometry, Police. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. 53: 361(Mr).
— Uses of. (F. Galton) Lippinc. 45: 236(F).
Antigua, Cruise around. (P. Bigelow) Cosmopol. 8: 296(Ja), 423(F).
Anti-Jacobin, The. (M. J. Griffin) Ath. '90, 1: 769 (Je14).
— Poetry of. Ath. '90, 1: 561(My3), 703(My31). — Spec. 64: 698(My17).
Antinoüs; poem. (M. C. Gates) Atlan. 65: 795(Je)
Anti-slavery Boston. (A. H. Grimké) New Eng. M. 3: 441(N).
Apartment house. (J. P. Putnam) Am. Arch. 27: 3(Ja4).
Apartment-houses. Am. Arch. 29: 194(S27). 30: 97(N15).
Apologies in literature. (J. I. Romer) Writer, 3: 99(My'89).
Apostles, Training of. Church Q. 31: 106(O).
Apostolic canons, translated. (G. H. Schodde) J. Bib. Lit. 5: 61('85).
Apparatus-making in education. (M. C. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 345(Jl).
Appendicula vermiformis, The; a sketch. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. 8: 669(Ap).
Apperception, Münsterberg on. Mind, 15: 234(Ap).
Appomattox formation, Southern extension of. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 140: 15(Jl).
Arabia, Ancient. (A. H. Sayce) Ecl. M. 114: 58(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 145(Ja18).
— Archæology in. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 58: 907(D).
Arabic-English dictionary, Salmoné's. Ath. '90, 1: 336(Mr15).— Sat. R. 69: 510.
Aragon in 1273. Marriage alliance of the infanta Pedro with Edward I. of England. (F. D. Swift) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 326(Ap).
Aran and Achill, Life in. (M. MacDonagh) Westm. 134: 159(Ag).
Arana, Vicente de. Acad. 37: 187(Mr15).
Arbitration. Conciliation committees proposed by the London chamber of commerce. (S. B. Boulton) 19th Cent. 27: 987(Je).
— International. (S. L. Holland) Westm. 133: 240(Mr).— (Sir L. Playfair) No. Am. 151: 676 (D).
Arblay, Madam F. d'. (E. S. Shuckburg) Macmil. 61: 291(F).— Ath. '90, 1: 109(Ja25).
Archæan axes of eastern North America. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 139: 378(My).
Archæology, American problems of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 8: 638(F).
— Woman's work in. (F. X. Kraus) Chaut. 11: 190(My).
Archibald, Mrs. George. (R. R. Wilson) Writer, 3: 265(D'89).
Archipelago, The great. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, N. S. 16: 344(O).
Architect, Client and. (M. G. van Rensselaer) No. Am. 151: 329(S).
Architect's plans, Inaccurate. Am. Arch. 29: 170 (S16).
— Ownership of. Am. Arch. 29: 44(Jl19).
— Patenting. Am. Arch. 30: 137(N29).
Architects' League Exhibition, New York, 1890. Am. Arch. 27: 40(Ja18), 57(Ja25).
Architects, American institute of. Annual convention, 1890. Am. Arch. 30: 67(N1).
— Licensing of. Am. Arch. 28: 65(My3).
Architectural competition. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. 1: 293(N'89).
Architectural education in Italy. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 28: 86(My10).
Architectural exhibition. Italian, 1890. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 30: 135(N29).
Architecture, Ancient, for students. (R. W. Gambier-Bonsfield) Am. Arch. 30: 5(O4)-146(D6).
— and democracy. (R. S. Peabody) Harper, 81: 219(Jl).
— and the environment. (B. Ferrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 194(D).
— Austrian. (H. Semper) Am. Arch. 30: 19-159 (O-D).
— Brooklyn Institute department of. Am. Arch. 27: 5(Ja4).
— Civil and domestic. (G. Guicestre) Am. Arch. 27: 19(Ja11)-83(F8).
— Domestic, of Surrey, Nevill on. Ath. '90, 1: 21(Ja4).

Architecture, Funerary. (P. Benonville) Am. Arch. 27: 163(Mr15).
— Gothic, Introduction of, into Italy. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 10 (Mr–Je), 299(S).
— — Moore on. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 34: 130(Ag).— Atlan. 66: 126(Jl).
— — William Morris's lecture on. Am. Arch. 28: 84(My10).
— History of. *See* Habitation, History of.
— Military. (A. de Rochas and G. Espitallier) Am. Arch. 27: 179(Mr22), 195(Mr29).
— of dwellings. (P. Sédille) Am. Arch. 28: 3 (Ap5).
— Religious. (P. Planat) Am. Arch. v. 28, 29.
— Thoughts on. (F. Baumann) Am. Arch. 30: 85 (N8).
— under Nationalism. (J. P. Putnam) Am. Arch. 29: 21–199. 30: 20.
— Utility in. (B. Ferrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 202 (Je).
Arctic explorations. Ath. '90, 1: 269(Mr1).
Arcturus. (E. W. Maunder) Sunday M. 19: 562 (Ag).
Argentine filibusterers, The. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. 58: 455(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 606(N).
Argentine Republic; Crisis, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 630. 70: 106, 124.— Macmil. 62: 393(S).
— — Its development. (H. B. Callander) Fortn. 54: 439(S).
— — Its financial significance. (W. R. Lawson) Fortn. 54: 448(S).
Arid lands, Institutions for. (J. W. Powell) Cent. 40: 111(My).
— Irrigable. (J. W. Powell) Cent. 39: 766(Mr).
— Non-irrigable. (J. W. Powell) Cent. 39: 915 (Ap).
Aristocracy or democracy. (S. Laing) Contemp. 57: 525(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 693(My).
Aristotle, Συλλογισμοι ἐξ ὑποθέσεως in. (P. Shorey) Am. J. Philol. 10: 460(D'89).
Arithmetic, Hindu. Science, 15: 234(Ap11).
— Notes on the history of. (J. H. Kleinheksel) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 200(My).
Armadillo. After "tatou." (S. Gray) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 397(O).
Armenia, An Armenian's cry for. (J. A. Malcolm) 19th Cent. 28: 640(O).
— and the Armenian people. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 54: 258(Ag).
Armies, European, Physique of. (W. M. Gattie) Fortn. 53: 566(Ap).
Armstrong, Samuel T. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 44: 139(Ap).
Army of the Potomac. (J. L. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. 3: 79(S).
Army Portia. (C. King) Lippinc. 46: 723(D).
Arnold, Benedict, Treason of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 66: 505(O).
Arnold, Edwin, with portrait. New Eng. M. 1: 315 (N'89).
Arnold, Matthew, Theology of. (G. T. Knight) Univ. Q. 47: 339(Jl).
— Writings. (M. E. Grant-Duff) Murray, 7: 289 (Mr).
Arran. (A. W. W. Dale) Sunday M. 19: 470(Jl).
Arsenic acid, Method for reduction of. (F. A. Gooch and P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 140: 66 (Jl).
Art and culture. (W. B. Carpenter) Art J. 42: 22 (Ja).
Art, British, Gallery of. (M. Reid) Macmil. 63: 73(N).
— — Ten years of. (M. B. Huish) 19th Cent. 27: 102(Ja).
— Christian, early, Symbolism of. (W. A. Beardslee) Ref. Q. 37: 369(Jl).
— — Relation of, to theology. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 177(Ap).
— Exhibitions of, at Home and abroad, summer 1890. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 42: 146 (My), 161(Je).
— in America, Two phases of. (L. C. Lillie, Harper, 80: 206(Ja).
— in country inns and lodging-houses. (Leonora B. Lang) Art J. 43: 295(O)
— in Mexico. (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 28: 177 (Je21).
— in Scotland, Brydall's. Spec. 64: 240(F15).
— Modern, and old craftsmen. (B. Lindsay) New R. 2: 514(Je).
— Parisian, New departure in. (Birge Harrison) Atlan. 66: 753(D).
— Progress in, Recent. (H. Blackburn) Lippinc. 45: 589(Ap).
— — Our education and. (H. M. Stanley) Educa. 11: 82(O).
— Relation of, to truth. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 9: 36(Mr).
— Sight and memory in relation to. (W. W. Fenn) Art J. 43: 275(S).
— Strugglers in. (J. P. Laurens) Good Words, 31: 256(Ap).
Art competition, Annual, in England. (A. Vallance) Art J. 43: 327(N).
Art exhibitions, summer 1890, at home and abroad. Art J. 43: 216(Jl), 240(Ag).
Art notes in North Italy. (W. Pater) New R. 3: 393(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 625(D6).
Art sales, 1890. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 43: 305 (O).
Art teaching and technical schools. (Lady Dilke) Fortn. 53: 231(F).
Artemis or Artamis. (C. D. Buck) Am. J. Philol. 10: 463(D'89).
Arthur, King. An Arthurian journey. Atlan. 65: 811(Je).
— Knights of the round table. (J. Baldwin) Chaut. 12: 167(N).
— Malory's Morte Darthur. (L. Johnson) Acad. 38: 237(S20).— Nation, 50: 15(Ja2).
— — Sommer's edition. Nation, 51: 196(S4).
Artillery company, of London, "Vellum book" of. Ath. '90, 1: 307(Mr8).
Artillery practice. Sat. R. 70: 231, 314.
Artistic mystery; a story. (A. Barczinsky) Gent. Mag. n. s. 44: 541(Je).
Artists, Lady, in Paris. (M. A. Belloc) Murray, 8: 371(S).
— Picturesque effects for, on the continent. (R. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 165(F).
— Roman, of the middle ages. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 307(S).
Aryan question and pre-historic man. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 28: 750(N).
Aryans, Origin of. (A. H. Sayce and others) Acad. 38: 176(Ag30), 204(S6), 226(S13).— Sat. R. 69: 22.— Nation, 51: 36(Jl10).
"As haggards of the rock." (M. T. Wright) Scrib. M. 7: 556(My).
As the sparks fly upward. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 8: 721(D).

Carnarvon, Earl of. Ath. '90, 2: 35(Jl5).— Sat. R. 70: 4.
Carnival in New Orleans. (M. Bisland) Cosmopol. 8: 469(F).
Caroline; a story. (Miss Daintrey) Murray, 7: 812(Je).
Carthage. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 58: 356(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 588(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 148(O18).
— Visit to. (J. H. Cowperthwait) Outing, 16: 243(Jl).
Casanova, Captivity of. Temp. Bar, 88: 27(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 348(F8).
Casas Grandes, Ruins of. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 51: 166(Ag28), 185(S4).
Cast for fortune, A. (F. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 15: 459(Ap).
Cast-iron for artistic purposes. (W. R. Lethaby) Am. Arch. 27: 201(Mr29).
Castles, Scottish. Sat. R. 69: 355, 681.
Cat, The, as an unconscious humorist. Spec. 65: 145(Ag2).
Catalogue, Secrets of a. Liv. Age, 184: 380(F8).
Catalogues, Subject, in college libraries. (C. H. Hull) Lib. J. 15: 167(Je).
Cataloguing, Cutter's Rules for. Nation, 50: 261 (Mr27).
— Future of. (G. W. Cole) Lib. J. 15: 172(Je).
— Wheatley on. (W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 15: 72 (Mr).— Nation, 50: 58(Ja16).
Cateau-Cambrésis, Treaty of. (E. Armstrong) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 159(Ja).
Caterina: a story of mesmerism. (L. McClintock) Argosy, 49: 202(Mr).
Caterpillar, The magpie. (F. E. Beddard) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 80(Jl).
Cathedral, The term. (E. A. Freeman) Acad. 38: 504(N29), 565(D13).
Cathedrals, English. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. 11: 321(Je).
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. (N. Marks) Author, 1: 41(Mr'89).
— Romance of Dollard. Atlan. 65: 124(Ja).
Cato, Valerius. Dirae. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 11: 1(Ap).
Cats. Amer. 19: 373(F22).
— and kittens; or, "In defence of the cats." (J. E. Panton) Eng. Illust. 7: 450(Mr).
— Friendships of. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 91(My).
Cattle-driving in New South Wales. Cornh. 61: 202(F).
Cattle-trade, American. (J. H. Richardson) Murray, 8: 547(O).
Caucasus, "Bighorn" shooting in. C. Phillipps-Wolley) Longm. 17: 66(N).
— Eastern, Abercromby on. Spec. 64: 207(F8).
— Through the. (E. M. de Vogüé) Harper, 81: 26(Je).
Cavalry raids. Sat. R. 70: 477, 623.
Cavalry tilts in the sunny south. (C. King) Outing, 16: 385(Ag).
Cavalry warfare. Sat. R. 69: 435.
— Prince Kraft on. Spec. 64: 236(F15).
Cave-dwellings, Prehistoric. (F. T. Bickford) Cent. 40: 896(O).
Cave life of animals, and evolution. (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 389(Ja).
Cavour, Camillo, Youth of. (G. S. Godkin) Macmil. 61: 444(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 405(My17).
Cawein, Madison J. (E. S. Miller) Author, 2: 49 (Ap).
Celebes, Hickson on. Spec. 64: 170(F1).— Ath '90, 1: 215(F15).
Celestite from Mineral County, W. Va. (G. H. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 139: 183(Mr).
Celibate authors. (G. N. Lovejoy) Author, 2: 54 (Ap).
Cellini, Benvenuto. (E. W. Latimer) Harper, 80: 363(F).
Celtic ethnology, Mythographical treatment of. (J. Rhys) Scot. R. 16: 240(O).
Celtic languages, Traces of non-Aryan element in. (J. Rhys) Scot. R. 16: 30(Jl).
Cement, Lead and sulphur. Am. Arch. 29: 105(Ag 16).
Cements, Natural and artificial. (La Roy F. Griffin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 253(Je).
Census, U. S., Methods in. (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 259(Je).
— Muddle of. Nation, 51: 223(S18).
— New England in the. Nation, 51: 279(O9).
— The North in. Nation, 51: 336(O30).
— Partisanship and. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 151: 662(D).
— The population. Nation, 51: 301(O16).
"Centre figger." (M. E. M. Davis) Harper, 80: 282 (Ja).
"Century, The," Printing of. (T. L. De Vinne) Cent. 41: 87(N).
Century Dictionary, The. *See* English language.
Ceramic art exhibition at Rome, 1889. (Henry Wallis) Art J. 43: 273(S).
Ceratopsidae, Additional characters of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 139: 418(My).
Cerebral cortex, The. (H. Maudsley) Mind, 15: 161(Ap).
Cerebration, Unconscious. (J. P. Moore) Overland, n. s. 16: 195(Ag).
Certainty, Experimental. (L. T. Hobhouse) Mind, 15: 251(Ap).
Cetacea, The. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 24: 599 (Jl).
Ceylon. (A. E. Bonser) Liv. Age, 187: 216(O25).
Chabot, Cyprien. J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 68(Ja).
Chalcopyrite crystals from the French Creek iron mines, Pa. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 140: 207(S).
"Challenger," Voyage of. Ed. R. 171: 75(Ja).
Chameleons. Sat. R. 70: 263.
Chamisso, A. von, with portrait. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 252(D).
Changed times. Sunday M. 19: 829(D).
Channel islands, Packet from the. (H. Johnson) Good Words, 31: 248(Ap), 327(My), 396(Je).
Chansons de Geste, The. (M. Hayden) Dub. R. 106: 36(Jl).
Chantreuil, Artist. (R. Heath) Good Words, 31: 835(D).
Chantry priests. (J. Moyes) Acad. 37: 223(Mr29).
Chaos of the ancient cosmogonies. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 47: 92(Ja).
Chapbook heroes. (H. Pyle) Harper, 81: 123(Je).
Chapbook villain, A famous. (H. Pyle) Harper, 81: 186(Jl).
Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. 3. My professor of history. Macmil. 63: 112(D).
Character. Ecl. M. 115: 801(D).
—Physical basis of. (C. L. Herrick) Bapt. R. 12: 183(Ap).
— Science of, Can there be a? (W. L. Courtney) National, 15: 29(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 167(Ap19). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 592 (My).

Charing Cross to St. Paul's. (J. McCarthy) Portfo. 21: 119(Je), 133(Jl), 254(D).
Charitable endowments. (B. H. Holland) National, 15: 641(Jl).
Charities, City, Future of. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 27: 72(Ja).
— Cold-weather. (M. Harrison) Sunday M. 19: 58(Ja).
Charity funds in England, Appropriation of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 27: 957(Je).
Charles I. as a picture collector. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 28: 201(Ag).
Charles II. and the battle of Worcester. Two proclamations. (C. E. Green) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 114(Ja).
Charles IV. of Lorraine. Nation, 50: 90(Ja30).
Charles XII., king of Sweden. (King Oscar Fredrik) 19th Cent. 27: 867(My). 28: 59(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 579(Je7), 186: 286(Ag2).
Charles Emmanuel, King of Italy, King Victor and. (H. A. Beers) Chaut. 11: 148(My).
Charleston harbor in the civil war. (W. Allen) N. Eng. 53: 406(N).
Chartres. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 49: 224(Mr).
Chartreuse, Grande, Convent of. (E. Schuré) Chaut. 11: 330(Je).
Chase, Salmon P. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 11: 182 (My).
Chasse, La. Chamb. J. 67: 189(Mr22).
Château Malbrouk. (H. W. Wolff) National, 16: 533(D).
Chateaubriand, Loves of. (Y. Blaze de Bury) New R. 2: 335(Ap).
Chaucer. Canterbury tales; Saunders's edition. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 10: 254(Ja).
— Prologue. (C. Ransome) Macmil. 63: 23(N).
— Skeat's. Nation, 50: 78(Ja23).
Chautauqua as a new factor in American life. (F. P. Noble) New Eng. M. 2: 90(Mr).
— Going to. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 11: 588(Ag).
Chautauqua literary and scientific association, Central office of. (K. F. Kimball) Chaut. 11: 611(Ag).
Chelsea Hospital; the military exhibition. All the Year, 66: 533.
Chemical prologue, A. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 668(Mr).
Chemistry, Evolution of. (L. Olivier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 814(O).
Cherokee Bob, the original Jack Hamlin. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 16: 1(Jl).
Cherokee Indians in Georgia, Spoliation of. (G. A. Jackson) Atlan. 65: 394(Mr).
— in pre-Columbian times. (C. Thomas) Science, 15: 295-397(My, Je).
Chess. International contest, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 346.
Chest development, Exercise for. (F. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 522(F).
Chester, Roman inscriptions at. (J. P. Earwaker) Ath. '90, 2: 820(D13).
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer, fourth earl of. (G. B. Smith) Lippinc. 46: 691(N).—Blackw. 147: 206(F).—Quar. 171: 287(O).
— Letters. Ed. R. 171: 376(Ap).—(A. Birrell) Macmil. 61: 270(F).—Ath. '90, 1: 10(J4).—(E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 11: 61(Jl).—Spec. 64: 268(F22).
Chevreuse, Marie, Duchesse de. (E. M. Davy) Liv. Age, 187: 753(D20).
Chicago, Exposition of 1893. Am. Arch. 30: 182 (D20).
Chicago Exposition, Mr. Berger on. (H. T. Wood) Am. Arch. 28: 148(Je7).
— — Sites proposed, grand tower, etc. Am. Arch. 28: 179(Je21).
— — Sunday opening. (H. Johnson) Our Day, 6: 468(D).
— Geology of. (E. B. Bastin) Harper, 81: 427(Ag).
Chicago Art Institute. Am. Arch. 30: 183(D20).
Chignecto ship railway. (C. G. D. Roberts) Cosmopol. 9: 435(Ag).
Child, Lydia Maria, Home of. (A. S. Hudson) New Eng. M. 2: 402(Je).
— Reminiscences of. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 81: 717(O).
Child labor in U. S. (F. K. Wischnewetzky) Our Day, 6: 192(S).
Childhood, Love of. (A. L. Salmon) Sunday M. 19: 18(Ja).
Children and the poets. (J. Dennis) Liv. Age, 184: 235(Je25).
— Charities for, in San Francisco. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 15: 78(Ja).
— Classification of, in school reports. (F. Warner) Educa. 11: 163(N), 226(D).
— Factory; white child slavery. (Helen Campbell and others) Arena, 1: 589(Ap).
— God's blessings to. (A. Raleigh) Sunday M. 19: 449(Jl).
— Mental and physical training of. (J. O. Waller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 213(D).
— performing in theatres. Sunday M. 19: 121(F).
— Poor, Holidays for. (M. Jeune) New R. 2: 455(My).
— Refuges for, Manchester and Salford. (J. W. Bardsley) Sunday M. 19: 334(My).
— Study of. (H. K. Wolfe) Educa. 11: 201(D).
— What shall we do with our? (H. P. Spofford) Chaut. 12: 33(O), 321(D).
Children's happy evenings association of London. (Mrs. Jeune) Eng. Illust. 8: 93(N).
Children's stories. (M. W. Dorsey) Author 1: 65 (My '89).
Childs, Geo. W. Spec. 65: 339(S13).
Chili, Agricultural. (T. Child) Harper, 81: 764 (O).
— Constitutional changes in. Nation, 51: 356 (N6).
— Urban and commercial. (T. Child) Harper, 81: 901(N).
Chimney, Tall. Am. Arch. 27: 16(Ja4).
China. Liv. Age, 187: 515(N29).
— a menace to the world. (T. Magee) Forum, 10: 197(O).
— — Does she menace the world? (W. A. P. Martin) Forum, 10: 433(D).
— an empire in ruin. (J. Bonner) Overland, n. s. 15: 172(F).
— and Japan, Wingfield on. Amer. 19: 353(F15).
— Borderland of. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 41: 250(D).
— Forward movement in. (W. Wright) Contemp. 58: 542(O).
— Missionary invasion of. (H. D. Porter) N. Eng. 52: 47(Ja).
— Origin of culture and civilization in. (R. K. Douglas) Lippinc. 45: 850(Je).
— Railways in, Chinese view of. (Fung Yee) 19th Cent. 27: 225(F).
— Western. Sat. R. 70: 538.
— — Products and trade of. Quar. 171: 205(Jl.) Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 515(Ag30).

Chinese, Exclusion of. (A. Parker) Bapt. R. 12: 460(O).
Chinese education and western science. (Kaw Hong Ben) Overland, n. s. 15: 525(My).
Chinese language, Edkins on. Sat. R. 69: 55.
— Philosophy of. (J. Heard, jr.) Harper, 80: 263(Ja).
— Romance of. Sat. R. 70: 703(D20).
Chinese problem, New phases in. (W. B. Farwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 181(D).
Chinese religion, illustrated by the records of the Pekin Gazette. (Sir A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 28: 89(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 323 (Ag9).
Chinook jargon. Sat. R. 70: 377.—(R. Brown) Acad. 38: 225(S13).
Chippewa river, Canoe trip down. (G. P. Mathes) Outing, 17: 52(O), 113(N).
Chiromancy of to-day. (E. Heron-Allen) Lippinc. 46: 102(Jl).
Chlorine, action on hæmatoxylin. (W. W. Macfarlane and P. S. Clarkson) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 247(Mr).
— in mixtures of alkaline chlorides, Determination of. (F. A. Gooch and F. W. Mar) Am. J. Sci. 139: 293(Ap).
Choate, Rufus: The inspired advocate. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena 2: 333(Ag).
Chocolate, Cocoa and. (A. J. H. Crespi) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 371(O).
Chocolate-makers' strike. (C. Black) Fortn. 54: 305(Ag).
Cholera; how it came to Marshton. Macmil. 63: 45(N).
Chopin, Frederick; unwritten memoirs. Macmil. 62: 252(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 331(S).
Christadelphians; an obscure sect and its founder. Macmil. 62: 286(Ag).
Christchurch, Hampshire. (E. L. Seeley) Portfo. 21: 93(My).
Christendom, Reunion of. (S. N. Callender) Ref. Q. 37: 449(O).
Christian art and Catholic worship. (C. M. Carroll) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 228(Ap).
Christian biography, Smith's Dictionary of. (A. Church) National, 15: 247(Ap).
Christian citizenship. (H. M. Butler) Sunday M. 19: 85(F).
Christian colonies and brotherhoods. (H. Jones) National, 16: 522(D).
Christian doctrine, Bunsen on sources of. Unita. R. 34: 254(S).
Christian endeavor, Society of. (F. E. Clark) Chaut. 10: 584(F).
Christian ideal, The. (C. P. Woolley) Unita. R. 33: 312(Ap).
Christian science; or, Mind-cure. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 88(Ja).
— Common sense as to. (H. M. Dexter) Chaut. 10: 715(Mr).
Christian year, Congregational use of the. (D. Merriman) And. R. 14: 348(O).
Christianity and evolution. (G. A. Thayer) Unita. R. 34: 1(Jl).
— Churchianity *vs.* (C. Martyn) Arena, 2: 149 (Jl).
— Evidences of, Historical. (S. H. Geisy) Ref. Q. 37: 325(Jl).
— A fourth form of. (H. C. Badger) Unita. R. 34: 193(S).
— Gibbons's Our Christian heritage. (T. B. Preston) Arena, 1: 326(F).
Christianity in the land of its origin. (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 47: 549(O).
— Influence of Greek ideas upon. (J. Owen) Acad. 38: 555(D13).
— of the Christ. (W. H. H. Murray) Arena, 1: 15 (D'89).—(E. L. Houghton) Univ. Q. 47: 416 (O).
— of the future. (J. S. Blackie) Forum, 10: 54(S).
— What is it? (L. Abbott) Arena, 3: 36 (D).
Christians, Early, in Syria. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 16: 215(O).
Christie's. (H. Ward) Scrib. M. 8: 758(D).
Christlieb, Theodore. Meth. R. 50: 507.
Christmas in the Ægean; a poem. (R. Rodd) Murray, 7: 99(Ja).
— in Boston. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. 1: 355 (D'89).
— in the Temple, London. Chamb. J. 67: 801 (D20).
Christmas greens, Legends and significance of. (E. Ingersoll) Chaut. 12: 335(D).
Christmas legends. Ecl. M. 114: 73(Ja).
Christmas present, A. (P. Heyse) Harper, 82: 16 (D).
Christmastide at Tangier. (C. M. Speedy) Liv. Age, 186: 485(Ag23).
Chronology, Primeval. (W. H. Green) Bib. Sac. 47: 285(Ap).
— Zodiacal. (O. D. Miller) Am. Antiq. 12: 313 (N).
Chronoscope, Pendulum, Counting attachment for. (W. Noyes) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 367(S).
— A simple. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 174(Je).
Chrysanthemums. (J. Dybowski) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 531(F).
Chrysostom, John. (J. A. Faulkner) Bib. Sac. 47: 237(Ap).
Church, A. J., Dean. Spec. 65: 859(D13).— Acad. 38: 565(D13).
Church, Sir Richard. (S. Lane-Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 7(Ja), 293(Ap), 497(Jl).
Church, the, and science, Lights of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 631(S).
Church and State. (W. C. Magee) Ecl. M. 114: 289(Mr).
— — under the Tudors. Church Q. 31: 141(O).
— Country. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 47: 267(Ap).
— of England and early British Christianity. Dub. R. 105: 48(Ja).
— — Disendowment of. Church Q. 30: 437(Jl). —(G. O. Morgan) New R. 2: 324(Ap).
— — in Wales. Quar. 170: 112(Ja).
— — Ritual in. (R. E. Bartlett) Contemp. 58: 212(Ag).
— — Second-class clergy; a reply. (H. Sutton) National, 16: 40(S).
— of Ireland, Educational work of. Church Q. 29: 437(Ja).
Church authority. (A. B. Koplin) Ref. Q. 37: 82 (Ja).
Church congress, Cardiff. Cong. R. 4: 66(Ja).
Church discipline. (J. R. Berry) Presb. and Ref. R. 1: 195(Ap).
Church finance. (F. D. Huntington and others) Church R. 56: 11(Ja).
Church furnishing and decoration. (A. Vallance) Art J. 42: 51–267(F–S).
Church historians. (F. Brown) Critic, 16: 29(Ja18).
Church life, New basis of. (W. Larremore) Arena, 2: 708(N).
Church music. (E. Hungerford) N. Eng. 53: 56(Jl).

Church-rate struggle, A. (S. Aldis) Contemp. 57: 421(Mr).
Church reunion. (A. C. Coxe and others) Church R. 59: 11(O).
Church services fifty years ago. (E. Dudley) Longm. 15: 434(F).
Church union on the basis proposed by the Lambeth Conference. Church R. 57: 11(Ap).
— on the basis of the historic Episcopate. (C. A. Briggs and 19 others) Church R. 57: 41(Ap).
Church unity. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 37: 518(O).
— Social problem of. (C. W. Shields) Cent. 40: 687(S).
Church University Board of Regents. (E. N. Potter) Church R. 56: 31(Ja).
Churches *vs.* Christianity. (C. Martyn) Arena, 2: 149(Jl).
Churches, Ancient, Curiosities in. Chamb. J. 67: 10(Ja).
— Non-attendance on, in U. S. (T. B. Wakeman) Arena, 2: 604.
— Some old. (S. Wilson) Liv. Age, 186: 669(S13).
Churchscot in Domesday. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 101(Ja).
Cider, About. All the Year, 67: 198.
Cilicia, Identification of sites in. (J. T. Bent) Ath. '90, 1: 443(Ap5).
Cincinnati, Plain municipal lessons from. Chaut. 12: 383(D).
Cipher correspondence. (J. S. Rothwell) Murray, 8: 433(O).
Circuit, Going on. Chamb. J. 67: 273(My3).
Circuit notes. Cornh. 61: 34(Ja), 377(Ap).
Circumstantial evidence. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. 45: 771(Je).
Circus, Astley's and the "Cirque." All the Year, 66: 354.
Circus life, Le Roux and Garnier on. Ath. '90, 1: 238(F22).
Cities, American, Government of. (A. D. White) Forum, 10: 357(D).
— — Rise of. (A. B. Hart) Q. J. Econ. 4: 129(Ja).
— Building for health. (M. I. Swift) Unita. R. 34: 270(S).
— Government of; why bad? (J. S. Fassett) No. Am. 151: 630(My).
— Growth of, and party politics. (W. M. Springer) Forum, 10: 472(D).
— Lessons from Cincinnati. Chaut. 12: 383(D).
— Modern, Factors of growth in. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 9: 62(My).
— Municipal reform, A key to. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 151: 422(O).
— Municipal Utopias. Spec. 64: 364(Mr15).
— Sunken, Celtic myths of. (C. S. Boswell) Lippinc. 45: 731(My).
Citizen, Rights of; as a householder. (F. W. Whitridge) Scrib. M. 7: 417(Ap).
— — in the streets. (F. L. Stetson) Scrib. M. 7: 625(My).
— — in public conveyances. (S. Low) Scrib. M. 7: 771(Je).
— Right to his own reputation. (E. L. Godkin) Scrib. M. 8: 58(Jl).
— — to his own property. (J. S. Norton) Scrib. M. 8: 307(S).
Citizenship, American, Liberty of, imperilled. (H. O. Pentecost *et al.*). Arena, 2: 229(Jl).
— Christian. (H. M. Butler) Sunday M. 19: 85(F).
— of the United States. (I. B. Richman) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 104(Mr).
Citizenship, Preparation for, at Wellesley college (K. Colman) Educa. 10: 341(F).
— — in Univ. of Michigan. (S. MacKibbin) Educa. 10: 405(Mr).
City life, Injurious influences of. (W. B. Platt) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 24: 24.
Civics, Teaching. (J. W. Macdonald) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 373(O).
Civil government in the United States, Fiske's. Nation, 51: 294(O9).
Civil service and civil servants. Temp. Bar, 90: 581(D).
— in England, Dangers of. (Sir P. G. C. Hamilton) 19th Cent. 28: 460(S).
— Merit system *vs.* the patronage system. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 39: 628(F).
— Reform in. Westm. 133: 1(Ja).
— — Do the people wish? (A. B. Hart) Forum, 9: 47(Mr).
— — Obstacles to. (W. M. Ferriss) Forum, 9: 508(Jl).
— — Some popular objections to. (O. T. Morton) Atlan. 65: 433(Ap), 671(My).
— — Why patronage in offices is un-American. (H.C. Lodge) Cent. 40: 837(O)
— Women in. (Louisa Twining) 19th Cent. 28: 950(D).
Civilization and Christianity. (R. S. Storrs) Our Day, 6: 360(N).
— and nature. All the Year, 65: 88(Ja25).
Civilizations, Through three. (W. H. Mallock) Scrib. M. 7: 204(F).
Clacque, The. (A. O'D. Bartholeyns) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 302(Mr).
Claims, Government, Assignment of. (E. I. Renick) Am. Law R. 24: 442(My–Je).
Clairon, Mlle., Goncourt's. Nation, 51: 187(S4).
Clang of the wooden shoon. Chamb. J. 67: 508–525(Ag9–16).
Clapp family. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 43: 429(O).
Clare, John, peasant and poet. All the Year, 67: 564(D).
Clark, Rev. Jonas, of Lexington, Mass. (C. A. Staples) Unita. R. 34: 97(Ag).
Clark University, Opening address. (G. S. Hall) Science, 15: 18(Ja10).
— Plans and work at. Science, 16: 211(O17).
Classic and romantic. (F. P. Stearns) Unita. R. 34: 32(Jl).
Classical instruction in high schools. (W. G. Webster) Educa. 10: 429(Mr).
Classical text books, Thoughts on. (R. S. Keyser) Acad. (Syr.) 4: 552(Ja).
Clausen, George. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 43: 289(O).
Clearing house system. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.), 44: 752, 845, 917. 45: 25, 108(Ap–Ag).
Clearing houses, Functions of. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45: 167(S).
Cleopatra's tomb. Am. Arch. 27: 141(Mr1).
Clergy, Second-class. (A. M. Wilcox) National, 14: 765(F).
Clergyman, Reminiscences of a. Cornh. 61: 161(F).
Clergymen; a talk about parsons. Atlan. 65: 716 (My).
Clerit, George. (J. F. Molloy) Eng. Illust. 8: 166 (D).
Clerk of the weather. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 8: 343(S).
Clermont, Comte de. (Baron F. Rothschild) 19th Cent. 27: 803(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 723(Je21).

Cleveland, O., Public library, Arrangement of. (W. H. Brett) Lib. J. 15: 136(My).
Cliff-dwellers and their works. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 12: 85(Mr).
— of Mexico. Spec. 64: 588(Ap26).
Cliff-dwellings of the Mancos cañons. (F. H. Chapin) Am. Antiq. 12: 193(Jl).
Clive, Robert, Lord. Sat. R. 70: 234.— Nation, 51: 306(O16).
Close call, A. (S. S. Boynton) Overland, n. s. 16: 644(D).
Clothes, A suit of, Manufacture of. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 80: 685(Ap).
Clubs. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 9: 379(Je).
— and fraternities. (W. H. D. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 309(Mr).
— for working girls, Stanley's. Nation, 50: 301 (Ap10).
Coaching era, The. (H. C. Taylor) Cosmopol. 9: 158(Je).
Coal, Discovery of, near Dover, England. (W. B. Dawkins) Contemp. 57: 470(Ap).
— in Kent. All the Year, 66: 245.— Sat. R. 69: 255.
Coat, Development of the. (W. H. Bell) Cosmopol. 8: 288(Ja).
Cobbe, Frances Power, and her work. (Mrs. H. E. Monroe) Educa. 10: 350(F).
Cobra stone. (H. Hensoldt) Harper, 80: 536(Mr).
Coburg, Duke of, Memoirs of. Nation, 50: 378 (My8).
Cochrane, Baillie, Lord Lamington. (P. Maxwell) Liv. Age, 184: 809(Mr29).
Cochrane, Thomas, Earl of Dundonald. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 38: 263(S27).
Cockney, Derivation of. (J. A. H. Murray, F. Chance, and others) Acad. 37: 320-445(My, Je), 38: 52, 367(Jl19, O25).
Cockney language. Sat. R. 69: 658.
Cocoa and chocolate. (A. J. H. Crespi) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 371(O).
Codification. (D. D. Field) Am. Law R. 24: 255 (Mr-Ap).
Cohesive construction. (R. Guastavino) Am. Arch. 27: 123(F22).
Coins, Anglo-Saxon, in British Museum, Keary's catalogue of. (F. Y. Powell) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 132(Ja).
Colchester, Conn., Inscriptions in. (F. E. Randall) N. E. Reg. 43: 358(O).
Cold, Production of artificial. (E. L. Nichols) Chaut. 11: 42(Ap).
Cold-waves, Prediction of. (T. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 140: 463(D).
Colds, Common, and influenza. Chamb. J. 67: 49 (Ja).
Cole, Thomas. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 80: 206(Ja).
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Ancient mariner, Source of. Ath. '90, 1: 335(Mr15), 371(Mr22).
— and the Anti-Jacobins. Ath. '90, 1: 703(My31).
— Lyrical ballads. Spec. 64: 479(Ap5).
— Osorio and Remorse. (J. D. Campbell) Ath. '90, 1: 445(Ap5).
— Unpublished verses by. Ath. '90, 1: 341(Mr15).
Collaboration, Art and mystery of. (B. Matthews) Longm. 16: 157(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 166(Jl19).
Collectivism. Spec. 64: 46(J11).
Collector, The. Blackw. 147: 677(My).
College alumni, Positions held by. (R. H. Greene) N. E. Reg. 44: 286(Jl).
College comity. (S. F. Scovel) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 245(Ap).
College course, Shortening the. And. R. 13: 75 (Ja).— Nation, 51: 12(Jl3), 106(Ag7).
College education and business life. (P. T. Barnum) Cosmopol. 10: 69(N).
— The idea of. (E. B. Andrews) Bapt. R. 12: 431(O).
College fraternities, Advantages of. (A. L. Sanborn) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 386(O).
College life, Moral aspects of. (C. K. Adams) Forum, 8: 665(F).
College training, Value of. (W. H. Johnson) Lippinc. 45: 758(My).
Colleges; Admission requirements. (O. B. Rhodes) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 322(S).
— and common schools, Gap between. (C. W. Eliot) Arena, 2: 24(Je).
— Bible instruction in. (B. W. Bacon) Forum, 9: 300(My).
Collieries, Explosions in, and their prevention. (C. Parkinson) National, 15: 167(Ap).
Collins, Wilkie, Novels of. (A. Lang) Contemp. 57: 20(Ja).— Temp. Bar, 89: 528(Ag).
Colonel Carter of Cartersville. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 41: 62(N), 227(D).
Colonel's boy, The. Cornh. 61: 541(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 713(Je21).
Colonial governments. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 57: 617(My).
Colonies, Laborers', in Germany. (A. G. Warner) Q. J. Econ. 5: 1(O).
Colonization, of negroes, A. Lincoln on. Nation, 50: 91(Ja30).
— Recent experiments in. (A. White) Contemp. 58: 655(N).
— Traditions of German. (H. A. Perry) Macmil. 62: 113(Je).
Color and coloring. (A. H. Church) Am. Arch. 29: 151(S6).
— Animal, Uses of. (E. B. Poulton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 533(Ag).
Color-beauty, Secret of. (F. W. Fellowes) N. Eng. 52: 134(F).
Color-blindness. (E. L. Nichols) Chaut. 11: 166 (My).
Colorado, Camp and travel in. (D. Mariager) Overland, n. s. 15: 536(My).
Colorado river, Col. R. Stanton's descent of. Am. Natural. 24: 463(My).
— Grand cañon of the. (R. B. Stanton) Scrib. M. 8: 591(N).
Colors, Liturgical. (A. Lowndes) Church R. 58: 11(Jl).
Columbia college. (J. H. Van Amringe) New Eng. M. 2: 363(Je).— (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 8: 265(Ja).
— as a university. Nation, 50: 369(My8).
— Distinguished sons of. (S. Low) M. Am. Hist. 25: 249(Mr).
Columbus and his convent. (Frederick A. Ober) Am. Arch. 28: 131(My31).
— explaining his theory of a new world. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 23: 406(My).
Combinations and trusts. (E. G. Buckland) N. Eng. 52: 343(Ap).
Comedy, Two thousand years of. (I. S. A. Herford) N. Eng. 53: 441(N).
Comedy of courtship, A: a story. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 9: 615(S).
Commerce and Christianity. (R. S. Storrs) Our Day, 5: 32(Ja).

Common people; how they live. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 40: 556(Ag).
Common sense. (J. S. Dwight) Unita. R. 33: 385(My).—(F. W. Haine) Westm. 134: 299(S).
Communism. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 57: 301 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 577(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 131(Ap19).
Communism, Christian. (T. D. Howard) Unita. R. 33: 149(F).
Commentating, Some curiosities of. Chamb. J. 67: 154(Mr8).
Compliments, Bad. All the Year, 67: 521.
Composers. *See* Musical composers.
Composition topics. (S. Thurber) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 354(O), 459(D).
Compositor as critic. (W. G. J. Perry) Writer, 4: 244(N).
Comte, Auguste, and his American disciples. Atlan. 66: 136(Jl).
Concord, Mass., Emerson and his friends in. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. 3: 411(D).
Concrescence theory of the vertebrate embryo. (C. S. Minot) Am. Natural. 24: 501, 617, 702 (Je–Ag).
Condé, Charlotte de la Tremouille, Princess of. (Mrs. F. M. Foster) National, 16: 55(S).
Conditional sales. (A. H. Fenn) Am. Law R. 24: 64(Ja–F).
Condottieri, Italian. Quar. 170: 1(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 515(Mr1).
Conference du livre at Antwerp, 1890. (W. Roberts) Ath. '90, 2: 226(Ag16).
Conflicts of experience. (H. G. Keene) Liv. Age, 185: 483(My24).
Congo, Basin of the. Science, 15: 36(Ja17).
— Missions on. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 38: 167 (Ag30).
— Realm of. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 39: 609(F).
— Savages of, Life among the. (H. Ward) Scrib. M. 7: 135(F).
Congregational Benevolent Societies and the churches. (E. W. Gilman) N. Eng. 52: 253 (Mr).
Congregational churches and voluntary societies. (A. H. Ross) Bib. Sac. 47: 529(O).
— and missionary work. Cong. R. 4: 16(Ja).
— Reorganization of. (A. E. Dunning) And. R. 14: 453(N).
Congregational polity. (E. P. Gould) Cong. R. 4: 223(Jl).
Congregational Union, The, in 1890. Cong. R. 4: 209(Jl).
Congregationalism, Centralization in. (M. McG. Dana) Cong. R. 4: 151(Ap).
— in America and England. (A. Mackennal) Cong. R. 4: 25(Ja).
— Weaknesses of. (B. P. Neumann and T. H. Darlow) 19th Cent. 28: 627(O).
Congress, Crisis in, 1890. (R. F. D. Palgrave) No. Am. 151: 367(S).
— 51st, and the election, 1890. (J. G. Carlisle) No. Am. 151: 641(D).
— — What it has done. (W. McKinley and others) No. Am. 151: 513(N).
— its procedure compared with that of Parliament. (J. Chamberlain) 19th Cent. 28: 861(D).
— Speaker Reed's change of rules in. (D. H. Chamberlain) N. Eng. 53: 510(D).—Nation, 51: 44(Jl17).
Congressional library, Catalogues of. (P. L. Ford) Lib. J. 15: 326(N).
Connecticut, Farm and factory in. Nation, 51: 125(Ag14).
— in the revolution. N. Eng. 53: 401(N).
Connecticut towns, Origin of. (C. M. Andrews) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 165(O).
Connecticut valley, Pilgrim and Knickerbocker in. (C. H. Levermore) New Eng. M. 1: 173(O).
Connellite from Cornwall, England. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 140: 82(Jl).
Conscience, Discipline of. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 31: 212(Mr).
— Evolutionary theory as applied to. (J. S. Vaughan) Cath. World, 51: 64(Ap).
Consciousness, A study of. (H. C. Wood) Cent. 40: 72(My).
— Double. (A. Binet) Mind, 15: 46(Ja).
— Religious, The. (E. D. Morris) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 598(O).
Conscript's Christmas, A. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 41: 284(D).
Conservatism: Wandering in the dark. Arena, 2: 83(Je).
Constable's sketches. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 21: 162(Ag).
Constancy. (J. V. Blake) Unita. R. 33: 427(My).
Constantinople revisited. (G. Shaw Lefevre) 19th Cent. 28: 927(D).
— Underground. Am. Arch. 28: (155Je7).
— Who shall inherit? National, 16: 558(D).
Constitutional amendments, The sufficiency of the. (R. A. Pryor) Forum, 9: 266(My).
Constitutional history, Recent studies in. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 10: 308(Mr).
Constitutions, Modern State. (G. M. Pavey) M. Am. Hist. 23: 152(F).
Consumption, Koch's cure of. (E. Berdoe) Fortn. 54: 914(D).—Spec. 65: 726(N22).— (P. Gibier) No. Am. 151: 726(D).
Consumption, Suppression of. (G. W. Hambleton) Science, 15: 239(Ap18), 253(Ap25).
Continuity of natural phenomena, Critical points in. (N. S. Shaler) Unita. R. 33: 1(Ja).
Contractions, Longhand. (J. C. Moffatt) Writer, 3: 129(Je'89).
Contradiction, Hegel's doctrine of. (A. Bullinger) J. Spec. Philos. 22: 118.
Convent at Rome. (F. Parkman) Harper, 81: 448(Ag).
— Visit to a famous. (E. Schuré) Chaut. 11: 330 (Je).
Convent life in England. (Sister Aloysia) Eng. Illust. 8: 259(D).
— in the U. S. (M. F. Cusack) Our Day, 5: 387 (My).
Conversation, Immoralities in. (A. E. Barr) No. Am. 150: 458(Ap).
Convict, A. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 16: 100(My).
Conway, valley of, England, A walk up. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 84(Jl).
Cook, Geo. Hammell. (J. W. Powell) Science, 16: 8(Jl4).
Cook, Capt. James, Besant's Life of. Spec. 64: 592(Ap26).—Sat. R. 69: 331.
Cooke, Thomas. Ath. '90, 1: 213(F15), 243(F22).
Cookery book, Mrs. Glasse's. All the Year, 66: 281.
Cooley, W. F. Emmanuel, the story of the Messiah. Atlan. 66: 698(N).
Cooper, Thomas, of Boston, and his descendants. (F. Tuckerman) N. E. Reg. 44: 53(Ja).
Coöperation. Sat. R. 69: 659.
— A lesson in. (C. N. Ousley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 821(Ap).

Coöperation among French farmers. Spec. 64: 687 (My17).
— in agriculture. (J. K. Reeve) New Eng. M. 3: 122(S).
— in England in 1889. (M. de Morgan) Westm. 133: 532(My).
— Industrial. (D. F. Schloes) Contemp. 57: 552 (Ap).
Coöperative home-winning. (W. A. Linn) Scrib. M. 7: 569(My).
Coöperative production in France and England. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 4: 357(Jl).
Cope, Charles West. Acad. 38: 180(Ag30).— Ath. '90, 2: 328(S6).
Coptic ecclesiastical music. (S. G. Hatherly) Scot. R. 15: 315(Ap).
Copyright, Evolution of. (B. Matthews) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 583(D).
— in Canada. (S. J. Duncan) Ath. '90, 1: 244 (F22).— (F. R. Daldy) Ath. '90, 1: 276(Mr11).
— in England, New bill for. Ath. '90, 2: 855(D20).
— International. All the Year, 66: 442.—(M. D. Conway) Ath. '90, 1: 768(Je14).— (G. H. Putnam) 799(Je21).— (M. D. Conway) 833(Je28). — (G. W. Curtis) Critic, 17: 135(S13).—(J. R. Lowell) Critic, 16: 262(My24).— (J. R. Lowell) Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 188(Je7).— (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 66: 264(Ag).— Critic, 16: 7-325, 17: 5-342(Ja-D).
— — American views. Sat. R. 69: 722.
— — A blow at the pirates. Nation, 51: 6(Jl3).
— — A plea for. (E. de Kératry) No. Am. 150: 106(Ja).
— — Protection of American literature. (E. Gosse) Fortn. 54: 56(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 349 (S).
— Is copyrighting necessary? (R. Grimshaw) Author, 2: 82(Je).
— Questions of. (W. H. Hills) Writer, 4: 47(Mr).
Coraës, Antonius. (W. H. Parks) N. Eng. 53: 221 (S).
Corals and coral islands, Dana on. Dial (Ch.) 11: 148(O).
Cordillera Mountains, Journey across. (Max Wolffsohn) Liv. Age, 185: 809(Je28).
Corea, Art and the monastery in. (C. Chaillé-Long) Cosmopol. 10: 73(N).
— Gentleman's home is. (C. Chaillé-Long) Cosmopol. 9: 76(My).
"Corinne." (E. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 7: 644(My).
Corinth canal. Am. Arch. 30: 105(N15).
Corneille, Style and chronology in. (F. M. Warren) Am. J. Philol. 11: 193(Jl).
Cornell University, Athletics at. (G. H. Lohme) Outing, 15: 451(Mr).
Cornish, Henry, Execution of, 1685. (C. H. Forth) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 759(O).
Cornplanter, Indian chief. (F. N. Thorpe) Chaut. 11: 694(S).
Cornwall, Coast of. (S. M. S. Pereira) Sunday M. 19: 383(Je).
— Parliamentary representation of, to 1832, Courtney on. (C. W. Boase) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 368(Ap).
Cornuel, Madame Anne. (E. T. Johnson) Atlan. 66: 170(Ag).
Corporation law. (A. G. Warner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 323(Jl).
Corporations and industry in Massachusetts, State control of. (G. K. Holmes) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 411(S).
— Private, and the state. (H. A. James) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23: 145.
Corporations, Taxation of. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 269(Je), 438(S).
— trusts, Capital and labor. Overland, n. s. 15: 662(Je), 16: 99(Jl).
Correlation. (F. Galton) No. Am. 150: 419(Ap).
Corrie, Rev. G. E. Sat. R. 69: 680.
Corsica, Random recollections of. (C. F. Parr) National, 14: 811(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 788(Mr29). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 378(Mr).
Costa Rica and its resources. (A. J. H. Crespi) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 87(Ja).
Cosway, Richard, R. A. (J. E. Hodgson and Fred. Eaton) Art J. 43: 209(Jl).
Cotopaxi, Ascent of. (E. Whymper) Good Words, 31: 737(N), 807(D).
Cotton, in New England history. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. 3: 127(S).
Cotton-gin. The. (E. C. Bates) New Eng. M. 2: 286(My).
Cotton manufacture in New England. (G. Rich) New Eng. M. 3: 167(O).
— of the U. S., Future situs of. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 289(Ja). — (E. Atkinson) Amer. 19: 241(Ja4).
Cotton-spinning, South and North. (H. V. Meigs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 798(O).
Coulanges, Madame de. (E. T. Johnson) Atlan. 66: 178(Ag).
Country homes, Unsanitary conditions in. (L. M. Hall) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25: 59.
Country missions. (M. W. Jacobus) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 577(O).
Country parsons. (M. G. Watkins) Longm. 17: 179(D).
Country towns, Revival of New England. (J. H. Ward) New Eng. M. 1: 242(N'89).
County councils, A year under. (L. H. West) National, 15: 341(My).
Coup de Jarnac, Le. (H. C. McDowell) Macmil. 63: 130(D).
Courage, Creeds and. Sat. R. 70: 342.
— Midnight. All the Year, 65: 13(Ja4).
— Phases of. All the Year, 67: 81.
Courageous action of Lucia Richmond. (F. P. Humphrey) Cent. 41: 37(N).
Court, criminal, A day in. Arena, 2: 321(Ag).
— for criminal appeals, Proposed. Spec. 64: 721 (My24).
Court functions in England. Murray, 7: 772(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 56(Jl5).
Courtesy, Customs of. (G. Mallery) Science, 16: 4(Jl4).
Courting of Dinah Shadd, The. (R. Kipling) Macmil. 61: 381(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 296(My3).
Courts, Federal, Business of, and salaries of judges. (A. Dickerman) Am. Law R. 24: 78(Ja-F).
— — Comptrollers and. (E. I. Renick) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 214(Je).
— — Relief of suitors in. (W. B. Hill) Atlan. 66: 671(N).
— Legislatures and. (C. B. Elliott) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 224(Je).
Cousin, Victor. Ed. R. 172: 454(O).
Covell, A. J., and American Board. And. R. 13: 88(Ja).
— Withrawal of. And. R. 13: 204(F).
Covel, John, Diary of. (J. T. Bent) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 470(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 681(Je7).
Covenant sacrifice, Typical character of. (W. J. B. Richards) Dub. R. 105: 342(Ap).

Cowboys, Sportive. Atlan. 66: 710(N).
Cowes castle. (F. Cunningham) Eng. Illust. 7: 809(Ag).
Cox, David, Exhibition of pictures by, at Birmingham. Sat. R. 70: 556(N15).
Cozzens, Frederick S., Leaves from the journal of. (A. D. F. Randolph) Lippinc. 45: 739(My).
Crab, Autotomy in. (E. A. Andrews) Am. Natural. 24: 138(F).
Crabbe, George. Temp. Bar, 90: 270(O).
Crabs, Soft. (A. Forman) Cosmopol. 9: 145(Je).
Craft, William and Ellen, fugitive slaves. (N. M. Tiffany) New Eng. M. 1: 524(Ja).
Crane, Walter, Designs of. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 21: 12(Ja), 45(Mr).
Cranks as social motors. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 66: 318(S).
Crawford, F. M. Sant' Ilario. Atlan. 65: 122(Ja).
— Novels. Church Q. 30: 29(Ap).
Creation, Story of. (W. E. Gladstone) Good Words, 31: 300(My).
— — New Babylonian version of. (T. G. Pinches). Acad. 38: 508(N29). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 816(Je).
Crédit foncier, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 602, 628.
Creed, Foundations of the. Church Q. 30: 1(Ap).
Creeds as tests of church membership. (W. Calkins) And. R. 13: 237(Mr).
— Doctrinal confessions. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Q. 37: 63(Ja).
— Sphere and necessity of. (J. K. Folwell) Bapt. R. 12: 312(Jl).
Cremation. (O. T. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 763(O).
— at Milan. (H. S. Edwards) Westm. 134: 182 (Ag).
— and Christianity. (I. Mancini) Dub. R. 105: 384(Ap).
Crerar library, Chicago. Lib. J. 15: 45(F).
Cretaceous of the British Columbian region. (G. M. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 139: 180(Mr).
Cretaceous of Manitoba. (J. B. Tyrrell) Am. J. Sci. 140: 227(S).
Cretaceous plants from Martha's Vineyard. (D. White) Am. J. Sci. 139: 93(F).
Cretaceous rocks of Northern California, Notes on. (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 140: 476(D).
Crete. Spec. 64: 753(My31).
— and the Sphakiots. (C. Edwardes) 19th Cent. 27: 303(F).
— Housekeeping in. Liv. Age, 84: 245(Ja25).
— Insurrection of 1889. Fortn. 53: 117(Ja).
— Question of. (W. J. Stillman) Contemp. 57: 588(Ap).
— Stronghold of the Sphakiotes. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 54: 184(Ag).
Crewe murder case. Spec. 64: 435(Mr29).
Cricket and society. (C. Turner) Outing, 16: 362 (Ag).
— at Harvard. (H. Chadwick) Outing, 16: 415 (Ag).
— past and present. (W. G. Grace) Eng. Illust. 7: 640(Je).
— *vs.* Golf. (H. Hutchinson) Blackw. 147: 510 (Ap).
Cricket club, The Hambledon. Chamb. J. 67: 550(Ag30).
Crime and the criminal classes, Treatment of. (W. J. Tucker) And. R. 13: 229(F), 447(Ap), 14: 192(Ag).
— and education. (A. W. Gould) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 211(Je).— Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26: 55.
Crime and suicide in England. Spec. 64: 585 (Ap26).
— Definition of. (W. J. Tucker) And. R. 13: 674 (Je).
— Green on. (J. A. Jameson) Dial (Ch.) 10: 332 (Ap).
— War with. (F. W. Holland) Unita. R. 33: 57 (Ja).
Crimean war, Hamley's. Blackw. 148: 853(D).
— Nation, 51: 466(D11).
Crimes, Undiscovered. All the Year, 67: 321.
Criminal anthropology. (T. W. Rolleston) Acad. 38: 250(S20).
Criminal classes: What is to be done with the morally deficient? (Lady F. Cavendish) New R. 2: 212(Mr).
Criminal law association, International. (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 159(Jl).
Criminal type, The. (W. Noyes) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 24: 31.
— of the future. Spec. 64: 232(F15).
Criminological literature. Sat. R. 70: 265.
Criminals, Crimes against. (R. G. Ingersoll) Am. Law R. 24: 191(Mr–Ap).
— Habitual, How to deal with. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:163.
— Identification of. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. (Mr).
— — in France. (E. R. Spearman) Eng. Illust. 7: 878(S).
— in court, Sketches of. Cornh. 61: 34(Ja), 377 (Ap).
— Reformation of. (H. H. Hart) Bib. Sac. 47: 589(O).
Critic, Office of. Critic, 17: 110(Ag30).
Criticism, A critic on. Atlan. 66: 712(N).
— French, Some recent volumes of. Atlan. 65: 708(My).
— Literary. (F. W. Farrar) Forum, 9: 277(My).
— (A. S. Hardy) And. R. 14: 522(N).
— True function and value of: a dialogue. (O. Wilde) 19th Cent. 28: 123(Jl), 435(S).
Critics, Whole duty of. (B. Matthews) New R. 3: 455(N).
Crofters, The, and the government. Blackw. 148: 431(S).
Crofters act in Scotland. (W. K. Morton) Scot. R. 16: 324(O).
Croll, James. Ath. '90, 2: 859(D20).
Cromwell, Oliver. Cong. R. 4: 389(O).
— and his Ironsides, Ross's. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 597(Jl).
— Palgrave's life of. Ath. '90, 1: 299(Mr8).
Crook, Gen. George. (O. O. Howard) Chaut. 11: 325(Je).
Cross infertility, Preservation and accumulation of. (J. T. Gulick) Am. J. Sci. 140: 437(D).
Crossing the bar; a poem. (Lord Tennyson) Eng. Illust. 7: 651(Je).
Croton aqueduct, New. (A. C. Chenoweth) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 135(F).
— Grouting the. (P. F. Brendlinger) Am. Arch. 30: 170(D13).
— aqueducts, 1842, 1890. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 24: 161(S).
Crowds, The charm of. Spec. 64: 756(My31).
Crown of thorns. (T. V. Tyms) Good Words, 31: 354(My).
Crowns and coronets. (G. P. A. Healy) No. Am. 151: 432(O).
— Greek sculptured. (G. B. Hussey) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 69(Mr–Je).

Crucial test, The. (M. Crim) Cent. 39: 362(Ja).
Cruisers, With Yankee, in French harbors. (R. F. Zogbaum) Scrib. M. 8: 625(N).
Cubical expansion, Determination of coefficient. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 140: 323(O).
Culture, Literary societies and. (R. Lee) Westm. 134: 311(S).
Cumberland, Mountain passes of the. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 81: 561(S).
Cumbrian altar, On a. All the Year, 67: 102.
Curious poisoning case; a story. Murray, 8: 680 (N), 814(D).
Currency; Plan for national notes. (W. Gattie) Eng. Illust. 7: 460(Mr).
Current topics, Study of, in school and college. (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. 11: 170(N).
Curtis, George William. Critic, 16: 85(F15).
— at home. Author, 2: 16(F).
Custer, Gen. George A., Last battle of. (C. King) Harper, 81: 378(Ag).
Customs. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 148: 702(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 793(D27).
Cutler, Ephraim, Cutler's Life and times of. Nation, 51: 59(Jl17).
Cycling, Military. (C. Turner) Outing, 17: 189(D).
— Morning in the country. (A. C. Stokes) Outing, 16: 224(Je).
— Practical value of. (A. J. H. Crespi) Murray, 8: 385(S).
— round about my home. (A. C. Stokes) Outing, 17: 48(O).
Cycling trip. (P. C. Darrow) Outing, 15: 426(Mr).
Cyclist infantry. Sat. R. 70: 135.
Cyclones, Hann's studies on. (W. Ferrel) Science, 16: 344(D19).
Cynical Miss Catherwaight, The. (R. H. Davis) Cent. 41: 221(D).
Cypress, Bald, Knees of. (R. C. H. Lamborn) Science, 15: 65(Ja31).
Cyprus, after twelve years of British rule. R. H. Lang) Macmil. 63: 17(N).
— Archæological discoveries in. (J. A. R. Munro) Ath. '90, 1: 250(F22).
— Excavations in. Ath. '90, 1: 613(My10).
— Hogarth's Archæology of. Nation, 51: 114 (Ag7).— Ath. '90, 1: 53(Ja11).
Czartoryski, Adam, Prince. Quar. 170: 80(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 195(Ap26).

Dacoity in Upper Burma. (H. D. Keary) National, 15: 592(Jl).
Daffodils. Chamb. J. 67: 65(F).
"Dago," The, What shall we do with him? (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 172(D).
Dahomey, French quarrel with. (A. P. Crouch) 19th Cent. 28: 601(O).
Dalhousie, J. A. B. Ramsay, Marquis of, Life of, by Hunter. Sat. R. 69: 579.— Ath. '90, 1: 560 (My3).
Dallas, W. S. Acad. 37: 393(Je7).
Dalmatia, Picturesque. Chaut. 11: 442(Jl).
Dalou, Jules. (W. C. Brownell) Cent. 41: 17(N).
Dalton, Herman, and his writings. (H. J. Ruetenik) Ref. Q. 37: 366(Ap).
Daly, Augustin; plays in London. Sat. R. 69: 731; 70: 73, 105.
Damascus, Arabic library at. Ath. '90, 1: 149(F1).
— Life in. Cornh. 61: 639(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 798(Je28).
Damien, Father. (B. Feeling) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 711(O).—(R. L. Stevenson) Critic, 16: 263 (My24).
Dancing as a fine art. (J. S. Rowbotham) National, 15: 356(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 16(Jl).
— Music and, in nature. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 15: 597(Ap).
Dandies, In the days of the. Blackw. 147: 1(Ja), 169(F), 313(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 305(F1), 561(Mr1).
Dandyism. Temp. Bar, 88: 527(Ap).
Danegeld, Alleged debate on, in 1163. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 750(O).
Daniell, E. T. Acad. 37: 379(My31).
Danish artist family, A. (C. M. Waage) Overland, n. s. 16: 370(O).
Danish drama of to-day. (W. Archer) Fortn. 53: 682(My).
Danish literature, 1889–90. (V. Petersen) Ath. '90, 2: 9(Jl5).
Dante. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 19: 762(N).
— and Beatrice. (J. A. Symonds) Contemp. 58: 412(S).—(C. Tomlinson) Acad. 37: 253(Ap12). —(R. H. Busk) Acad. 37: 287(Ap26).
— and his early biographers, Moore's. (P. Toynbee) Acad. 38: 583(D20).
— and his times. (C. B. Pallen) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 681(O).
— and the new reformation. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 27: 327(F).
— Chapman's. Atlan. 66: 853(D).
— De vulgari eloquentia. (E. Moore) Acad. 38: 144(Ag23).
— Divina Commedia. Contributions to textual criticism. Church Q. 31: 230(O).
— Inferno, Congruence of sins and punishments in. (J. A. Scartazzini) J. Spec. Philos. 22: 21.
— — Fourth canto of. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 66: 647(N).
— Moore's Early biographers of. Nation, 51: 307 (O16).— Sat. R. 70: 232.— Ath. '90: 636(My17).
— Political ideal of. Church Q. 30: 50(Ap).
— Purgatorio. Vernon's readings. Sat. R. 69: 80. — Ath. '90, 1: 431(Ap5).
— Student life of. (L. D. Pychowska) Cath. World, 51: 767(S), 52: 61(O).
— Symonds's introduction to. Nation, 51: 271(O2).
— Theology and ethics of. (E. Caird) Contemp. 57: 808(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 131(Jl19).
Danvers, Mass., Inscriptions at. (S. P. Fowler) N. E. Reg. 44: 147(Ap), 279(Jl).
Dartmoor, Geology of. Cornh. 61: 267(Mr).
Darwin, Charles. Journal of researches. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 11: 59(Jl).
— Method of composition. (H. H. Brown) Author, 1: 66(My'89).
— Some memories of. (L. A. Nash) Overland, n. s. 16: 404(O).
Darwinism, Wallace on. (A. J. Mott) National, 15: 65(Mr).—(H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 27: 408 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 3(Ap5). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 75(My).
— Reply to recent criticisms. (C. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 27: 823(My).
Date palm: a valuable tree for California. (S. S. Boynton) Overland, n. s. 15: 73(Ja).
Daudet, A. Struggle for existence. Westm. 133: 163(F).— Sat. R. 70: 372.— Nation, 50: 9(Ja2).
— Trente ans de Paris. (Mrs. M. Lord) 19th Cent. 28: 248(Ag).
Daumier, the caricaturist. (H. James) Cent. 39: 402(Ja).
Daveiss, Jo. Amer. 20: 189(Je21).

Davenport, Robert. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 54: 774(N).
Davidson, Lt. Col. David. Autobiography. Ath. '90, 1: 493(Ap19).
Davis, Jefferson, Pursuit and capture of. (J. H. Wilson and W. P. Stedman) Cent. 39: 586(F).
Davis, John Francis. Ath. '90, 2: 701(N22).— Acad. 38: 475(N22).
Davis, Reuben, Recollections of. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. 65: 225(F).
Davis, Thomas, the Irish patriot. (J. O'Hagan) Contemp. 58: 592(O).—(T. W. Rolleston) Acad. 38: 103(Ag9).
Davis, Thomas Osborne. Prose writings. Spec. 64: 480(Ap5).
Dawson, H. B. (J. A. Todd) N. E. Reg. 44: 233 (Jl).
Day at Two Lights, The; a story. (C. P. Woolley) New Eng. M. 1: 201(O'89).
Day with a country doctor. (F. French) Scrib. M. 8: 557(N).
Deacon Pheby's selfish natur. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, 80: 709(Ap).
Deacon's wooing. (H. F. King) M. Am. Hist. 24: 192(S).
Dead, Disposal of the. (B. Taylor) Scot. R. 15: 256(O).
— — Ideal; sanitary entombment. (C. R. Treat) Am. Arch. 27: 24(Ja11).
— Estimate of; moral perspective. Atlan. 66: 424(S).
Dead hand, A; a story. All the Year, 67: 302.
Dead Man's Island and the ghost ship. (D. Turner) M. Am. Hist. 24: 212(S).
Deaf, The, and the blind. Quar. 170: 59(Ja).
— and dumb, Education of, A. M. Bell on. (W. G. Jenkins) Science, 16: 85(Ag15).—(A. M. Bell) 135(S5).—(W. G. Jenkins) 163(S19). —(B. Engelsman) 219(O17).—(P. G. Gillett) 248(O31).
— — Articulating system for, Introduction of, into America. (G. G. Hubbard) Science, 16: 337(D19).
— Industrial training of. (E. M. Gallaudet and others) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26: 91.
— Instruction of. Sat. R. 69: 146.
— Intermarriage of. (P. G. Gillett) Science, 16: 355(D26).—(A. G. Bell) Science, 16: 358 (D26).
Death, Origin of. (E. Clodd) Longm. 15: 322(Ja).
Deaths by misadventure. All the Year, 65: 64 (Ja18).
Deborah, Song of; metrical paraphrase. (T. H. Rich) J. Bib. Lit. 1: 56('81).
Declaration of Independence, Pennsylvania and. (C: J. Stillé) Pennsyl. M. 13: 385(Ja).
Décolleté in modern life, The. (E. S. Phelps) Forum, 9: 670(Ag).
Decoration day revery, A. (B. Matthews) Cent. 40: 102(My).
Decline and fall; a story. (A. E. Trumbull) Scrib. M. 8: 225(Ag).
Deedless drama, A; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 7: 378(Mr).
Deer and deer hunting in California. (J. A. A. Robinson) Overland, n. s. 16: 175(Ag).
Defective classes, Industrial training of. (E. M. Gallaudet and others) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26: 91.
De Foe, Daniel. (J. O. Murray) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 403(Jl).
— Birth and marriage of. (G. A. Aitken) Ath. '90, 2: 257(Ag23).
De Foe, Daniel. English gentleman. Spec. 64: 766(My31).
— Wife of. (G. A. Aitken) Contemp. 57: 232(F).
Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. Church Q. 29: 339(Ja).
De Lucy, Richard. Ongar, and its great forgotten statesman. (E. T. Norris) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 618(Je).
De La Tude, The real. All the Year, 65: 102(F1).
Delitzsch, Franz. (T. K. Cheyne) Acad. 37: 169 (Mr8).—Ath. '90, 1: 308(Mr8).
Deluge, The. (J. W. Dawson) Ecl. M. 114: 190(F).
— in the light of modern scientific criticism. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 28: 5(Jl).
— Huxley on. (T. S. Potwin) N. Eng. 53: 418(N).
Democracy and justice. Spec. 64: 506(Ap12).
— and wealth. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 10: 243(N).
— in England. (H. Labouchère) Forum, 8: 531(Ja).
— — Labouchère's article on, criticised. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 53: 185(F).
— in Switzerland. Ed. R. 171: 113(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 579(Mr3).
— Influence of, on religion. Spec. 65: 517(O18).
— Triumphant, in the 17th century. (F. Legge) National, 15: 770(Ag).
Democratic thriftlessness. Spec. 64: 468(Ap5).
Demoniacs. *See* Evil spirits.
Demonstration sketch, A. All the Year, 66: 493.
Denominations, Religious; Reflections of an ecclesiastical emigrant. (R. A. Griffin) Unita. R. 34: 390(N).
De Pauw, Washington C. (J. C. Ridpath) Meth. R. 50: 383.
De Quincey, Thomas. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 62: 101 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 213(Ag). — Spec. 64: 730(My24).
— Nights and days with. (J. Hogg) Harper, 80: 446(F).
— Two newly discov. papers by. New R. 3: 503.
— Works, ed. by Masson. Sat. R. 69: 171.—(M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 11: 35(Je).
Derby race, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 703.
Descartes, René, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 833(O).
— Mask of. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 54: 906(D).
Description; how to describe effectively. (E. L. Miller) Writer, 3: 32(F'89).
— Philosophy of. (L. Masters) Writer, 3: 226 (O'89).
Desert of Korosko, Egypt. (C. Chaillé-Long) Cosmopol. 8: 572(Mr).
Desertion and the U. S. military prison. (J. W. Pope) Cosmopol. 10: 111(N).
Detectives, Ethics of. Spec. 65: 271(Ag30).
Devil, A personal. (A. C. Nickerson) Unita. R. 34: 209(S).
Devil's riding-horse. *See* Mantis religiosa.
Devonian system of North and South Devonshire. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 139: 31(Ja).
Devrient, Lewis. (Janet Ross) National, 16: 200 (O).
Dew. (J. G. McPherson) Longm. 16: 667 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 375(N8).
— and rain, rivulet and river. (B. G. Johns) Sunday M. 19: 737(N).
Dexter, H: M. Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 441(N22).
Dexter, Timothy, Knapp's life of. (W. C. Todd) N. E. Reg. 44: 256(Jl).
— Self-made lord. (E. Spencer) M. Am. Hist. 24: 171(S).
Dialect, American. (R. L. Dawson) Writer, 4: 27 (F).

Dialect spelling. (Mrs. G. Archibald) Writer, 3: 49(Mr'89).— (L. B. Fletcher) Writer, 4: 26(F).
Dialogue with a mummy, A. (G. Leopardi) National, 14: 776(F).
Dials, Idle. All the Year, 66: 609.
Diamond necklace, The. Nation, 50: 129(F13).
Diary, The, as a factor in literary culture. (W. S. Morris) Writer, 4: 200(S).
— of an idle doctor. (A. Munthe) Blackw. 148: 398(S).
— of a successful man, The. Macmil. 61: 274(F).
Διαθήκη in Heb. ix. 16, 17. (F. Gardiner) J. Bib. Lit. 5: 8('85).
Dibdin, Charles. (J. C. Hadden) Liv. Age, 184: 180 (Ja18).
Dickens, Charles. Pickwick papers. Defence of Dodson and Fogg. Cornh. 62: 141(Ag).
Dickinson, John, of Pennsylvania. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. 65: 70(Ja).
Dieppe. (Gertrude E. Campbell) Art J. 43: 253 (Ag).
— Notes at. Cornh. 62: 584(D).
Dies Iræ, British and American versions of. (C. F. S. Warren) Ath. '90, 2: 128(Jl26).
Diet, Science of. (W. Wood) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 85.
Dighton Rock. Am. Arch. 27: 93(F8).
Dilke, Sir Charles, on imperial defence. (Admiral Colomb) Murray, 7: 782(Je).
Dinner hour, English. Spec. 65: 768(N29).
Dinner-tables. Cornh. 61: 478(My).
Dinners, Public. Spec. 65: 436(O4).
— — Reform of. (H. Jones) National, 16: 190(O).
— Some notable, in the reign of Louis XIV. All the Year, 67: 534.
Dinosaurian reptiles. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 139: 81(Ja).
Discoveries in the east; Things that may any day turn up. (L. W. Bacon) Lippinc. 45: 573(Ap).
Disease, Physical and moral. (J. H. Browne) Arena, 2: 159(Jl).
Disfigurement, The age of. (R. Evans) National, 16: 166(O).
Disraeli, B., earl of Beaconsfield; of David's house. (J. Beale, jr.) Arena, 1: 577(Ap).
Distinction. (C. Patmore) Fortn. 53: 826(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 127(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 119(Jl12).
— Mr. Patmore on. Liv. Age, 186: 124(Jl12).
Diver, Experiences of a. (H. Fol) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 216(D).
Divining-rod. Am. Arch. 27: 15(Ja4).
Divorce. (M. Lee; P. S. Moxom) No. Am. 150: 263(F).
— considered from a woman's point of view. (J. Lockett) Westm. 133: 479(My).
— The decline of. (Eliz. R. Chapman) Westm. 133: 417(Ap).
— Does Scripture forbid it? (Ap Richards) Westm. 134: 189(Ag).
— in Australia. Spec. 64: 7(Ja4).
— — Clerical opposition. (J. Lockett) Westm. 134: 368(O).
— in the U. S. Church R. 56: 120(Ja).— (O. Cornell) Chaut. 10: 588(F).
— lax, Cause and cure of. (L. S. Bean) Our Day, 6: 107(Ag).
— Marriage and, Uniform laws of. (S. W. Dike) Arena, 2: 399(S).
— Problem of. (S. Schindler) Arena, 1: 682(My).
— Proposed national law of. (H. H. Gardener) Arena, 1: 413(Mr).
Divorce, question of, Other side of the. (A. Burrows) Overland, n. s. 15: 468(My).
— *versus* domestic warfare. (E. C. Stanton) Arena, 1: 560(Mr).
— Women's views of. (M. A. Livermore, A. E. Barr, R. T. Cooke, E. S. Phelps, J. C. Croly) No. Am. 150: 110(Ja).
Dr. Materialismus. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 8: 547(N).
Dr. Studholme's dream. Cornh. 62: 153(Ag).
Doctrine, The church and. Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 227(Ap).
Dodge, Ebenezer. (W. N. Clarke) Bapt. R. 12: 323(Jl).
Dodge, Grenville M., Anecdotes of. (C. Aldrich) M. Am. Hist. 24: 310(O).
Dods, Marcus, Accusation of heresy against. Cong. R. 4: 114(Ap).
Dodson and Fogg, gentlemen. Critic, 17: 50(Jl26).
Doellinger, Ignatius von. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 57: 325(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 42(Ap5).— Ath. '90, 1: 85(Ja18).— Spec. 64: 78(Ja18).— Sat. R. 69: 73.
— and the old Catholics. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 267(Ap).
— Historical work of. (Lord Acton) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 700(O).— (A. Galton) Acad. 38: 467 (N22).
Dogma in religion. (E. C. Smyth) And. R. 14: 491(N).
— "Old school," Persistence of. (L. T. Townsend) Meth. R. 50: 667.
— Protest against. (A. K. Fiske) Forum, 9: 66 (Mr).
— Protest against, reviewed. (Brother Barbas) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 480(Jl).
Dogs, Decay of fidelity in. (J. Sully) Longm. 17: 147(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 801(D27).
— Muzzling of, and rabies. (A. Shadwell) National, 15: 219(Ap).
— Sporting. Quar. 171: 419(Ap).
Doing the business of life. (E. J. Hardy) Sunday M. 19: 164(Mr).
Doll's house—and after; a story. (W. Besant) Eng. Illust. 7: 315(Ja).
Dolmens and standing stones of France. (A. S. Packard) Am. Antiq. 12: 273(S).
Domesday, Dove's studies in. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 138(Ja).
— Hundreds of. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 95(Ja).
Domestic animals. Sat. R. 70: 75.
Domestic economy for high schools. (H. C. Adams) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 192(My).
Domestic service and servants. (E. Gambier-Parry) National, 15: 18(Mr).
Dominicans in England in 1314, A record of. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 107(Ja).
"Donna" in 1889 (Author of "Charles Lowder") Longm. 15: 288(Ja).
Donne, John, Poetry of. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 53: 809(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 195 (Jl26). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 234(Ag).
Dorcas. (Prof. Elmslie) Sunday M. 19: 261(Ap).
Dorchester, Mass., Old houses in. (M. A. McBride) New Eng. M. 2: 314(My).
Doric architecture, Egyptian reminiscences in. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 47(Mr-Je).
Doris Cairnes, Story of. All the Year, 65: 20–211. 66: 20–332.
Dorothea; a story. (B. M. Butt) Blackw. 148: 358 (S), 530(O).

Dorr war in Rhode Island. (C. H. Payne) New Eng. M. 2: 389(Je).
Doulton marquetry ware. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 21: 85(Ap).
Down outside the Eiffel; a story. (H. L. Williams) Temp. Bar, 88: 116(Ja).
Downs, The. (W. C. Russell) Portfo. 21: 4(Ja).
Dowries, Shall our daughters have? (C. S. Messinger and others) No. Am. 151: 746(D).
Dowse, Baron. Sat. R. 69: 344.
Dragoness, The. (G. A. Hibbard) Harper, 81: 667 (O).
Dragons, fabled and real. (M. Maindron) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 808(Ap).
Drainage in Central Texas, Superimposition of. (R. S. Tarr) Am. J. Sci. 140: 359(N).
Drama, American, Characteristics of. (A. Hennequin) Arena, 1: 700(My).
— — The future. (D. Boucicault) Arena, 2: 641 (N).
— English romantic, Lyrism of. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 53: 331(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 36(Ap5).
Dramatic censorship. (G. Moore) New R. 3: 354 (O).
Drawing; Architectural shades and shadows. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 27: 56(Ja25). 28: 6–130(Ap–Ag).
Dreams. (H. King) New Eng. M. 2: 324(My).
— and dreaming. All the Year, 67: 109.
Dredging on west of Scotland. (A. E. G. Hardy) National, 14: 835(F).
Drexel Home for Boys. (E. S. Thackara) Cosmopol. 9: 285(Je).
Drifting on the bay. (H. E. Smith) Overland, n. s. 15: 337(Ap).
Driving for women. (M. Bisland) Outing, 16: 405(Ag).
Droitwich. Gent. M. n. s. 44: 41(Ja).
— Progress and future of. Gent. M. n. s. 45: 527 (N).
Drudgery, Value of. Spec. 65: 860(D13).
Druid stone, The. (I. Weddle) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 105(Ja).
Drury Lane, Round by. All the Year, 65: 151(F15).
Drury Lane Theatre, Behind the scenes at. All the Year, 66: 302.
Druses of the Holy Land. (H. Smith) Blackw. 148: 750(D).
Dryden, John. (J. A. Evans) Temp. Bar, 88: 380 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 312(My3).
— and Scott. (J. A. Evans) Temp. Bar, 90: 84(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 817(S27).
— Prose works of. (J. A. Evans) Temp. Bar, 89: 549(Ag).
Dublin, Calendar of ancient records of. Ath. '90, 1: 12(Ja4).
— Records of. Sat. R. 70: 459.
— University of, Stubbs's history of. (P. Myles) Acad. 38: 5(Jl5).— Ath. '90, 1: 427(Ap5).— Sat. R. 69: 609.
Dubois-Pillet, Louis Auguste Albert. (J. Gray) Acad. 38: 205(S6).
Duck-shooting on Lake St. Francis. (E. A. Cowley) Outing, 16: 46(Ap).
Ducks; Canvas backs. (A. Forman) Cosmopol. 9: 145(Je).
Dudevant, Mad., Girlhood of. (J. Sully) Longm. 16: 89(My).
Duelling in France. Cornh. 62: 618(D).
— in Germany. (S. Baring-Gould) Chamb. J. 67: 193(Mr29).
Duenos inscription, The. (R. S. Conway) Am. J. Philol. 10: 445(D'89).
Duerer, Albert. (A. Fleming) Eng. Illust. 7: 567 (My).
— Literary remains of, Conway's. Ath. '90, 2: 704 (N22), 743(N29).— Nation, 50: 136(F13).— Sat. R. 69: 119.
Dufferin, Lord, and the Indian National Congress: a reply. (P. B. N. Dar) Westm. 133: 80(Ja).
Duk-duk ceremonies. (W. Churchill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 236(D).
Dulany, Ann, Letters of. (K. M. Rowland) Atlan. 66: 651(N).
Dulwich college. Sat. R. 70: 267.
Dumas, Alexandre. Historical novels, Chronological list of. Lib. J. 15: 270(S).
Dundonald, T: Barnes, 11th earl of. Autobiography. Sat. R. 69: 679.
Dunlop, Alison Hay. (J. Brown) Good Words, 31: 392(Je).
Dunmow Flitch, The. All the Year, 66: 344.
Dunoyer, A. M. P., Madame. Letters. Sat. R. 69: 447.
Dupré, Jules. (Maurice Hamel) Art J. 42: 186(Je).
Durant, Thomas. (O. Thomas) Cong. R. 4: 244 (Jl).
Durbin, John P., Roche's Life of. Meth. R. 50: 365.
Durham Cathedral, Romance of. (Canon Talbot) Sunday M. 19: 240(Ap).
Dusky genius, A. (M. Thompson) Cent. 39: 906 (Ap).
Dust, Atmospheric. (W. Marcet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 177(Je).
Dutch girlhood. (Mrs. Lecky) Liv. Age, 184: 375(F3).
Dutch literature, 1889–90. (E. van Campen) Ath. '90, 2: 21(Jl5).
Dwarfs. All the Year, 65: 77(Ja25).
Dwellings; Re-housing the poor in London. (H. Cox) Westm. 134: 611(D).
Dyak sorcerers. Cornh. 61: 149(F).
Dyeing, Revolution in. (R. L. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 377(N), 437(D).
Dying for the flag: a poem. (H. G. Hewlett) Spec. 64: 512(Ap12).
Dynasties, Royal. (A. Galton) Acad. 38: 467 (N22).

Earth, Final destiny of the. (J. S. Vaughan) Dub. R. 106: 21(Jl).
— Rigidity of, Elementary proof of. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 139: 336(My).
East, The, Ways of. Temp. Bar, 88: 412(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 88(Ap12). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 527(Ap).
Easter; The easter hare. (K. Hillard) Atlan. 65: 665(My).
— in Jerusalem. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 8: 560(Mr).
Eastern Church. (F. J. Parker) Church R. 56: 61(Ja).
Eastern question, Greece and the. Sat. R. 70: 522.
Eastward position at the Lord's Table. (C. A. Butler) Church R. 58: 155(Jl).
Eating and drinking, Curiosities of. (A. J. H. Crespi) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 482(N).
— — More oddities of. All the Year, 67: 247.
Eaton, Amos, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 113 (N).

Eaton Hall. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Cosmopol. 8: 722(Ap).
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von. (Countess von Krockow) Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 156(My10).
Eccleston's Chronicle, Missing manuscript of. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 754(O).
Echo-song. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 65: 53(Ja).
Eclipse of the sun, 1889, observed in W. Africa. (D. P. Todd) Nation, 50: 253(Mr27).
Eclipses, Problems of, Modern. (D. P. Todd) Forum, 9: 552(Jl).
Ecole Alsacienne, Paris. (W. L. Montague) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 382(O).
Ecole des Chartes, Every day work of. (W. E. Mead) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 474(D).
Economic changes, Wells's Recent. (S. N. Patten) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 84(Mr).— (H. White) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 309(Je).— (J. W. Jenks) Dial (Ch.) 10: 252(Ja).
Economic internationalism. (R. T. Ely) Chaut. 10: 538(F).
Eddington school. (E. S. Thackara) Cosmopol. 9: 285(Je).
Eden and Paradise; a meditation. (W. M. Bryant) Unita. R. 33: 306(Ap).
Edinburgh. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Eng. Illust. 8: 48(O).
— Parliament house in. Am. Arch. 29: 122(Ag23).
— St. Giles Cathedral. Am. Arch. 28: 89(My10).
— University of, Reform of. (J. Winsor) Nation, 51: 417(N27).
Edison, Thomas Alva. Analysis of the name. Cath. World, 51: 803(S).
— Talks with. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 80: 425(F).
Editor's side, as against writers. (F. M. Johnson) Writer, 3: 60(Mr'89).
Editors, Sins of. (T. Starr) Writer, 4: 123(Je).
Education. Overland, n. s. 16: 326(S).
— and crime. (A. W. Gould) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 211(Je).
— and the working man. (L. Noble) Eng. Illust. 7: 868(S).
— Beneficiary. (S. J. Taylor) Luth. Q. 20: 92(Ja).
— Brain work and manual work. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 27: 456(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 625(My).
— Compulsory, in Wisconsin. (B. G. Schley) Nation, 50: 240(Mr20).
— Damage from different sorts of. (A. H. Peters) Unita. R. 33: 317(Ap).
— The educational outlook. (J. R. Diggle) Fortn. 54: 247(Ag).
— Free. Church Q. 30: 170(Ap).
— Higher, State aid to, in New England. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. 2: 469.
— The ideal in. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Q. 37: 252 (Ap).
— in boyhood. (T. Dwight) Forum, 9: 133(Ap).
— in England; the public and the Department of Education. (J. H. Yoxall) Murray, 7: 117 (Ja).
— — The public schools in 1890. Ath. '90, 2: 96 (Jl19).
— — The new code. (J. J. Davies) Westm. 134: 201(Ag).— Ath. '90, 1: 435(Ap5).— Church Q. 30: 454(Jl).
— — Public elementary. (J. R. Diggle) Contemp. 57: 605(Ap).
— in France, Renaissance of. (T. Armagnac) Educa. 11: 30(S).
— in Greece. (H. W. Hulbut) And. R. 13: 495 (My).
Education in New England, Development of. (A. E. Johnson) And. R. 14: 383(O).
— in the U. S., Higher. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '90, 2: 482(O11).
— is life. (A. F. Palmer) Chaut. 12: 65(O).
— Middle-class. (J. Massie) Westm. 133: 144(F).
— of children, The. Macmil. 61: 186(Ja). Same art. Ecl M. 114: 318(Mr).
— of the Roman youth. (W. O. Sproull) And. R. 13: 151(F).
— Over-. Westm. 134: 270(S).
— Practical value of a liberal. (W. A. Merrill) Educa. 10: 440(Mr).
— Religion in. (A. C. Hill) Bapt. R. 12: 284(Jl).
— Secular and Christian. (Mary A. Price) Church R. 58: 179(Jl).
— What is it? (F. Pincott) National, 15: 802(Ag).
Educational systems in public schools. (J. E. C. Welldon) Contemp. 58: 374(S).
Edward I., king of England. Marriage alliance with the infanta Pedro of Aragon in 1273. (F. D. Swift) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 326(Ap).
Edwards, Amelia B. (S. J. White) New Eng. M. 2: 194(Ap).
Edwards, Jonathan. (E. G. Smyth) And. R. 13: 285(Mr).— Spec. 64: 58(Ja11).
— Allen's life of. (J. W. Wellman) Our Day, 5: 195, 288(Mr-Ap).
— as a naturalist. (H. C. McCook) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 393(Jl).
— Psychological study of. (J. H. Crooker) New Eng. M. 159(Ap).
Eggleston, Edward. Formative influences. Forum, 10: 279(N).
Eggs, Biological history of. (B. Kidd) Longm. 16: 504(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 115(O11).
Egil Skallagrimsson. Atlan. 66: 425(S).
Egmont, Countess d'. (M. Mather) Eng. Illust. 7: 800(Ag).
Egypt, Antiquities in. (F. B. Goddard) Nation, 50: 331(Ap24).
— Archæology in. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 37: 227, 273(Mr29, Ap19).
— — Collection in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. (W. C. Winslow) New Eng. M. 2: 198 (Ap).
— Bond conversion, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 736.
— English in. Ed. R. 171: 267(Ap).— Spec. 64: 615(My3).
— Explorations in, Recent. (J. N. Fradenburgh) Meth. R. 50: 818.
— in the Pentateuch. (A. H. Kellogg) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 533(O).
— Israel in; an allegory and its interpretation. (J. Tunis) Unita. R. 33: 431(My).
— Monuments of, Destruction of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 37: 157(Mr1).— (H. Wallis) 19th Cent. 28: 720(N).
— Public education in. (P. A. Barnett) Acad. 38: 414(N8).— Nation, 50: 361(My1).
Egyptian ethics. (E. Revillout) Bib. Sac. 47: 390 (Jl).
Egyptology, and the antiquity of man. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 145(Je).
"Eh, but it's queer altogether;" a story. (M. H. Tennyson) Temp. Bar, 90: 95(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 139(O18).
Eight days: a story of the Indian mutiny. Cornh. 62: 1-561(Jl-D). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 334, 588. 187: 293-782(Ag9-D27).
Eight hours' day, The case for. (J. A. Murray Macdonald) 19th Cent. 27: 553(Ap).

Eight hours' day, Agitation for. (F. A. Walker) Atlan. 65: 800(Je).—(V. Powderly) No. Am. 150: 464(Ap).—(F. Pincott) National, 16: 496 (D).—(R. B. Haldane) Contemp. 57: 240(F). —(C. Bradlaugh) Fortn. 53: 440.—Sat. R. 69: 217, 248.
— Cost of a shorter day. (J. A. Hobson) National, 15: 190(Ap).
— A plea for. (L. Ramsay) Westm. 134: 642(D).
— Social value of. And. R. 13: 661(Je).
1890: The year. Sat. R. 70: 730(D27).
Eisteddvod, 1890. Sat. R. 70: 316.
'El, Hebrew preposition. (H. G. Mitchell) J. Bib. Lit. 8: 43('88).
Election methods in the South. (R. Smalls) No. Am. 151: 593(N).
Election, Biblical view of. (G. H. Elgin) Bapt. R. 12: 23(Ja).
Elections, Corrupt practices in. (L. Harrison) N. Eng. 53: 505(D).
— Fraudulent, North and South. (J. Cook) Our Day, 6: 124(Ag).
— in the U. S., Federal control of. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 150: 671(Je).—(J. T. Morgan) Forum, 10: 23(S).—(W. E. Chandler) Forum, 9: 705(Ag).—(T. V. Powderly) No. Am. 151: 266(S).—(H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 151: 257(S).—(A. W. Shaffer) No. Am. 151: 601 (N).
— — — in Ohio and Michigan. Nation, 51: 65 (Jl24).
— — — Political necessity of. (W. S. Scarborough) Our Day, 6: 25(Jl).
— Reforms in, Needed. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 19: 352(F15).
Electoral blackmailing. (J. J. Davies) National, 16: 50(S).
Electoral reform legislation (C. C. Allen) Arena, 3: 91(D).
Electric installations, Rules for. (C. J. H. Woodbury and others) Am. Arch. 29: 135(Ag30).
Electric light fittings, Exhibition at Edinburgh in 1890. Art J. 43: 231(Ag).
Electric lighting. (D. Salomons) Lippinc. 46: 528(O).
— Dangers of. (C. W. Vincent) 19th Cent. 27: 145(Ja).—(Sir W. Thomson) No. Am. 150: 189 (F).—(G. Westinghouse, jr.) No. Am. 150: 321(Mr).—(S. C. de Ferranti and Francis Ince) Am. Arch. 28: 27(Ap12), 53(Ap26).
— Present position of. (A. A. Campbell Swinton) Murray, 7: 525(Ap).
Electric potential as measured by work. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 139: 334(My).
Electric railway of to-day. (J. Wetzler) Scrib. M. 7: 425(Ap).
Electric railways. (E. Griffin) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 265(Ap).
Electric tabulating system of Hollerith. J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 300(Ap).
Electric welding. J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 19(Jl).
Electrical conductivity of liquids, Effect of pressure on. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 140: 219(S).
Electrical exhibits from U. S. at Paris exposition. (C. Hering) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 12(Ja).
Electrical terms. Am. Arch. 27: 44(Ja18).
Electricity and light, Identity of. (H. Hertz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 179(D).
— Dangers of. (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. 65: 413 (Mr).
— How it is measured. (E. L. Nichols) Chaut. 11: 300(Je).
Electricity in the household. (A. E. Kennelly) Scrib. M. 7: 102(Ja).
— in warfare. (B. A. Fiske) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 183(S).
— Magneto-optical generation of. (S. Sheldon) Am. J. Sci. 140: 196(S).
— Modern conceptions of. (L. Duncan) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 87(Ag).
— Victims of, in Europe. Am. Arch. 27: 27(Ja11).
Electro-Magnet, The. (S. P. Thompson) Science, 16: 197(O10).
Electrolytic separations. (E. F. Smith & L. K. Frankel) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 236(Mr).
Electrometer, Large spring-balance. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 139: 513(Je).
— Pendulum, Experiments with. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 139: 327(My).
Elgin marbles. Give them back to Greece. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 28: 980(D).
Eliot, George, and her neighborhood. (G. Morley) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 583(D).
— As a representative of her times. (I. M. Street) N. Eng. 53: 143(Ag).
— Browning's Life of. Spec. 64: 204(F8).—Sat. R. 69: 204.
Elizabeth, Queen, and the Catholic hierarchy. Ath. '90, 1: 366(Mr22).
Elizabeth, N. J., Sexton's book, First Church. (E. J. Cleveland) N. E. Reg. 44: 264, 357(Jl), (O).
Ἕλληνας and Ἑλληνιστάς in Acts xi. 20. (B. B. Warfield) J. Bib. Lit. 3: 113('83).
Elliotts of Kittery, Me., and So. Carolina. N. E. Reg. 44: 112(Ja).
Ellis, Alexander John. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 38: 419(N8).
Elmslie, W. G. Cong. R. 4: 298(Jl).—(J. Nicol) Good Words, 31: 39(Ja).
Eltham Palace. (W. J. Loftie) Art J. 42: 75(Mr.)
Emancipation of Joseph Peloubet. (J. E. Curran) Cent. 40: 525(Ag).
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. (C. H. Lerch) Ref. Q. 37: 94(Ja).
— Agnosticism of. (H. C. Badger) Unita. R. 33: 331(Ap).
— and his friends in Concord. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. 3: 411(D).
— as a poet. (C. H. Lerch) Ref. Q. 37: 379(Jl).
— Prose of. (C. H. Lerch) Ref. Q. 37: 240(Ap).
— talks with a college boy. (C. J. Woodbury) Cent. 39: 621(F).
Emery wheels. (T. D. Paret) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 169(Mr).
Emigrant, The young gentleman. Macmil. 62: 193(Jl).
Emigrant's home at Blackwall, The. (W. C. Preston) Sunday M. 19: 592(S).
Emigrants, Middle-class. (H. Hodgkin) Eng. Illust. 7: 816(Ag).
— to St. John, N. B., 1783. (S. Raymond) N. E. Reg., 44: 71(Ja). *See* Immigrants.
Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator, Jephson's. Nation, 51: 384(N13).
— his work and rescue. All the Year, 65: 199 (Mr1).
— Relief expedition, The. (H. M. Stanley) Scrib. M. 7: 663(Je).
Emotional methods in religion. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 20: 1(Ja).
Employers' liability, American law concerning. (J. F. Dillon) Am. Law R. 24: 175(Mr–Ap).

Empty compartment, The; a story. Murray, 8: 85(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 303(Ag2).
Enchanted base ball, The. (S. Cowell) Cosmopol. 8: 659(Ap).
Endicott, John. How he cut the red cross from the flag. (N. M. Hawkes) New Eng. M. 2: 465(Je).
Endowments: the "dead hand." (H. L. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26: 79.
Enemies, Whistler's gentle art of making. Nation, 51: 115(Ag7).
Engine, multi-cylinder, Philosophy of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 59, 122(Ja-F).
England and France during the middle ages, Comparative history of. (C. V. Langlois) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 259(Ap).
— Coming men in. (J. McCarthy) No. Am. 150: 310(Mr).
— Constitution of. (W. Wilson) Chaut. 12: 5(O) 149(N).
— — History of, Taylor's. Atlan. 65: 263(F).
— — Magna Charta as it is. (D. A. O'Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 92(Ja).
— Country towns in, Reminiscences of. Cornh. 62: 57(Jl).
— Genealogical gleanings in. (H. F. Waters, N. E. Reg. 44: 186(Ap), 296(Jl), 383(O).
— Hatred of. (G. Smith) No. Am. 150: 547(My).
— — Do Americans hate England? (T. W. Higginson, A. Carnegie, M. Halstead, H. Porter, R. Collyer, J. H. Wilson, M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 150: 749(Je).
— History, Civil war, Gardiner's. Spec. 64: 699 (My17).— Nation, 50: 246(Mr20).— W. G. Ross) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 377(Ap).
— — Clarendon's history of. Ed. by Macray (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 788(O).
— — Commonwealth under Cromwell, The case for. (R. S. Long) Westm. 134: 52(Jl).
— — Lecky's 18th century. Sat. R. 70: 446, 513, 541.— (J. McCarthy) Contemp. 58: 673(N).— (W. O'C. Morris) Macmil. 63: 142(D).— Nation, 51: 484, 504(D18, 25).
— — Melbourne's government. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 27: 38(Ja).
— in 1147. Alleged invasion by Henry Fitz-empress. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 747(O).
— in 1163. Alleged debate on Danegeld. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 750(O).
— in 1536. The pilgrimage of grace; documents with a ballad on the same. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 330(Ap), 550(Jl).
— in 1555. A loan of Philip and Mary. (C. W. Boase) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 112(Ja).
— in 1652. Last Christmas under the Rump Parliament. Sat. R. 70: 735(D27).
— in 1703. Letter from the archbishop of York to the bishop of Worcester. (B. C. Browne) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 120(Ja).
— in 1890, Possible invasion or blockade of. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) Murray, 8: 289(S).
— Monarchy in, Future of. (F. H. Hill) Contemp. 57: 187(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 394(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 707(Mr22).
— Old, Hoppin's. (M. B. Norton) Dial (Ch.) 11: 89(Ag).
— Politics and society in. (J. R. Towse) Chaut. 10: 425, 681, 11: 52(Ja, Mr, Ap).
— Religious history of. (G. P. Fisher) Chaut. 12: 10(O), 154(N), 298(D).
England, Society in, Deterioration in. (H. Aïdé) New R. 2: 112(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 475(Ap).
— Travelers' accounts of. Cornh. 61: 62(Ja).
English and Americans. (W. M. Fullerton) Fortn. 53: 242(F), 731(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 406(Mr). 115: 37(Jl).
English channel, Proposed bridge over the. Nation, 51: 414(N27).
— Summer cruisings in. (Lady Arnold) Outing, 16: 357(Ag).
— Tunnel under. Sat. R. 69: 5.
English commerce, The trade league against. (L. J. Jennings) 19th Cent. 28: 901(D).
English cousins, Our. (M. P. Wilder) Lippinc. 45: 406(Mr).
English language, Ascertainment of. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. 27: 131(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 267(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 451 (F22).
— Correction of bad, as a requirement for Harvard College. (L. B. R. Briggs) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 302(S).
— Dictionary of, Century. Ath. '90, 1: 270(Mr1). — Church Q. 30: 339(Jl).
— — English Philological Society's. (F. Hall) Nation, 50: 200(Mr6).— Sat. R. 69: 20.
— — Webster's International. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 11: 189(N).— Nation, 51: 445(D4). — N. Eng. 53: 421(N).
— French use of. Cornh. 61: 279(Mr).
— in England. (A. H. Noll) Writer, 3: 217(O'89).
— in the High school; what the college has a right to expect. (C. B. Wright) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 467(D).
— in preparatory schools. (O. F. Emerson) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 104(Mr).
— Indebtedness of, to Latin. (F. Garlanda) Chaut. 11: 10(Ap).
— Old, in a general education. (J. M. Garnett) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 112(Mr).
— Question of. (R. S. Keyser) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 361 (O).
English literature, History of, Levi's. Sat. R. 69: 177.
— of 15th cent.; the Oxford movement or classical revival (F. T. Palgrave) 19th Cent. 28: 812(N).
— Teaching of. (A. Ainger) Liv. Age, 184: 131(Ja18).
— A term's work in. (H. A. Frink) Educa. 10: 413(Mr).
English monasteries in 16th century. Church Q. 29: 386(Ja).
English newspapers; their relation to the government. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 28: 108(Jl).
English novel in the time of Shakespeare, Jusserand's. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 28: 242 (Ag).
English paganism, Two relics of. (S. O. Addy) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 46(Jl).
English people, Intellectual development of the. (E. A. Freeman) Chaut. 12: 1,145, 289(O, N, D).
— Origin of. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 57: 36 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 329 (Mr).— Church Q. 30: 406(Jl).
English self-depreciation. Spec. 64: 433(Mr29).
English shipping, Condition of, and suggestions for improvement. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 27: 484(Mr).
English towns, Growth of oligarchy in. (C. W. Colby) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 633(O).
English women and English manners. (Mrs. H. E. Monroe) Educa. 10: 442(Mr).

Englishmen abroad. Temp. Bar, 90: 54(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 110(O25). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 512(O).
Engraving. Art of the painter-etcher. (F. S. Haden) 19th Cent. 27: 756(My).
— in Germany in fifteenth century. (F. H. Betts) N. Eng. 52: 497(Je).
Enlightenments of Pagett, M. P., The; a story. (R. Kipling) Contemp. 58: 333(S).
Environment, Persistence of plant and animal life under changing conditions of. (P. Frazer) Am. Natural. 24: 517(Je).
Ἔως in Hellenistic Greek. (G. W. Gilmore) J. Bib. Lit. 9: 153.
Ephemeron; poem. (G. R. Tomson) Atlan. 66: 380(S).
Ephratas community, Registers of. (J. F. Sachse) Pennsyl. M. 14: 297(O).
Epicurus Wynn. (A. D. Hall) Longm. 15: 391 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 532(Mr1).
Epidemic diseases, Defenses against. (C. Edson) Forum, 9: 475(Je).
Episcopacy, Reinstitution of. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 13: 613(Je).
Episcopate, The historic. (S. G. Dodd) Luth. Q. 20: 405(Jl).
— — as a basis of reunion. (C. A. Briggs and 19 others) Church R. 57: 41(Ap).— (W. C. Doane) Church R. 59: 24(O), (W. S. Perry) 59: 31(O), (J. F. Seymour) 59: 40(O).
— — Bp. Lightfoot on. (T. F. Gailor) Church R. 59: 185(O).
Epsom races, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 732.
— and Ascot. Outing, 16: 200(Je).
Equality; Natural inequality of men. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 1(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 250(F).
Erbach, Count Geo. Albert, Adventures of. Sat. R. 70: 713(D20).
Ericsson, John, the engineer. (W. C. Church) Scrib. M. 7: 169(F), 336(Mr).
Ernst II., duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Memoirs. Sat. R. 69: 679.
Erosive agents in the arid regions. (R. S. Tarr) Am. Natural. 24: 439(My).
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen. (A. M. Machar) And. R. 14: 464(N), 588(D).
Erving, G. W., Diplomatic services of. (J. L. M. Curry) M. Am. Hist. 23: 313(Ap).
Eskimos of Point Barrow, Dress and physique of. (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 222(D).
Essay, The ideal. Author, 2: 135(S).
Etching. (E. Stuart) Argosy, 49: 197(Mr).
Eternal punishment. (W. E. Manley) Arena, 1: 539(Ap).— (C. H. Kidder) Arena, 2: 101 (Je).
Ether drinking. (N. Kerr) New R. 3: 536.
Ethical fellowship, Freedom of. (F. Adler) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 16(O).
Ethical religion, Salter's. Nation, 50: 95(Ja30).
Ethical society, Communication of moral ideas as a function of an. (B. Bosanquet) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 79(O).
Ethics and religion. (C. H. Toy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 727(Ap).
— Introduction to the study of. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 37: 1(Ja).
— Law of relativity in. (H. Höffding) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 30(O).
— Lilly's On right and wrong. (R. H. Hutton) 19th Cent. 28: 1004(D).
— Literary. (W. P. Brown) Author, 2: 96(Jl).
Ethics, Modern reconstructions of. (W. R. Benedict) And. R. 14: 213(S).
— Service of, to philosophy. (W. M. Salter) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 114(O).
— True position of, in popular education. (F. W. Conrad) Luth. Q. 20: 573(O).
Etna, Mt., A castle on. (H. Aïdé) Eng. Illust. 7: 680(Je).
Eton college. Quar. 171: 1(Jl).
— as a school. (A. Lyttelton) Eng. Illust. 7: 721(Jl).
— Athletics at. (S. R. James) Eng. Illust. 7: 717 (Jl).
— History of. (H. C. M. Lyte) Eng. Illust. 7: 705 (Jl).
— — Lyte's. Sat. R. 69: 114.
Etruscan cemetery. Chamb. J. 599(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 674(N).
Eudialyte and Eucolyte, from Magnet Cove, Ark. (J. F. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 140: 457(D).
Euganean hills. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 54: 107 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 431(Ag16).
Euripides, Ion, acted at Cambridge, Eng. Sat. R. 70: 616(N29).— (H. F. Wilson) Acad. 38: 535 (D6).— Ath. '90, 2: 747(N29).
— — Verrall's edition. Sat. R. 70: 600(N22).
— Lawton's versions of. Nation, 50: 437(My29).
Europe, America and, Coming cataclysm of. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 2: 292(Ag).
— Equilibrium in. Nation, 50: 46(Ja16).
— History of, 1848–1878. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 37: 215(Mr29), 277(Ap26).
— Modern, Fyffe's History of. Ath. '90, 1: 112 (Ja25).— Nation, 51: 327(O23), 346(O30).
— Peace of. Spec. 64: 681(My17).
— Reconstruction of, Murdock's. Atlan. 65: 268 (F).
— Thrones that will totter next. (M. W. Hazeltine) Cosmopol. 8: 275(Ja).
Evangelicalism, old and new. And. R. 13: 430 (Ap).
"Everlasting Father," in Isa. ix. 6. (J. W. Chambers) J. Bib. Lit. 1: 169('81).
Evil spirits in the Bible. (C. H. Toy) J. Bib. Lit. 9: 17('90).
Evolution. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 14: 620(D).
— Chinese theory of. (A. M. Fielde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 397(Ja).
— Divergent, and the Darwinian theory. (J. T. Gulick) Am. J. Sci. 139: 21(Ja).
— Ethics of. (J. H. Hyslop) N. Eng. 53: 260(S).
— — Logic of. (W. Mitchell) Mind, 15: 342(Jl).
— Effect of cave life on animals, and its bearing on. (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 389 (Ja).
— Mental, in man, Romanes on. Bib. Sac. 47: 159(Ja).
— of man, and Christianity. (J. B. Rust) Ref. Q. 37: 362(Jl).
— — MacQueary on. (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.) 10: 327(Ap).
— Organic. (J. T. Gulick) Am. J. Sci. 140: 1(Jl).
— — Eimer on. Ed. R. 172: 316(O).
— Recent books on. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 11: 7(My).
— Theory of, as applied to conscience. (J. S. Vaughan) Cath. World, 51: 64(Ap).
— What it does not explain. Spec. 64: 724 (My24).
Examination, Successful. All the Year, 65: 156 (F15).
Examinations, Bodies and brains in. Spec. 64: 472(Ap5).

Examinations, Preliminary. (D. A. Kennedy) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 179(My).
Ex-brigadier, An. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 80: 888 (My).
Exhibitions, Winter and spring, 1890. (Mrs. H. Ady) National, 15: 153(Ap).
Experiment in housekeeping. (F. G. Bartlett) Overland, n. s. 15: 423(Ap).
Experiment stations: what is an investigation? (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 11: 722(S).
Expiation. (A. French) Scrib. M. 7: 55(Ja).— 283(Mr), 443(Ap).
Expiation of David Scott, The; a story. (E. D'Arcy) Temp. Bar, 90: 516(D).
Explosives, Modern. (F. M. Barber) Forum, 9: 579(Jl).—(F. Abel) Science, 16: 157 (S19).
Expulsion of members of corporations and societies. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 24: 537(Jl-Ag).
Extradition. Quar. 170: 175(Ja).
Extreme unction, History of. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 47: 445(Jl).
Eyes, Care of, in literary work. Writer, 4: 101 (My).
Ezra the Scribe. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. R. 50: 809.

Fagan, Henry Stuart. Acad. 37: 81(F1).
Face about; a story. Temp. Bar, 88: 392(Mr).
Factories bill for India, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 431.
Factory act, Amendments of the. (A. A. Baumann) National, 15: 145(Ap).
Fairies, Slavonian. (F. S. Kraus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 684(S).
Fairs, Church. (Mrs. S. M. I. Henry, M. L. Dickinson, E. H. Miller, L. Whiting) Chaut. 12: 227(N).
Fairy mythology of Ireland. (C. S. Boswell) National, 14: 740(F).
Faith and credulity. (J. Burroughs) No. Am. 151: 469(O).
Faith cure, The. (J. W. Hamilton) Chaut. 11: 204 (My).
Faith once delivered to the saints. (J. F. Garrison) Church R. 59: 86(O).
Falaise. (H. D. M. Spence) Good Words, 31: 312 (My).
Falcon Island. All the Year, 67: 115.
Fall of man. (T. S. Potwin) N. Eng. 53: 411(N).
Fame, Use and abuse of. All the Year, 65: 59 (Ja18).
Family, A, in Spanishtown. (M. L. Pool) Overland, n. s. 15: 199(F).
— Emancipation of the. (M. Caird) N. Am. 150: 692(Je).
— Primitive, in its origin and development, Starcke on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 11: 9(My).
— Problems of. (S. W. Dike) Cent. 39: 385 (Ja).
Family stocks in a democracy. (C. W. Eliot) Forum, 10: 395(D).
Family worship. (E. D. Weigle) Luth. Q. 20: 262 (Ap).
Fans, Historical. Spec. 65: 685(N15).
— Histories and fashions of. (M. C. Montgomery) Cosmopol. 10: 26(N).
Far countree, A; a story. Outing, 17: 163(D).
Farfa register, published by Balzani (R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 581(Jl).
Farm mortgages, Western. (D. R. Goodloe) Forum, 10: 346(N).
Farmers and a silver currency. Bank M. (N. Y.) 44: 821(My).
— and the tariff. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 8: 475 (Ja).
— The embattled. (W. Gladden) Forum, 10: 315 (N).
— Plan for relief of. (F. I. Vassault) Overland, n. s. 15: 477(My).
— Present condition of. (E. B. Williams) New Eng. M. 3: 10(S).
— Prosperity of the. Amer. 19: 272(Je18).
— When will they be prosperous? (C. W. Davis) Forum, 9: 348(My).
— Why not prosperous. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 9: 231(Ap).
Farmer's life in the West. (R. Welch) Forum, 8: 586(Ja).
Farmers' Alliance, The. (C. S. Walker) And. R. 14: 127(Ag).
Farmhouse notes. Cornh. 62: 411(O).
Farming in the year 2000, A. D. (E. Berwick) Overland, n. s. 15: 569(Je).
Farm-pupils in the colonies. Macmil. 62: 193(Jl).
Farne islands. Sat. R. 70: 175.
Farran, Robert. Acad. 37: 10(Ja4).—Ath. '90, 1: 16(Ja4).
Farrar, F. W. Formative influences. Forum, 10: 373(D).
Fashion, Eccentricities of. (J. H. Bridges) Cosmopol. 9: 218(Je).
Fasting and its physiology. (R. Roose) New R. 2: 409(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 1(Jl).
— Curiosities of. Sat. R. 69: 228.
— Ecclesiastical. (F. W. Farrar) Eng. Illust. 7: 607(My).
— Long, and Starvation. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 538(F).
Fasting man of the 16th century. Ath. '90, 1: 534 (Ap26).
Fasting and feeding. Spec. 64: 618(My3).
Fate and doom. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 52: 159(N).
Father Cavell; a story. All the Year, 67: 421-445.
Fathers, Lives of, Farrar's. Quar. 170: 201(Ja). — Church Q. 29: 400(Ja).
Fatigue, Effect of, on muscular contractions. (W. P. Lombard) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 24(Mr).
Faults, Normal, Origin of. (T. M. Reade) Am. J. Sci. 139: 51(Ja).
Fauntleroy, The charm of. (J. R. Perry) Author. 1: 83(Je'89).
Faust, Lessing's. (T. B. Saunders) Macmil. 62: 180(Jl).
Fawcett, Phillippa G., Achievements of. Critic, 17: 8(Jl5).
Fayalite in the Obsidian of Lipari. (J. P. Iddings and S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 140: 75(Jl).
Fayum, Excavacations in the. (W. M. F. Petrie) Acad. 37: 242(Ap5).
Fear, Epidemics of. Spec. 64: 11(Ja4).
Federal and anti-federal. (G. W. Hazleton) M. Am. Hist. 23: 25(Ja).
Felicia. (F. N. D. Murfree) Atlan. 66: 1-764(Jl-D).
Fellowship with God. (F. W. Farrar) Good Words, 31: 140(F).
Fen country of England, On a tramp through. All the Year, 67: 181.
Fencing for women. (M. Bisland) Outing, 15: 341 (F).
Fenwickes, Last of the. (H. Shipton) Good Words, 31: 145(Mr), 268(Ap), 289(My), 411(Je).

Ferdinando, Simon. (B. F. De Costa) N. E. Reg. 44: 149(Ap).
Feudalism in France, Origins of. (C. Elton) Acad. 37: 295(My3).
Fever, Roman. Chamb. J. 67: 561(S6).
Fiction, An alarming feature of. (K. Milner) Author, 2: 64(My).
— American. (D. W. Nead) Author, 2: 159(N).
— — Some tendencies of. (A. H. Wharton) Amer. 19: 293(Je25).
— Comedy in. Blackw. 148: 60(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 472(Ag23).
— Crime in. Blackw. 148: 172(Ag).
— English, Candor in. (W. Besant, Mrs. L. Linton, T. Hardy) New R. 2: 6(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 311(Mr).— Macmil. 61: 314(F).
— for the people. (A. Goddard) Lippinc. 45: 875 (Je).
— Future of. (J. Sully) Forum, 9: 644(Ag).
— in libraries. Lib. J. 15: 261–269(S), 325(N).
— Historical. (W. F. Allen) Unita. R. 33: 447(My).
— Modern. (A. S. Hardy) And. R. 13: 565(My).
— — Romanticism and idealism in. (H. Caine) Contemp. 57: 479(Ap).
— Newspaper. (W. Westall) Lippinc. 45: 77(Ja).
— Penny. Quar. 171: 150(Jl).
— Personality in. (E. S. deG. Tompkins) Author, 2: 79(Je).
— Psychological; Bourget's Le disciple. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 27: 977(Je).
— realism in, Limits of. (E. Gosse) Forum, 9: 391(Je).
— Reality in. (A. Repplier) Lippinc. 45: 908(Je).
— Relation of art to truth. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 9: 36(Mr).
— Two forces in. (M. D. Cutting) Forum, 10: 216(O).
— Unclean. (J. W. Caldwell) New Eng. M. 3: 434(D).
Fida, Africa, Bosman's account of, in 1690. Cornh. 61: 252(Mr).
Fiddling his way to fame; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 2: 719(N).
Fielding, Henry. Ath. '90, 1: 149(F1).
Field, Michael, Plays by. (L. Johnson) Acad. 38: 123(Ag16).
Fifeshire in history. (W. Wallace) Acad. 38: 309 (O11).
Fighting, in works of fiction. Cornh. 61: 422(Ap).
Fighting instinct, The. (J. A. Bartlett) Longm. 16: 533(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 171 (O18).
Figs, Smyrna, Harvest of. Harper, 80: 287(Ja).
Films, Laws of. (S. B. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 620(My).
Finance of the British colonies. Spec. 64: 298 (Mr1).
— public, New books upon. (E. B. Andrews) Q. J. Econ. 4: 325(Ap).
Finances; national budgets. (J. Ackland) Westm. 133: 449(My).
Financial strength and weakness. (E. Atkinson) Amer. 21: 138(D6).
Fines. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 92(Jl).
Finland, University of. Scot. R. 15: 364(Ap).
Fins of fishes, Homologies of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 24: 401(My).
Firdausi, Lyrical poetry of. (C. J. Pickering) National, 14: 798(F).
Fire, Methods of kindling. Cornh. 62: 489(N).
Fire defences of Paris *vs.* those of Philadelphia. (W. L. Boswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 101(F).
Fire-engine horses. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 66: 105(Jl).
Fire-extinguisher, Ambrose Godfrey's. Am. Arch. 30: 149(D6).
Fire loss, Reduction of liability to. (C. J. H. Woodbury) Am. Arch. 27: 28(Ja11).
Fire-resistance of wooden posts. Am. Arch. 29: 104(Ag16).
Fires, Theatre, in 1889. (E. M. Shaw) Murray, 7: 352(Mr).
First impressions. Cornh. 62: 607(D).
Fish, Breeding habits of. Cornh. 62: 164(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 391(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 632(S6).
— Deep-sea. Cornh. 62: 534(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 697(D13).
— Fresh water, and their associations. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 20(Ja).
Fisheries dispute, North American. (F. H. Geffcken) Fortn. 53: 741(My).
— in Newfoundland. *See* Newfoundland.
Fishes, Color of. (G. B. Goode) Science, 15: 211 (Ap4).
— Flat. (E. E. Prince) Longm. 16: 446(Ag).
Fishing and hunting in the Northwest. Outing, 15: 403(Mr).
— for haak off Ireland's eye. Outing, 15: 268 (Ja).
— Salt water, near New York. (C. B. Bradford) Outing, 16: 441(S).
Fishing-rods. (G. Johnston) Cosmopol. 9: 321(Jl).
Fisk, Wilbur, Prentice's life of. Nation, 50: 282 (Ap3).— (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 11: 89(Ag).
Fitton, Mary. (C. Stopes) Acad. 37: 152(Mr1).— (T. Tyler) Acad. 37: 171(Mr8).
Fitzgerald, Edward, Letters and remains of. Atlan. 65: 133(Ja).— (T. R. Bacon) N. Eng. 52: 24(Ja), 117(F).— Temp. Bar, 88: 331(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 815(Mr29).
Fitzgerald, Gerald, Earl of Kildare. *See* Gerald the Great.
Fitzgerald, John, aide-de-camp of Gen. Washington. (W. F. Carne) Cath. World, 50: 437(Ja).
Five letters and a telegram; a story. Temp. Bar, 90: 417(N).
Flag of the U. S., and John Paul Jones. (T. W. Dwight) M. Am. Hist. 24: 269(O).
Flags; "The thin red line." (J. O'Neill) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 340(Ap).
Flammantia mœnia mundi; a poem. (Annie Fields) Atlan. 66: 235(Ag).
Flapper-shooting, 1st of August and. Temp. Bar, 89: 559(Ag).
Fleets and forts. (P. H. Colomb and Sir A. Clarke) Murray, 7: 34(Ja).
Fleury, Joseph Nicolas Robert. Ath. '90, 1: 615 (My10).
Flodden Field. (G. Eyre-Todd) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 171(F).
— Leaves from a note-book. Macmil. 62: 475(O).
Flogging criminals. Spec 64: 366(Mr15).
Floors, Factory. (F. G. Corser) Am. Arch. 28: 70(My3).
Florence, Mediæval, Life in. (A. J. Church) Chaut. 11: 651(Mr).
— Obliteration of. (L. De la Rame) National, 16: 303(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 684 (D13).
— Some Florentine mosaics. (C. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 89: 397(Jl).
Florence, Alabama. (S. R. Dennen) New Eng. M. 1: 682(F).

Florida, Excursion life in. (H. Butterworth) Chaut. 10: 712(Mr).
— Our boys in. (A. Montefiore) Macmil. 62: 33 (My).
— South. (R. E. Cleveland) Lippinc. 46: 521(O).
— Sugar-lands in, Reclamation of. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 21: 121(N29).
— Winter game-bag in. (W. E. Andrews) Outing, 17: 20(O).
Flotsam. (F. M. P. Deas) Overland, n. s. 15: 46(Ja).
Flowers, Doubling of, Observations on. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 374(Jl).
— Greek poets and the. (A. C. Lyford) Educa. 11: 207(D).
— Prairie, of late autumn. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 229(D).
— The purpose of; the blossom and the bee. Chamb. J. 67: 518(Ag16).
Fluid volume. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 139: 478(Je).
Fluorine, Preparation and properties of. J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 147(F).
Flute and violin; a story. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 82: 58(D).
Fly-catcher. (H. Smart) Outing, 15: 279(Ja), 368 (F), 419(Mr).
Flying, Speed of, in birds and insects. Spec. 64: 792(Je7).
Flying-machines. (A. F. Sibbald) Dub. R. 105: 95(Ja).
Fog, London, In praise of. (M. H. Dziewicki) Liv. Age, 184: 98(Ja11).
Folios and footlights. (L. F. Austin) New R. 2: 185(F), 3: 547(D).
Folk-lore, Nature and value of. (L. J. Vance) Chaut. 11: 686(S).
Folk-tales, English. Sat. R. 70: 537.
— Philosophy of. (C. S. Wake) Lippinc. 46: 415 (S).
Food, Cost of retailing. Nation, 50: 292(Ap10).
Foods and adulterants. (E. Richards) Science, 15: 226(Ap11), 16: 101(Ag22).
— Odd. (A. J. H. Crespi) Scot. R. 16: 130(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 732(S20).
— Substitutes and adulterants. (E. Richards) Science, 15: 86(F7).
Football. (R. M. Hodge) Outing, 15: 385(F).
— Defensive play. (W. Camp) Outing, 17: 209 (D).
— Future of. Nation, 51: 395(N20).
— Rugby Union. (H. Vassall) Eng. Illust. 7: 431 (Mr).
— Studies for captain and coach. (W. Camp) Outing, 17: 104(N).
— Union or association. (M. Shearman) Murray, 7: 190(F).
Football match, A. All the Year, 66: 392.
Foote, Samuel. All the Year, 67: 377.
Footpaths. (A. Lamont) Sunday M. 19: 341(My).
For one night only. (R. Kipling) Longm. 15: 611 (Ap).
For the cause; a story. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Illust. 7: 588(My).
Forchhammer, Emmanuel. Ath. '90, 1: 641(My 17).
Ford, E. Onslow. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 21: 67(Ap).
Foreigners. Liv. Age, 184: 221(Ja25).
Forest Gate schools. All the Year, 65: 204(Mr1).
Forestry. The New Forest as a national school. (F. H. Candy) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 276(Mr).
Forged checks, Liability of a bank for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45: 161(S).
Forget-me-not; a story. Chamb. J. 67: 424–472 (Jl5–26).
Forgotten millions, The. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 40: 556(Ag).
Formative influences. (J. Tyndall) Forum, 9: 483(Jl).— (A. P. Peabody) 9: 685(Ag).— (E. E. Hale) 10: 64(S).— (F. Harrison) 10: 152(O).—(F. W. Farrar) 10: 373(D).
Fort Benton, Mont., Ancient town of. (H. M. Chittenden) M. Am. Hist. 24: 409(D).
Fort Bridger. (E. S. Loud) Overland, n. s. 16: 251(S).
Forth and Clyde ship canal, The. All the Year, 67: 425.
Forth bridge. (A. J. Knowles) Eng. Illust. 7: 436 (Mr).— Chamb. J. 67: 113(F).— Sat. R. 69: 278.— Spec. 64: 334(Mr8).
Fortification, Brialmont on. Spec. 64: 516(Ap12).
Forts and fleets. (P. H. Colomb and Sir A. Clarke) Murray, 7: 34(Ja).
— Modern. Sat. R. 70: 199.
Fortunatus, Bishop of Poitiers. (H. W. Preston) New R. 2: 120(F).
Fortunes of war; a story. All the Year, 67: 607.
Fossanova, Monastery of. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 10(Mr–Je).
Found. (F. M. White) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 217(S).
Foundation for City Hall, Kansas City. (S. E. Chamberlain) Am. Arch. 30: 87(N8).
Fourteen to one. (E. S. Phelps) Cent. 41: 300 (D).
Fox, Charles James, Wakeman's Life of. Ath. '90, 1: 605(My10).
Fox hunt in Vermont. (O. W. Hard) Outing, 17: 184(D).
Fox hunting in Genesee valley. (A. Willey) Outing, 17: 44(O).
Fra Angelico. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 19: 846 (D).
Francais, F. L. (R. Heath) Good Words, 31: 606(S).
France and Bavaria, the Palatinate, etc. Lebon's Instructions to ambassadors. (R. Lodge) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 792(O).
— and England during the middle ages, Comparative history of. (C. V. Langlois) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 259(Ap).
— and Germany, Alliance of. Amer. 19: 415(Mr8). — Nation, 50: 216(Mr13).
— and Poland, Farges' Instructions given to ambassadors. (R. Lodge) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 385 (Ap).
— and religious liberalism. (L. Gilard) Unita. R. 34: 175(Ag).
— and the United States, Relations of. Nation, 51: 144(Ag21).
— Brownell's French traits. Nation, 50: 370(My8).
— Economic movement in. (A. de Foville) Q. J. Econ. 4: 222(Ja).
— Genius of. (B. C. de Lisle) Westm. 134: 259 (S).
— Hare's Guides to. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 28: 1001(D).
— History of; Hundred Years' War, Luce's. Ath. '90, 1: 495(Ap30).
— — Revolution of 1789; capture of Versailles. Scot. R. 15: 82(Ja).
— — — Centennial of. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. 1: 98(S'89).
— — — A French Protestant during. (R. Saint-Etienne) Liv. Age, 185: 102(Ap12).

France. History; Revolution. Exhibition of relics. (E. Crawford) Contemp. 57: 867(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 161(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 228(Jl26).
— — — MacCarthy's History of. Ath. '90, 1: 700 (My31).
— — — Moral lessons of. (H. M. Butler) Sunday M. 19: 314(My).
— — — News of, in America. (D. R. Dewey) New Eng. M. 1: 84(S'89).
— — — Side-lights on the. Sat. R. v.69.
— in 1789 and 1889. (F. Harrison) Forum, 9: 1 (Mr).
— in 1890. (G. Monod) Contemp. 58: 19(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 387(Ag16). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 62(Jl).
— — Outlook in. How republics are made and unmade. (W. H. Hurlbert) Fortn. 54: 885(D).
— — — Hurlbert on. Sat. R. 69: 452.— Ath. '90, 1: 459(Ap12).
— Monarchical spirit in. (P. G. Hamerton) Acad. 38: 531(D6).
— on the bright side. Unita. R. 34: 515(D).
— Provincial. Quar. 171: 472(O).
— Republic in, Stability of the. (J. Simon) Forum, 10: 383(D).
— Rural life, 14th century. (A. M. F. Darmesteter) Fortn. 54: 738(N), 865(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 598(D6).
— under M. Constans. Murray, 7: 739(My).
— Vital statistics of. Q. J. Econ. 5: 96(O).
— Working-classes in. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. 1: 441(D'89).
— Young's Travels in. Nation, 50: 77(Ja23).
Franchi, Ansonio. (J. A. Mooney) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 325(Ap).
Franconia, N. H., June in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 66: 248(Ag).
Frank, Ernst. (C. V. Stanford) Murray, 7: 202(F).
Franklin, Benjamin, in French allegory. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 41: 197(D).
Fraser, A. Y. Acad. 38: 480(N22).
Fraser, Patrick Allan. Acad. 38: 278(S27).
Fray Bento's Bell. (C. P. MacKie) Scrib. M. 8: 485(O).
Free Church; The assembly of 1890. Cong. R. 4: 261(Jl).
Frederick, Emperor, Freytag's reminiscences of. Quar. 171: 28(Jl).
Frederick, King of Würtemburg, Recent works on. (C. A. Fyffe) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 181(Ja).
Free religion, Philosophy of. (R. H. Cotton) Unita. R. 33: 416(My).
Free trade and protection. (W. E. Gladstone and J. G. Blaine) No. Am. 150: 1(Ja). Same art. Our Day, 5: 104(F).
— — Gladstone-Blaine controversy. (R. Q. Mills) No. Am. 150: 145(F).— (J. S. Morrill) No. Am. 150: 281(Mr).
— — in Australia. (G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. 53: 841(Je).
— — Logic of. (A. Kitson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 48 (N).
— in capital, Hake and Wesslau on. Ath. '90, 1: 303(Mr8).
Frémont, Gen. J. C. (J. Royce) Atlan. 66: 548 (O).— (A. Edwards) Chaut. 12: 60(O).
— Place of, in California history. (W. B. Farwell) Overland, n. s. 16: 519(N), 575(D).
— Who was the pathfinder? (H. L. Wells) Overland, n. s. 16: 242(S).
French, Lieut. William, and his descendants. (J. M. French) N. E. Reg. 44: 367(O).
French and English, Hamerton's. Atlan. 65: 135 (Ja).
French-Canadian peasantry. (P. Bender) M. Am. Hist. 24: 365(N).
French economists. *See* Political economy in France.
French fiction, Idealism in recent. (B. de Bury) Fortn. 53: 552(Ap).
French kings and their dinners. All the Year, 67: 462.
French language and German as substitutes for Greek. (E. G. Coy) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 399(O).
French literature, 1889–90. (J. Reinach) Ath. '90, 2: 9(Jl5).
— Influence of Spanish literature on. (W. R. Sims) Meth. R. 50: 730(S).
French novel, The modern. Quar. 170: 287(Ap).
French novels, Realism and decadence in. Quar. 171: 57(Jl).
— Recent. Atlan. 66: 273(Ag).
French painters, Some modern. (T. Child) Harper, 80: 817(My).
French Protestants, Activities of. (J. C. Bracq) And. R. 14: 83(Jl).
French salons. *See* Salons, French.
French schoolboy, The. (Mme. de Bury) Murray, 8: 831(D).
Friend Olivia. (A. E. Barr) Cent. 39: 350–811. 40: 34–844(Ja–O).
Friendly Islands. (C. Trotter) Blackw. 148: 741 (D).
Friendly societies. Blackw. 147: 331(Mr).
Friends, How to make and retain. (C. H. Thomas) Chaut. 11: 334(Je).
Frieze, H: S. (F. W. Kelsey) Nation, 50: 8(Ja2).
Frivolous people, Are we a? (R. J. Burdette) Forum, 9: 719(Ag).
Frogmousiad, The. (H. Kynaston) Eng. Illust. 8: 201(D).
From a battlement of roses; a story. (S. P. McL. Greene) Harper, 81: 513(S).
Frost fishing with a shotgun. (E. Wakefield) Outing, 15: 308(Ja).
Fruit-growing. Chamb. J. 67: 614(S27).
— in Worcestershire. (C. Parkinson) National, 16: 383(N).
Fuels, Fluid. (F. Abel) Science, 16: 157(S19).
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana. Church Q. 30: 182 (Ap).
Funerary architecture. (P. Benonville) Am. Arch. 27: 99–147(F–Mr).
Furniture and decoration; Havard's "Dictionnaire." Am. Arch. 30: 198(D27).
Further records of a family in Spanishtown. (M. L. Pool) Overland, n. s. 15: 347(Ap).
Fuseli, Henry, *R. A.* (J. E. Hodgson and Fred. A. Eaton) Art J. 43: 340(N).
Fusion or diffusion? (J. D. Holms) Westm. 133: 605(Je).
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. (H. A. L. Fisher) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 1(Ja).
Future life, Is there a? (A. B. Richmond) Arena, 1: 464(Mr).
— Tennyson's philosophy of. (J. W. White) Bapt. R. 12: 158(Ap).
Future punishment. (A. V. Lonnegren) Univ. Q. 47: 16(Ja).

Gabrielle's mother; a story. All the Year, 67: 495.

Florida, Excursion life in. (H. Butterworth) Chaut. 10: 712(Mr).
— Our boys in. (A. Montefiore) Macmil. 62: 33 (My).
— South. (R. E. Cleveland) Lippinc. 46: 521(O).
— Sugar-lands in, Reclamation of. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 21: 121(N29).
— Winter game-bag in. (W. E. Andrews) Outing, 17: 20(O).
Flotsam. (F. M. P. Deas) Overland, n. s. 15: 46(Ja).
Flowers, Doubling of, Observations on. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 374(Jl).
— Greek poets and the. (A. C. Lyford) Educa. 11: 207(D).
— Prairie, of late autumn. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 229(D).
— The purpose of; the blossom and the bee. Chamb. J. 67: 518(Ag16).
Fluid volume. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 139: 478(Je).
Fluorine, Preparation and properties of. J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 147(F).
Flute and violin; a story. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 82: 58(D).
Fly-catcher. (H. Smart) Outing, 15: 279(Ja), 368 (F), 419(Mr).
Flying, Speed of, in birds and insects. Spec. 64: 792(Je7).
Flying-machines. (A. F. Sibbald) Dub. R. 105: 95(Ja).
Fog, London, In praise of. (M. H. Dziewicki) Liv. Age, 184: 98(Ja11).
Folios and footlights. (L. F. Austin) New R. 2: 185(F), 3: 547(D).
Folk-lore, Nature and value of. (L. J. Vance) Chaut. 11: 686(S).
Folk-tales, English. Sat. R. 70: 537.
— Philosophy of. (C. S. Wake) Lippinc. 46: 415 (S).
Food, Cost of retailing. Nation, 50: 292(Ap10).
Foods and adulterants. (E. Richards) Science, 15: 226(Ap11), 16: 101(Ag22).
— Odd. (A. J. H. Crespi) Scot. R. 16: 130(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 732(S20).
— Substitutes and adulterants. (E. Richards) Science, 15: 86(F7).
Football. (R. M. Hodge) Outing, 15: 385(F).
— Defensive play. (W. Camp) Outing, 17: 209 (D).
— Future of. Nation, 51: 395(N20).
— Rugby Union. (H. Vassall) Eng. Illust. 7: 431 (Mr).
— Studies for captain and coach. (W. Camp) Outing, 17: 104(N).
— Union or association. (M. Shearman) Murray, 7: 190(F).
Football match, A. All the Year, 66: 392.
Foote, Samuel. All the Year, 67: 377.
Footpaths. (A. Lamont) Sunday M. 19: 341(My).
For one night only. (R. Kipling) Longm. 15: 611 (Ap).
For the cause; a story. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Illust. 7: 588(My).
Forchhammer, Emmanuel. Ath. '90, 1: 641(My 17).
Ford, E. Onslow. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 21: 67(Ap).
Foreigners. Liv. Age, 184: 221(Ja25).
Forest Gate schools. All the Year, 65: 204(Mr1).
Forestry. The New Forest as a national school. (F. H. Candy) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 276(Mr).
Forged checks, Liability of a bank for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45: 161(S).
Forget-me-not; a story. Chamb. J. 67: 424-472 (Jl5-26).
Forgotten millions, The. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 40: 556(Ag).
Formative influences. (J. Tyndall) Forum, 9: 483(Jl).— (A. P. Peabody) 9: 685(Ag).— (E. E. Hale) 10: 64(S).— (F. Harrison) 10: 152(O).—(F. W. Farrar) 10: 373(D).
Fort Benton, Mont., Ancient town of. (H. M. Chittenden) M. Am. Hist. 24: 409(D).
Fort Bridger. (E. S. Loud) Overland, n. s. 16: 251(S).
Forth and Clyde ship canal, The. All the Year, 67: 425.
Forth bridge. (A. J. Knowles) Eng. Illust. 7: 436 (Mr).— Chamb. J. 67: 113(F).— Sat. R. 69: 278.— Spec. 64: 334(Mr8).
Fortification, Brialmont on. Spec. 64: 516(Ap12).
Forts and fleets. (P. H. Colomb and Sir A. Clarke) Murray, 7: 34(Ja).
— Modern. Sat. R. 70: 199.
Fortunatus, Bishop of Poitiers. (H. W. Preston) New R. 2: 120(F).
Fortunes of war; a story. All the Year, 67: 607.
Fossanova, Monastery of. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 10(Mr-Je).
Found. (F. M. White) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 217(S).
Foundation for City Hall, Kansas City. (S. E. Chamberlain) Am. Arch. 30: 87(N8).
Fourteen to one. (E. S. Phelps) Cent. 41: 300 (D).
Fox, Charles James, Wakeman's Life of. Ath. '90, 1: 605(My10).
Fox hunt in Vermont. (O. W. Hard) Outing, 17: 184(D).
Fox hunting in Genesee valley. (A. Willey) Outing, 17: 44(O).
Fra Angelico. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 19: 846 (D).
Francais, F. L. (R. Heath) Good Words, 31: 606(S).
France and Bavaria, the Palatinate, etc. Lebon's Instructions to ambassadors. (R. Lodge) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 792(O).
— and England during the middle ages, Comparative history of. (C. V. Langlois) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 259(Ap).
— and Germany, Alliance of. Amer. 19: 415(Mr8). — Nation, 50: 216(Mr13).
— and Poland, Farges' Instructions given to ambassadors. (R. Lodge) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 385 (Ap).
— and religious liberalism. (L. Gilard) Unita. R. 34: 175(Ag).
— and the United States, Relations of. Nation, 51: 144(Ag21).
— Brownell's French traits. Nation, 50: 370(My8).
— Economic movement in. (A. de Foville) Q. J. Econ. 4: 222(Ja).
— Genius of. (B. C. de Lisle) Westm. 134: 259 (S).
— Hare's Guides to. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 28: 1001(D).
— History of; Hundred Years' War, Luce's. Ath. '90, 1: 495(Ap30).
— — Revolution of 1789; capture of Versailles. Scot. R. 15: 82(Ja).
— — — Centennial of. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. 1: 98(S'89).
— — — A French Protestant during. (R. Saint-Etienne) Liv. Age, 185: 102(Ap12).

France. History; Revolution. Exhibition of relics. (E. Crawford) Contemp. 57: 867(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 161(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 228(Jl26).
——— MacCarthy's History of. Ath. '90, 1: 700 (My31).
——— Moral lessons of. (H. M. Butler) Sunday M. 19: 314(My).
——— News of, in America. (D. R. Dewey) New Eng. M. 1: 84(S'89).
——— Side-lights on the. Sat. R. v.69.
— in 1789 and 1889. (F. Harrison) Forum, 9: 1 (Mr).
— in 1890. (G. Monod) Contemp. 58: 19(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 387(Ag16). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 62(Jl).
— — Outlook in. How republics are made and unmade. (W. H. Hurlbert) Fortn. 54: 885(D).
——— Hurlbert on. Sat. R. 69: 452.— Ath. '90, 1: 459(Ap12).
— Monarchical spirit in. (P. G. Hamerton) Acad. 38: 531(D6).
— on the bright side. Unita. R. 34: 515(D).
— Provincial. Quar. 171: 472(O).
— Republic in, Stability of the. (J. Simon) Forum, 10: 383(D).
— Rural life, 14th century. (A. M. F. Darmesteter) Fortn. 54: 738(N), 865(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 598(D6).
— under M. Constans. Murray, 7: 739(My).
— Vital statistics of. Q. J. Econ. 5: 96(O).
— Working-classes in. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. 1: 441(D'89).
— Young's Travels in. Nation, 50: 77(Ja23).
Franchi, Ansonio. (J. A. Mooney) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 325(Ap).
Franconia, N. H., June in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 66: 248(Ag).
Frank, Ernst. (C. V. Stanford) Murray, 7: 202(F).
Franklin, Benjamin, in French allegory. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 41: 197(D).
Fraser, A. Y. Acad. 38: 480(N22).
Fraser, Patrick Allan. Acad. 38: 278(S27).
Fray Bento's Bell. (C. P. MacKie) Scrib. M. 8: 485(O).
Free Church; The assembly of 1890. Cong. R. 4: 261(Jl).
Frederick, Emperor, Freytag's reminiscences of. Quar. 171: 28(Jl).
Frederick, King of Würtemburg, Recent works on. (C. A. Fyffe) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 181(Ja).
Free religion, Philosophy of. (R. H. Cotton) Unita. R. 33: 416(My).
Free trade and protection. (W. E. Gladstone and J. G. Blaine) No. Am. 150: 1(Ja). Same art. Our Day, 5: 104(F).
— — Gladstone-Blaine controversy. (R. Q. Mills) No. Am. 150: 145(F).— (J. S. Morrill) No. Am. 150: 281(Mr).
— — in Australia. (G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. 53: 841(Je).
— — Logic of. (A. Kitson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 48 (N).
— in capital, Hake and Wesslau on. Ath. '90, 1: 303(Mr8).
Frémont, Gen. J. C. (J. Royce) Atlan. 66: 548 (O).— (A. Edwards) Chaut. 12: 60(O).
— Place of, in California history. (W. B. Farwell) Overland, n. s. 16: 519(N), 575(D).
— Who was the pathfinder? (H. L. Wells) Overland, n. s. 16: 242(S).
French, Lieut. William, and his descendants. (J. M. French) N. E. Reg. 44: 367(O).
French and English, Hamerton's. Atlan. 65: 135 (Ja).
French-Canadian peasantry. (P. Bender) M. Am. Hist. 24: 365(N).
French economists. *See* Political economy in France.
French fiction, Idealism in recent. (B. de Bury) Fortn. 53: 552(Ap).
French kings and their dinners. All the Year, 67: 462.
French language and German as substitutes for Greek. (E. G. Coy) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 399(O).
French literature, 1889–90. (J. Reinach) Ath. '90, 2: 9(Jl5).
— Influence of Spanish literature on. (W. R. Sims) Meth. R. 50: 730(S).
French novel, The modern. Quar. 170: 287(Ap).
French novels, Realism and decadence in. Quar. 171: 57(Jl).
— Recent. Atlan. 66: 273(Ag).
French painters, Some modern. (T. Child) Harper, 80: 817(My).
French Protestants, Activities of. (J. C. Bracq) And. R. 14: 83(Jl).
French salons. *See* Salons, French.
French schoolboy, The. (Mme. de Bury) Murray, 8: 831(D).
Friend Olivia. (A. E. Barr) Cent. 39: 350–811. 40: 34–844(Ja–O).
Friendly Islands. (C. Trotter) Blackw. 148: 741 (D).
Friendly societies. Blackw. 147: 331(Mr).
Friends, How to make and retain. (C. H. Thomas) Chaut. 11: 334(Je).
Frieze, H: S. (F. W. Kelsey) Nation, 50: 8(Ja2).
Frivolous people, Are we a? (R. J. Burdette) Forum, 9: 719(Ag).
Frogmousiad, The. (H. Kynaston) Eng. Illust. 8: 201(D).
From a battlement of roses; a story. (S. P. McL. Greene) Harper, 81: 513(S).
Frost fishing with a shotgun. (E. Wakefield) Outing, 15: 308(Ja).
Fruit-growing. Chamb. J. 67: 614(S27).
— in Worcestershire. (C. Parkinson) National, 16: 383(N).
Fuels, Fluid. (F. Abel) Science, 16: 157(S19).
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana. Church Q. 30: 182 (Ap).
Funerary architecture. (P. Benonville) Am. Arch. 27: 99–147(F–Mr).
Furniture and decoration; Havard's "Dictionnaire." Am. Arch. 30: 198(D27).
Further records of a family in Spanishtown. (M. L. Pool) Overland, n. s. 15: 347(Ap).
Fuseli, Henry, *R. A.* (J. E. Hodgson and Fred. A. Eaton) Art J. 43: 340(N).
Fusion or diffusion? (J. D. Holms) Westm. 133: 605(Je).
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. (H. A. L. Fisher) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 1(Ja).
Future life, Is there a? (A. B. Richmond) Arena, 1: 464(Mr).
— Tennyson's philosophy of. (J. W. White) Bapt. R. 12: 158(Ap).
Future punishment. (A. V. Lonnegren) Univ. Q. 47: 16(Ja).

Gabrielle's mother; a story. All the Year, 67: 495.

Gadarenes, The keepers of the herd of swine in the country of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 28: 967(D).
Gade, Niels. Ath. '90, 2: 897(D27).
Gafol. *See* Land-gavel.
Galbraith, James A. Acad. 38: 364(O25).
Gallegher. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 8: 156(Ag).
Gamain, Fr. Sat. R. 69: 316.
Gambling. Sat. R. 69: 11, 44, 107, 134.
— Early church upon. (C. Merk) Acad. 36: 422 (D28 '89).
Game preservation in America. Sat. R. 69: 39.
Gammidge's ghost. Chamb. J. 67: 396–409(Je21–28).
Garden, 16th century. (F. Cohn) Chaut. 11: 576 (Ag).
— Wild. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 81: 622(S).
Gardens, Chat about. (L. de la Ramé) No. Am. 150: 733(Je).
Garfield memorial in Lake View cemetery at Cleveland. Am. Arch. 28: 201(Je28).
Garrison, Wm. Lloyd, Life. Vols. 3, 4. (S. Willard) Dial (Ch.) 10: 275(F).
— A moral crusader. (G. Smith) Macmil. 62: 18 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 850(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 625(Je7).
Garrisons in the west regiment of Middlesex. (I. W. Hammond) N. E. Reg. 43: 370(O).
Gas, Natural, Origin of rock pressure of. (E. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 139: 225(Mr).
Gas-engine, Otto, Test of. (E. Kidwell and E. R. Keller) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 115(F).
Gas-works, Great. All the Year, 67: 324.
Gases, Rock. (N. S. Shaler) Arena, 1: 631(My).
Gautier, Théophile. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 16: 391(Ag).
Gayarré, Charles. (C. Aldrich) Critic, 16: 29 (Ja18).
Gear teeth, Strength of. (S. Webber) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 223(S).
Genealogical gleanings in England. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 44: 73(Ja), 186(Ap).
Generosity. (B. Waugh) Sunday M. 19: 422(Je).
Genius and moral responsibility. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 134: 72(Jl).
— and woman's intuition. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 9: 401(Je).
— Development of, by proper education. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 1: 55(D'89).
— Peculiarities of. (D. R. Campbell) Author, 1: 161(N'89).
Genoese love-song. (F. H. Trench) Murray, 8: 670(N).
Gentle maniac, A; comedy. (G. E. Montgomery) Cosmopol. 8: 479(F).
Gentleman, The "compleat," by H. Peacham, 1627. Westm. 133: 660(Je).
— in fiction. All the Year, 65: 163(F15).
Geography, Chisholm's handbook of commercial. Nation, 50: 161(F20).
Geological surveys, State and national, Relations of. (J. C. Branner) Science, 16: 120(Ag29).
Geology and Biblical chronology. (G. W. Gallagher) Meth. R. 50: 835(N).
— Laboratory notes on. (M. E. Taylor) Acad. (Syr.) 4: 557(Ja).
— of Chicago and vicinity. (E. B. Bastin) Harper, 81: 427(Ag).
— Story of a stone, told by itself. (E. R. Croom) Sunday M. 19: 418(Je).
Geometry; how it should be taught. (H. L. Coar) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 239(Je).
Geometry, Inventional methods in teaching. (F. Baldwin) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 377(O).
— My class in. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 40 (N).
George, St., and the dragon, Origin of. Cornh. 61: 287(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 533 (Ap).
— Cultus of, in England. (E. G. Wood) Acad. 37: 210(Mr22).
George William, duke of Hanover and Mad'lle d'Olbreuze. Ed. R. 171: 234(Ja).
George, Henry, and the rum power. (C. B. Fisk) Arena, 1: 310(F).
— Is he a safe leader? (E. W. Bemis) Our Day, 6: 262(O).
— Progress and poverty; its teaching on capital. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 513(Mr).
— — Reply to. (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 27: 449(Mr).
"George Washington's" last duel; a story. (T. N. Page) Cosmopol. 8: 701(Ap).
Georges, Four, McCarthy's History of. (C. W. French) Dial (Ch.) 11: 64(Jl).— Ath. '90, 1: 205(F15).— Spec. 64: 625(My3).— Cong. R. 4: 236(Jl).
Georgetown, D. C., university. (J. J. A. Becket) Cosmopol. 8: 449(F).
Georgia, University of. (C. M. Strahan) New Eng. M. 3: 52(S).
Gerald the Great, Lord Deputy of Ireland; his revolt and pardon in 1487–88. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 28: 733(N).
German Christian epics, Old. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 34: 524(D).
German commerce with Spanish America. Nation, 51: 46(Jl17).
German literature, 1889–90. (R. Zimmermann) Ath. '90, 2: 16(Jl5).
— Bleibtreu's Revolution of. (Countess v. Krockow) Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 57(F15).
— Gladstone on. (Karl Blind) Fortn. 53: 292 (F).
German newspapers. (L. Bamberger) 19th Cent. 27: 24(Ja).
German philosophy since Hegel. (B. C. Burt) Educa. 10: 556(My).
Germany and France, Alliance between. Amer. 19: 415(Mr8).
— Army; Fighting forces of Germany. (P. Bigelow) Cosmopol. 8: 643(Ap).
— — Staff of. Sat. R. 69: 358.
— Civil code of. (E. Freund) Am. Law R. 24: 237(Mr–Ap).
— Elections, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 251(Mr1).
— Enemies of democracy in. Nation, 51: 66 (Jl24).
— Empire of, Sybel's Founding of. Quar. 171: 329(O).— Nation 50: 184(F20).
— Government of, Change in. Fortn. 54: 282 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 707(S20).
— Making of. (W. Miller) Westm. 133: 125(F).
— Political parties in, 1890. (T. B. Bronson) Chaut. 11: 195(My).
— Politics in, in 1890. The daily press. (L. Bamberger) 19th Cent. 27: 24(Ja).
— Religious thought in, Present aspect of. (S. Schindler) Arena, 1: 379(Mr).
— Socialistic outlook in. Nation, 51: 242(S25).
— without Bismarck. Murray, 7: 653(My).
Gerrymandering, Art of. (W. C. Hamm) Forum, 9: 538(Jl).
Getting over it. All the Year, 66: 465.

Ghost at his fireside; a story. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 9: 229(Je).
Ghost at White Bear, The. (F. W. Lee) Outing, 16: 481(S).
Ghost baby, The; a story. Blackw. 147: 64(Ja).
Ghost stories, Some Australian. Overland, n. s. 16: 386(O).
Ghosts. (R. Hodgson) Arena, 1: 253(F).
— Notes on. (A. Lang) Forum, 10: 452(D).
Giants. All the Year, 66: 415.
Gibbon, Charles. Ath. '90, 2: 255(Ag23).
Gibbon, John, in 1659. (E. D. Neill) N. E. Reg. 43: 430(O).
Gibraltar, Hunting at. (Lord Ribblesdale) 19th Cent. 27: 633(Ap).
Giesebrecht, Wilhelm von. (Lord Acton) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 306(Ap).— Nation, 50: 89(Ja30).
Gilbert, William, electrician, 1540–1603. (B. W. Richardson) Longm. 16: 70(My).— Ath. '90, 1: 48(Ja11).
Gildersleeve, B. L., Essays of. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 11: 150(O).
Giraldus Cambrensis. Spec. 64: 171(F1).
Girl, The, in England. Chamb. J. 67: 653(O11).
Girlhood in Germany. (Lady Blennerhassett) Eng. Illust. 7: 631(Je).
— in Holland. (Mrs. Lecky) Eng. Illust. 7: 336(Ja).
Girls, American, in Europe. (J. Sherwood) No. Am. 150: 681(Je).
— in Italy. Chamb. J. 67: 177(Mr22).
Gizeh museum. Sat. R. 70: 198.
Glacial action in southeastern Connecticut, Evidences of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 196(Je).
Glacial phenomena in the Beaver Valley, Newly discovered. (P. M. Foshay and R. R. Rice) Am. Natural. 24: 816(S).
Glacial sediments of Maine. (G. H. Stone) Am. J. Sci. 140: 122(Ag).
Glacial work, Recent, in Europe. (Mrs. K. B. Claypole) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 103(My).
Glaciers, Action of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 10: 405(Ja).
— Recent views about. (A. Winchell) Forum, 10: 306(N).
Gladstone, W. E. New R. 3: 55(Jl).
— and Malta. (G. B. Powell) National, 16: 289 (N).— With portrait. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. 2: 123(Ap).
— and the Church of Scotland. National, 16: 433(D).
— and the Greek Pantheon. (K. Blind) National, 15: 452(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 132(Jl).
— at fourscore. Cong. R. 4: 49(Ja).
— Greatest living Englishman. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena, 2: 475(S).
Glaisher, James, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 546(F).
Glasgow; a municipal study. (A. Shaw) Cent. 39: 721(Mr).
— Art in. Art J. 42: 127(Ap).
Glass, Soda-lime. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 21: 42 (F).
Glass-making. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 157(Je).
— Evolution of a glass bottle. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 154(D'89).
Glittering plain, The. (W. Morris) Eng. Illust. 7: 687(Je), 754(Jl), 824(Ag), 884(S).
Gloucester cathedral. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 39: 680(Mr).
Goa, Recent visit to. (G. Sandberg) Murray, 8: 649(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 287: 688(D13).
God all in all; hymn. (S. F. Smith) Our Day, 6: 206(S).
— Belief in. (S. H. Giesy) Ref. Q. 37: 18(Ja).
— Brace's Unknown. Nation, 51: 58(Jl17).
— Fatherhood of. (T. H. Skinner) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 210(Ap).
— Immanence of. (J. Tunis) And. R. 14: 389(O).
— in the constitution. (R. G. Ingersoll) Arena, 1: 119(Ja).— (J. L. Spalding) Arena, 1: 517.
— in national governments. (W. H. Fremantle) Arena, 1: 656(My).
— Limitation of. (J. M. Williams) Bib. Sac. 47: 253(Ap).
— of nations; hymn. (J. Cook) Our Day, 5: 405.
— Silences of. (A. W. Thorold) Sunday M. 19: 379(Je).
— Unchangeableness of, is our protection. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 37: 394(Jl).
Goddard, Arabella. Sat. R. 69: 288.
Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of, Elliot's life of. (J. R. Tanner) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 166(Ja).
Goethe, J. W. von, Decline of. (J. R. Mozley) Temp. Bar, 88: 51(Ja).— Temp. Bar, Liv. Age, 184: 493(F22).
— Faust and "El mágico prodigioso." (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 280(S).
— — On the translation of. (W. P. Andrews) Atlan. 66: 733(D).
— Last days of. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 54: 338(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 175(O18).
Going out of town. All the Year, 67: 205.
Gold, Alchemist's. (A. de Rochas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 814(Ap).
— and silver, Commercial relations of. Gent. M. n. s. 45: 341(O).
— — Production of, 1889. Bank M. (N. Y.) 44: 900(Je).
— in nature. Chamb. J. 67: 246(Ap19).
— in the arts. Chamb. J. 67: 758(N29).
Gold fields of Alaska. (J. H. Keatley) Arena, 1: 730(My).
Golden bough, Frazer's. (I. Taylor) Acad. 37: 399(Je14).— Ath. '90, 2: 155(Ag2).— Ed. R. 172: 538(O).
Golden calf, The; a novelette. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 11: 385(Jl).
Goldsmith, O. Vicar of Wakefield. (F: H. Balfour) National, 15: 688(Jl).
— and its illustration. (A. Dobson) Eng. Illust. 8: 18(O).
Golf. Sat. R. 69: 596, 632, 665.
— at Bembridge. Sat. R. 70: 293.
— Hutchinson on. Spec. 64: 515(Ap12).
Golf links. Sat. R. 69: 697—70: 104.
Goncourt, E. de, in the siege of Paris. Nation, 51: 359(N6).
Gondola, Evolution of. (H. Pierson) Cosmopol. 8: 529(Mr).
Goniolina in the Comanche series of the Texas cretaceous. (R. T. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 140: 64(Jl).
Good and evil, Mystery of. Westm. 133: 625(Je).
Good Hope, Cape of, Sea-fishing at. (W. Greswell) Blackw. 148: 626(N).
Good little girl. (F. Anstey) Longm. 15: 516(Mr).
"Good old times," Glance at. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 2: 674(N).
— and the present time. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 3: 13(D).
Goodness, Evolution of. (F. Greenwood) New R. 2: 229(Mr).

Gordon, Charles George, Copy of Newman's Dream of Gerontius belonging to. (W. E. A. Axon) Longm. 16: 632(S).
— Voyage to Cape Town with, in 1882. (W. E. Spence) Contemp. 57: 272(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 469(Ap).
Gore, Charles. *See* Lux Mundi.
Gosse, Edmund. (R. Le Gallienne) Acad. 38: 287 (O4).—(L. C. Moulton) Author, 2: 86(Je).
Gosse, P. H., Life of. Spec. 65: 905(D20).
Gothic architecture, A new theory of. Portfo. 21: 151(Jl).
— Moore's. Nation, 50: 416(My22).
Gothic language, Balg's Comparative glossary of the. Nation, 51: 39(Jl10).
Government; anarchy or regimentation. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 843(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 780(Je).
— by chief clerks. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Westm. 133: 105(F).
— by rum-sellers. (H. Crosby) Forum, 9: 341 (My).
— Local, in the U. S., Decay of. (S. N. Patten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 26(Jl).
— — in Wisconsin. (D. E. Spencer) J. H. Univ. Studies, 8: no. 3(Mr).
Graciosa; a story. (J. Lawson) Murray, 8: 532 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 395(N15).
Grady, Henry W. (J. W. Lee) Arena, 2: 9(Je).
— Early home of. (T. R. Crawford) New Eng. M. 2: 425(Je).
Graff, Frederick, Memoir of. J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 517(Je).
Graham, James, of Claverhouse, The portrait of. Macmil. 61: 224(Ja).
Grammar, Modern. Spec. 64: 622(My3), 692 (My17).
Grampians, A morning in the. Blackw. 148: 352 (S).
Grand Army of the Republic. (G. S. Merrill) New Eng. M. 2: 603(Jl).
Grand Manan, Zoölogical reconnoissance in. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Natural. 24: 423(My).
Grangerism in periodicals. (A. H. Noll) Writer, 4: 219(O).
Grangerising. Cornh. 61: 135(F).
Grant, Hugh, as mayor of N. Y. Nation, 50: 252 (Mr27).
Grant monument, New York, Accepted design for. Am. Arch. 30: 41(O18).
Graphic work in the grammar school. (L. J. Block) Educa. 10: 355(F).
Graptolites, Lower Silurian, from Northern Maine. (W. W. Dodge) Am. J. Sci. 140: 153 (Ag).
Graves, Storied. Chamb. J. 67: 513(Ag16).
Gray, Asa. (V. M. Spaulding) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 148 (Ap).
— Scientific papers. Ath. '90, 1: 278(Mr1).
Gray, Thomas, and his friends, Tovey's. Nation, 51: 293(O9).
Grayson, Col. William. (R. Singleton) M. Am. Hist. 23: 382(My).
Great and big; a dialogue. (T. O. Brown) National, 15: 446(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 52(Jl5).
Great Britain, Admiralty office, Reforms needed in. (L. J. Jennings) 19th Cent. 28: 648(O).
— Army. Boy sergeants and other abuses. (J. Byrne) 19th Cent. 28: 835(N).
— — Life in a cavalry regiment. (W. Gore-Browne) 19th Cent. 28: 840(N).
Great Britain; Army, Officers in, Glut of junior (Sir John Adye) 19th Cent. 27: 258(F).
— — A private soldier on the private soldier's wrongs. (A. V. Palmer) 19th Cent. 28: 325 (S).
— — The private soldier's wrongs. Reply to Palmer. (J. S. Baldock) 19th Cent. 28: 831 (N).
— — The soldier's barrack room. (A. B. McHardy) 19th Cent. 28: 260(Ag).
— — Standing. (G. J. Wolseley) Harper, 80: 331 (F).
— Colonies. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 57: 617 (My), 58: 153(Ag).
— — Colonial office. (S. Leighton) National, 16: 145(O).
— — Confederation or independence? Ed. R. 171: 565(Ap).
— — Dilke's Problems. Sat. R. 69: 200.—Westm. 134: 349(O).—(W. J. Courthope) National, 15: 433(Je).—(Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 150: 724(Je).—Quar. 170: 527(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 771(Je28).
— — Finance of. Spec. 64: 298(Mr1).
— — Governors of. National, 15: 614(Jl).
— — Loyalty of; dialogue. (R. H. Bakewell) 19th Cent. 28: 191(Ag).—(Bishop A. Barry) 19th Cent. 28: 801(N).
— — Thirty years of colonial government, S. Lane-Poole's. Nation, 51: 53(Jl17), 75(Jl24).—Westm. 133: 353(Ap).
— — What do they want? (P. H. Colomb) Murray, 8: 805(D).
— Empire of; Confederation and Home Rule. (J. A. Partridge) Westm. 133: 221(Mr).
— — Federation, Imperial. Our Day, 5: 125 (F).
— — — New view of. Blackw. 147: 708(My).
— — — The Whigs and. (B. M.) Macmil. 61: 214(Ja).
— "Fin de siècle." (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 58: 297(Ag).
— Finances of, 1887–90. (T. H. Farrer) Contemp. 58: 481(O), 755(N).
— — Conversion of the English debt. (A. C. Miller) Q. J. Econ. 4: 437(Jl).
— Histories of, Early. (J. P. MacLane) Univ. Q. 47: 282(Jl).
— in 1835–41. The Melbourne government, its acts and persons. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 27: 38(Ja).
— Military affairs; A national want, a practical proposal. Fortn. 53: 595(Ap).
— Navy of. Are our warships seaworthy? (Lord Brassey; P. H. Colomb) New R. 3: 510.
— — Coaling stations in the eastern seas. (Sir R. Temple) New R. 2: 151(F).
— — Reminiscences of. Cath. World, 52: 186 (N).
— — With the fleet at Nore. All the Year, 67: 157.
— Political position, 1890. Blackw. 147: 152(Ja).
— Politics in, in 1855. Notes of conversations behind the scenes. (N. W. Senior) 19th Cent. 28: 369(S).
— — in 1890. Blackw. 148: 866(D).
— — — The African bubble. (Sir J. P. Hennessy) 19th Cent. 28: 1(Jl).
— — — The government and the tithes. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 27: 150(Ja).
— — — House of Commons foiled. Ed. R. 172: 282(Jl).

Great Britain; Politics in, in 1890. The latest Midlothian campaign. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 28: 854(N).
— — — Party prospects. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 27: 312(F).
— — — A radical programme. (C. W. Dilke) New R. 3: 1-404(Jl-N).
— — — Unionist party, Fusion of the two sections of. (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 57: 290(F).
— Post-office, The crisis in. (J. L. Mahon) 19th Cent. 28: 119(Jl).
Great Valdez sapphire. Cornh. 61: 647(Je).
Great Werloo bubble, The. (H. E. Smith) Overland, n. s. 16: 612(D).
Greece, Contemporary, Glance at. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 53: 864(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 43(Jl5).
— In classic waters. (R. Rodd) Macmil. 61: 435 (Ap).
— Oman's History of. (P. Giles) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 770(O).
— Politics in 1890; the truth about. (A. N. Januaris) Murray, 8: 721(D).
— Study of. (M. Burnside) Educa. 10: 541(My), 11: 23(S), 106(O), 158(N), 220(D).
Greek abbreviations. Sat. R. 69: 233.
Greek art, A side light on. (C. de Kay) Cent. 39: 554(F).— (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 50: 351 (My1).
Greek language, as required for entrance to universities. Spec. 65: 934(D27).
— in secondary schools. (E. W. Clement) Educa. 10: 425(Mr).
Greek lexicography of New Testament. Church Q. 29: 257(Ja).
Greek literature, 1889-90. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '90, 2: 20(Jl5).
Greek moods and tenses, Goodwin's. (C. Harrison) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 166(Ap), 218(My).— Nation, 50: 298(Ap10).
Greek poets and the flowers. (A. C. Lyford) Educa. 11: 207(D).
Greeks of to-day. (A. Shaw) Chaut. 11: 303(Je).
Greeley, H. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 8: 460 (F).
— Statue of, Address at unveiling of. (C. M. Depew) Our Day, 6: 342(N).
Green, T. Hill, Philosophical and religious teaching of. (P. Chubb) J. Spec. Philos. 22: 1.
Green Bay, Wis., The old town of. (J. Carter) M. Am. Hist. 23: 376(My).
Green door; a story. Temp. Bar, 88: 73(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 209(Ja25).
Greenland and the Greenlanders. (É. Réclus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 302(Jl).
— Carstensen's Adventures in. Spec. 62: 733(My 24).— Ath. '90, 1: 526(Ap26).
— Observations in. (C. M. Skinner) Chaut. 12: 204(N).
Greenwich, Eng.; a piscatorial dinner. (C. Pelham Clinton) Cosmopol. 9: 722(O).
Greenwich Palace. (W. J. Loftie) Art J. 42: 75 (Mr).
Greg, Percy. (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 37: 45 (Ja18).
Gregor, The wicked clan of. (J. Anderson) Scot. R. 16: 275(O).
Gretton, F. E. Memory's harkback through half-a-century, 1808-58. Church Q. 30: 78(Ap).
Griffin, Gerald. (L. C. Lillie) Lippinc. 45: 395 (Mr).
"Grip," The. Science, 15: 22(Ja10).
Grisanowski, E. G. F., Melena's. Nation, 50: 115 (F6).
Groac'h, The. (C. S. Boswell) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 615(D).
Grolier club of New York. Critic, 16: 108(Mr1). — Sat. R. 69: 320.
Grosvenor Gallery, The. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 37: 377(My31).
— Exhibition, 1889-90. Spec. 64: 203(F8), 659 (My10).— Sat. R. 69: 565.— Ath '90, 1: 123 (Ja25), 440(Ap5), 610(My10).
— Exhibition of the pastellists, 1890. Art J. 42: 380(D).
— Falconry collection. Spec. 64: 119(Ja25).
Groth, Klaus, The father of Low German poetry. (C. H. Herford) Macmil. 61: 196(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 228(Ja25).
Ground-rents, Taxation of. (J. F. Moulton) Contemp. 57: 412(Mr).
Ground-values, Taxation of. (C. H. Sargant) Contemp. 57: 282(F).
Grouse. (E. W. Sandys; D. Currie) Outing, 16: 339(Ag).
Grundy, S. A pair of spectacles. Sat. R. 69: 260.
— A village priest. Sat. R. 69: 436.
Grundy, Mrs., Kingdom of. (E. L. Linton) Forum, 8: 697(F).
Guatemala, Glimpse of. (F. J. A. Darr) Cosmopol. 9: 687(O).
Gueutch. (F. Scudamore) Blackw. 148: 190(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 686(S13).
Guilds, Mediæval, and modern competition. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 106: 145(Jl).
— Old, of Flanders. (H. Pierson) Cosmopol. 9: 425(Ag).
Gulf Stream, Climate and the. (J. W. Redway) Forum, 10: 237(O).
Guilford, Conn., 1639-1889. (C. H. Levermore) New Eng. M. 1: 405(D'89).
Gun making, Recent developments in. (J. H. Greer) Cosmopol. 8: 395(F).
Gunn, John. Acad. 37: 392(Je7).
Gunnery, Predicted revolution in; the gas gun. Chamb. J. 67: 719(N8).
Gunpowder and its successors. (F. M. Barber) Forum, 9: 579(Jl).
Guns, Our new naval. (C. F. Goodrich) Cent. 40: 667(S).
Gurney, Alfred. Poems. Spec. 64: 169(F1).
Gutenberg jubilee in Cologne, 1890. Ath. '90, 2: 62(Jl12).
Guy, Thomas, as a publisher. (G. T. Bettany) Ath. '90, 1: 341(Mr15), 469(Ap12).
Gymnasium for street boys at Gateshead. (E. S. Talbot) Sunday M. 19: 674(O).
Gymnastics; How taught in Sweden. (M. Posse) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 485(D).
— in New England. (G. B. Putnam) New Eng. M. 3: 110(S).
Gypsy children. (L. T. Meade) Sunday M. 19: 701(O).
Gypsy settlement, A. (J. K. Reeve) Chaut. 10: 446(Ja).

Haak-fishing off Ireland's eye. Outing, 15: 268 (Ja).
Habitation, History of. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 27: 149(Mr8).
Haddington, Earls of, Memorials of. Ed. R. 172: 1(Jl).
Haddington, Eng., Nungate Bridge. (F. Watt) Art J. 43: 278(S).

Haddon Hall. Quar. 170: 145(Ja).
Haggard, H. Rider, as a plagiarist. (J. Runciman) Fortn. 53: 421(Mr).
Hagiologic MS. in the Philadelphia library. (I. H. Hall) J. Bib. Lit. 6: 3(Je'86).
Hailstone, Edward. Acad. 37: 239(Ap5).
Hair, Color of, Changes in. (D. W. Prentiss) Science, 16: 183(O3).
Hake, T. G. The new day; sonnets. Ath. '90, 2: 56(Jl12).— (M. Bell) Acad. 37: 417(Je21).
Hale, Rev. E. E. (A. I. Willis) Author, 2: 166 (N).
— Formative influences. (E. E. Hale) Forum, 10: 64(S).
Half-bred races in the West Indies. (L. Hearn) Cosmopol. 9: 167(Je).
Half-sovereign, Shall we abolish the. (W. T. Agar) Westm. 133: 42(Ja).
Hall, The, and the wood; a poem. (W. Morris) Eng. Illust. 7: 351(F).
Hall-marks, Law of. Chamb. J. 67: 486(Ag2).
Hallopoda, Order, Distinctive characters of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 139: 415(My).
Halloween wraith, A. (W. Black) Harper, 81: 830(N).
Hallucinations, International census of. (F. W. H. Myers) Liv. Age, 184: 441(F15.)
Hamerton type-writer, The; a story. (E. O. White) New Eng. M. 3: 161(O).
Hamilton, Alexander. (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 1(Mr).
Hamilton, Anthony. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 54: 603(O).
Hamilton, William Rowan. Quar. 170: 34(Ja).
Hamiltons of Berwick, Maine, and Nova Scotia. (A. W. H. Eaton) N. E. Reg. 44: 361(O).
Hamlet. (W. Barrett) Lippinc. 45: 580(Ap).
Hamlinite. (W. E. Hidden and S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 139: 511(Je).
Hampden, John; Did he come to N. England? (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. 1: 41, 165(S. O'89).
Hampshire: In the royal county of Hants. Chamb. J. 67: 331(My24).
Hampton Court palace. Church Q. 30: 273(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 323(N1).
— Wolsey's "confessionary" at. (J. C. Robinson) Am. Arch. 28: 200(Je28).
Hancock, Rev. John, of Lexington, Mass. (C. A. Staples) Unita. R. 34: 97(Ag).
Hand of St. Peter; a story. (A. E. Leigh) Outing, 16: 351(Ag).
Handel and Haydn Society, Boston. (J. S. Dwight) New Eng. M. 1: 382(D'89).
Handwriting. (J. F. Genung) Writer, 3: 219(O'89).
Hansa, The. All the Year, 66: 580.
Happiness, Secret of. (J. Burroughs) Chaut. 11: 317(Je).
Hard road to travel out of Dixie. (W. H. Shelton) Cent. 40: 931(O).
Harem, Life in the. (Adalet) 19th Cent. 28: 959(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 569(Ag30).
Hares, their haunts and habits. Chamb. J. 67: 727(N15).
Harrison, Dorothy. Blackw. 147: 815(Je).
Harrison, Frederic. Formative influences. Forum, 10: 152(O).
Harrison, Plantagenet. (P. Yeatman) Acad. 38: 71(Jl26).
Hartington, Marquis of, as leader of the Liberal Unionists. Cong. R. 4: 383(O).
Hartley, David, and the American colonies. (J. W. Hartley) M. Am. Hist. 24: 426(D).
Harvard College, Better element in. (W. R. Bigelow) New Eng. M. 3: 504(D).
— Change in course of. (F. J. Stimson) Critic, 17: 86(Ag).
— first building, Search for. (A. M. Davis) Atlan. 66: 211(Ag).
— Hemenway gymnasium. (D. A. Sargent) Cosmopol. 9: 41(My).
— in 1890. (C. E. Norton) Harper, 81: 581(S).
— Proposals for a president, 1671. (J. Mackay) N. E. Reg. 43: 354(O).
Hase, Karl August. (S. M. Schiller-Szinessy) Acad. 37: 81(F1).
Hastings, Warren, Lyall's Life of. Spec. 64: 308 (Mr1).—Sat. R. 69: 149.—Ath.'90, 1: 43(Ja11).
Hat, tall, Rise of. (E. H. Bell) Cosmopol. 9: 82.
Hatch, Edwin. (R. Bayne) Acad. 37: 288(Ap26). —Spec. 64: 340(Mr8).
Hate as a motive force. Spec. 64: 197(F8).
Haunted bell, The; a story. (J. K. Hosmer) New Eng. M. 1: 64–663. 2: 62, 218(S'89–Ap).
Hausmann, Baron, work in Paris. Am. Arch. 29: 72(Ag2).
Haverhill, Mass., Annals of old. (A. L. Bartlett) New Eng. M. 2: 505(Jl).
— Garrison House. (E. A. Kimball) New Eng. M. 2: 522(Jl).
— 1640–1890; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 66: 270(Ag).
Havre: Home of the Norman dukes. (H. D. M. Spence) Good Words, 31: 180(Mr).
Hawkwood, Sir J: Sat. R. 69: 297.—(W. Mercer) Ath. '90, 1: 245(F22).
— and Italian condottieri. Quar. 170: 1(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 515, 643(Mr1, 15).
Hawthorne, N. (W. Lewin) Acad. 38: 285(O4).
— Conway's. Nation, 51: 216(S11).
— "Elixir of life" and methods of work. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 45: 66(Ja), 224(F), 412 (Mr), 548(Ap).
— First printed article. (Kate G. Woods) M. Am. Hist. 23: 237(Mr).
Hayne, Paul Hamilton, Brief correspondence with. (J. E. Bowen) Lippinc. 46: 368(S).
Hayti; society in Port-au-Prince. (J. M. Parker) Amer. 19: 513(Ap12).
Hazard, Rowland G. (J. H. Hyslop) Unita. R. 34: 222(S).
He fell among thieves. (D. C. Murray) Macmil. 62: 401(O), 63: 1(N), 81(D).
Head of the district, The. (R. Kipling) Macmil. 61: 228(Ja).
Head-Hunters of Solomon Islands. All the Year, 67: 279.
Health, Boards of. (G. W. Field) Am. Law R. 24: 559(Jl–Ag).
— Invisible assailants of. (S. Hart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 806(O).
— Keeping well in summer. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 11: 422(Jl), 584(Ag).
— Popular errors regarding. (W. S. Searle) No. Am. 151: 337(S).
— Public, and politics. (G. R. Hall) National, 14: 598(Ja).
Hearn, Lafcadio. (O. P. Caylor) Author, 2: 51(Ap).
Hearne, Thos. Remarks and collections. Doble's edition. Nation, 50: 247(Mr20).
Heart, Biblical words for. (D. R. Goodwin) J. Bib. Lit. 1: 67('81).
Heat, Latent, of vaporization of very volatile substances. (J. Chappuis) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 110(F).

Heat, Radiant; Weber's law of thermal radiation. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 139: 137(F).
Heath, William, Gen. (W. A. Crafts) New Eng. M. 3: 513(D).
Heating and ventilating; McLeod system. (S. W. Woodbridge) Am. Arch. 29: 150(S6).
Heaven, The door in. (A. Macleod) Sunday M. 19: 850(D).
Hebrew MSS., Lost. (B. Pick) J. Bib. Lit. 2: 122 ('82).
Hebrew poetry, Measurements of. (F. Brown) Bib. Lit. 9: 71('90).
Hebrew prose accents. (H. G. Mitchell) J. Bib. Lit. 9: 132('90).
Hebrew tenses, Conditional. (H. Ferguson) J. Bib. Lit. 2: 40('82).
Hebrews in Egypt, and the Exodus. (A. W. Thayer) Unita. R. 33: 253(Mr).
Hecker, Rev. Isaac Thomas, Life of. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 51: 1-778(Ap-S). 52: 99-367 (O-D).
Hedge, Frederic Henry. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 34: 281(O).— Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 292(Ag30), 304(S13).— Nation, 51: 165(Ag28).— Critic, 17: 100(Ag30).
Hedge hog, Placentation of. Am. Natural. 24: 376(Ap).
Heiland of Heidelberg; a story. (A. de Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 90: 121(S), 280(O).
Heimweh; a story. (S. Kirk) Atlan. 66: 808(D).
Heine, Heinrich, Last days of. (G. Karples) Macmil. 62: 362(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 563(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 236(O25).
Helgeland, Norway. Visit to a great estate. (H. Pottinger) Fortn. 53: 809(Je).
Heligoland. Blackw. 148: 160(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 606(S6).— (W. Armstrong) Eng. Illust. 7: 773(Ag).
— a crown jewel. (C. E. Cheney) Scrib. M. 8: 377(S).
— The cession of, 1890. (A. T. Sibbald) Scot. R. 16: 157(Jl).— Cong. R. 4: 291(Jl).
— in 1890. Murray, 8: 248(Ag).
— "Snake Jim Hollunder?" (A. Gaye) National, 15: 792(Ag).
Hell, Ancient and modern ideas of. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 489(Ag).
— Hebrew teachings on. (J. Mew) 19th Cent. 28: 269(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 404 (S).
Hellenic temples, Distribution of. (G. B. Hussey) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 59(Mr-Je).
Helps, Arthur. (H. Preston-Thomas) Blackw. 148: 44(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 357 (Ag9).
Helvellyn, On, with the shepherds. Cornh. 62: 379(O).
Hendrik Swanepoel's promised land. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 67: 669-760(O, N).
Henley-on-Thames. Outing, 16: 301(Jl).
Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans. (J. Cartwright) Macmil. 62: 438(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 528(N29).
Henry I. of England, An unknown mistress of. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 745(O).
Henry II. Ongar, and its great forgotten statesman. (E. T. Norris) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 618(Je).
Henry VII. Gairdner's Life of. Spec. 64: 518 (Ap12).
Henry VIII. Draft dispensation for his marriage with Anne Boleyn. (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 544(Jl).
Henryson, Robert. (F. R. Oliphant) Blackw. 148: 497(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 537(N29).
Her heart's desire. (P. Carson) Harper, 81: 576 (S).
Herbert, George. (J. V. Blake) Unita. R. 33: 518(Je).— (J. Brown) Good Words, 31: 694 (O).
Herbert, John Rogers. Ath. '90, 1: 377(Mr22).
Heredity, Human. (J. H. Stoller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 359(Jl).
— overcome morally. (H. Butterworth) Chaut. 11: 709(S).
— Weismann's Essays on. (G. Allen) Acad. 37: 83(F1).— (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 57: 686 (My).— Nation, 50: 357(My1).— Spec. 64: 662 (My10).
Heresy, Accusation of, against Marcus Dods and Alexander Balmain Bruce. Cong. R. 4: 114 (Ap).
Hermas in Arcadia. (J. R. Harris) J. Bib. Lit. 7: 69(Je'87).
Hermit of our own day, A. (E. Copping) New R. 2: 145(F).
Hero, A, from the North. (H. E. Smith) Overland, n. s. 16: 295(S).
— of the 20th century. (J. H. Barnabas) Overland, n. s. 15: 592(Je).
Herodotus, translated by Macaulay. Spec. 64: 626(My3).
Heroic couplet, classical, Beginnings of, in England. (D. H. Wood) Am. J. Philol. 11: 55 (Ap).
Herr maestro, The. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 39: 838(Ap).
Hester's weird; or, the mystery of the marsh. (S. Campbell) Outing, 16: 145(My).
Hesychius, Coray's notes on. Sat. R. 69: 325.
Hexameters and rhythmic prose. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. 66: 526(O).
Hexham, England, Glimpses of. (D. S. Graham) Art J. 43: 332(N).
Hidden grave, The; a poem. (A. R. Grote) Atlan. 66: 659(N).
Hidden law, The; a cyclist's story in France. (H. Francis) Outing, 17: 91(N).
Higginson, Ella. (L. Fairchild) Author, 2: 111 (Ag).
Highclere castle. (E. Balch) Eng. Illust. 7: 537.
Highland school; A, in 1850. (A. MacRae) Liv. Age, 183: 59(Ja4).
High school, Public, Place of. (C. W. Cabeen) Educa. 10: 537(My).
Highwayman, An American. (R. H. Fuller) Atlan. 66: 641(N).
— of the middle ages. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 66: 631(N).
Hildesheim. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 31: 521.
Hill, Rowland, and penny postage. (A. G. Bowie) [Time] Liv. Age, 184: 735(Mr22).
Himalayas, Rod and Gun in the. Chamb. J. 67: 55(Ja).
Hinduism, Revival of. (J. P. Jones) And. R. 13: 533(My).
Hindustani, Ranking's Guide to. Sat. R. 70: 268.
His first experiment. Cornh. 62: 287(S).
His little comedy; a story. (F. H. Low) Murray, 8: 638(N).
His little maid; a story. (H. Fell) All the Year, 67: 234-450.
His uncle and her grandmother; a story. Blackw. 147: 30(Ja), 185(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 596(Mr8).

Historians, English, of to-day. (W. M. Baskervill) Chaut. 10: 429(Ja).
Historic houses and revolutionary letters. (R. L. Fowler) M. Am. Hist. 24: 81(Ag).
Historic myths, Persistence of. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 11: 143(O).
Historical errors. All the Year, 65: 36(Ja11).
Historical literature, Recent, Seminary notes on. (H. B. Adams and others) J. H. Univ. Studies, 8: nos. 11, 12(N-D).
Historical research, Spirit of. (J. Schouler) M. Am. Hist. 23: 132(F).
Historical studies. Recent historical work in the colleges and universities of Europe and America. (C. K. Adams) M. Am. Hist. 23: 111(F).
Histories, Some American. Overland, n. s. 15: 439(Ap).
Historiography, modern European, Development of. (J. F. Jameson) Atlan. 66: 322(S).
— Perils of historical narrative. (J. Winsor) Atlan. 66: 289(S).
History, Accuracy in. Macmil. 62: 143(Je).
— and criticism, forces of. (R. I. Zubof) Unita. R. 33: 214(Mr).
— and politics. Spec. 64: 333(Mr8).
— Divine drift in. (C. H. Parkhurst) M. Am. Hist. 24: 329(N).
— Philosophy of. And. R. 14: 640(D).
— Study of, in Germany and France. (P. Frédéricq) J. H. Univ. Studies, 8: 5-6(My-Je).
— — in Holland and Belgium. (P. Frédéricq) J. H. Univ. Studies, 8: no. 10(O).
— — in public schools. (S. Schindler) Arena, 1: 41(D'89).
— Teaching of, in academies and colleges. (L. M. Salmon) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 283(S).
— Writing of. *See* Historiography.
Hobbes, Thomas. On the struggle for life. (Fergus) Acad. 37: 223(Mr29).
Hobbies, About. All the Year, 67: 441.
Hodson, Wm., a soldier of the mutiny. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 90: 175(O).
Hogarth, W. Tour from London to the Island of Sheppey. (A. Dobson) Fortn. 54: 218(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 629(S6).
Holidays for poor children. (M. Jeune) New R. 2: 455(My).
Holiness, Biblical meaning of. (E. B. Coe) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 42(Ja).
Holland, Defensive position of. (S. R. Van Campen) Liv. Age, 187: 228(O25).
—Political and social life in. National, 15: 748 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 579(S6).
— Political position of. (S. R. Van Campen) Westm. 134: 479(N).
Holland House. All the Year, 66: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 466(F22).
Hollister's wife; a story. (F. Boardman) Cosmopol. 9: 482(Ag).
Holmes, O. W., at fourscore. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. 1: 115(O'89).
— at home at Beverly Farms. Critic, 17: 147 (S20).
— Lunch with. (G. N. Lovejoy) Author, 1: 167 (N'89).
Holst, Hermann von. (A. B. Hart) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 677(D).
Holy Land, German colonies in the. Chamb. J. 67: 134(Mr1).
Holy Spirit, The. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 20: 446(Jl).
Home building. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 12: 348 (D).
Home rule all round. (J. Leng) Westm. 133: 573 (Je).
— for England to be expected. (Lord Wolmer) 19th Cent. 27: 727(My).
— for India. (H. G. Keene) National, 15: 261 (Ap).
— — not wanted. (F. Pincott) National, 15: 312 (My).
— for Scotland. (W. Mitchell) Scot. R. 16: 338 (O).— (Lord Aberdeen and others) Westm. 133: 57(Ja).
— — Limits of. (W. Wallace) Scot. R. 15: 420 (Ap).
— for Wales. (G. O. Morgan and others) Westm. 133: 394(Ap).
— in India and Ireland. Contemp. 57: 78(Ja).
— Is the game worth the candle? (G. Hyndham) New R. 2: 97(F).
— Popery and. (S. Fothergill) Westm. 134: 469 (N).
Homer and Longfellow. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. R. 50: 184(Mr).
— Gladstone's Landmarks of Homeric study. (I. Taylor) Acad. 38: 411(N8).— Sat. R. 70: 488.
— Iliad and Odyssey, Heroes of, compared with heroes of Fiji. (W. Churchill) N. Eng. 52: 306(Ap).
— translations of, Versification for. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. 66: 526(O).
Homicide as a misadventure. (H. W. Hubbard) National, 16: 183(O).
— in the U. S. Spec. 65: 207(Ag16).
Honduras. Am. Natural. 24: 939(O).
— Fine woods of. (W. C. Burchard) Am. Arch. 30: 136(N29).
Hone, Philip, Diary of. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 10: 285(F).
Honey, Artificial, and manufactured science. (A. Pringle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 70(My).
— Special planting for. (A. J. Cook) Science, 16: 311(D5).
Hood, Thomas. (D. R. Campbell) Author, 2: 112(Ag). — (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 62: 422(O).
Hoorn and Enkhuizen. (R. T. Blomfield) Eng. Illust. 7: 305(Ja).
Hopkins, Mark, with portrait. (F. H. Kasson) New Eng. M. 3: 3(S).
Hops, About. All the Year, 67: 77, 160.
Hornblende of St. Lawrence County, N. Y. (G. H. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 139: 352(My).
Horseflesh as food. (L. Knowles) 19th Cent. 27: 592(Ap).
Horsemanship for women. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 80: 236(Ja).
— Horses and riders. (H. C. Lodge) Cosmopol. 9: 694(O).
Horse-power, Origin of measurement by. Am. Arch. 30: 172(D13).
— Steam, Cost of a. (T. Pray) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 8(Jl).
Horse races in China. (J. L. Anderson) Outing, 16: 367(Ag).
Horses, Carriage, and cobs. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 66: 824(D).
— Cart horses. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 65: 786(Je).
— Famous, in legend and literature. All the Year, 66: 223.
— Fire-engine. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 66: 105(Jl).

Horses. Hunters' dams. Sat. R. 69: 257.
— Roadsters. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 65: 516(Ap).
— Wild. (E. L. Trouessart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 626(S).
Horus, the Egyptian God, the origin of St. George. Cornh. 61: 287(Mr).
Hospital, Addenbrooke. (H. M. Butler) Sunday M. 19: 153(Mr).
Hospitallers, The. (T. M. White) Chamb. J. 67: 296-345(My10-31).
— in England. (C. Torr) Ath. '90, 1: 16(Ja4), 117(Ja25), 737(Je7).
Hospitals, English. (J. H. Morgan; Isla Stewart) Murray, 8: 145(Ag).
— Use and abuse of. (M. Mackenzie) Contemp. 58: 501(O).
Hosts and guests. (C. G. J. Reeve) Longm. 15: 414(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 501(F22).
Houghton, R. M. Milnes, Lord, Wemyss Reid's Life of. (Lord Acton) 19th Cent. 28: 993(D). — Ath. '90, 2: 769(D6). — Sat. R. 70: 680 (D13). — Spec. 65: 829(D6).
Hound, Tongue of the. Sat. R. 69: 134.
House, The city. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 7: 693 (Je).
— — in the west. (J. W. Root) Scrib. M. 8: 416 (O).
— The country. (D. G. Mitchell) Scrib. M. 8: 313(S).
— The suburban. (B. Price) Scrib. M. 8: 3(Jl).
House of Commons, Further impressions of the. Nation, 51: 109(Ag7).
— Inside the. Macmil. 61: 395(Mr), 473(Ap).
— Work of. Quar. 171: 532(O).
— Who next on the front opposition bench? New R. 2: 54(Ja).
House of Martha. (F. R. Stockton) Atlan. 66: 577(N), 721(D).
House of Representatives. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 11: 433(Jl).
— its growing inefficiency as a legislative body. (H. Taylor) Atlan. 65: 766(Je).
— Limitation of the speakership in the. (T. B. Reed; J. G. Carlisle) No. Am. 150: 382(Mr).
— Reforms needed in. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 150: 537(My).
— Rules for, Speaker Reed's. (J. Cook) Our Day, 6: 43(Jl).
— Speakership of. (J. Bryce) No. Am. 151: 385 (O).
House of the seven gables, Salem, Mass. Critic, 17: 226(N1).
House of Tembinoka. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 8: 95(Jl).
House on the hill. (F. H. Longhead) Overland, n. s. 15: 64(Ja).
House-framing, Improvement of. (W. Atkinson) Am. Arch. 28: 66(My3).
Houses; history of habitations. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 27: 168(Mr15).
— Home building. (B. A. Halsted) Chaut. 12: 216(N).
Household finances. (A. E. Ives) Forum, 10: 106 (S).
Houston, Sam. (C. E. Bishop) Chaut. 10: 438 (Ja).
How Cornish Jack showed a pious bringing up. (F. M. Stocking) Overland, n. s. 16: 449(N).
How I brought my partner safe home. (F. M. Stocking) Overland, n. s. 16: 281(S).
How Jerry bought Malviny. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. 40: 892(O).
How Sal came through. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 39: 578(F).
How the West Centre school was "hoed out." Chamb. J. 67: 700(N1).
How we failed to get to St. Kilda. (H. Hutchinson) Longm. 15: 535(Mr).
Howard the Halt, Saga of. Sat. R. 70: 710(D20).
Howe, Walter. (T. Roosevelt) Critic, 17: 120(S6).
Howells, William Dean. (W. Sharp) Acad. 37: 41(Ja18).
— Hazard of new fortunes. Atlan. 65: 563(Ap).
— Latest novels. (H. Garland) New Eng. M. 2: 243(My).
— A talk with. (W. Brooks) Author, 1: 103 (Jl'89).
Howitt, Mary. Autobiography. Sat. R. 69: 56.
— Quaker and Catholic. (E. H. Clubbe) Murray, 7: 518(Ap).
Hudson's Bay Company; Romantic history of a great corporation. (J. M. Oxley) Cosmopol. 8: 325, 405(Ja-F).
Hughes, B. F., Some stump-speaking experiences of. Lippinc. 46: 685(N).
Hugo, Victor. En voyage. (A. C. Swinburne) No. Am. 151: 650(D).
— A story of the Seine. (G. J. Cowley-Brown) Blackw. 147: 822(Je).
Human nature, Secular changes in. (F. P. Cobbe) Forum, 9: 169(Ap).
— Traits of. (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 10: 410, 550, 665(Ja-Mr).
Human temperament and the true life. (A. B. Curtis) Univ. Q. 47: 270(Jl).
Humanities, The. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 10: 410 (D).
Humor at school: Girls' schools. (H. J. Barker) Chamb. J. 67: 734(N15).
— Can it be cultivated? (M. Gozzaldi) Writer, 3: 172(Ag'89).
— Evolution of. (S. H. Butcher) Harper, 80: 898 (My).
Humorists. American literary comedians. (H. C. Lukens) Harper, 80: 783(Ap).
Hundreds of Domesday. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 95(Ja).
Hunt, Holman. May morning on Magdalen Tower. (A. Symons) Acad. 38: 204(S6).
Hunt, Leigh. Ultra-crepidarius. Sat. R. 70: 259.
Hunted. (E. Edersheim) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 325 (O), 433(N), 541(D).
Hunter, John Kelso; the cobbler artist. (G. E. Todd) National, 16: 105(S).
Hunting in Africa. Sat. R. 69: 382.
Hunting songs. (L. A. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 489(My).
Hurlbut, Capt. George, Heroism of, at Tarrytown, 1781. (R. B. Coutant) M. Am. Hist. 24: 358(N).
Hutchinson, Anne. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. 3: 191(O).
Huxley, T. H., Canon Liddon, and Lux Mundi. And. R. 14: 304(S).
Hyacinth culture in Holland. Chamb. J. 67: 470 (Jl26).
Hydraulic power, Distribution of, in London. Am. Arch. 27: 155(Mr8).
Hydraulic railway, An. Chamb. J. 67: 751(N22).
Hydrophobia. *See* Rabies.
— Pasteur and. (T. M. Dolan) Contemp. 58: 83(Jl).
Hymnology, Anglican. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 21: 107(N22).

Hymnology, English. (E. G. Harmer) And. R. 13: 508(My).
Hymns. Sat. R. 69: 683.
— as a basis of Christian union. (T. S. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 47: 59(Ja).
— Latin, Duffield on. Spec. 62: 765(My31).
Hypnotism. Quar. 171: 234(Jl).—(M. Bramwell and L. S. Best) New R. 2: 334(Je).—(J. T. O'Connor) Cath. World, 50: 574(F).—(Prof. Donati) Cosmopol. 9: 443(Ag).—(J. P. Moore) Overland, n. s. 16: 32(Jl).—(T. A. Trollope) National, 15: 300(My).
— and crime. (J. M. Charcot) Forum, 9: 159.
— — and the medical faculty. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 58: 555(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 692(N).
— and jurisprudence. (Emily Kempin) Arena, 2: 278(Ag).
— and magnetism. (J. M. Charcot) Forum, 8: 566(Ja).
— Dangers of. Sat. R. 69: 699.—Spec. 64: 507 (Ap12).—(St.C. Thomson) Westm. 134: 624 (D).
— Latest discoveries in. (J. Luys) Fortn. 53: 896 (Je). 54: 168(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 145, 381(Ag-S).
— The power of suggestion. (C. T. Ewart) 19th Cent. 28: 252(Ag).
Hypospadias, Three cases of. (L. H. and W. H. Luce) Am. Natural. 24: 1016(N).
Hypotheses, Multiple working. (T. C. Chamberlin) Science, 15: 92(F7).

Ibsen, Henrik. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 39: 794 (Mr).—(G. E. Channing) Overland, n. s. 15: 314 (Mr).—Atlan. 66: 856(D).—(C. H. Herford) Acad. 37: 38(Ja18).
— a reformer. Critic, 16: 157(Mr29).
— Ancestry of. Critic, 16: 83(F15).
— and his translators. Nation, 50: 67(Ja23).
— as a dramatist. (H. Garland) Arena, 2: 72(Je).
— Attitude towards women. Critic, 16: 147 (Mr23).
— Brand. (W. L. Cross) Arena, 3: 81(D).—(A. H. Palmer) N. Eng. 53: 340(O).—(H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 12: 207(N).
— Doll's house. (W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 10: 301(Mr).
— Early career as poet and playwright. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 65: 578(Ap).
— Home and habits of. (E. P. Evans) Critic, 16: 122(Mr8).
— Iconoclast. (E. J. Harding) Critic, 16: 131 (Mr15).
— Jaeger's Life of. (W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 11: 146(O)..
— Life abroad, and later dramas. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 66: 457(O).
— Near view of. (J. P. Rudd) Author, 2: 81(Je).
— Plays. Sat. R. 69: 15.
— Prose dramas. (J. M. Parker) Amer. 20: 429 (S13).—Sat. R. 69: 352, 474.
— Social dramas. (E. Fuller) New Eng. M. 2: 584(Jl).
Ice-Age in No. America, Wright on. (C. H. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 47: 99(Ja).—Sat. R. 69: 610.
Ice yachting. (W. W. Howard) Outing, 15: 260 (Ja).
Icebergs, Atlantic. Chamb. J. 67: 737(N22).
Iceland for tourists. (J. Stefánsson) Murray, 8: 95(Jl).
Icelandic sagas. Vigfusson's edition. (C. F. Keary) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 127(Ja).—(W. C. Green) Ecl. M. 115: 261(Ag).
Icicle, The. Lippinc. 45: 697(My).
Idaho, Archæological discovery in. (G. F. Wright) Scrib. M. 7: 235(F).
Idar, Vale of. (S. Weisse) Blackw. 148: 75(Jl).
Iddesleigh, Earl of. *See* Northcote.
Ideal, Significance of the. (E. P. Eschbach) Ref. Q. 37: 503(O).
Idealism and the masses. (R. B. Cunninghame Graham) 19th Cent. 28: 945(D).
— Moral, Lotze's. (G. Santayana) Mind, 15: 191 (Ap).
— Philosophy of. (H. H. Moore) Meth. R. 50: 551(Jl).
Ideals, popular, Evolution in. (F. A. Doughty) Arena, 1: 166(Ja).
Identity, Mistaken, and police anthropometry. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. 53: 361(Mr).
Idleness. All the Year, 66: 556.—(P. A. Graham) Macmil. 62: 379(S).
Idyl of Clods, An. Liv. Age, 186: 364(Ag9).
Idyll of Brook Farm. (H. Shipton) Longm. 16: 640(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 521(N29).
Ignoble martyr, An. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 80: 604(Mr).
Ikaria, Attic deme of, Discoveries in. (C. D. Buck) Am. J. Archæol. 5: 461(D'89).
Illustrated journalism. (C. Thomas) Contemp. 58: 256(Ag).
Illustration of books and newspapers. (H. Blackburn) 19th Cent. 27: 213(F).—(G. S. Layard) Temp. Bar, 90: 553(D).
— as a profession. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 58: 121(Jl).
Imagination. (A. S. Hardy) And. R. 13: 664(Je).
— and its development. Spec. 65: 373(S20). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 657(N).
Imhoff, Amalie von; a poetess of the Weimar school. Nation, 50: 69(Ja23).
Immigrants, Answer of the. (J. P. Altgeld) Forum, 8: 684(F).
Immigration and crime. (W. M. F. Round) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26: 66.
— Excessive. (J. V. Powderly) Amer. 20: 76 (My10).
— into the U. S. (P. Ander) Arena, 2: 269(Ag).
— of destitute foreigners. (W. H. Wilkins) National, 16: 113(S).
Immortality, Idea of. (J. P. Lesley) Forum, 10: 207(O).
— Natural grounds of belief in. (J. Le Conte) And. R. 14: 1(Jl).
— Scientific and scriptural basis of. (W. W. McLane) N. Eng. 53: 52(Jl).
Impartiality, What is? Spec. 64: 264(F22).
Imperial ceremonies, German. All the Year, 67: 17.
In Assabet; a story. (D. R. Goodale) New. Eng. M. 1: 491(Ja).
In dark New England days. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. 40: 911(O).
In a dim religious light; story. (J. M. Lippmann) Overland, n. s. 15: 356 (Ap).
In Donegal; a further reply. (R. F. Olphert) Westm. 133: 303(Mr).
In the Folk's Wood; a story. All the Year, 66: 371-396.
In the Haworth. (G. Bonner) Harper, 80: 740(Ap).
In the pesthouse; a story. (A. E. Ferris) Overland, n. s. 15: 272(Mr).

In the shade of Schiehallion. (C. Blatherwick) Good Words, 31: supp.
"In sickness and in health." (M. Ross) Blackw. 148: 54(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 502 (Ag23).
In the studio. Cornh. 62: 524(N).
In a sunny land. Liv. Age, 187: 159(O18).
In the valley. (H. Frederic) Scrib. M. 7: 74—8: 81 (Ja-Jl).
In the year '26. (P. C. Curtis) Overland, n. s. 15: 640(Je).
Incarnation, Religion of the. Church Q. 30: 195 (Ap).
Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney. (R. Kipling) Liv. Age, 184: 10(Ja4). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 158(F).
Income tax. Sat. R. 69: 68.
Incorrigible, The. (F. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23: 140.
Index librorum prohibitorum. (H. F. Brown) Westm. 133: 579(Je).
India, British. Emigration of labor from. (Sir C. Bruce) New R. 3: 222(S).
— Exchange with. (J. S. Wood) Blackw. 147: 384(Mr), 557(Ap).—(W. I. Gray) Blackw. 148: 127(Jl).—(C. Daniell) Blackw. 148: 135 (Jl).
— Finances of, 1890. Sat. R. 70: 229.
— Government of; a Mussulman's view. (Rudyard Kipling) Fortn. 53: 164(F).
— Home rule for. (H. G. Keene) National, 15: 261(Ap).
— — not wanted. (F. Pincott) National, 15: 312 (My).
— Magistrates in, and the Secretary of State for India. (R. Smith) Westm. 133: 669(Je).
— Marriage laws of, Reform of. (L. Ashburner) National, 16: 360(N).
— National Congress of. (C. Bradlaugh) New R. 2: 242(Mr).
— — Lord Dufferin and; a reply. (P. B. N. Dar) Westm. 133: 80(Ja).
— Old factory life in. (J. T. Wheeler). Liv. Age, 187: 491(N22).
— past and present, Samuelson on. Sat. R. 69: 202.
— Race basis in politics in. (H. H. Risley) Contemp. 57: 742(My).
— Street life in. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 81: 455 (Ag).
— Tavernier's Travels in. Spec. 64: 595(Ap26).—Ath. '90, 1: 368(Mr22).
— What England has done for. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 10: 459(Ja).
— Wild beasts of. (C. T. Buckland) Longm. 16: 220(Je).
Indian College at Cambridge. (A. M. Davis) M. Am. Hist. 24: 33(Jl).
Indian crime, An. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 72(Jl).
Indian Messiah, The. (John G. Bourke) Nation, 51: 439(D4).
Indian River, Florida. (St. G. Rathbone) Outing, 17: 196(D).
Indians and Israelites; a parallel in planes of culture. (G. Mallery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 193(D).
— citizenship for, Perils and promises of. (S. Tibbles) Our Day, 5: 460(Je).
— How to Americanize. (E. Goodale) N. Eng. 52: 452(My).
— My life among the. (H. B. Whipple) No. Am. 150: 432(Ap).
Indians of Puget Sound, Religion of. (M. Eells) Am. Antiq. 12: 69(Mr).
— of the West, Three campaigns against. (W. Merritt) Harper, 80: 720(Ap).
— The old Mission. (E. L. Williams) Overland, n. s. 15: 461(My).
— Problem of. (D. Rogers) Bapt. R. 12: 193(Ap). — (E. Goodale) New Eng. M. 2: 146(Ap).—(H. Welsh) New Eng. M. 3: 257(O).
— Royce's Historical atlas. (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 28: 21(Ap12).
Individualism. And. R. 13: 167(F).
— What is it? (M. H. Jones) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 205(D).
Individuality. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 65: 337 (Mr).
Indo-China, Hallett's travels in the Shan states. Spec. 64: 91(Ja8).
— Opening up. Blackw. 147: 80(Ja).
Indorsing note in blank, Stranger. (W. Street) Am. Law R. 24: 796(S-O).
Induction, Neutralization of. (J. Trowbridge and S. Sheldon) Am. J. Sci. 139: 17(Ja).
Inductive thought, Evolution of. (H. M. Stanley) Mind, 15: 382(Jl).
Industrial art school in Philadelphia. Am. Arch. 30: 13(O4).
Industrial democracy. (L. Abbott) Forum, 9: 658 (Ag).
Industrial partnership. *See* Profit-sharing.
Industrial training from an economic point of view. (C. J. Bullock) Educa. 10: 585(Je).
Industrialism, Future of. (H. W. Codman) Overland, n. s. 15: 577(Je).
Industries, Localization of. (J. J. Menzies) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 454(F).
Industry and commerce, English, Cunningham's. Ath. '90, 1: 635(My17).
Infant salvation, Calvin's doctrine on. (C. W. Shields) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 634(O).
Infantry, Prince Kraft on. Spec. 64: 236(F15).
Infants, Future destiny of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 51: 576(Ag).
— Psychology of. (J. M. Baldwin) Science, 16: 351(D26).
— unbaptized, Fate of. (J. F. Loughlin) Cath. World, 51: 456(Jl).
Influence and conviction in politics. Spec. 64: 110 (Ja25).
— Good and bad. (A. Saxe) Univ. Q. 47: 26 (Ja).
Influenza. Sat. R. 69: 32, 76.
— and European fatalism. Spec. 64: 48(Ja11).
Ingalls, John J. (J. M. Stoddart) Lippinc. 46: 141(Jl).
Ingelow, Jean, Autobiography of infancy of. Longm. 15: 266(Ja), 379(F).
Ingersoll, Jared. (H. Binney) Pennsyl. M. 14: 223(O).
Ingersollism. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 151: 594 (My).
— Flaws in. (L. Abbott) No. Am. 150: 446(Ap).
Innuit, The. All the Year, 65: 93(Ja25).
Inns and taverns. All the Year, 67: 366.
Inquisition in Mexico. (A. H. Noll) Overland, n. s. 16: 480(N).
Insane, Popular fallacies concerning. (P. Earle) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26: 107.
— Work of Dorothea L. Dix for. Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 353(O11).
Insanity, Law of, Reform in. Westm. 134: 128 (Ag).

Insanity, Moral. (G. D. Stahley) Luth. Q. 20: 634(O).
— of doubt. (P. C. Knapp) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 1 (Mr).
Inscriptions, Ancient, on and in old churches. (S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 516(N).
Insect concert, An. (D. Dale) Sunday M. 19: 814(D).
Insect pests of the house. (M. W. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 333(Jl).
Insect scavengers. (D. Dale) Sunday M. 19: 487 (Jl).
Insects, Number of species of. Acad. 37: 85(F1).
Inspirations of life, The. (A. B. Curtis) Unita. R. 34: 405(N).
Institutions, early, Kovalevsky on. Sat. R. 70: 463, 487.
Insurance, fire, Ethics of. (E. M. Shaw) New R. 3: 76(Jl).
— Improvement in methods of. Spec. 64: 229 (F15).
— Life. Ed. R. 172: 491(O).— Sat. R. 69: 567.
— — and murder. Sat. R. 69: 758.
— — of children. Spec. 64: 861(Je21).— (B. Waugh) Contemp. 58: 40(Jl).
— — — Reply to Rev. B. Waugh. (P. Marshall) Fortn. 54: 830(D).
— National, in Germany. Chamb. J. 67: 87(F).
Intemperance in Ireland. Cath. World, 51: 490 (Jl).
— Mitchell on. Sat. R. 70: 427.
— threatening the downfall of America. (W. M. Bicknell) Unita. R. 34: 503(D).
Interest and wages, Law of. (J. B. Clark) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 43(Jl).
— Two and a half per cent. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 349(Ja).
Interference experiment, Simple. (A. A. Michelson (Am. J. Sci. 139: 216(Mr).
Interlude, An; a story. (Mrs. W. K. Clifford) Eng. Illust. 8: 28(O).
Intermingled ways, new and old. (W. M. Bryant) Unita. R. 34: 157(Ag).
International relations. Périn's L'order international. (J. Westlake) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 364 (Ap).
Internationalism, Economic. (R. T. Ely) Chaut. 10: 538(F).
Interstate carriers, rates of, Power of Congress over. (J. Totyl) Overland, n. s. 15: 156(F).
Interviewing, Art of. (F. A. Burr) Lippinc. 46: 391(S).
— of jurymen. Spec. 65: 728(N22).
Intuition, Woman's. (G. Allen) Forum, 9: 333 (My).
Invalid wives. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 80: 612(Mr).
Invalids. (Miss E. Lynn Linton) Chamb. J. 67: 353(Je7).
Iodine, etc., in haloid salts, Determination of. (F. A. Gooch and P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 139: 188(Mr), 140: 283(O).
Iquitos, the metropolis of Eastern Peru. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 50: 431(My29).
Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church, Stokes on. Spec. 64: 548(Ap19).— Ath. '90, 1: 110(Ja25).
— Ancient usages of, Lady Wilde's. Ath. '90, 1: 398(Mr29).
— Congested districts, Government plan for. (J. O'C. Power) 19th Cent. 27: 795(My).
— County life in. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 11: 580 (Ag).
Ireland, Cromwell in, 1649. (T. R. Power) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 657(O).
— Eastern and western districts compared. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 27: 89(Ja).
— Farming in, Curiosities of. (Miss Cooper) National, 15: 697(Jl).
— Home rule for. (J. R. Towse) Chaut. 10: 681 (Mr).
— — effect on English politics. (Lord Wolmer) 19th Cent. 27: 727(My).
— in 1399. How Art Kavanagh fought Richard the King. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent 28: 355(S).
— in 1487–88. Revolt and pardon of Gerald the Great. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 28: 733(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 743 (D20).
— in 1836–46 and now. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 27: 672(Ap).
— in 1890; the actual and the political. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 27: 89(Ja).
— — Distress in. Sat. R. 70: 220.
— — — — Remedies for. (M. Davitt) Contemp. 58: 625(N).
— — The two blights. Blackw. 148: 713(N).
— Land purchase bill of 1890. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 28: 157(Jl).— (H. George) New R. 2: 346(Ap).— (J. M'Carthy) Contemp. 57: 760 (My).— (W. O. Morris) Contemp. 58: 743(N). — (C. S. Parnell) No. Am. 150: 665(Je).— (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 53: 177(F), 638(My). — Blackw. 147: 847(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 624(N).— Sat. R. 69: 430–562.
— — Balfour's answer to Parnell. No. Am. 151: 489(O).
— —Mr. Parnell and. (G. Coffey) Westm. 134: 632(D).
— — Retiring the landlord garrison. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 27: 779(My).
— — The ultimate guarantee. (Lord Ebrington) 19th Cent. 27: 799(My).
— Local government for. (Earl Fortescue) National, 14: 781(F).
— Myths and folk-lore of, Curtin's. Atlan. 66: 568(O).
— Notes on "The New Round Table." (E. Dawson) Westm. 133: 192(F).
— Official class in. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 52: 411(D).
— Parliament of, 1782–93. (T. W. Rolleston) Westm. 134: 377(O).
— Peasant proprietorship in. Blackw. 147: 847 (Je).
— Poetic guild in. (C. de Kay) Cent. 39: 893 (Ap).
— Politics in, in 1889. Mad Tipperary. Murray, 7: 677(My).
— — Object lesson in. Nation, 51: 282(O9).
— Poor of. (M. Ross) Blackw. 148: 54(Jl).
— The pope and. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 50: 47(Ja16).
— Sport in. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 17: 212 (D).
— Thought and speech in, Traits of. (H. Hall) National, 15: 59(Mr).
— Union with Great Britain; its legality. (J. R. Eyre) Westm. 133: 360(Ap).
— — Lecky's History. Sat. R. 70: 513, 541.
— — Lord Cornwallis and. Sat. R. 70: 226, 259, 291.
— Unionists and the Constitution. (J. R. Eyre) Westm. 133: 519(My).

Ireland, What I learned in. Blackw. 147: 269(F).
Iris, Head of, in the Parthenon frieze. (C. Waldstein) Harper, 8: 629(Mr).
Irish in America; their position and influence. Westm. 133: 290(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 666(My).
Irish character, Moral effects of misgovernment upon. (R. A. King) Cath. World, 52: 37(O).
Irish fair, At an. (C. Whymper) Good Words, 31: 537(Ag).
Irish hierarchy and the British government. (B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 72(Ja).
Irish kings and brehons. (C. de Kay) Cent. 40: 294(Je).
Irish literature. (J. Hull) Chaut. 11: 200(My).
Irish patriots and Prof. Dicey. (J. Wedgwood) Murray, 8: 577(N).
Irishmen in the French Revolution. (P. L. Nolan) Dub. R. 105: 368(Ap).
Iron, Galvanized, for water pipes. (R. Haines) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 393(N).
Iron-making, Early steps in. (W. F. Durfee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 145(D).
Iroquois beach, Deformation of. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 140: 443(D).
Irresponsibility, Professional. All the Year, 66: 257.
Irrigable lands of the arid region. (J. W. Powell) Cent. 39: 766(Mr).
Irrigation in Australia, Proposed introduction of. (T. A. Brassey) 19th Cent. 28: 425(S).
— in China. (Gen. Tcheng Ki Tong) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 821(O).
— in Persia. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 9: 131(Je).
— of arid lands. (H. J. Philpott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 364(Ja).
— of Western lands. (N. A. Miles) No. Am. 150: 370(Mr).
Irving, Henry, in "Ravenswood" at the Lyceum theatre, London. Murray, 8: 696(N).
Isabel, Elsie, and I; a story. (A. H. Frechette) New Eng. M. 3: 249(O).
Isabel Clifford, M. D.; a story. Argosy, 49: 156 (F).
Israel, History of. *See* Jews.
Israelite and Indian; a parallel in planes of culture. (G. Mallery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 193 (D).
Italian characters, Countess Cesaresco's. Spec. 64: 629(My3).
Italian literature. (A. Bartoli) Chaut. 11: 13-276 (Ap-Je).
— 1889-90. (R. Bonghi) Ath. '90, 2: 22(Jl5).
Italy and the Pope. (G. Hamilton) No. Am. 150: 177(F).
— and the Papacy. Spec. 64: 9(Ja4).
— Art in; Renaissance in architecture and sculpture. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 11: 134(My).
— Burden of, under the triple alliance. Nation, 50: 312(Ap17).
— Economic condition of. (F. H. Geffcken) Contemp. 58: 609(O).
— Elections in, 1890. Nation, 51: 459(D11).
— French in, and their imperial project. Quar. 170: 443(Ap).
— How to travel in. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 11: 286(Je).
— in the triple alliance. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 51: 339(O30).
— Making of. (E. A. Freeman) Chaut. 11: 129 (My), 257(Je).
Italy, Mediæval, Life in. (A. J. Church) Chaut. 10: 391-65(Ja-Mr).
— — Politics of. (P. V. N. Myers) Chaut. 10: 513-11: 18(F-Ap).
— Modern, Life in; the citizen. (B. H. Stillman) Chaut. 11: 139(My).
— Old, *vs.* young. (G. S. Godkin) Westm. 134: 82(Jl).
— Patrimony of the poor in. Nation, 50: 149 (F20).
— Peasant life in. (B. Stillman) Chaut. 11: 6 (Ap).
— Prehistoric races of. (I. Taylor) Contemp. 58: 261(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 398(S).
— Reform movement in. (A. Robertson) Sunday M. 19: 266(Ap).
— Religious movements in, 1890. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Our Day, 6: 182 (S).
— Renaissance in, Burckhardt on the civilization of. (H. S. Gardiner) Dial (Ch.) 11: 193(N).
— revisited. Unita. R. 34: 421(N).
— run through. Art J. 42: 371(D).
— Some patriots of. (E. Cavazza) Unita. R. 34: 67(Jl).
— Southern, How to see. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 12: 189(N).
— Upper classes of. (B. H. Stillman) Chaut. 11: 267(Je).
Itinerants' club, The. (J. H. Vincent) Meth. R. 50: 65(Ja).
Ivan VI. of Russia, Assassination of: Dark page of Russian history. (A. Repplier) Cosmopol. 9: 210(Je).
Ivory, Tale of a tusk of. (H. Ward) Scrib. M. 8: 531(N).
Izard, Ralph, the South Carolina statesman. (G. E. Manigault) M. Am. Hist. 23: 60(Ja).

Jack Delancey's foreman. Chamb. J. 67: 108(F).
Jackson, Miss., State-house. (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 29: 84(Ag9).
Jacob's blessing. (J. P. Peters) J. Bib. Lit. 6: 99 (Je'86).
Jaina inscriptions from Mathurâ. (G. Bühler) Acad. 37: 270(Ap19).
Jamaica. Blackw. 147: 778(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 67(Jl12).
— New and old. (H. Pyle) Harper, 80: 169(Ja), 378(F).
— Immigration to, advocated. (Sir H. A. Blake) 19th Cent. 28: 534(O).
James, Henry. Tragic muse. Atlan. 66: 419(S).
James, Robert, and Johnson, Samuel. Dictionary of medicine. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 80: 439(F).
Janet. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 16: 533(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 77(O11).
Janotha, Natalie, Madame Schumann and. Murray, 7: 62(Ja).
Japan and the Pacific, Inagaki's. Nation, 51: 255 (S25).
— Artist's letters from. (J. La Farge) Cent. 39: 483-859, 40: 195-866(F-O).
— Army of. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. 10: 3, 165 (N, D).
— Art in. (T. de Wyzewa) Chaut. 11: 736(S).
— — Popular. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. 3: 348(N).
— Chamberlain's things Japanese. Nation, 51: 199(S4).
— Constitution of, Outline of. (K. Kaneko) Atlan. 65: 187(F).

Japan; the country. (E. Arnold) Scrib. M. 8: 663 (D).
— election in, First general. (H. M. Moore) New R. 3: 67(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 313(Ag2).
— — On the eve of. Nation, 51: 88(Jl31).
— Industrial exposition, 1890. (F. T. Piggott) Art J. 43: 317(O).
— Inland sea of. (J. D. B.) Nation, 51: 418(N27).
— Ito's Commentaries on the constitution of. Nation, 50: 263(Mr27).
— Local government in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 51: 8(Jl3), 25(Jl10).
— Parliament in, The new. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 51: 265(O2).
— Perry's expedition to. (J. S. Sewall) N. Eng. 53: 201, 331(S, O.)
— Political parties in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 51: 145(Ag21).
— Progress in. Ed. R. 172: 56(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 785(S27).
— Representative institutions in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 51: 68(Jl24).
— Shrines of Nikko. (J. La Farge) Cent. 39: 859 (Ap).
— State legislature in. Nation, 50: 173(F27).
— Winter journey to. (L. Hearn) Harper, 81: 860(N).
— Women of. (P. Loti) Harper, 82: 119(D).
Japanese exhibition, London, 1890. Spec. 64: 373(Mr15).
Japanese pottery, Bowes's. Nation, 51: 383.
— J. L. Morse on. Art J. 42: 382(D).
Japanese tales. Sat. R. 69: 10.
Japanese watering-place, Trip to a. (L. Bastide) Chaut. 12: 56(O).
Jarnac, Gui C. de. "Le coup de Jarnac." (H. C. Macdowell) Macmil. 63: 130(D).
Jasmin, Jaques; chapters from some unwritten memoirs. Macmil. 62: 187(Jl).
Java, English conquest of, in 1811. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 27: 621(Ap).— Liv. Age, 185: 419 (My17).
Javan Hackett's ill-mended fortunes. (E. C. Martin) Scrib. M. 7: 456(Ap).
Jay, John, Correspondence and public papers of: Pellew's Life of. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 11: 111(S).
Jay, William. Cong. R. 4: 1(Ja).
JE in the middle books of the Pentateuch. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 9: 161.
Jeddah. (H. E. M. Shetfield) Longm. 16: 291(Jl).
Jefferies, Richard. Liv. Age, 187: 125(O11).
Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. Cent. 39: 367–803. 40: 135–814(Ja–O).
— Autobiography of. (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.) 11: 237(D).— Nation, 51: 386(N13).
Jefferson, Thomas, Adams on the administrations of. (H. W. Thurston) Dial (Ch.) 11: 33(Je). — Nation, 50: 376(My8), 395(My15).
— A new [pen] portrait of. Overland, n. s. 16: 547(N).
— An unpublished letter of. N. Eng. 53: 573(D).
Jefferson physical laboratory, Magnetic field in. (R. W. Willson) Am. J. Sci. 139: 87(F).
Jehovah; Was it a Jewish fetish stone? (A. Lang) Contemp. 57: 353(Mr).
Jerichans, The; a Danish artist family. (C. M. Waage) Overland, n. s. 16: 370(O).
Jerry. (S. Elliott) Scrib. M. 7: 715—8: 774 (Je–D).
Jerusalem. Spec. 64: 725(My24).
Jerusalem, Temple of. Spec. 64: 757(My31).
Jesuits and seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, Law on. Ath. '90, 1: 171(F8).—(J. Morris) Dub. R. 105: 244(Ap).
— Immoral teaching of. (S. M. Brandi) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 472(Jl).
Jesus Christ "Among the doctors" in Clifton College Chapel. (W. H. Hunt) Contemp. 58: 181(Ag).
— Birth of; was it supernatural? (J. Cook) Our Day, 6: 443(D).
— Character of. (W. B. Carpenter) Sunday M. 19: 521(Ag).
— Characteristic scenes in the life of. (W. B. Carpenter) Sunday M. 19: 50(Ja).
— The Christ of the Church. (A. J. Nelson) Meth. R. 50: 223(Mr).
— Descent into Hades. (R. J. Cooke) Meth. R. 50: 566(Jl).
— the Divine gardener. (H. Macmillan) Sunday M. 19: 810(D).
— God man. (O. E. Accola) Ref. Q. 37: 194(Ap). 299(Jl).
— High priest of the world. (S. M. Woodbridge) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 373(Jl).
— his abdication of delegated authority. (A. C. Kendrick) Bib. Sac. 47: 68(Ja).
— in recent fiction. Atlan. 66: 693(N).
— Nativity of, in art. (A Meynell) Art J. 42: 354(D).
— New Testament account of. (G. S. Weaver) Univ. Q. 47: 53(Ja).
— Originality or newness, homeliness, and severity of. (H. Jones) Good Words, 31: 426(Je).
— Resurrection of. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. 47: 171(Ap).
— — a part of Christianity. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 47: 177(Ap).
— Return of, with power. (W. B. Carpenter) Sunday M. 19: 227(Ap).
— Son of God. (S. Schwarm) Luth. Q. 20: 248 (Ap).
— Temptation of. (J. Hawkins) Luth. Q. 20: 33(Ja).
— Unrecorded sayings of. Church Q. 31: 1(O).
Jewelry; Boots' Parfaict ioaillier. Sat. R. 70: 286.
— Oriental and English. Spec. 64: 369(Mr15).
Jewish religion, Sack's history of. (A. Neubauer) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 574(Jl).
Jews in fiction. Ath. '90, 1: 730(Je7).
— in Russia. Blackw. 148: 441(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 283(N1).— (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 54: 481(O).— Spec. 65: 857(D13).
— Roman Catholic church and the. (F. McGloin) Cath. World, 51: 232(My).
— Wellhausen's history of. (R. T. Polk) Univ. Q. 47: 413(O).
Jim's little woman. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 82: 100(D).
Joanna's bracelet. Cornh. 61: 211(F).
Joel Quaife's return. (L. J. Jennings) Liv. Age, 184: 103(Ja11).
John and Paul, Martyrs, House of, on the Cœlian Hill at Rome. (P. Germano) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 261(S).
John the Baptist. (A. Bierbower) Unita. R. 34: 302(O).— (C. P. Jacobs) Bapt. R. 12: 446(O).
John Brown song, Origin of the. (G. Kimball) New Eng. M. 1: 371(D'89).
John Smith, junior; a story. (E. J. Clayden) Argosy, 49: 115(F).
Johnson, Michael, alias Crispus Attucks, Inquest on. (J. S. H. Fogg) N. E. Reg. 44: 382(O).

Johnson, Dr. Samuel, Characteristics of. (H. W. Massingham) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 155(F).
Johnstown, Pa., How sickness was prevented at. (G. G. Groff) Chaut. 10: 563(F).
Jones, Edward Burne-. Legend of the briar rose. Ath. '90, 1: 538(Ap26).
Jones, H: Arthur. Judah. Sat. R. 69: 640.—(F. Wedmore) Acad. 37: 396(Je7).
Jones, Col. John. (A. Perry) N. E. Reg. 44: 158 (Ap).
Jones, John Paul, Funeral of. Atlan. 65: 712(My).
Jones, Dr. Thomas P., Memoir of. (F. Fowler) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 1(Jl).
Jonson, Ben, Masques of. (E. Gosse) Acad. 37: 138(F22).
— Swinburne on. Ath. '90, 1: 315(Mr8), 379 (Mr22).
Jordan, John, jr., Proceedings on death of. Pennsyl. M. 14:(supp.).
Joseph's brethren, Repentance of. (S. Cox) Sunday M. 19: 308(My).
Journalism, American. (P. Blouet) No. Am. 150: 364(Mr).
— Modern. (H. E. Smith) Overland, n. s. 15: 474(My).
— on the western border. (F. O. Popenoe) Writer, 3: 132(Je'89).
— Schools of. Nation, 50: 197(Mr6).
Joy. (J. L. Gilder) Lippinc. 45: 867(Je).
Juana's ordeal. (K. Du Bois) Overland, n. s. 16: 653(D).
Judæa, Excavations in. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 58: 427(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 96 (O11). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 555(O).
Judges, Duty of, as constitutional advisers. (H. A. Dubuque) Am. Law R. 24: 369(My-Je).
Judith. (M. Kendall) Longm. 16: 203(Je).
Julian the Apostate. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 66: 219(Ag).
Julius Vernon. Chamb. J. 67: 7-232(Ja-Ap12).
Jungle notes in Sumatra. Chamb. J. 67: 662(O18).
Junius and his contemporaries. (W. F. Rae) Ath. '90, 2: 193(Ag9).
— Theories about. (W. F. Rae) Ath. '90, 1: 831 (Je28).
Jurisprudence, analytical, Character and scope of. (C. M. Platt) Am. Law R. 241: 606 (Jl-Ag).
— in Germany, Historical. (E. Freund) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 468(S).
Jury, Trial by, American system. (D. H. Chamberlain) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23: 85.
— Verdicts by majority vote. (S. Zeisler) Forum, 9: 309(My).
Justice. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 27: 435(Mr), 608(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 67 (Ap12), 323(My10). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 756(Je). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 19 (My), 183(Je).
— and democracy. Spec. 64: 506(Ap12).
— Obligation of. And. R. 14: 408(O).
Justification by faith. (T. C. Billheimer) Luth. Q. 20: 549(O).

Kadesh, The goddess. (T. Tyler) Acad. 38: 203 (S6).
Kaffirs of South Africa. (W. C. Preston) Sunday M. 19: 744(N).
Kalamazoo, Mich. Glimpses of early Michigan life. (Mary V. Gibbs) M. Am. Hist. 24: 457 (D).
— Ladies' Library Association. (C. H. Stanley) New Eng. M. 2: 54(Mr).
Kalamazoo, Mich., Training school. (C. H. Stanley) Educa. 110: 305(Ja).
Kalender of Shepardes, Notary's edition. (H. O. Sommer) Acad. 38: 593(D20).
Kane, Sir Robert. Ath. '90, 1: 247(F22).
Kant, Immanuel, Caird's Critical philosophy of. (W. Wallace) Acad. 37: 224(Mr29).—(A. Seth) Mind, 15: 266(Ap).—Scot. R. 16: 59 (Jl).—Ath. '90, 2: 118(Jl26).
— Recent works on. Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 425(Jl).
Karma. (L. Hearn) Lippinc. 45: 667(My).
Karr, Alphonse. Critic, 17: 198(O18).— Sat. R. 70: 391.
Karun River, Persia. (G. N. Curzon) Fortn. 53: 479(Ap), 694(My).
Kavanagh, Art. How he fought King Richard II. in 1399. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 28: 355(S).
Keats, Frances Mary. Ath. '90, 1: 16(Ja4).
Keats, J. The punishment of genius. (W. Watson) National, 15: 764(Ag).
Keely, John E. W., Contributions of, to science. (C. J. Bloomfield-Moore) Lippinc. 46: 111 (Jl).
Kelley, Wm. D. Amer. 19: 271(Je18).
Ken, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells. (J. J. Teague) 19th Cent. 27: 424(Mr).— (F. W. Holland) Unita. R. 33: 513(Je).
Kendal, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Critic, 16: 107 (Mr1).
Kendal, Mrs. W. H. Dramatic opinions. Sat. R. 69: 453.
Kennebec River, Petition of the inhabitants on, in 1755, for protection. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 44: 202(Ap).
Kensington palaces. (W. J. Loftie) Art J. 42: 140(My).
Kent, In the sand-hills of. Chamb. J. 67: 465 (Jl26).
— Pilgrim road in. (H. F. Abell) National, 15: 536(Je).
Kenton, Simon; a pioneer and his corn-patch. (Annie E. Wilson) M. Am. Hist. 23: 450 (Je).
Kentucky, Brown's Political beginnings of. Nation, 51: 93(Jl31).—(J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 11: 152(O).
— Blue grass, A taste of. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 40: 339(Jl).
— Constitutional aspect of Kentucky's struggle for autonomy. (E. D. Warfield) M. Am. Hist. 23: 363(My).
— Hunters of. (W. L. Kingsley) N. Eng. 52: 1 (Ja).
— Jurisprudence of, Dembitz's. Nation, 51: 509 (D25).
Kenyon, John, and his friends. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Temp. Bar, 88: 477(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 276(My3).
Keokuk beds at Keokuk, Ia. (C. H. Gordon) Am. J. Sci. 140: 295(O).
Kestell of Greystone; a story. (E. Stuart) All the Year, 65: 1-193, 66: 1-616, 67: 19.
Kew, Botanic gardens at. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 106(My).—All the Year, 67: 292.
Key Islands, The. All the Year, 65: 80(Ja18).
Kindergarten, Relation of, to the primary school. (C. De Garmo) Educa. 11: 154(N).
— What shall we do with our children? (H. P. Spofford) Chaut. 12: 176(N).
Kindergarten Association of New York, Meeting of. Critic, 17: 313(D13).

King and minister; a midnight conversation. Contemp. 57: 457(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 339(My10).
Kingbirds; chronicle of three little kings. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 66: 297(S).
— Nest of. (O. T. M.) Atlan. 66: 258(Ag).
King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia. (H. Y. Hind) Church R. 57: 145(Ap). 58: 63(Jl).
Kingsley, Charles. (M. M. Mallock) Dub. R. 106: 1(Jl).
Kinks in the skein. (R. J. Burdette, E. W. Nye, and J. Armoy Knox) Lippinc. 45: 113(Ja).
Kipling, Rudyard. Critic, 16: 212(Ap26).
— Imitation of. Cornh. 62: 367(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 407(N15).
— Plain tales from the hills. Nation, 51: 465 (D11).
— Poems and tales. Ath. '90, 1: 527(Ap26).
Kirsteen. (Mrs. Oliphant) Macmil. 61: 161-302 (Ja-Ag).
Knight, Capt. Nathaniel, sr., Journal of. (C. I. Bushnell) N. E. Reg. 44: 200(Ap).
Knights of labor. A labor trust. Am. Arch. 30: 12(O4).
Knockers, Venetian. Am. Arch. 28: 195(Je28). — Art J. 42: 175(Je).
Koch, Robert, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 259(D). — New Rev. 3: 481. — Amer. 21: 154 (D13).
— and his discovery. (P. Gibier) No. Am. 151: 726(D). *See also* Consumption.
Kock's Fragmenta comicorum Græcorum, Suggestions on vol. 3 of. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 11: 137(Jl).
Koenig, Rudolph; with portrait. (W. Le C. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 545(Ag).
Koninckina and related genera. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 140: 211(S).
Korean language, Underwood's Dictionary of the. Nation, 51: 116(Ag7).
Krupp's ironworks. Chamb. J. 67: 342(My31).

Labor among the Hebrews. (G. A. Danziger) Overland, n. s. 16: 167(Ag).
— Berlin congress on. Sat. R. 69: 399(Ap5). — (E. Ollivier) New R. 2: 310(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 739(Je). — (D. C. Wells) And. R. 14: 422(O).
— Demands of, Dialogue on. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. 27: 533(Ap), 28: 501(O).
— Federation of. (H. H. Champion) New R. 2: 524(Je).
— Hours of, Regulation of. (R. B. Haldame) Contemp. 57: 240(F). *See also* Eight hours.
— Problem of. (T. Canning) Dub. R. 106: 319 (O).
— Rights of. Westm. 134: 95(Jl).
— Tolstoï on. Nation, 51: 381(N13).
— unskilled, Organization of. (R. S. Watson) Contemp. 58: 282(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 465(O).
Labor Bureaus, Growth and purposes of. (C. D. Wright) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25: 1.
Labor colonies of Holland. Chamb. J. 67: 4(Ja).
Labor day in Europe. Nation, 50: 429(My29).
Labor disputes; conciliation committees proposed by the London Chamber of Commerce. (S. B. Boulton) 19th Cent. 27: 987(Je).
— in America. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Fortn. 54: 238(Ag).
— Settlement of. (R. S. Watson) Contemp. 57: 730(My).
Labor movement and Christianity. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 20: 435(Jl).
— Development of. (Tom Mann) 19th Cent. 27: 709(My).
Labor organizations. (J. E. Brooks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23: 68.
— Democracy of. (G. E. McNeill) Arena, 1: 69 (D'89).
— A study of. (A. S. Hallidie) Overland, n. s. 15: 397-515(Ap-My).
Labor reform, Programme for. (R. T. Ely) Cent. 39: 938(Ap).
Labor Statistical Department of Great Britain. (C. Bradlaugh) New R. 3: 438(N).
Labor tendencies in Great Britain. (M. Davitt) No. Am. 151: 453(O).
Laborers' colonies. *See* Colonies, Laborers'.
Laboring classes, Ideals of. (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. 28: 526(O).
Labouchère, H., the democrat. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 53: 185(F).
Labrador, "Planting" in. All the Year, 67: 373.
La Bruyère, Jean de. Characters. (H. M. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 235(Mr).
Lace-making in Ireland. (A. S. Cole) Eng. Illust. 7: 655(Je).
Lachine, P. Q., La Salle's homestead at. (J. Fraser) M. Am. Hist. 24: 447(D).
Lachish, Excavations at. Acad. 38: 76(Jl26).
— Supposed discovery of. (J. A. Paine) Bib. Sac. 47: 682(O).
Lachner, Franz. Acad. 37: 72(Ja25).
Lady Baby; a story. Blackw. 147: 90(Ja), 231 (F).
Lady Penelope. (T. Hardy) Longm. 15: 279(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 217(F).
Lady wrangler, The. Spec. 64: 827(Je14), 862 (Je21).
Lafayette, Marquis de, Tuckerman's Life of. Ath. '90, 1: 143(F1).
"Laggard in love." (J. G. Bettany) Lippinc. 46: 579(N).
Laguette, Jacqueline de. Liv. Age, 184: 202 (Ja25).
Laird o'Cockpen; a story. (Mrs. O. Booth) All the Year, 67: 313-601.
Laity, Church work for the. (D. B. Lady) Ref. Q. 37: 467(O).
Lake country of New England. (N. Smyth) Scrib. M. 8: 493(O).
Lake District of England, Old time relics in. All the Year, 67: 298.
Lake dwellers. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 80: 398 (F).
— of Europe. Sat. R. 70: 454.
— of Venezuela. Am. Arch. 29: 195(S27). 30: 49 (O25).
Lakes, Minor, of the northwest. (H. B. Hudson) Chaut. 11: 606(Ag).
Lamb, Charles, In the footprints of. (B. E. Martin) Scrib. M. 7: 267(Mr), 471(Ap).
Lamentable comedy of Willow Wood, The. (R. Kipling) Fortn. 53: 670(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 843(Je).
Land and its owners in past times. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 27: 284(F.) Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 611(Mr8).
— Management of. (G. Cadell) Macmil. 62: 461 (O).
— Mosaic system for Massachusetts. (G. A. Jackson) New Eng. M. 3: 113(S).

Land, Nationalization of; a reply. (R. Simon) Westm. 133: 70(Ja). — A rejoinder. (F. L. Soper) Westm. 133: 298(Mr). — (A. R. Wallace and others) Westm. 133: 541(My).
— ownership of, Origin of. (D. E. Wing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 644(Mr).
— Property in. (Sir G. Campbell) Westm. 133: 181(F). — (W. T. Harris) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 116.
— question of, Letters on. (H. Spencer, F. Greenwood, and others) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 334(Ja), 507(F).
— tax on, Single. (E. Atkinson and H. George) Cent. 40: 385(Jl).
— tenure of, Ethics of. (J. B. Clark) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 62(O).
— — in England. (D. McG. Means) Chaut. 12: 19(O), 162(N), 307(D).
— — in France. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 28: 778(N).
— — Landlords' preferential position. (R. C. Richards) Fortn. 53: 881(Je).
— — Northumbrian. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 625(O).
Land-gavel. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 523 (Jl).
Land-holding, Early, and land-transfer, Modern. (F. Pollock) Macmil. 61: 414(Ap).
Landed property, Taxation of. (C. H. Sargant) Contemp. 57: 282(F). — (J. F. Moulton) Contemp. 57: 412(Mr).
Lands, Arable, Exhaustion of the. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 9: 461(Je).
Landscape painting, French. (J. M. Hoppin) N. Eng. 52: 193(Mr), 314(Ap).
— in Japan. (W. Anderson) Art J. 42: 121(Ap).
Langtry, Mrs., as Rosalind. Sat. R. 69: 258.
Language, Enrichment of, by the "man in the street." Spec. 64: 539(Ap19).
— Instruction in. (T. H. Castor) Acad. (Syr.) 4: 565(Ja).
Languages, Origin and structure of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 52: 330(D).
Languedoc, Pamiers-, Parliament of. Sat. R. 70: 451.
Lanier, Sidney. Spec. 65: 828(D6).
— Tribute to; a poem. (W. H. Hayne) Amer. 21: 356(D13).
Lansfordite, Nesquehonite, etc. (F. A. Genth and S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 139: 121(F).
Lantern, Projecting, of F. E. Ives. J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 230(Mr).
Laramie Jack. (A. A. Hayes) Cent. 39: 523 (F).
Larcom, Lucy. New England girlhood. Atlan. 65: 418(Mr).
Lasalle, Ferdinand, Kohut's. Nation, 51: 195 (S4).
La Salle, R., Homestead of, at Lachine. (J. Fraser) M. Am. Hist. 24: 447(D).
Last Marchbanks, The. (V. Roseboro) Cent. 39: 760(Mr).
Last of the Fenwickes. (H. Shipton) Good Words, 31: 57-839(Ja-D).
Last of King Yewle. (P. L. McDermott) Chamb. J. 67: 691-824(N-D).
Last sinner, The. (H. E. Smith) Overland, n. s. 15: 618(Je).
Last words of Don Carlos; a poem. (V. Fane) Eng. Illust. 7: 516(Ap).
Lathe and lac work, Indian. Chamb. J. 67: 279 (My3).
Latin etymology. (F. Haverfield) Acad. 37: 374 (My31).
Latin language: How it is taught in German schools. (W. Gerould) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 267 (Je).
Latin political poems of the 12th cent. from a Bodleian ms. (C. L. Kingsford) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 311(Ap).
Latin union, Triple alliance and. (E. F. De Flaix) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45: 100(Ag).
Laughter. Ha! Ha! Ha! (A. Gaye) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 348(Ap).
— A theory of. (J. O'Neill) Westm. 133: 201 (F).
Laurens, Jean Paul. (R. Heath) Good Words, 31: 477(Jl).
Laval, François, first bishop of Quebec. (J. Dimitry) M. Am. Hist. 23: 297(Ap).
Lavieille, E. A. S., artist. (R. Heath) Good Words, 31: 835(D).
Lavigerie, Cardinal, and the slave-trade. (C. Trotter) Blackw. 147: 105(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 266(F1).
— Life of. (J. F. Claflin) Dial (Ch.) 11: 117(S).
Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent. (T. E. Thorpe) Contemp. 58: 891(D).
— Life and works of. Ed. R. 172: 84(Jl).
Law and lawyers in Great Britain 1847-89. (J. D. Coleridge) Contemp. 57: 797(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 26(Jl5).
— common, Codification of. (E. Peck) N. Eng. 52: 528(Je).
— — Origins of. (F. Pollock) Contemp. 58: 849 (D).
— Delay of. (S. W. Cooper) Amer. 19: 394 (Mr11).
— Ideal and actual in the. (J. C. Carter) Am. Law R. 24: 752(S-O).
— Profession of. *See* Bar.
— public, Instruction in, in Germany. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 78(Jl), 272(O).
— Uncertainty of the. (J. Thacher) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23: 125.
— written and unwritten, Provinces of. (J. C. Carter) Am. Law. R. 24: 1(Ja-F).
Lawless, Emily. With Essex in Ireland. (W. E. H. Lecky) 19th Cent. 28: 236(Ag).
Lawn bowls, Game of. (J. Hedley) Outing, 16: 113(My).
Laws, English, Curiosities of. Cornh. 62: 85(Jl).
Lawyer's address to a lay audience. (H. C. Caldwell) Am. Law R. 24: 267(Mr-Ap).
Lay, Mr., appointment by the American Board. And. R. 13: 444(Ap).
Lay of London town. (E. H. Hickey) Longm. 15: 487(Mr).
Lead mine, Down a Cumberland. Chamb. J. 67: 507(Ag9).
Learned institutions, Influence of, on the progress of modern society. (E. H. Griffin) Science, 15: 183(Mr21).
Leather industry in Ireland. (G. G. Chisholm) National, 16: 11(S).
Leconte de Lisle, C. M., Poetry of. Temp. Bar, 89: 111(My).
Lecturing, A lecture against. (H. Sidgwick) New R. 2: 444(My).
— A lecture in defence of. (M. Müller) New R. 3: 126(Ag).
Lee family of Virginia. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 44: 103(Ja).

Lee, Margaret. Faithful and unfaithful. Church Q. 29: 339(Ja).
Lee, Richard H. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. 66: 23(Jl).
Lee, Robert E. (Jeff. Davis) No. Am. 150: 55 (Ja).
— Poem on. (R. B. Wilson) Lippinc. 45: 880 (Je).
Lee, Thomas Sim, Governor of Maryland, 1779–83. Cath. World, 50: 776(Mr).
Leech, an American terrestrial. (S. A. Forbes) Am. Natural. 24: 646(Jl).
Left behind. All the Year, 67: 438.
Left-leggedness. (W. K. Sibley) 19th Cent. 27: 773(My).
Legal education, True methods of. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 24: 211(Mr–Ap).
Legend of Madame Krasinska. (V. Paget) Fortn. 53: 377(Mr).
Legend of old New York; a story. (A. E. King) Cent. 41: 45(N).
Legion of Honor, The. (A. O'D. Bartholeyns) Temp. Bar, 89: 200(Je).
Legislatures and the courts. (C. B. Elliott) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 224(Je).
Legitimacy of children. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 133: 619(Je).
Leibnitz, G. W., Philosophy of. (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. 10: 373(F).
Leisler, Jacob, in "The Beguim's daughter." (E. S. Brooks) Critic, 16: 288(Je7).
Leisure, In praise of. Atlan. 66: 137(Jl).
Leisure thoughts. All the Year, 67: 228.
Lemaitre, Jules. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 9: 588 (S).
Lenses, photographic, Depth of focus. (W. A. Cheyney) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 470(Je).
Leo XIII., Pope, Encyclical letter of, on chief duties of Christian citizens. Dub. R. 105: 403 (Ap). — (J. J. Keane) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 301 (Ap).
Lepers. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 148: 733(D).
— in Canada. Chamb. J. 67: 17(Ja).
Le Play, Frédéric. (H. Higgs) Q. J. Econ. 4: 408(Jl).
Leprosy. (M. Mackenzie) Ecl. M. 114: 62(Ja).
— Altruism and. (F. A. Doughty) Chaut. 11: 446 (Jl).
Leptænisca, from the lower Helderberg group. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 140: 238(S).
Lessing, G. E. Faust. (T. B. Saunders) Macmil. 62: 180(Jl).
— Rollestone's Life of. Nation, 50: 229(Mr13).
Lesson of a life, The; a story. (H. R. Shattuck) New Eng. M. 1: 297(N'89).
Let loose; a story. Temp. Bar, 88: 511(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 411(My17).
Letter-writing, Art of. All the Year, 66: 294.
— to cultivate style. (W. P. Rambo) Writer, 3: 202(S'89).
Letters and science. (A. Putzker) Overland, n. s. 16: 17(Jl).
— The seamy side of. (A. C. Grissom) Author, 2: 145(O).
Letters of a worldly woman; a story. Temp. Bar, 89: 497–90: 589(Ag–D).
Levant, English commerce in. (J. T. Bent) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 654(O).
— in the prehistoric age. Scot. R. 15: 25(Ja).
Level, Jottings about the. (W. Stokes) Am. Arch. 30: 151(D6).
Levy, Amy. Poems. (W. Sharp) Acad. 37: 76 (F1).
Lewis, William. (H. Binney) Pennsyl. M. 14: 3(Ap).
Lexington, Mass., Two old-time ministers of. (C. A. Staples) Unita. R. 34: 97(Ag).
— Battle of: An historic American road. Chamb. J. 67: 721(N15).
Leyden, Pilgrims in. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng. M. 1: 49(S'89).
Libby prison, Re-erection of, at Chicago. Am. Arch. 29: 39(Jl19).
Libel, Law of, Fraser on. Ath. '90, 1: 239(F22).
Liberal arts, The seven. (H. Parker) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 417(Jl).
Liberal-Unionists, Collapse of. Cong. R. 4: 274 (Jl).
Liberalism and letters. Unita. R. 33: 157(F).
— new, Is there a? (J. D. Holms) Westm. 134: 237(S).
Liberals and Liberal-Unionists, Controversies between. Cong. R. 4: 287(Jl).
Liberty and a living, Hubert's. Spec. 64: 659 (My10).
— Constitutional. (A. A. Chevallier) Arena, 1: 432(Mr).
Librarian, Being a. Lib. J. 15: 201–330(Jl–N).
Librarians, Ladies as. Spec. 64: 693(My17).
— in convention. Nation, 51: 282(O9).
— State, Association of. Proceedings, 1889. Lib. J. 15: 241(Ag).
Libraries, Access to the shelves in. Lib. J. 15: 197(Jl), 229(Ag), 296(O).
— and the Federal government. (W. Flint) Lib. J. 15: 64(D).
— and local museums, English. (J. Winsor) Nation, 51: 244(S25).
— Antediluvian. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 15: 40(D).
— Architecture of, Report on, 1889–90. (H. M. Utley) Lib. J. 15: 12, 75(D).
— Books, Housing and care of. (Gladstone). *See* Books.
— Browsing in. (J. K. Hosmer) Lib. J. 15: 33(D).
— Catalogues and classification of, Report on, 1889–90. (K. A. Linderfelt) Lib. J. 15: 67(D).
— Cathedral. (J. Winsor) Nation, 51: 284(O9).
— Classification in. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 15: 6 (D).
— District-school. (C. H. Shinn) Educa. 10: 369 (F).
— Differentiation of. (M. Cohen) Lib. J. 15: 70 (Mr).
— Fire protection of. Am. Arch. 30: 26(O11).
— Function of, in education. (W. T. Harris) Lib. J. 15: 27(D).
— legislation for, Report on, 1889–90. (T. Solberg) Lib. J. 15: 50(D).
— lighting of, Proper. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 15: 9(D).
— of England. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 15: 302(O), 332(N).
— Public, as a help to the historical student. (W. E. Foster) New Eng. M. (D'89).
— — Future of. (L. H. Steiner) Lib. J. 15: 44 (D).
— — Trustees of. (C. C. Soule) Lib. J. 15: 19 (D).
— — — Duties of. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 15: 24 (D).
— Registration of borrowers in. Lib. J. 15: 37 (F), 74(Mr).
— Shelf-room in, Economy of. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 15: 134(My).

Libraries, Specialization of. (P. L. Ford) Lib. J. 15: 7(Ja), 69(Mr).
Library, Arabic, at Damascus. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '90, 1: 149(F1).
— as a field for philanthropy. (A. Carnegie) Lib. J. 15: 42(F).
— Gladstone's model. (A. C. Ranyard) Ath. '90, 1: 372(Mr22), 436(Ap5).
— of a Philadelphia antiquarian. (E. P. Buckley) M. Am. Hist. 24: 388(N).
Library conference at Antwerp. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 38: 131(Ag16).
Library experts, their rights and duties. (H. E. Green) Lib. J. 15: 15(D).
Library reports. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 15: 198 (Jl).
License bill, Churchill's. Sat. R. 69: 525, 559, 591.
Licensing laws and customs, Early. (J. C. Cox) Fortn. 53: 835(Je).
Liddon, Henry Parry, Canon. (H. E. Holland) Contemp. 58: 473(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 279(N1). — Church Q. 31: 212(O). — (A. Pott) New R. 3: 305(O). — And. R. 14: 512 (N). — Liv. Age, 187: 307(N1). — Critic, 17: 134-206(S13-O25). — Spec. 65: 330(S13). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 311(S13). — Sat. R. 70: 306.
Liebig extract of beef works in South America. Chamb. J. 67: 773(D6).
Lieutenant, The. (M. Kendall) Longm. 15: 314 (Ja).
Lieven, Princess: Correspondence with Earl Grey. Ed. R. 171: 453(Ap). — Westm. 133: 643(Je). — Ath. '90, 1: 141(F1). — Spec. 64: 121(Ja25). — Sat. R. 69: 71.
Life, animal, What is? (J. W. Dawson and others) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 441(Jl).
— Beginning and end of, Weismann on. Quar. 170: 370(Ap).
— Breath of, in Genesis, ii. 7. (E. C. Richardson) J. Bib. Lit. 5: 49('85).
Life, The art of. (A. Mathews) N. Eng. 52: 545 (Je).
— Three views of. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 34: 377(N).
Life-saving service, U. S. (W. W. Johnson) New Eng. M. 2: 134(Ap).
Light and electricity, Identity of. (H. Hertz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 179(D).
— Cheapest form of. (S. P. Langley and F. W. Very) Am. J. Sci. 140: 97(Ag).
Light-houses and other aids to navigation. (W. Mooney) Chaut. 12: 198(N).
— Illuminants for. Science, 16: 267(N14).
Lightning-conductors. (O. J. Lodge) Science, 16: 45(Jl25).
Light-waves, Measurement of. (A. A. Michelson) Am. J. Sci. 139: 115(F).
Lightfoot, Joseph B., Bishop. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 57: 170(F). — (W. Sanday) Acad. 37: 9(Ja4).
— as an historian. (W. Sanday) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 209(Ap).
Ligne, Prince Karl Josef von. (F. Groso) Chaut. 10: 454(Ja). — Ed. R. 172: 222(Jl).
Limestone, St. Louis, Brecciated character of. (C. H. Gordon) Am. Natural. 24: 305(Ap).
Lincoln, Abraham; a history. (J. G. Nicolay & J. Hay) Cent. 39: 428(Ja), 561(F).
— as a colonizationist. Nation, 50: 91(Ja30).
— Humor of. (D. R. Locke) M. Am. Hist. 24: 52 (Jl).
Lincoln, Abraham, Memoranda on the life of. Cent. 40: 305(Je).
— Life in the White House in the time of. (J. Hay) Cent. 41: 33(N).
Lincolnshire, On foot about. All the Year, 67: 270.
Linotype. J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 1(Ja).
Lippi, Filippino. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 40: 462 (Jl).
Liquor: Rum and the rum power. (H. Crosby) Arena, 1: 396(Mr).
— Rum power, Political influence of. (H. George) Arena, 1: 196(Ja).
— — H. George and. (C. B. Fisk) Arena, 1: 310 (F).
Liquor laws not sumptuary. (G. F. Magoun) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 768(O).
Liquor licenses in Great Britain. (H. E. C. Manning and W. S. Caine) Contemp. 57: 769 (Je).
— — Compensation for. (E. N. Buxton and A. Johnston) Contemp. 58: 142(Jl). — National, 15: 667(Jl). — (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 28: 23(Jl).
Liquor selling, Romanism and. (M. F. Cusack) Our Day, 6: 81(Ag).
— Sunday, in Cincinnati. (H. J. Steward) Our Day, 5: 22(Ja).
Lisbon. Sat. R. 70: 343.
Lismore. (A. Stokes) Eng. Illust. 7: 471(Mr).
Literary book-keeping. (O. T. Miller) Writer, 3: 177(Ag'89).
Literary craft, Secrets of the. (E. B. Carter) Writer, 4: 128(Je).
Literary criticism in France. (Edward Dowden) Liv. Age, 184: 67(Ja11).
Literary dissipation. (J. F. Hume) Bapt. R. 12: 300(Jl).
Literary ethics. (W. P. Brown) Author, 2: 96 (Jl).
Literary fame, Longevity and. (E. L. Didier) Author, 2: 31(Mr).
Literary frauds, follies, and mystifications. (W. H. D. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 238(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 502(O).
Literary inspiration, Sources of. (A. S. Gregg) Author, 2: 144(O).
Literary shibboleths. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 65: 631(My).
Literary societies and culture. (R. Lee) Westm. 134: 311(S).
Literary success. (E. L. Didier) Author, 1: 17 (F'89).
Literary taxidermy. (A. L. Hanscom) Author, 2: 96(Jl).
Literary women, Husbands of. (A. W. Brotherton) Writer, 3: 269(D'89).
Literature as a profession. (T. W. Higginson) Critic, 17: 87(Ag16).
— Celebrities in. (J. A. Bolles) Author, 2: 143 (O).
— Fashions in. (E. F. Andrews) Cosmopol. 9: 125(My).
— formerly and now. (E. Lynn Linton) Fortn. 53: 517(Ap).
— Imperishableness of. Spec. 63: 654(My10).
— Instruction in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 236(Jl19). — (E. E. Kenyon) Educa. 10: 544(My).
— of 1889. Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 24(Ja18).
— Studies in. (A. P. Marble) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 339(O).
— the true glory of nations. (E. L. Didier) Author, 2: 47(Ap).

Literature work in the high school, A phase of. (E. J. MacEwan) Educa. 10: 606(Je).
Lithgow, William. Temp. Bar, 89: 173(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 32(Jl5).
"Little man in the tinshop, The." (J. W. Riley) Cent. 39: 928(Ap).
Little Marquise, The. (H. Lynch) Macmil. 62: 476(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 485 (N22).
Little Venice; a story of the St. Clair Flats. (G. D. Litchfield) Cent. 40: 367(Jl).
Littledale, Richard Frederick. (H. T. M. Bell) Acad. 37: 45(Ja18).—(J. H. Hopkins) Church R. 57: 213(Ap).
Liturgical colors, English. Church Q. 29: 453(Ja).
Liturgical question, Lutheran. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 20: 103(Ja), 457(Jl).—(G. W. Wenner) Luth. Q. 20: 299(Ap), 642(O).—Luth. Q. 20: 363(Ap).
Liturgies, Greek. Church Q. 29: 355(Ja).
— of first three centuries. Church Q. 29: 355(Ja).
Liturgy, Scottish, Changes in. Church Q. 29: 288 (Ja).
Liverpool, Glimpses of. Atlan. 65: 854(Je).
Living, Income and costs of. Nation, 50: 148 (F20).
— Standard of, in the U. S. (J. R. Dodge) Science, 16: 131(S5).
Livingston, Philip, Portrait of. M. Am. Hist. 23: 361(My).
Lizard, A mysterious and dreaded. Chamb. J. 67: 158(Mr8).
Lizzie Brubaker. (L. R. Fairfax) Harper, 81: 437(Ag).
Llanos, Fanny Keats. (F. H. Day) Critic, 16: 43 (Ja25).
Lloyd, E. Ath. '90, 1: 470(Ap12).
Lloyd Courtenay's banishment; a story. Temp. Bar, 89: 223 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 143(Jl19).
Loafers. Gent. M. n. s. 44: 398(Ap).
Loan of a name, The. (F. H. Longhead) Overland, n. s. 16: 129(Ag).
Lochgoin. Macmil. 61: 299(F).
Locke, J:, Critique of. (G. W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. 22: 170.
— Fraser's. Nation, 51: 254(S25).
Logic, Inductive, Venn's. Ath. '90, 1: 462(Ap12).
— Proposed reforms in. (C. L. Franklin) Mind, 15: 75(Ja).
— Venn's Empirical. Nation, 51: 154(Ag21).
— with rhetoric. Acad. (Syr.) 5: 367(O).
Lois Benson's love story. (A. Page) Cent. 40: 697(S).
London, Agitators and demagogues in. (M. Roberts) Murray, 7: 673(My).
— Baynard's castle. Am. Arch. 28: 168(Je14).
— Board school children. (J. Runciman) Eng. Illust. 7: 602(My).
— Charing Cross to St. Paul's. (J. McCarthy) Portfo. 21: 169(Ag), 212(O), 221(N).
— Charities in, Future of. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 27: 72(Ja).
— County council for. Quar. 170: 226.—Sat. R. 69: 340.
— — Review of its work. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 27: 1026(Je).
— East end. (Bishop of Bedford) Sunday M. 19: 770(N).
— — Booth's. (W. J. Ashley) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 507(S).
— The Farringdon wards illustrated from Sharpe's Calendar of Wills. (W. J. Loftie) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 593(Jl).
London, Fire Brigade on the Thames. All the Year, 67: 569.
— Government of. (A. Shaw) Cent. 41: 132(N).
— Guildhall. All the Year, 67: 558.
— Inns and taverns. (P. Norman) Eng. Illust. 8: 183(D).
— Merchant Taylors' guild. Sat. R. 69: 512.
— On the Thames embankment. All the Year, 65: 8—67: 390.
— out of season. Chamb. J. 67: 497(Ag9).
— People's Palace, Working of. (Sir E. H. Currie) 19th Cent. 27: 344(F).
— Polytechnics and people's palaces in. (A. Shaw) Cent. 40: 163(Je).
— Poor and the Salvation Army. (F. Peck) Contemp. 58: 796(D).
— Riverside inns. (W. P. Ridge) Art J. 43: 225 (Ag).
— St. Saviour's Church, Southwark. Quar. 170: 394(Ap).
— Stock exchange, Crisis on; 1890. (G. B. Baker) Contemp. 58: 680(N).
— Streets of. (M. Roberts) Murray, 8: 764(D).
— Tower for, Great. Am. Arch. 28: 161(Je14).
— Whitefriars and Bridewell. All the Year, 67: 583.
Longevity. All the Year, 67: 202.
— and literary fame. (E. L. Didier) Author, 2: 31 (Mr).
Longfellow and Homer. (S. D. Hillmann) Meth. R. 50: 184(Mr).
Long Island Sound, Disasters on. (S. Barber) M. Am. Hist. 23: 483(Je).
— in the quaternary era. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 140: 425(D).
Loomis, Elias. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 139: 427(Je).—N. Eng. 52: 555(Je).
— List of papers by. Am. J. Sci. 139: app. (Je).
Lopatine, the Russian Nihilist. (A. Smith) Contemp. 58: 863(D).
Lord's supper. Eucharistic service in first three centuries. Church Q. 29: 335(Ja).
— the Lord's Eirenicon. (J. J. Elmendorf) Church R. 59: 97(O).
— Scottish Communion Office. Church Q. 30: 235(Ap).
Lorimer, James. (J. Westlake) Acad. 37: 151 (Mr1).
Loss of the "Emir," The. Cornh. 62: 395(O).
Lost in the jungle. (A. C. Chamberlain) Outing, 15: 364(F).
Lost plant, The. (J. Pierson) Scrib. M. 7: 115 (Ja).
Lothian Fair, A. (George Eyre-Todd) [National] Liv. Age, 184: 157(Ja18).
Loti, Pierre (pseud.). *See* Viaud, Jules.
Lotteries in the U. S. (E. N. Vallandigham) Chaut. 10: 689(Mr).
Lottery, Louisiana. (A. Comstock) Our Day, 5: 472(Je).
Louis II., King of Bavaria: Palaces of an artist king. Am. Arch. 29: 8(Jl5).
Louis XIV. and Marie Mancini. Liv. Age, 187: 431(N15).
Louisiana purchase, The. (L. E. Munson) N. Eng. 53: 105(Ag).
— Jefferson and the. (R. M. Lovett) New Eng. M. 1: 569(Ja).
Louise, Queen of Prussia. Liv. Age, 184: 118 (Ja11).
Love and its letters. All the Year, 66: 389.

Love the conqueror. (A. Adair) Macmil. 63: 49 (N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 548(N29).
— Dantesque and platonic. (J. A. Symonds) Contemp. 58: 412(S).
— Rambles with Cupid and Psyche. New R. 2: 32(Ja).
— True and sham. All the Year, 67: 230.
Love in a mist. Longm. 17: 155(D).
Love-songs, English. (A. Repplier) Fortn. 65: 23(Ja).
Lovell, John. (R. Caine) Acad. 37: 152(Mr1).
Loving one's self. All the Year, 67: 545.
Low, Seth, Installation of, at Columbia College. Critic, 16: 67(F8).
Lowell offering, The. (H. H. Robinson) New Eng. M. 1: 461(D'89).
Lowell, Robert T. S., and his works. (D. E. Hervey) Church R. 57: 221(Ap).
— New priest in Conception Bay. Atlan. 65: 128 (Ja).
Lozère, Miss Betham-Edwards's travels in the. Spec. 64: 408(Mr22).
Lucas, the hermit; hero of Tom Tiddler's ground. (E. Copping) New R. 2: 145(F).
Lucca, Cathedral at. (W. M. Conway) Acad. 38: 178(Ag30).
Lucknow, Siege of; the story of Jessie Brown. Spec. 65: 305(S6).
Lucky accident, A; a story. (J. R. Towse) Chaut. 11: 517(Ag).
Lucky hit, A. (H. A. Kennedy) Macmil. 63: 31 (N).
Lumbering in Canada. All the Year, 67: 30.
Lumber-room, A. (M. Field) Contemp. 57: 98 (Ja).
Lungs, Function of. (D. E. Holman) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 24: 12.
Lustre ware, Early Persian, Wallis's. Ath. '90, 1: 505(Ap19).
Luther, Martin, Beard's Life of. Spec. 64: 143 (Ja25).
— Return to the principle of authority. (K. Francke) Unita. R. 33: 123(F).
Luther monuments and the German revolution of 1525. (K. Blind) Scot. R. 16: 102(Jl).
Lux mundi, Gore's. And. R. 13: 656(Je).— Church R. 58: 213(Jl).— Spec. 64: 729(My24), 762(My31).— (W. Lloyd) Westm. 134: 493(N).
Lyall, Alfred, Poetry of. (W. Watson) Liv. Age, 184: 85(Ja11).
Lyall, Edna. *See* Bayly, Ada E.
Lycées, French. Acad. (Syr). 5: 271(Je).
Lycian language, The. (C. R. Conder) Acad. 37: 67(Ja25).— (W. Arkwright) Acad. 37: 104 (F8).
Lycosura, Discoveries at. (C. Waldstein) Ath. '90, 1: 377(Mr22).
Lying, Children's. Am. J. Psychol. 3: 59(Mr).
Lynching in America. Chamb. J. 67: 317(My17).
Lyons Museum. (Henry Wallis) Art J. 42: 115 (Ap).
Lyrical ballads. Ath. '90, 1: 599(My10).
Lyrics, English, under Charles I. (L. I. Guiney) Harper, 80: 946(My).

McAllister, Ward. Society as I have found it. Lippinc. 46: 873(D).
Macaroni, The, and his kind. Chamb. J. 67: 139 (Mr1).
Macdonell, James, Nicoll's Life of. Spec. 64: 21 (Ja4).— (W. Wallace) Acad. 37: 74(F1).— (A. W. W. Dale) Sunday M. 19: 402(Je).
Macdonnell, James, and the Times. Cong. R. 4: 159(Ap).
McDougall, Francis Thomas, and Harriette his wife. Church Q. 30: 379(Jl).
Macfadyen, Dr. Cong. R. 4: 31(Ja).
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy. (A. T. Sadlier) Cath. World, 50: 484(Ja).
MacGregor, Hamish, Some passages in the life of. Macmil. 62: 47(My).
Machrehanish. Sat. R. 70: 224.
Mackay, Alexander. (M. B. Whiting) Sunday M. 19: 531(Ag).
Mackay, Charles. Acad. 37: 10(Ja4).
Mackenzie, H., Man of feeling. (C. C. Marble) Amer. 20: 410(S6).
McKinley tariff act. *See* Tariff.
Maclean, John. Acad. 37: 212(Mr22).
Mad Spaniard, The; a story. Chamb. J. 67: 460 (Jl19).
Madagascar, Oliver's Drury's Journal. Nation, 51: 217(S11).
Madam. (J. Cartwright) Macmil. 62: 438(O).
Mademoiselle. (Mrs. Oliphant) Ecl. M. 114: 94 (Ja).
Madrid, literary, A day in. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. 7: 187(F).
Madrilène; or, the Festival of the dead. (G. King) Harper, 81: 869(N).
Magazine, The first. (W. M. Clemens) Author, 1: 177(D'89).
Magazine of Poetry. Sat. R. 69: 223.
Magellan, Fernando, and the Pacific. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 81: 357(Ag).
Magic, Modern, and its explanation. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. 11: 731(S).
Magnetic and gravity observations. (E. D. Preston (Am. J. Sci. 140: 478(D).
Magnetic field in the Jefferson physical laboratory. (R. W. Willson) Am. J. Sci. 139: 456 (Je).
Magnetism and hypnotism. (J. M. Charcot) Forum, 8: 566(Ja).
Mahratta country, In the. Overland, n. s. 16: 543 (N).
Maitland of Laurieston. (A. S. Swan) Sunday M. 19: 1-793(Ja-D).
Majolica, Italian works on. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Acad. 38: 114(Ag9).
Majorca. (F. L. Shaw) Sunday M. 19: 302(My) 407(Je).
Majority, Election by. (D. S. Remsen) Cent. 41: 313(D).
Makololo-land, The Portuguese and. (D. J. Rankin) Blackw. 147: 837(Je).
Malaya, British. (F. Dickson) Eng. Illust. 7: 283 (Ja).
Maline's confession; a story. All the Year, 66: 468-490.
Mallet, Sir Louis. Spec. 64: 261(F22).
Malortie, Baron de. 'Twixt old times and new. Spec. 64: 695(My17).
Malta, Mr. Gladstone and. (G. B. Powell) National, 16: 289(N).
Malvoisie, A cup of. All the Year, 66: 448.
Mamelons, a legend of the Saguenay. (W. H. H. Murray) Arena, 1: 212, 343(Ja-F).
Man, Antiquity of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 47: 99(Ja).
— — and Egyptology. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 145(Je), 289(Jl).
— destiny of, The Bible and. (G. B. Cheever) Arena, 1: 453(Mr).

Man, From brute to. (C. Morris) Am. Natural. 24: 341(Ap).
— Palæolithic, in America, Descendants of. (C. A. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 145(D).
— — in Ohio. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 50: 331 (Ap24).
— Place of, in nature. (E. Burgess) Univ. Q. 47: 318(Jl).
— Prehistoric. *See* Prehistoric man.
— primitive, Natural history of. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 28: 297(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 420(S).
Man who was, The; a story. (R. Kipling) Macmil. 61: 465(Ap).
Manchester New College. (J. Owen) Acad. 37: 419(Je21).
Mandeville, Sir John. (E. Montegut) Liv. Age, 184: 741(Mr22).—(A. W. Pollard) Acad. 38: 189(S6).
Manhattan athletic club. (G. A. White) Outing, 16: 163(Je), 307(Jl).
Manila and its surroundings. (S. Kneeland) Harper, 80: 621(Mr).
Mann, Horace, with portrait. (M. R. Keith) New Eng. M. 2: 653(Ag).
Manners. (H. E. Maxwell) Blackw. 148: 470 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 343(N8).
Manning, H. E., cardinal. Precedence. Sat. R. 70: 254, 310.
— Silver jubilee of. Cath. World, 51: 365, 395 (Je).
Man-o'-war's-men, Making. (W. L. Luce) New Eng. M. 3: 483(D).
Mantegna, Andrea, 1431–1506. (W. J. Stillman and T. Cole) Cent. 39: 395(Ja).
Mantis religiosa; a queer pet. (E. W. Bellamy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 528(Ag).
Manual training and brain work. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 27: 456(Mr). *See also* Sloyd.
Manuscripts, accepted, Publication of. (J. B. Clapp) Author, 1: 179(D'89).
— hidden in country houses. Spec. 64: 618 (My3).
— in the British Museum. (L. Sears) And. R. 14: 260(S).
— Returned, of leading writers. (L. J. Vance) Writer, 3: 78(Ap'89).
Manx names. Sat. R. 70: 320.
Manx runes. (G. E. Browne) Acad. 38: 343 (O18).
Maori, White's Mythology and traditions of. (E. B. Tylor) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 391(Ap).
Marble quarries of Carrara, A reminiscence of. (W. Sharp) Good Words, 31: 617(S).
— Rutland, Vt. (R. E. Robinson) Cent. 40: 743 (S).
Marblehead Bay Yacht Club. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Outing, 16: 453(S).
Marblehead Bay, Yacht clubs of. (N. L. Stebbins) Outing, 17: 61(O).
Marcia. (W. E. Norris) Murray, 7: 1—8: 607 (Ja–N). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 329—187: 677(F8–D13).
Margins, Our. (Miss Lynn Linton) Chamb. J. 67: 161(Mr15).
Margot, Meilhac's. Nation, 50: 174(F27).
Maria Josepha, Duchess, as a surgical nurse. (E. Sellers) Eng. Illust. 8: 122(N).
Marie. Cornh. 61: 432(Ap).
Marion, Gen. Francis. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 11: 61(O).
Marion, Md., Settlers at. (G. Vaux) Pennsyl. M. 13: 446(Ja).
Maritime power, Mahan on. Ed. R. 172: 420 (O).
Mark of the beast. (K. P. Woods) Lippinc. 46: 291(S).
Marking books. (C. E. Warren) Writer, 4: 121 (Je).
Marriage and divorce in the U. S. Church R. 56: 120(Ja).
— — Uniform laws of. (S. W. Dike) Arena, 2: 399(S).
— and kinship, Wake on the development of. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 11: 9(My).
— at sea. (W. C. Russell) Lippinc. 46: 427 (O).
— Mona Caird on. (G. Black) Fortn. 53: 586 (Ap).
— Child, in India. (Cardinal Manning; M. G. Fawcett) New R. 3: 447(N).—(Rukhmabai) New R. 3: 263(S).—(H. H. Risley) Blackw. 148: 785(D).—(M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. 58: 712(N).
— Ethics of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 8: 504(Ja).
— in India, Meddling with, discouraged. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 28: 660(O).
— — Reform of laws of. (L. Ashburner) National, 16: 360(N).
— Morality of. (Mona Caird) Fortn. 53: 310 (Mr).
— Question of, from a scientific standpoint. (Alice Bodington) Westm. 133: 172(F).
— — Our civilization and. (H. M. Stanley) Arena, 2: 94(Je).
Marriages and population-growth. Sat. R. 69: 377.
— Literary. Critic, 17: 75(Ag9).
— of men of ability. Spec. 64: 263(F22).
Married geniuses. (J. Habberton) Lippinc. 45: 271(F).
Marsay, Charles Hector, Marquis St. George de. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 53: 47(Ja).
Marshall, Frank. Acad. 37: 16(Ja4).
Marston, Dr. Westland. Sat. R. 69: 43.—Ath. '90, 1: 57(Ja11).—(F. Wedmore) Acad. 37: 52 (Ja18).
Marston Moor, Battle of, Two accounts of. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 345(Ap).
Martin. (A. G. Tassin) Overland, n. s. 15: 495 (My).
Martineau, James, Idio-psychological ethics of. (S. W. Dyde) J. Spec. Philos. 22: 138.
Marx, Karl, 1818–1883. (C. J. Little) Chaut. 10: 694(Mr).
Mary Tudor, Queen of England. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 105: 324(Ap).
— and Philip II. of Spain. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 106: 110(Jl).
Mary, Queen of Scots, Death of, Kervyn de Lettenhove on. Sat. R. 69: 206.
— Funeral of. (M. Bell) Atlan. 65: 639(My).
— Skelton and Henderson on. (A. J. Carlyle) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 371(Ap).
Maryland, Women of, during the revolution, and French officers. (K. M. Rowland) Atlan. 66: 651(N).
Mas-col-lo, the Mighty medicine man. (J. C. Carlisle) Overland, n. s. 15: 533(My).
Mashpee Indians. (G. W. Soper) New Eng. M. 2: 277(My).
Maskell, William. Ath. '90, 1: 502(Ap19).—Acad. 37: 267(Ap19).

Mass, Celebration of, in Ante-Nicene times. (J. R. Gasquet) Dub. R. 106: 337(O).
— Early history of. (J. R. Gasquet) Dub. R. 105: 286(Ap). 106: 74(Jl).
Massachusetts Agricultural College. (H. H. Goodell) New Eng. M. 3: 224(O).
Mass. Institute of Technology. Science, 16: 340 (D19).
Massinger, Philip, Plays of. (J. E. Baker) Acad. 37: 430(Je21).
Master and pupil; a story. All the Year, 67: 117-185.
Mastiff, German. (E. H. Morris) Outing, 16: 218 (Je).
Match of the season, The. Cornh. 61: 521(My).
Materialism, Recent discussions on. (J. M. Baldwin) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 357(Jl).
Mathematics, Uses of. (A. S. Hardy) Chaut. 10: 421(Ja).
Mathew, Theobald. (J. Ireland) Cath. World, 52: 1(O).
— Centenary of. (W. H. Cologan) Dub. R. 106: 366(O).
Matrimony and the state. (M. J. Savage) Forum, 10: 115(S).
Mattei, Count; treatment of cancer. (H. Snow) National, 16: 252(O).
— — a reply. (H. Snow) National, 15: 606(Jl).
— Visit to. (W. Paget) National, 15: 348(My).
Maurice of Saxony. Temp. Bar, 89: 61(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 752(Je21).
Maurice, Frederick Denison. (W. F. Faber) Ref. Q. 37: 281(Jl).
Maury, Matthew Fontaine; with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 400(Jl).
May-day, 1517. (H. Haines) National, 15: 500 (Je).
Maya, Temples of. Am. Arch. 27: 204(Mr29).
Mayence Cathedral. Am. Arch. 28: 67(My3).
Mead and sack. All the Year, 67: 87.
Measures, Denominate; can they be simplified? (S. N. Patten) Educa. 10: 553(My).
Meat, tuberculous, Dangers attending the consumption of. (H. Behrend) 19th Cent. 28: 545(O).
Meat consumption and trade, World's. Science, 15: 1(Ja13).
Mecca and Medina. (J. Robertson) Sunday M. 19: 664(O).
Mechanism and life. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 13: 121(F).
Mediae, The, (b, d, g), in old Latin and Italic. (R. S. Conway) Am. J. Philol. 11: 302(O).
Medical congress, International, 10th. (A. S. Eccles) Fortn. 54: 578(O).
Medical education. (F. Delafield) N. Eng. 53: 184(Ag).— Sat. R. 70: 344.
— Legislation and. (W. A. Purrington) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25: 28.
— Liberal education antecedent to. (S. F. Scovel) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25: 43.
— Requirements for a degree. (H. H. Curtis) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25: 15.
Medical relief in London. (C. S. Loch) Murray, 7: 433(Ap).
Medfield, Mass., Political study in, 1798. (E. P. Gould) New Eng. M. 1: 672(F).
Meditation. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 33: 24(Ja).
Médoc, Vintage of, 1889. (W. Beatty-Kingston) Fortn. 53: 731(My).
Meehan, Rev. Charles Patrick. Cath. World, 51: 796(S).
Meeting-house, The New England, and the Wren church. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. 1: 497 (Ja).
Megalopolis, Excavations at. Ath. '90, 1: 507-711(Ap-My).— Am. Arch. 29: 7(Jl5).
Meistertrunk, Der; the festival play of Rothenburg. (E. W. Mealey) Harper, 81: 846(N).
Meissonier, J. L. E., and the salon Julian. (G. Moore) Fortn. 54: 44(Jl).
Melancholy, Attractive. Spec. 64: 82(Ja18). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 366(Mr).
Melbourne, Lord. Spec. 65: 864(D13).
— Government of, in 1835-41. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 27: 38(Ja).— Sat. R. 69: 33.
— Papers of. Ed. R. 171: 307(Ap).
Melton Mowbray; or, Fox-hunting in the shires. Outing, 16: 16(Ap).
Memoria; poem. (F. E. Coates) Atlan. 66: 534(O).
Memorial day, Thoughts on. (M. M. Trumbull) New Eng. M. 2: 380(Je).
Memorials, Dean Church on. Spec. 65: 898(D20).
— Preservation of, for posterity. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 28: 381(S).
Memory. (H. C. Wood) Cent. 39: 776(Mr).
— Rods of, among the Fijis. (W. Churchill) N. Eng. 52: 17(Ja).
Men, Natural inequality of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 761(Ap).
— Religion for. (H. A. Bridgman) And. R. 13: 388(Ap).
Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, with portrait. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 690(S).
Mensberg, Castle of. (H. W. Wolff) National, 16: 533(D).
Mental balance. Spec. 64: 198(F8).
Mental elaboration. (J. Sully) Mind, 15: 469(O).
Mental phenomena, Time relations of. (J. Jastrow) Science, 16: 99(Ag22), 113(Ag29), 142 (S12) 155(S19).
Mental philosophy. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 10: 418(Ja).
Mental strain. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 485 (Ag).
Mental tests and measurements. (J. McK. Cattell) Mind, 15: 373(Jl).
Merchandise, False marking of. (A. Gray; C. E. H. Vincent) New R. 3: 234(S).
Merchant marine. *See* Shipping.
Mercury, Planet; Another world. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. 10: 107(N).
— Scenes on. (G. V. Schiaparelli) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 64(My).
Mère Marchette. (A. Bates) Cent. 40: 244(Je).
Mérimée, Prosper. Spec. 64: 52(Ja11).
Merivale, H. C. Ravenswood; a drama, at the Lyceum theater, London. Murray, 8: 696(N).
Merlin's grave. Chamb. J. 67: 337(My31).
"Merry Chanter," The. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 39: 415(Ja), 543(F), 704(Mr).
Mesmerism and hypnotism. Quar. 171: 234(Jl).
Mesoderm and cœlum of vertebrates. (C. S. Minot) Am. Natural. 24: 877(O).
Messages from the sea. Chamb. J. 67: 795(D13).
Metacinnabarite from New Almaden, Ca. (W. H. Melville) Am. J. Sci. 140: 291(O).
Metallurgist, The. (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 15: 113(F).
Metamorphic rocks, Irving on. Sat. R. 70: 428.
Metamorphic strata of southeastern New York. (F. J. H. Merrill) Am. J. Sci. 139: 383(My).
Meteoric iron from North Carolina. (L. G Eakins) Am. J. Sci. 139: 395(My).

Meteoric irons. (E. P. Venable) Am. J. Sci. 140: 161(Ag).
Meteorite, New stone. (L. G. Eakins) Am. J. Sci. 139: 59(Ja).
Meteorites and the history of stellar systems. (G. H. Darwin) Cent. 40: 858(O).
— Five new American. (G. F. Kunz) Am. J. Sci. 140: 312(O).
— Fragments of the stars. (J. Heard, jr.) Cosmopol. 9: 43(Je).
— from Hamilton Co., Texas. (E. E. Howell) Am. J. Sci. 140: 223(S).
— in Brenham, Kansas. (G. F. Kunz) Science, 15: 359(Je13).
— A talk about. (O. W. Huntington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 366(Jl).
Meteorology, dynamical, Recent contributions to. (F. Waldo) Am. J. Sci. 139: 280(Ap).
— Powers of the air. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 46: 150(Jl).
— Practical applications of. (F. Waldo) Science, 15: 345(Je6).
— Progress of. (H. Harries) National, 16: 26(S).
Meteors. Radiant energy of the standard candle; mass of meteors. (C. C. Hutchins) Am. J. Sci. 139: 392(My).
Methodism in Great Britain, Aggressive. (W. A. Dickson) Meth. R. 50: 208(Mr).
Methodist Episcopal church in the South. (J. D. Walsh) Meth R. 50: 35(Ja).
— Unconstitutional legislation in. Meth. R. 50: 523(Jl).
Metric system. (H. W. Richardson) Harper, 81: 509(S).
Mexican poets and poetry. (H. Dijon) Cath. World, 52: 236(N), 354(D).
Mexicans. Texan types and contrasts. (L. C. Harby) Harper, 81: 229(Jl).
Mexico, Art in. (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 28: 177 (Je21).
— Industrial condition of. Nation, 50: 427(My29).
— Religious history. (A. H. Noll) Church R. 58: 119(Jl).
— Unification of. Nation, 50: 409(My22).
Mexico, City of, Day in. (G. De Haven) Outing, 16: 319(S).
Miami Indians, Curious discovery about. (W. S. Robertson) M. Am. Hist. 24: 45(Jl).
Michigan Central Railroad, Conspiracy trials of, 1851. (B. S. Ladd) Am. Law R. 24: 98 (Ja-F).
Mickiewicz, A., the national poet of Poland. (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. 54: 202(Ag).
Micmac Indians, Legends of. (S. T. Rand) Am. Antiq. 12: 3(Ja).
Microscope magnification. (W. L. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 140: 50(Jl).
Microscopic laborers and how they serve us. (P. F. Frankland) Eng. Illust. 8: 118(N).
Mignonette, The; a story. All the Year, 67: 132.
Milan. (T. F. Laist) Am. Arch. 30: 118(N22), 149(D6).
Milford, Conn. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. 1: 268(N'89).
Milford, Wales, True history of. (E. Laws) Temp. Bar, 88: 403(Mr).
Military prison, U. S. (J. W. Pope) Cosmopol. 10: 111(N).
Militia in the U. S. (D. M. Taylor) Cosmopol. 8: 566(Mr).
— National guard, Alabama (J. G. Leefe) Outing, 16: 138(My).
Militia, National Guard, V[illegible] Outing, 16: 208(Je), [illegible]
— — Minnesota. (E. F. [illegible] (O), 150(N).
— — Merits and defects. [illegible] ing, 15: 252(Ja).
— National guard camps of [illegible] Hamilton) Cosmopol. 9: [illegible]
Mill of the world, The. All the [illegible]
Millais, John. How he sold [illegible] (Miss Frith) Am. Arch. [illegible]
Miller, Mrs. Olive Thorne, at home. [illegible] 19(F'89).
Millet, Jean François, Painter. [illegible] rock) Cath. World, 50: [illegible]
— and recent criticism. (W. C. [illegible] M. 8: 390(S).
— Barbizon and. (T. H. Bartlett) [illegible] 531-735(My-Je).
— Pastels and drawings. (J. M. Ady) [illegible] 191(S), 208(O).
Millicent and Rosalind. (J. Hawthorne) [illegible] 45: 3(Ja).
Millionaires, American worship of. [illegible] (Ja18).
Mills, Designing and construction of. [illegible] 28: 71(My3).
Milton, John. (Sir F. Pollock) Fortn. [illegible] Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 455([illegible] M. Calthrop) Sunday M. 19: [illegible]
— and Vondel. (G. Edmundson) [illegible] (D27).
Milton, Mass., Deaths in. (D. [illegible] N. E. Reg. 44: 43(Ja).
Mind back of consciousness. (I. E. [illegible] Sac. 47: 369(Jl).
— Evolution of. (E. D. Cope) Am. [illegible] 899(O), 1000(N).
— in man and animals. (Alice Bodington) [illegible] 134: 251(S).
— Sex in. (C. A. Bartol) Arena, 2: [illegible]
Mind reading. (R. E. Thompson) Chaut. [illegible] (Je).
Mineral locality at Branchville, Ct. ([illegible] and E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 139: [illegible]
Mineral waters of America and Europe. [illegible] Coan) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 50.
Miners, Federation of, Proposed. (S. [illegible] National, 14: 637(Ja).
— — Their first fight. (S. Wyatt) [illegible] 368(My).
Miners' stories. Overland, n. s. 15: [illegible]
Miniaturists, Bradley's Dictionary [illegible] 1: 185(F8).
Ministerial education. (G. Scholl) [illegible] 395(Jl).
Ministry and the times. (C. E. Perkins) [illegible] R. 34: 319(O).
— Efficiency in the. (H. K. Fenner) [illegible] 20: 614(O).
— Origin, constitution, nature and work. [illegible] Q. 31: 156(O).
Minium from Leadville. (J. D. Hawkins) [illegible] Sci. 139: 42(Ja).
Minneapolis, Minn., in 1890. (C. King) [illegible] pol. 9: 750(O).—(W. W. Folwell) [illegible] M. 3: 86(S).
Minnesota National guard. (E. F. Glenn) [illegible] 17: 28(O), 150(N).
Miracle plays. (E. Clodd) Longm. 15: 621(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 74(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 431(My17).

Miracles as marvel and as magic. (G. C. Cressey) Unita. R. 33: 19(Ja).
— Scientific study of. (S. A. Whitcomb) Univ. Q. 47: 195(Ap).
Mirandola, Duchess of; a tragical tertulia. (E. Armstrong) Murray, 8: 333(S).
Mischief of Monica. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 17: 75(N), 187(D).
Miss Blake of Monkshalton. Murray, 7: 75-547 (Ja-Ap).
Miss Devilet; a story. (M. Buel) Cosmopol. 9: 738(O).
Miss Honor's wedding. Cornh. 62: 496(N).
Missing passenger, A; a story. All the Year, 67: 349.
Missionary training schools. (E. H. Johnson and others) Bapt. R. 12: 69(Ja).
Missions. (A. Bell) Luth. Q. 20: 625(O).
— American board of theology for. (J. P. Gulliver) And. R. 13: 396(Ap).
— and Mission Indians of California. (H. W. Henshaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 465(Ag).
— in China. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 14: 310 (S), 525(N).
— in Madagascar. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 13: 317(Mr).
— in Persia. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 13: 101 (Ja).
— in Polynesia. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 13: 571 (My). 14: 74(Jl).
— Lack of interest in. Church Q. 30: 364(Jl).
— Lay element in. (S. M. Zwemer) Ref. Q. 37: 105(Ja).
— Principle of. (E. H. Capen) Univ. Q. 47: 5(Ja).
— Reflex influence of. (J. A. Singmaster) Luth. Q. 20: 211(Ap).
— Roman Catholic, among the negroes. Cath. World, 51: 101(Ap).
— — in Texas. Cath. World, 51: 76(Ap).
— Storrs's policy in. (J. Cook) Our Day, 5: 230 (Mr).
— Unitarian, in Japan. (J. Cook) Our Day, 6: 375(N).
Mississippi constitutional convention, 1890. Nation, 51: 182(S4).
— — Ingalls on nullification in. Our Day, 6: 424 (D).
Mississippi River, Floods of. (A. W. Greely) No. Am. 150: 618(My).
Mistaken identity, and polioe anthropometry. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. 53: 361(Mr).
Mistletoe. (H. Collins) Lippinc. 45: 137(Ja).
Mitanni, Language of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 37: 64(Ja25).
Mitchell, Donald G., Works of. (C. H. Luders) Amer. 19: 373(F22).
Mitford, John, Houstoun's life of. Ath. '90, 1: 172(F8).— Sat. R. 70: 404.
Mitford, Mary R. Temp. Bar, 90: 381(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 579(D6).
Moderates in theology, Reign of the. And. R. 14: 69(Jl).
Modern Eastern martyr, A; a story. (C. J. Wills) Liv. Age, 184: 161(Ja18).
Modern Esau and Jacob, A; a story. T. E. Allen) Arena, 2: 614(O).
Modern Nausicaa, A; a story. All the Year, 67: 210.
Modjeska, Helena. Autobiographical reminiscences of. Arena, 1: 298, 403(F-Mr).
Mohammed and Mohammedanism. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 47: 303(Jl).
Mohonk conference, 1890. Educa. 11: 182(N).
Moltke, H. K. von. (J. G. Wilson) Cosmopol. 10: 174(D).
Monasteries, English. Church Q. 29: 386(Ja).
— — Suppression of; Aske's narrative of events in 1536. (Mary Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 330(Ap), 550 (Jl).
Monastery at Rome, A. (F. Parkman) Harper, 81: 448(Ag).
Monasticism, Revival of. (F. W. Farrar) Forum, 9: 57(Mr).
Money. All the Year, 67: 474.
— and genius. Spec. 64: 690(My17).
Money problem. (R. Giffen) Ecl. M. 114: 1 (Ja).
Monkeys, A tale of many. Chamb. J. 67: 172 (Mr15).
Monmouth, battle of, Notes on. Pennsyl. M. 14 46(Ap).
Monnow, The, a Welsh trout-stream. (C. Parkinson) National, 15: 824(Ag).
Monopoly, Economic law of. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26: 1.
Montague, William Henry. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 44: 341(O).
Montaigne, Michel. (A. Tilley) Macmil. 62: 331 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 87(O11).— (C. H. Shinn) Author, 2: 98(Jl).
Montchrestien, A de, the first French economist. Ed. R. 172: 140(Jl).
Monte Carlo, a "poisoned paradise." (C. Scott) Contemp. 57: 661(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 774(Je).
— Gambling at. (N. Young) National, 16: 486 (D).— (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 27: 240(F).
Montefeltro, Agostino da. (A. R. Willard) And. R. 13: 268(Mr).
Montefiore, Sir Moses and Lady, Diaries. Ath. '90, 1: 559(My3).
Montenegro. (A. Hulme-Beaman) Fortn. 53: 124 (Ja).
Montespan, Madame de, her sisters and her daughters. (Hope Notnor) Atlan. 66: 371 (S).
— Nieces of. (Hope Notnor) Atlan. 66: 499 (O).
Monuments, Elephantine. (Theo. F. Laist) Am. Arch. 29: 86(Ag9).
— Equestrian. Am. Arch. 27: 72—30: 183(F1-D20).
— Sepulchral. *See* Funerary architecture.
Moonlighter of County Clare. (J. Sturges) Harper, 81: 209(Jl).
Moore, Aubrey L. Acad. 37: 63(Ja25).
Moorish hummum, A night in a. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 148: 568(O).
Moose; Antoine's moose-yard. (J. Ralph) Harper, 81: 651(O).
Moral shipwreck, A; a story. All the Year, 66: 421.
Morality in authorship. (S. C. Lasselle) Author, 1: 81(Je'89).
Morals, Five theories concerning. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 47: 212(Ap).
— School instruction in. (J. Tetlow) Acad. (Syr). 5: 293(S).
Mordenite. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 140: 232 (S).
Morelli, Domenico. (A. F. Jacassy) Scrib. M. 8: 735(D).
Moreton Hall, England. (R. Keene) Art J. 42: 103(Ap).

Morgan, James Appleton. (J. W. Bell) New Eng. M. 1: 457(D'89).
Mori, Arinori; fate of a Japanese reformer. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 66: 680(N).
Morised; a story. (Lady Carmarthen) Eng. Illust. 7: 549(Ap).
Mormon muddle in Utah. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 51: 338(O30).
Mormon question in Idaho. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 51: 243(S25).
Mormonism, Recent reverses of. (R. G. McNiece) Our Day, 5: 281(Ap).— (J. Cook) Our Day, 6: 287(O).
Mormons and polygamy, 1890. (R. G. McNiece) Our Day, 6: 413(D).
— Family life of. (S. Y. Gates) No. Am. 150: 339(Mr).
— in Utah. Am. Cath. Q. 15: 123(Ja).
Morny, Duc de. (M. E. Seawell) Cosmopol. 9: 88 (My).
Morocco. Ath. '90, 1: 79(Ja18).
Morris, Robert. (F. G. Clark) Atlan. 66: 607 (N).
Morris, William. Roots of the mountains. Spec. 64: 208(F8).
— Tale of the house of the Wolfings. Atlan. 65: 851(Je).
Mortar, lime-cement, Economy of. (I. O. Baker) Am. Arch. 30: 133(N29).
Mortgaged real estate, Double taxation of. (N. Matthews, jr.) Q. J. Econ. 4: 339(Ap).
Mortgages, Evil of. (J. P. Dunn, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 65(Mr).
— Western. (J. W. Gleed) Forum, 9: 93(Mr).— (D. R. Goodloe) Forum, 10: 346(N).— (W. McGeorge, jr.) Lippinc. 45: 426(Mr).
Mosaic legislation. (W. E. Gladstone) Good Words, 31: 597(S).
Mosaics, Lost, of Rome, 4th to 9th century. (E. Müntz) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 1(Mr–Je).
Moses, Land system of, in Massachusetts. (G. A. Jackson) New Eng. M. 3: 113(S).
— law of, Social science in. (H. L. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23: 167.
Mosquito pest, The; can it be mitigated? Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 679(S).
Mother Carey and her chickens. All the Year, 65: 41(Ja11).
Motherhood; a neglected path to greatness. (F. Russell) Westm. 134: 391(O).
— Is education opposed to it? (A. B. Tweedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 751(Ap).
— The talent of. (A. Knealy) National, 16: 446 (D).
Mothers — according to English novelists. Temp. Bar, 88: 218(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 621(Mr8).
— Natural science for. (M. A. Aber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 788(O).
Motley, John Lothrop. (D. H. Chamberlain) N. Eng. 53: 297(O).
Mottoes, German, for decoration. (T. F. Laist) Am. Arch. 27: 13(Ap5).
Mouching. (D. Bates) Cosmopol. 9: 32(My).
Mouldings, Greek, as classified characteristically. (W. W. Lloyd) Am. Arch. 27: 139(Mr1).
Mound, Serpent, of Ohio. (F. W. Putnam) Cent. 39: 871(Ap).
Mound by Yellow Creek, The. Blackw. 147: 51 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 428(F15).
Mound-builders, The. (C. Morris) Amer. 21: 88 (N15).
Mound-builders and Indian relics. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 12: 251(S).
— Works of, in Ohio. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 12: 131(My).
— Great serpent, and other effigies. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 12: 211(Jl).
Mt. Desert, How the people live in. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 40: 556(Ag).
Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., Givin Public library building. Lib. J. 15: 307(O).
Mount Mansfield, On. (B. Torrey) Chaut. 11: 689(S).
Mountain, Highest, in North America. (A. Heilprin) Science, 16: 260(N7).—(W. H. Dall) Science, 16: 275(N14).—(A. Heilprin) Science, 16: 289(N21).
Mountain stumps, Geology of. Cornh. 61: 267 (Mr).
Mountaineering. James Boyce as a mountaineer. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. 11: 450(Jl).
Mountains and mountaineers. All the Year, 67: 137.
— Wearing down of. Cornh. 61: 267(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 161(Ap19).
Mouth, the, Physiognomy of. (T. Piderit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 678(Mr).
Mr. Gibble Colt's ducks. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, 82: 131(D).
Mr. Joseph Pate and his people; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Cosmopol. 8: 491(F).
Mr. Stevenson's reading party. (J. Murray) Overland, n. s. 15: 417(Ap).
Mr. Webster's pedestrian tour; a story. (C. P. Sherman) Outing, 16: 29(Ap).
Mrs. Pendleton's four-in-hand; a story. (G. F. Atherton) Cosmopol. 10: 189(D).
Mud. All the Year, 66: 229.
Mudie, Charles Edward. Ath. '90, 2: 588(N1).
Mugwumps, The, and the parties. (C. Deming) N. Eng. 53: 23(Jl).
Muhlenberg, Dr. Wm. A., Newton's Life of. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 11: 87(Ag).
Mull, Island of, Geology of. Cornh. 61: 267 (Mr).
Multazim, Experiences of a. (H. Smith) Blackw. 147: 222(F).
Mun, Thomas. (H. Clarke) Ath. '90, 2: 738(N29). — (A. L. Hardy) Ath. '90, 2: 853(D20).
Munich, Artists and art life in. (E. P. Evans) Cosmopol. 9: 3(My).
— Glyptothek. Am. Arch. 28: 67(My3).
— Industrial School. Am. Arch. 28: 13(Ap5).
— Royal Polytechnicum. (T. F. Laist) Am. Arch. 27: 181(Mr22).
Murfree, Mary N., Mountains and mountaineers of her fiction. (M. T. Adkins) M. Am. Hist. 24: 305(O).
Murols. (R. G. Kingsley) Good Words, 31: 472 (Je).
Murray's handbook, Origin and history of. (J. Murray) Ecl. M. 114: 34(Ja).
Muscular contraction, Effect of fatigue on. (W. P. Lombard) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 24(Mr).
Muscular-sense and time-sense, Münsterberg on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 15: 524(O).
Museum, Cost of a small. Am. Arch. 27: 24 (Ja11).
Music and dancing in nature. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 15: 597(Ap).
— and literature. Temp. Bar, 88: 67(Ja).
— Chamber. (G. J. Stoeckel) N. Eng. 53: 561 (D).

Music; "The concord of sweet sounds." (G. A. Stockwell) Educa. 10: 365(F).
— Coptic ecclesiastical. (A. G. Hatherly) Scot. R. 15: 315(Ap).
— Ecclesiastical, in Scotland. (J. C. Hadden) Scot. R. 15: 1(Ja).
— Origin of. (H. Spencer) Mind, 15: 449(O). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 1(N).
Music hall land. (P. Fitzgerald) National, 15: 379(My).
Musical composers, Boston. (F. H. Jenks) New Eng. M. 1: 475(Ja).
Musical festival at Norwich, 1890. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 38: 349(O18), 371(O25).
Musical instruction in a university. (G. J. Stoeckel) N. Eng. 52: 469(My).
Musical instruments, Brown on. Ath. '90, 1: 23 (Ja4).
Musical sense in animals and men. (A. Weismann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 352(Jl).
Musical sound, Effect of, on animals. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 24: 123(F), 236 (Mr).
Musicians. Crotchet and quaver wit. (F. J. Crowest) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 185(F).
Muskalonge and wall-eyed pike. (K. D. Peterson) Outing, 17: 17(O).
Musset, A. de, Oliphant's. Spec. 65: 799(D6).
My aunt's cockatoo. Chamb. J. 67: 221(Ap5).
My disreputable friend, Mr. Raegen. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 8: 685(D).
My enemy. (E. Stuart) Lippinc. 46: 360(S).
My great-uncle's double; a story. (H. Cresswell) Temp. Bar, 88: 535(Ap).
My second marriage; a story. (J. T. Bent) Temp. Bar, 90: 569(D).
My shipmate Louise. (W. C. Russell) Chamb. J. 67: 1-674(Ja-O).
My tutorship. Cornh. 62: 642(D).
My wedding-day. Chamb. J. 67: 248-265(Ap19-26). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 551(My31).
Mystery of Catalina. (N. Eames) Overland, n. s. 16: 186(Ag).
Mythology, Comparative. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 433(F), 577(Mr).
Mythology of Greece. (J. R. Mozley) Temp. Bar, 89: 244(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 76 (Jl12).
Myths. (C. S. Boswell) Ecl. M. 114: 37(Ja).
— Oriental, and Christian parallels. (F. Layard) Scot. R. 16: 92(Jl).

Najâ-kallu, or cobra stone. (H. Hensoldt) Harper, 80: 536(Mr).
Names of slaves in the South, Old. Atlan. 66: 428(S).
Napier, Sir Robert C. (W. W. Knollys) Fortn. 53: 397(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 153 (Ap19).— Sat. R. 69: 67, 105.— Spec. 64: 80 (Ja18), 114(Ja25).
Napoleon I., Bourrienne's Memoirs of. Temp. Bar, 88: 550(Ap).
— described by his valet. Temp. Bar, 89: 375 (Jl).
— Divorce of, Welschinger's. (E. B. Hamilton) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 805(O).
— Glimpses of, in 1804. (C. Deming) Scrib. M. 7: 620(My).
Napoleon, Prince. (F. T. Lawrence) Westm. 133: 33(Ja).
Narragansett Bay, The blue and beautiful. (C. Ferguson) M. Am. Hist. 24: 111(Ag).
Narragansett pacers. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. 2: 39(Mr).
Nashville, Tenn. (A. S. Colyar) New Eng. M. 1: 130(O'89).
— Educational institutions of. (D. G. Ray) New Eng. M. 1: 144(O'89).
Natchez, Horseback near. (M. Bisland) Outing, 15: 471(Mr).
National airs. (J. C. Hadden) Eng. Illust. 8: 238 (D).
National educational association. (A. P. Marble) New Eng. M. 1: 187(O'89).
National gallery, New pictures in the. (G. Moore) Fortn. 54: 586(O).
National guard. *See* Militia.
National road, The old. (R. C. Faris) Amer. 20: 149(Je7).
National songs of the U. S. (M. L. D. Ferris) New Eng. M. 2: 483(Jl).
National University, Washington, D. C. (C. W. Buoy) Meth. R. 50: 716(S).
Nationalism. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 45: 613 (Ap).— (L. Grönlund) Arena, 1: 153(Ja).
— at Des Moines. Am. Arch. 29: 104(Ag16).
— Behind the mask. (E. P. Foster) Arena, 2: 588(O).
— Bellamy's. (J. Cook) Our Day, 5: 332(Ap).
— Ethics of. (G. Meyrick) Overland, n. s. 15: 566(Je).
— First steps toward. (E. Bellamy) Forum, 10: 174(O).
— in California. (F. I. Vassault) Overland, n. s. 15: 659(Je).
— in the United States. (M. A. Green) N. Eng. 52: 97(F).
— The mask of tyranny. (W. L. Garrison) Arena, 1: 553(Ap).
— Prophets of unrest. (G. Smith) Forum, 9: 599 (Ag).
— What it means. (E. Bellamy) Contemp. 58: 1 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 289(S).
Nationalist party, New, and Mr. Bellamy. (F. A. Walker) Atlan. 65: 248(F).
Nationalization of industry in Europe. (F. H. Giddings) Chaut. 10: 668(Mr).
Natural gas, rock pressure of, Origin of. (E. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 139: 225(Mr).
Natural history in elementary schools. (H. Hensoldt) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 17(Ja).
Natural selection. (St. G. Mivart) Dub. R. 105: 33(Ja).
— and the spiritual world. (D. G. Ritchie) Westm. 133: 459(My).
Naturalization in the United States. (P. Webster) Am. Law R. 24: 616(Jl-Ag).
Nature and man in America. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 8: 360-645(S-N).
— and civilization. All the Year, 65: 88(Ja25).
— Disguises of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 50: 767(Mr).
— Testimony of. (G. Macloskie) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 587(O).
Nauvoo, A girl's letters from. (Charlotte Haven) Overland, n. s. 16: 616(D).
Navajo Indians, The. (M. J. Riordan) Overland, n. s. 16: 373(O).
— Dances of. (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 28: 22 (Ap12).
Naval battle of the future. (B. A. Fiske) Forum, 9: 323(My).
Naval supremacy and naval tactics. Ed. R. 171: 146(Ja).

Naval warfare, Possibilities of. (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. 58: 583(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 677(N).
Navy, American, Early victories of. (E. S. Maclay) Cent. 41: 79(N).
Nazareth House. All the Year, 65: 136(F8).
Neander, August. Cong. R. 4: 353(O).
Neapolitan art: Morelli. (A. F. Jacassy) Scrib. M. 8: 735(D).
Neapolitan island, A. Chamb. J. 67: 766(N29).
Nebulæ, spiral, What is the real shape of? (E. S. Holden) Cent. 39: 456(Ja).
Needlework Guild. (Lady Wolverton) Eng. Illust. 7: 702(Jl).— And. R. 13: 313(Mr), 445 (Ap).
Neesima, Joseph H. (D. C. Greene) Our Day, 5: 220(Mr).
Negro, Nature of the. (N. S. Shaler) Arena, 3: 23(D).
Negroes, education of, New basis of. (G. R. Stetson) And. R. 14: 254(S).
— Ethical culture of. (J. E. Rankin) Our Day, 6: 93(Ag).
— Importance of race and its bearing on the negro question. (Alice Bodington) Westm. 134: 415(O).
— in Maryland, Progress of. (J. R. Brackett) J. H. Univ. Studies, 8: nos. 7–9(Jl–S).
— in the South, Political rights of. And. R. 13: 305(Mr).
— — Progress of. (A. D. Mayo) Forum, 10: 335 (N).
— — the race problem. (T. H. Pearne) Meth. R. 50: 690(S).— (D. H. Chamberlain) N. Eng. 52: 507(Je).— (G. W. Cable) Amer. 19: 396 (Mr1).— (W. C. P. Breckinridge) Arena, 2: 39 (Je).— (Wade Hampton) Arena, 2: 132(Jl).— (J. T. Morgan) Arena, 2: 385(S).— (W. S. Scarborough) Arena, 2: 560(O).— Nation, 50: 64(Ja23).— (W. H. Thomas) Our Day, 5: 89 (F).
— — Race riots in the south. (J. Cook) Our Day, 5: 406(My).
— — Science and the African problem. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 66: 36(Jl).
— — Solutions of southern problems. (G. W. Cable) Our Day, 5: 308(Ap).
— — South and its colored citizens. (H. Watterson) Cosmopol. 9: 113(My).
— — Sufficiency of the constitutional amendments. (R. A. Pryor) Forum, 9: 266(My).
— in the U. S. (N. S. Shaler) Arena, 2: 660(N).
— Trade schools for. Amer. 19: 353(F15).
Nelson, Horatio, and England's naval supremacy. Sat. R. 69: 607.
— Russell's Life of. Ath. '90, 1: 697(My31).
Nero, Character of. Macmil. 62: 135(Je).
Nervous disease, Immigration and. (C. L. Dana) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 24: 43.
Nervous system, Wonders of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 50: 452(Ja).
Nervousness of Americans. (Grace Peckham) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 37.
Nettleship's score. Cornh. 61: 1(Ja).
Neuter gender, Origin of, in Indo-Germanic languages. (F. Haverfield) Acad. 38: 320(O11).
Nevin, John Williamson, Life and work of. Luth. Q. 20: 543(Jl).
New Methuselah, The. (S. O. Jewett) Scrib. M. 7: 514(Ap).
New spirit, The, Havelock Ellis on. Spec. 64: 441(Mr29).
Newberry library building, Chicago, Plans of. Lib. J. 15: 48(F).
Newburgh, Revolutionary. (E. J. Runk) M. Am. Hist. 24: 382(N).
Newbury, Eng.; A Berkshire town and its reminiscences. (J. J. Doherty) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 561(D).
Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Sat. R. 70: 433.
New England, Agriculture in. (W. H. Brewer) N. Eng. 52: 328(Ap).
— — Decay of. Sat. R. 70: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 804(D).
— — Is it declining? (F. H. Chase) New Eng. M. 2: 449(Je).
— Decadence of. (G. S. Boutwell) Forum, 10: 142(O).
— Economic and social history of, Weeden's. Atlan. 66: 704(N).— Nation, 51: 365(N6).
— Farmers of, and the newspapers. (W. H. Brewer) N. Eng. 52: 410(My).
— Gift of, to the public. (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. 1: 221(O).
— Rural life in. Atlan. 65: 713(My). 66: 282 (Ag).
New England ingénue, A. (J. S. Wood) Scrib. M. 8: 241(Ag).
New England village, the, Future of. (J. B. Walker) N. Eng. 53: 14(Jl).
Newfoundland and the French fishery question. (Sir J. Winter, P. T. Scott, A. B. Morine, E. Flourens) New R. 3: 40(Jl).—(H. C. Goldsmith) National, 15: 404(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 699(Je7).—Spec. 64: 111(Ja25). —(R. J. Pinsent) 19th Cent. 27: 566(Ap).— (Sir W. Whiteway and colleagues) Fortn. 54: 317.— Sat. R. 70: 284.
— Discontent in. (D. Morison) Forum, 9: 694 (Ag).
Newfoundland dog, The. (E. H. Morris) Outing, 16: 461(S).
New Gallery, Exhibition, 1890. Ath. '90, 1: 575 (My3), 611(My10).— Spec. 64: 728(My24).
Newgate of Connecticut. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. 3: 366(N).
New Guinea. (H. Nisbet) Eng. Illust. 8: 36(O).
New Hampshire, Anti-Roman Catholic laws of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 51: 22(Ap), 185(My).
New Jersey farm life, 1700–. Sat. R. 69: 413.
Newman, John Henry. (W. Meynell) Contemp. 58: 313(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 535(O). —(W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 54: 418(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 3(O4).— Spec. 65: 205(Ag16). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 756(S20).— (W. A. Greenhill) Acad. 38: 130(Ag16).— (L. Johnson) Acad. 38: 412(N8).— Ath. '90, 2: 224 (Ag16).— (C. K. Paul) New R. 3: 208(S).— Sat. R. 70: 185.— (R. H. Hutton) Good Words, 31: 662(O).— And. R. 14: 292(S).— Cong. R. 4: 309(O).— Nation, 51: 127(Ag14). — (W. F. Faber) Ref. Q. 37: 487(O).— Critic, 17: 83(Ag16).— (H. J. Henser) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 774(O).— (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 624(O).— (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 51: 712(S).— Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 286(Ag30).— Liv. Age, 186: 759(S20).
— and the Catholic reaction. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 2: 524(O).
— as a man of letters. Ath. '90, 2: 257(Ag23). Same art. Critic, 17: 122(S6).
— as a writer. (J. F. Genung) New Eng. M. 3: 199(O).

Newman, John Henry, from his own points of view. (C. S. Jerram) National, 16: 335(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 631(D6).
— Hutton's. Atlan. 66: 834(D).
— influence of, Aspects of. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 28: 563(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 704(N).
— In memoriam. Dub. R. 106: 391(O).
— Letters by. Acad. 38: 173(Ag30).
— Philosophy of religion. (W. Barry) Cath. World, 52: 9(O).
— Portraits of. (W. Meynell) Art J. 43: 314(O).
— Reminiscences of. (W. Lockhart) Dub. R. 106: 408(O).
— Reminiscences of early days in Roman Catholic church. (R. M. Stanton) Dub. R. 106: 402(O).
— Tribute to. (H. Hayman) Dub. R. 106: 424 (O).
— Two stages of. Spec. 65: 270(Ag30).
Newmarket, Eng., Racing at. (C. Turner) Outing, 15: 372(F).
New Mexico, Camp and travel in. (D. Mariager) Overland, n. s. 16: 347(O).
New Orleans. Am. Arch. 28: 121(My24).
New South Wales, Barton's History of. Nation, 51: 197(S4).— Ath. '90, 1: 529(Ap26).— Sat. R. 70: 297.
Newspaper, The. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 27: 833(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 557 (My31). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 837(Je).
— and the individual. (A. E. Watrous) Lippinc. 45: 267(F).
— Country. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. 1: 329 (N).
— — The ideal. (J. A. Bolles) Writer, 4: 73(Ap).
— The night's work in preparing the. (W. Taylor, jr.) Writer, 3: 75(Ap'89).
— of the future. (N. Brooks) Forum, 9: 569(Jl). — Amer. 20: 328(Ag9).
Newspaper factories; [patent insides]. (G. W. Weippiert) Writer, 4: 6(Ja).
Newspaper publishing. (E. M. Camp) Cent. 40: 260(Je).
Newspaper work, College graduates and. (A. P. Wilder) Writer, 3: 123(Je'89).
— College preparation for. (H. H. Fletcher) Writer, 3: 51)Mr'89).
Newspapers and the public. (C. D. Warner) Forum, 9: 198(Ap).
— and reviews, New, of London. Amer. 19: 233 (Je4).
— Colonial, Early. Chamb. J. 67: 811(D20).
— Curios of the daily press. All the Year, 67: 208.
— Denominational. And. R. 13: 552(My).
— Endowment for. (W. H. H. Murray) Arena, 2: 553(O).— (W H Ryder) And. R. 13: 25 (Ja).
— English, and the government. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 28: 108(Jl).
— German. (L. Bamberger) 19th Cent. 27: 24 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 301(Mr).
— in schools, How to use. (A. J. Todd) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 391(O).
— in U. S. and abroad. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 150: 197(F).
— of to-day. (E. M. Camp) Cent. 40: 260(Jl).
— Russian. (F. C. Trench) Blackw. 148: 115 (Jl).
Newstead abbey, Nights at. (J. Miller) Harper, 81: 786(O).
New Westminster, British Columbia. Chamb. J. 67: 529(Ag23).
New Windsor, Historic temple at, 1783. (J. O. Dykman) M. Am. Hist. 24: 283(O).
New Year's day in a Persian village. (J. T. Bent) Eng. Illust. 7: 326(Ja).
New Year's eve in New Mexico. (A. G. Tassin) Overland, n. s. 15: 54(Ja).
New York city, Capture of, 1776. (Col. Stephen Kemble) M. Am. Hist. 23: 493(Je).
— Colonial, Golden age of. (Mrs. Martha J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 24: 1(Jl).
— Early, Rare picture of. (T. A. Emmet) M. Am. Hist. 23: 14(Ja).
— Free circulating library. Lib. J. 15: 105 (Ap).
— Impress of nationalities upon. (J. W. Gerard) M. Am. Hist. 23: 40(Ja).
— in recent fiction. Atlan. 65: 563(Ap).
— Irish home rule in, 1870–90. Quar. 171: 260 (Jl).
— Life in, fifty years ago. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 23: 177(Mr).
— Maritime exchange. (R. Wheatley) Harper, 80: 756(Ap).
— Some old New Yorkers. (C. K. Tuckerman) M. Am. Hist. 23: 433(Je).
— A summer outing in. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 11: 595(Ag).
— taverns of, Old. (J. A. Stevens) Harper, 80: 842(My).
— Twelve hours of. (Count Gleichen) Murray, 7: 183(F).
— Why it is not well governed. Nation, 50: 216 (Mr13).
New Zealand, Fisheries of. Science, 15: 140 (F28).
— Flowers of. All the Year, 65: 54(Ja18).
— Two years in. (J. N. Ingram) Chaut. 11: 573 (Ag).
Nicæa, in Asia Minor. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 53: 220(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 664(Mr15).
Nicander, Nucius. A 16th-century Herodotus. (E. H. Tatham) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 403(O).
Nicaragua Canal. All the Year, 67: 341.— (D. Ammen) Lippinc. 46: 349(S).
Nicene creed as the sufficient statement of the Christian faith. (F. W. Davenport) Church R. 59: 195(O).
Nicknames of British regiments. Chamb. J. 67: 251(Ap19).
Night; a nocturne. Amer. 20: 148(Je7).
— Nature at. Cornh. 61: 364(Ap).
Night at Ouseley Manor; a story. (K. S. Macquoid) Harper, 80: 250(Ja).
Night boat from Boulogne; a story. (E. Stuart) Argosy, 49: 33(Ja).
Night lesson, A. (A. M. Kerr) Overland, n. s. 16: 456(N).
Nihilisms and socialisms of the world. (J. P. Hopps) Contemp. 58: 271(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 373(S).
Nile, Work of the. (F. R. Conder) Scot. R. 15: 252(Ap).
Nile campaign of 1889, The. Blackw. 147: 747 (Je).
Niño Diablo. (W. H. Hudson) Macmil. 61: 303 (F).
Nollekins, Joseph, *R. A.* (J. E. Hodgson and F. Eaton) Art J. 43: 257(S).
Nonconformity: Is it declining? Cong. R. 4: 366 (O).

Non-importation agreement, Phila., 1769–70, Effects of. Pennsyl. M. 14: 41(Ap).
Non-resistance, Christian doctrine of. (Count Tolstoï and A. Ballou) Arena, 3: 1(D).
Non sine dolore; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Atlan. 66: 739(D).
Norfolk County, England. All the Year, 66: 445.
Normal school, Beginnings of the. (Brother Azarias) Cath. World, 51: 197(My).
Norman dukes, Homes of. (H. D. M. Spence) Good Words, 31: 180–447(Mr–Jl).
Normandy. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 49: 52–224 (Ja–Mr).
— Life in. Spec. 64: 200(F8).
— Fugitive facts from. Chamb. J. 67: 44(Ja).
— Quiet corner of. (E. D. Cuming) Murray, 7: 662(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 741 (Je21).
— Summer in. Cornh. 62: 177(Ag).
— Wheel and camera in. (J. W. Fosdick) Outing, 16: 92(My).
Norse Atlantis, A; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 10: 48(N).
North, Marianne. Ath. '90, 2: 319(S6). Same art. Critic, 17: 160(S27).
— Picture gallery of. All the Year, 67: 292.
North London Collegiate and Camden school for girls. (Mrs. H. E. Monroe) Educa. 10: 347 (F).
North Pole, and the South Pole. (H. M. Prentiss) Overland, n. s. 16: 50(Jl).
— Norwegian expedition to. (F. Nansen) Longm. 17: 37(N).
Northampton, Battle of. Sat. R. 70: 558(N15).
Northcote, Sir Stafford, Earl of Iddesleigh. (A. Arnold) Acad. 38: 383(N1).— (T. E. Kebbel) National, 16: 407(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 614(D6).— (H. W. Lucy) Temp. Bar, 90: 500(D).— Blackw. 148: 585(N).— Sat. R. 70: 505.
Northmen in the U. S. (K. Janson) Cosmopol. 9: 678(O).
— — Ecclesiastical history of. (R. H. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 249(Ap).
— — Horsford's Problem of. (J. E. Olson) Dial (Ch.) 11: 112(S).
Northwest, Pleasure parties in. (R. Singleton) M. Am. Hist. 24: 122(Ag).
Northwestern fields of sport, Summering in. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, 16: 83(My), 312(Jl).
Norumbega, Horsford on. (J. E. Olson) Dial (Ch.) 11: 112(S).
Norway, Education and schools of. (B. C. Pogue) Educa. 10: 420(Mr).
Norwegian language, of recent writers. (W. H. Carpenter) Atlan. 66: 117(Jl).
Norwegian literature. (H. Jæger) Ath. '90, 2: 23 (Jl5).
Norwich, Eng. (C. Geikie) Good Words, 31: 828 (D).
Noses. (H. H. Curtis) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 75.
Nostradamus, Michael de, the Astrologer. (C. A. Ward) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 601(D).
Novel, The American. (M. H. Lawless) Author, 2: 63(My).
— English, in Shakspere's time, Jusserand on. Quar. 171: 439(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 643(D13).
Novel-writing; does it pay? (B. Northrup) Author, 1: 130(S'89).
Novelist, minor, A plea for the. (F. A. Mathews) Author, 2: 1(Ja).
Novelists, Hint to. (W. H. Stacpoole) Lippinc. 45: 435(Mr).
— License of. Sat. R. 69: 597, 700, 734, 792.
— women, Audacity in. (G. P. Lathrop) No. Am. 150: 609(My).
Novels and the common school. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 65: 721(Je).
— English, Modern. (A. Shore) Westm. 134: 143 (Ag).
— — Artificiality of. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 133: 254(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 646 (My).
— Naming of. Macmil. 61: 372(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 235(Ap26).
— Three-volume. Spec. 64: 656(My10).
Nuremberg. (T. F. Laist) Am. Arch. 29: 181 (S20).
Nurse, Training of a. (Mary C. Jones) Scrib. M. 8: 613(N).
Nursing, Practical view of. (I. Stewart) Murray, 8: 162(Ag).
— Trained, at the London Hospital. (E. C. E. Luckes) New R. 3: 289(O).
Nyassa, Lake. (F. D. Lugard) Blackw. 147: 18 (Ja).

Oak wood, Seasoning. Am. Arch. 29: 153.
Ober-Ammergau. Spec. 64: 439(Mr29).
— Behind the scenes. (M. Bramston) Spec. 65: 277(Ag30).
— in winter. (F. E. Norris) Murray, 7: 633(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 609(Je7).
— Passion Play at, 1890. (I. Burton) New R. 2: 546(Je).— (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 10: 131(D). — (F. C. W. Barbour) Chaut. 11: 725(S)
Oberländer, Adolf. (C. S. Pratt) Cosmopol. 9: 602(S).
Obi, Up the, to Tobolsk. (V. A. L. Morier) Murray, 7: 231(F).
Observation lesson, The. (L. J. Block) Educa. 10: 590(Je).
Ocean, Bed of the. (H. R. Mill) Good Words, 31: 686(O).
Ocean racers running for records. (J. R. Werner) Contemp. 57: 112(Ja).
O'Connor, James, Bishop of Omaha. Am. Cath. Q. 15: 576(Je).
Odd Trick, The; a story. All the Year, 67: 253–275.
Odo of Champagne, Count of Blois, and "tyrant of Burgundy." (K. Norgate) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 486(Jl).
Odysseus and Nausicaa. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 66: 78(Jl).
Office-seeking, A true story of. (R. S. Harvey) M. Am. Hist. 24: 115(Ag).
Officiating vice-consul. Chamb. J. 67: 76(F).
O'Hagan, John. Acad. 38: 476(N22).
O'Hara, Theodore. (R. B. Wilson) Cent. 40: 106 (My).
Ohio State library. Lib. J. 15: 50(F).
Ohm's law, Experimental proof of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 140: 42(Jl).
Oil well, First. (J. S. Newberry) Harper, 81: 723 (O).
Oklahoma and the Indian territory. (W. D. Crawford) New Eng. M. 2: 454(Je).
Olba, Topography of. (J. T. Bent) Ath. '90, 1: 742(Je7).
Olbreuze, Elenore Desmier d'. Liv. Age, 184: 483(F22).
Old age, Humphrey on. Spec. 64: 481(Ap5).

Old Age, Intellectual effect of. [Spectator] Liv. Age, 184: 249(Ja25).
Old brown mare; a story. (W. E. Norris) Eng. Illust. 7: 441(Mr).
Old Catholic movement, Present condition of. (E. Herzog) Church R. 56: 136(Ja).
Old Forty's master. Overland, n. s. 15: 187(F).
Old Lord Kilconnell. (E. Lawless) Murray, 8: 229 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 614(S6).
Old Lyon's Inn. Chamb. J. 67: 141-155(Mr1-8).
Old Missionary, The. (W. W. Hunter) Liv. Age, 184: 49(Ja4), 77(Ja11).
Old people, What to do with. (F. M. Muller) Ecl. M. 114: 114(Ja).
Oleomargarine. (E. Richards) Science, 16: 71 (Ag8), 88(Ag15).
Omar Khayyam. (C. J. Pickering) National, 16: 506(D).
— Fitzgerald's translation. Cornh. 62: 627(D).
Omnibus, The history of. Cornh. 61: 298(Mr).
On a mountain; a story. (L. Wassermann) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 1(Jl).
On the fells. Macmil. 63: 125(D).
On the eve of sleep; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 66: 456(O).
On Greenhow hill. (R. Kipling) Macmil. 62: 321.
On the south shore. (M. Crosby) Harper, 80: 564 (Mr).
On pleasure bent; a story. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 11: 653(S).
One Christmas eve; a story. Argosy, 49: 75(Ja).
One night in the bush; a story. All the Year, 67: 37.
One of our conquerors. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 54: 630-959(O-D).
Ongar, and its great forgotten statesman. (E. T. Norris) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 618(Je).
Only a teapot; a story. Sunday M. 19: 460(Jl).
Onondaga folk-lore. (W. N. Beauchamp) Science, 16: 332(D12).
Ontario, Lake, Birth of. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 140: 443(D).
Oolite, Microscopic structure of. (E. H. Barbour and J. Torrey, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 140: 246(S).
Opening sentence, The. (W. G. Bates) Writer, 3: 267(D'89).— Writer, 4: 193(S).
Opera, French. (Mlle. Y. Blaze de Bury) 19th Cent. 28: 39(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 443 (O).
Operatic reminiscences. All the Year, 65: 129 (F1).
Opie, Amelia. (W. G. Horder) Sunday M. 19: 454-546(Ja-Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 635(S6).
Opie, John, *R. A.* (E. Hodgson and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 43: 338(N).
Optative mode in Hellenistic Greek. (H. M. Harman) J. Bib. Lit. 6 pt. 2: 3(D'86).
Optical angle, Estimation of. (A. C. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 139: 53(Ja).
Optimism in American literature and life. (C. F. Richardson) And. R. 14: 308(S).
Orange, Frederick Henry, Prince of. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 41(Ja), 264(Ap).
Orchids. Sat. R. 69: 636.
— Rare forms of. (J. Dybowski) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 359(Ja).
— Warm. (F. Boyle) Longm. 16: 38(My).
Ordeal by poison. (C. Withers) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 307(S).
Ordeals; Through fire and water. All the Year, 66: 325.
Ordination, Non-Episcopal. (T. F. Jailer) Church R. 59: 110(O), (A. Lowndes) 59: 125(O).
O'Reilly, John Boyle. (G. P. Lathrop) Critic, 17: 82(Ag16).— (A. Young) Chaut. 12: 339(D).— With portrait. (J. J. Roche) Cosmopol. 9: 768(O).— Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 271(Ag16).
— Letters to a friend. Atlan. 66: 572(O).
— Poetry of. (J. J. Roche) New Eng. M. 1: 126(O).
Oriental antiquities, Notes on. (W. H. Ward) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 286(S).
Organic origin in rocks of the Animikie group. (A. R. C. Selwyn) Am. J. Sci. 139: 145(F).
Original package case. (C. S. Patterson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 192(O).
Original packages and prohibition. (J. Shippen) Chaut. 11: 456(Jl).
Originality, Difficulty of, for modern writer. (C. E. George) Writer, 3: 149(Jl'89).
Orkney under Robert and Patrick Stewart. Scot. R. 15: 285(Ap).
Orléans, Duke of. Arrest in France, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 189.
Orleans, Duchess of, Correspondence of the. Nation, 51: 90(Jl31).
Orphan homes. (J. E. Bushnell) Luth. Q. 20: 289 (Ap).
Orthodoxy, Current, and culture. (A. J. F. Behrends) Forum, 9: 371(Je).
— Philosophic principles in. (J. W. Webb) Meth. R. 50: 195(Mr).
Osborne, Sir Peter. (E. A. Parry) Atlan. 65: 605 (My).
Oscar II. King of Sweden. Liv. Age, 186: 748 (S20).
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. (L. H. Boutell) Chaut. 11: 699(S).
Osteology, comparative, Problems of. (G. Baur) Science, 16: 281(N21).
Osterley Park. (E. Balch) Eng. Illust. 7: 862(S).
Ottering, Out. (H. D. Rawnsley) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 313(S).
Otters and otter-hunting. (M. G. Watkins) Longm. 16: 561(S).
Our refugee. (W. H. McDougall) Overland, n. s. 15: 481(My).
Out of the deeps; a story. (E. Earl) Temp. Bar, 89: 98(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 734 (Je21).
Over a cigar; a story. (F. Russell) Outing, 16: 389(Ag).
Over the tea-cups. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 65: 111—66: 660(Ja-N).
Overland from India. (D. M. Wallace) Eng. Illust. 7: 858(S).
Owen, Robert, at New Lanark. (W. Lewis) Arena, 2: 441(S).
Owen Glendower, At the. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 62: 384(S).
Owls. Sat. R. 70: 396.
Oxford, democratic and popular. Macmil. 61: 282(F).
— the upper river. (A. Battye) Longm. 16: 325(Jl).
Oxford movement. (J. W. White) Bib. Sac. 47: 84(Ja).
— in the fifteenth century. (F. T. Palgrave) 19th Cent. 28: 812(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 771(D27).
Oxford poems and parodies. Sat. R. 69: 151.
Oxford University. (K. Tynan) Cath. World, 50: 607(F).
— Ancient and modern. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 457(Jl).

Oxford University, The four history lecturers in. (T. Rogers) Contemp. 57 : 454(Mr).
— Lang's. Spec. 64 : 547(Ap19).
— Professors and tutors at. (S. R. Gardiner) Contemp. 57 : 183(F).
— Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 90 : 333(N).
— Social life in. (E. M. Arnold) Harper, 81 : 246 (Jl).
— tutors in, Prof. Rogers's criticism on. (M. L. Courtney) Fortn. 53 : 294(F).
Oyster culture. (Marquis of Lorne) Good Words, 31 : 161(Mr).

Pacific ocean, Islands of. (W. Churchill) N. Eng. 52 : 17(Ja).
Pack of cards. (R. Marsh) Longm. 16 : 413(Ag).
Padilla, Juan de, missionary in eastern Kansas in 1542. (A. F. Bandelier) Am. Cath. Q. 15 : 551(Jl).
Paestum and the Parthenon. All the Year, 65 : 125(F8).
Page of my life. (J. A. Symonds) Ecl. M. 114 : 121(Ja).
Pain and pleasure, Sensations of. (E. H. Kisch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38 : 243(D).
— Tonic. Spec. 64 : 231(F15).
Painter-etchers, The art of. (F. S. Haden) 19th Cent. 27 : 756(My).
Painters, Italian, early, Guilds of. (J. P. Richter) 19th Cent. 28 : 786(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187 : 707(D20).
— Studios of. Art J. 42 : 11(Ja), 40(F), 135(My).
Painting, Continental and English. (J. A. Crowe) 19th Cent. 27 : 582(Ap).
— Copyists in Paris galleries. Art J. 43 : 264(S).
— French, History of. Church Q. 30 : 109(Ap).
— Italian. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 11 : 262(Je).
— National supremacy in. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 21 : 225(N), 248(D).
— New pictures in the National gallery. (G. Moore) Fortn. 54 : 586(O).
Paintings, Counterfeit. Am. Arch. 29 : 203(S27).
Paints and painting, Chemistry of. (C. W. Heaton) Portfo. 21 : 259(D).
Pair of old boys, A. (M. Thompson) Cent. 41 : 246(D).
Palaces, Royal, of England. (W. J. Loftie) Art J. 43 : 298(O), 366(D).
Palestine as it is. (T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 57 : 886(Je).
— Journey in, in 1890. Blackw. 148 : 1(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age. 186 : 259(Ag2).
— Rainfall in. (E. W. Rice) J. Bib. Lit. 6 : 69 (Je'86).
— Some wayside places in. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 39 : 737(Mr).
Pali lexicography. (R. Morris) Acad. 28 : 34-422 (Jl12-N8).— (H. W. Wenzel) Acad. 38 : 177 (Ag30).— (G. A. Grierson) Acad. 38 : 369(O25).
Palm-trees and their uses. (J. Poisson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36 : 371(Ja).
Palmistry. *See* Chiromancy.
Pampas, Naturalist on the. (W. H. Hudson) 19th Cent. 27 : 268(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184 : 552(Mr1).
Pamphlets, Value of. (C. H. Shinn) Critic, 17 : 182(O11).
Pan the fallen; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Atlan. 66 : 815(D).
Pan-American congress, The. (M. Romero) No. Am. 151 : 354(S), 407(O).— (W. P. Frye) Chaut. 10 : 703(Mr).
Pan-American congress, Promises of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 6 : 207(S).
— Romero on the. Nation, 51 : 182(S4).
Pantomime in the far west. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 44 : 28(Ja).
Paoli the patriot. (E. A. Vizetelly) Westm. 134 : 285(S), 355(O).
Papacy, Italy and the. (W. C. Langdon) Pol. Sci. Q. 5 : 487(S).
Papuans, Dances of. (A. C. Haddon) Lippinc. 46 : 386(S).
Para, the port of the Amazon. Nation, 50 : 107 (F6).
Parents' educational union, The. Macmil. 62 : 55 (My).
Paris, American art student in. (A. F. Peterson) New Eng. M. 2 : 669(Ag).
— Churches of. Am. Arch. 28 : 97(My17).
— Conciergerie in, 1790-6. Sat. R. 69 : 226.
— Exposition of 1889. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 7 : 18(Ja).
— — Electrical exhibits at. (C. Hering) J. Frankl. Inst. 129 : 394-431(My-Je).
— — — from the U. S. (C. Hering) J. Frankl. Inst. 129 : 12(Ja).
— — Loitering through. Atlan. 65 : 360(Mr).
— — Metallurgical arts at. (F. L. Garrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 129 : 353-130 : 266(My-O).
— — Social economy at. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 4 : 212(Ja).
— Hausmann's work in. Am. Arch. 29 : 72(Ag2).
— Lycées and colleges. Am. Arch. 28 : 103(My17).
— of The three musketeers. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. 8 : 135(Ag).
— Old, A corner of. (E. Balch) Cent. 39 : 597(F).
— Philosophy on the quay Voltaire. (J. H. Hyslop) Nation, 51 : 129(Ag14).
— St. Denis, Desecration of, 1793. Sat. R. 69 : 169.
— Salon, 1890. Am. Arch. 28 : 167(Je14), 182 (Je21).— Ath. '90, 1 : 647(My17), 709(My31). — Art J. 43 : 216(Jl), 240(Ag).
— — and the Royal Academy. (Duke of Marlborough) New R. 3 : 45(Jl).
— Salons of. (G. Lafenstre) Chaut. 11 : 591(Ag).
— Siege of, 1870; a winter's drive from Sedan to Versailles and round Paris during the siege. (W. H. B. Hall) Blackw. 147 : 113(Ja).
— — Goncourt in. Nation, 51 : 359(N6).
— Society in. (Mad. Adam) No. Am. 150 : 490.
— Streets of, 1789. Sat. R. 69 : 290.
— Working-women in. (A. L. Bicknell) Murray, 8 : 671(N).
— Workmen of, 1390-1890. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 54 : 82(Je).
Park experience, A. (E. S. Bates) Overland, n. s. 16 : 425(O).
Parks in our great cities. (Earl of Meath) New R. 2 : 432(My).
Parker, Amasa J. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 24 : 197(S).
Parkin the saddler. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 63 : 64(N).
Parkman, Francis. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. 1 : 248(N'89).
Parliament. A country member's moan. (H. E. Maxwell) Blackw. 148 : 32(Jl).
— Holidays of. (H. E. Maxwell) Blackw. 148 : 32 (Jl).
— Houses of, Westminster. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. 3 : 206(O).
— Inside the House of Commons. Macmil. 61 : 395(Mr).

Parliament, Ministers' seats in. Sat. R. 69: 491.
— procedure in, Proposed reform of. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 28: 694(N), 1012(D).
— — Questions. Ed. R. 171: 253(Ja).
— — Shall we Americanize our institutions? (J. Chamberlain) 19th Cent. 28: 861(D).
— The recess, past and present. Blackw. 148: 303 (S).
— history of, Riess's works on. (G. W. Prothero) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 146(Ja).
— Session of 1890. Blackw. 147: 583(Ap). 148: 285(Ag).— Quar. 170: 257(Ja).— Sat. R. 70: 191.
— — Breakers ahead. (F. Greenwood) Fortn. 54: 641(N).
— — Prorogation of. (M. J. Wright) Arena, 2: 581(O).
— — A scandalous session. National, 15: 577 (Jl).
Parnell, Chas. Stewart. New R. 2: 172(F).—With portrait. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. 1: 190 (O'89).
— and the Land Purchase Bill. (G. Coffey) Westm. 134: 632(D).
— and the Times. Sat. R. 69: 156(F8).
— deposition of, On the eve of. Nation, 51: 497 (D25).
— Report of the Special Commission on. (F. Harrison) New R. 2: 199(Mr).— (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 27: 357(Mr).— (J. D. Holms) Westm. 133: 384(Ap).—Cong. R. 4: 179(Ap). —Sat. R. 69: 191, 277, 287(Mr8).— Blackw. 147: 430(Mr).
— — Lord Selborne on the. Sat. R. 69: 261.
Parson Fourbits. (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 16: 163(Ag).
Parthenon, Frieze of, Restored head of Iris in. (C. Waldstein) Harper, 80: 629(Mr).
Partitives after numerals in Hebrew. (H. G. Mitchell) J. Bib. Lit. 7: 61(Je'87).
Partridge, English. (C. Turner) Outing, 16: 429 (S).
Pascagoula River, Mysterious music of. (C. E. Chidsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 791(Ap).
Past, Our relation to, a debt to the future. (S. E. Herrick) M. Am. Hist. 24: 54(Jl).
Pastel exhibition, Grosvenor gallery, 1890. Art J. 42: 380(D).
Pasteur, Louis, at home. (A. J. H. Crespi) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 257(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 503(Ap).
— Prophylactic of. (C. B. Taylor) National, 15: 654(Jl).
Pasteur Institute, A visit to the. (Mrs. Brewer) Sunday M. 19: 167(Mr).
Pastime; The olden time and the new, A plea for. (J. Harris) Westm. 133: 277(Mr).
Pastimes for patients. Atlan. 65: 285(F).
Pastor, Personal work of. (C. E. Hewitt) Bapt. R. 12: 407(O).
Pastor Parks's assistant; a cycling story. Outing, 17: 205(D).
Pastorate, The, and Baptist polity. Bapt. R. 12: 291(Jl).
Patagonia; Darwin on the Patagonians. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 744(Ap).
Patent law, American, A century of. (C. Smith) Q. J. Econ. 5: 44(O).
Patent rolls, Some curiosities of the. Chamb. J. 67: 566(S6).
Pater, Walter. Appreciations. (W. J. Courthope) 19th Cent. 27: 658(Ap).
Pater, Walter. Essays. Atlan. 65: 424(Mr).
— Imitation of. Cornh. 62: 374(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 407(N15).
Pathfinder, *See* Fremont, J. C.
Pathless way, The; a poem. (A. Fields) Atlan. 65: 748(Je).
Patience games. Sat. R. 69: 85.
Patmore, Coventry. Unknown Eros. (G. Cotterell) Acad. 38: 358(O25).— Spec. 64: 512 (Ap12).
Paton, John G. Cong. R. 4: 292(Jl).—(A. M. Symington) Good Words, 31: 557(Ag).
Patrick, St., Earlier life of. (B. W. Wells) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 475(Jl).
Patriotism and the public schools. (E. B. Andrews) Arena, 3: 71(D).
— Possibility of teaching. Spec. 64: 163(F1).
Patronage in offices un-American. (H. C. Lodge) Cent. 40: 837(O).
Paul, St., on socialism in church of Corinth. (W. C. Magee) Good Words, 31: 24, 118(Ja–F).
— Style and modes of thought of. (G. B. Stevens) And. R. 14: 13(Jl).
— Was he married? (J. V. Tracey) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 697(O).
Pauperism, Prevention of. Church Q. 29: 465(Ja).
Paupers, Interment of: "Thrown in with the city's dead." (H. H. Gardener) Arena, 3: 61 (D).
Pausanias, Miss Harrison on. Spec. 64: 697 (My17).
Pawtucket, R. I., and the cotton centennial. New Eng. M. 3: 139(O).
Peabody, A. P. Formative influences. Forum, 9: 685(Ag).
Peace congress in London, 1890. (R. B. Howard) Our Day, 6: 329(N).— Unita. R. 34: 244(S).
Peacock, Sir Barnes. Sat. R. 70: 675(D13).
Peaks, Concerning. All the Year, 66: 514.
Pearl-powder; a story. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 88: 132(Ja), 278(F), 424(Mr), 562(Ap). 89: 118(My), 262(Je), 422(Jl), 565(Ag).
Pearls. (Mrs. H. R. Haweis) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 51(Ja).
Peasant war of 1525, in Germany. (C. W. C. Oman) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 65(Ja).
Pedagogy, New books in. (G. T. W. Patrick) Dial (Ch.) 10: 257(Ja).
Pedro II. of Brazil, the exiled emperor. (F. Vincent) Cosmopol. 8: 431(F).
Pelecypoda, Studies of. (R. T. Jackson) Am. Natural. 24: 1132(D).
Pen-drawing and pen-draughtsmen. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 21: 23(F).
Penn family. (J. H. Lee) Pennsyl. M. 14: 50–281 (Ap–O).
Pennsylvania, An account of. M. Am. Hist. 23: 326(Ap).
— and the Declaration of Independence. (C. J. Stillé) Pennsyl. M. 13: 385(Ja).
— Growth of. Amer. 21: 185(D27).
— Pre-railway trips to northern. (H. M. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 14: 313(O).
— Western, Preglacial drainage of. (P. M. Foshay) Am. J. Sci. 140: 397(N).
Pennsylvania, University of, Library. Lib. J. 15: 142(My).
Penny fiction. Quar. 171: 150(Jl).
Pension office, U. S. (G. Hunt) Atlan. 65: 18(Ja).
People's palace, London. Unita. R. 34: 338(O).
— Working of. (Sir E. H. Currie) 19th Cent. 27: 344(F).

People's palaces, and polytechnics, in London. (A. Shaw) Cent. 40: 163(Je).
Pepperrell, Sir William, Commission of. (A. A. Folsom) N. E. Reg. 44: 99(Ja).
Pepys, Samuel, Unpublished letters of. Acad. 38: 109(Ag9), 152(Ag23), 174(Ag30), 200(S6). — Ath. '90, 1: 704(My31).
— Wife of. (M. C. Whiting) Atlan. 66: 741(D).
Percy, John; a many-sided man. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Temp. Bar, 89: 354(Jl).
Periodicals in libraries. Lib. J. 15: 5(Ja).
Pernilla. (K. Erickson) Scrib. M. 7: 632(My).
Perofskite, So-called, from Magnet Cove, Arkansas. (F. W. Mar) Am. J. Sci. 140: 403(N).
Persecutions, Reformation. (J. H. Hopkins) Church. R. 59: 212(O).
Persia, Awakening of. (E. F. G. Law) Ecl. M. 114: 222(F).
— court of, Diplomatic life at. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 9: 554(S).
— Farm life and irrigating in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 9: 131(Je).
— High life in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 9: 259(Jl).
— Modern. Amer. 19: 271(Je18).
Persian literature, The beginnings of. (C. J. Pickering) National, 15: 673(Jl).
Personal identity, Stokes on. Spec. 64: 471(Ap5).
Personality in fiction. (E. S. de G. Tompkins) Author, 2: 79(Je).
Peru, Eastern, Possibilities in. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 51: 48(Jl17).
— Looking backward in. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, n. s. 15: 630(Je).
Peruvian arc, Measurement of. (E. D. Preston) Am. J. Sci. 139: 1(Ja).
Pestalozzi, H., Guimps' Life of. Sat. R. 69: 388.
Peter the apostle; the stone and the rock. (F. C. Porter) Ref. Q. 37: 103, 409(Ja–Jl).
Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of, Stebbing's Life of. Spec. 64: 410(Mr22).
Peters, William, *R. A.* (J. E. Hodgson and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 43: 261(S).
"Petrel," The, and the slaver. Cornh. 62: 600 (D).
Petroleum trade. Chamb. J. 67: 822(D27).
Petronius. (J. F. Rowbotham) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 515(My).
Pets. Sat. R. 69: 405.
Pfeiffer, Emily. Acad. 37: 80(F1).— Ath. '90, 1: 150(F1).
Pharaoh, The, of the oppression. (H. N. Hutchinson) Sunday M. 19: 21(Ja), 108(F).
Pheasant, The. (C. Turner) Outing, 16: 12(O).
Phenie. (E. S. Bates) Overland, n. s. 15: 181(F).
Phelps, E. S., and H. D. Ward. Come forth. Atlan. 66: 699(N).
— Master of the magicians. Atlan. 66: 131(Jl).
Phidias. (P. G. Hamilton) Portfo. 21: 89(My).
Philadelphia, Leaders of old bar of. (H. Binney) Pennsyl. M. 14: 1–223(Ap–O).
— Public schools of. Amer. 21: 108(N22).
— Roman Catholic church and cathedral in. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 422(Jl).
— Seventh-day Baptist cemetery. (J. F. Sachse) Pennsyl. M. 13: 462(Ja).
— Water supply. (S. C. Hooker) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 411(My).
Philip II. of Spain and Mary, Queen of England. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 106: 110(Jl).
Philip's war, King. (C. C. Strecker) New Eng. M. 3: 519(D).
Philip's war, King, Soldiers in. (G. M. Bodge) N. E. Reg. 43: 349(O'89). 44: 61(Ja), 141 (Ap), 270(Jl), 373(O).
Phillips, Wendell; a poem. (W. P. Stafford) Atlan. 66: 35(Jl).
— Martyn's Life of. Nation, 51: 328(O23).
— A monument to. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. 3: 535(D).
Philo; his canon of the Old Testament, etc. (B. Pick) J. Bib. Lit. 4: 126('84).
Philology, English. (T. W. Hunt) N. Eng. 53: 43(Jl).
Philosopher's stone, The. (S. Baring-Gould) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 62(Ja).
Philosophical development. (A. C. Fraser) Mind, 15: 1(Ja).
Philosophy, American, Coming. (N. E. Wood) Bib. Sac. 47: 1(Ja).
— in Scotland. Scot. R. 15: 139(Ja).
— Progress of. (J. Ward) Mind, 15: 213(Ap).
— Wundt's System der. (S. Whittaker) Mind, 15: 103(Ja).
Phœnicia, Rawlinson's. Nation, 50: 157(F20).
Phonetics. (A. M. Bell) Science, 15: 5(Ja3).
Phonograph, Use of, in studying American Indian languages. (J. W. Fewkes) Science, 15: 267(My2).
Photius, Archbp., Relationship of, to the Empress Theodora. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 255 (Ap).
Photographing by women. (M. Bisland) Outing, 17: 36(O).
— interiors. (P. C. Headley, jr.) Outing, 17: 118 (N).
Photography, Flash-light. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 17: 177(D).
— Instantaneous. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 15: 292(Ja).
— The Munchausen of the arts. (I. H. Adams) Outing, 16: 476(S).
— Physics of, Problems in. (E. L. Nichols) Chaut. 10: 673(Mr).
— Winter, for the artist. (H. P. Robinson) Art J. 42: 1(Ja).
Phrenology, Revival of. Sat. R. 69: 500.
Physical reality, Genesis of the cognition of. (J. Pikler) Mind, 15: 394(Jl).
Physician, Relation of, to the community. (Grace Peckham) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 24: 1.
Physics, A newly discovered law in. (S. M. Allen) Arena, 1: 529(Ap).
Physiological method, Prof. Sanderson on. (W. L. Mackenzie) Mind, 15: 245(Ap).
Physiologist's wife, A; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Blackw. 148: 339(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 493(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 207 (O25).
Physiology, Animal, Mills on. (H. L. Osborn) Dial (Ch.) 10: 283(F).
Pictograph from Nova Scotia. (W. Fewkes) Am. Natural. 24: 995(N).
Picture of Dorian Gray. (O. Wilde) Lippinc. 46: 3(Jl).
Pictures, Studies for. (G. E. Campbell) Art J. 42: 65(Mr).
Pictures out of the future. (E. Pohli) Overland, n. s. 15: 606(Je).
Premontanus. *See* Butzbach, Johannes.
Pig, the, Development of. Sat. R. 70: 706(D20).
Pigs. Sat. R. 70: 392.
Pike, Wall-eyed. (K. D. Peterson) Outing, 17: 17(O).

Pilgrims, The, in Leyden. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng M. 1: 49(S'89).
— Life of, in common. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. 1: 27(S'89).
— Monument to. (T. B. Drew) New Eng. M. 1: 77(S'89).
Pindar: the *schema Pindarikon*. (R. S. Hayden) Am. J. Philol. 11: 182(Jl).
Pious fund of California. (J. T. Doyle) Overland, n. s. 16: 232(S).
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista. Macmil. 62: 295(Ag).
Pirates, Eminent. (M. R. Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 467(N).
Pit-brow, On the. Spec. 64: 437(Mr29).
Pithom. (C. R. Gillett) J. Bib. Lit. 6, pt. 2: 69 (D'86).
Pitt, William. (J. A. Hamilton) Acad. 38: 336 (O18).
— Correspondence with the Duke of Rutland. Ath. '90, 1: 333: 333(Mr15).
Pitts, The two. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 62: 241 (Ag).
Pity, Genuine and spurious. (F. P. Cobbe) Forum, 10: 423(D).
Plagiarism. (J. Runciman) Fortn. 53: 421(Mr).
Plains, Out on the. (J. M. Browne) Overland, n. s. 16: 495(N).
Plaint of the parson, The; a sketch. All the Year, 67: 59.
Plane trees, Origin of the. (L. F. Ward) Am. Natural. 24: 797(S).
Planets, The. (A. Giberne) Sunday M. 19: 276 (Ap).
— Surface markings of, in 1890. (W. W. Payne) Science, 16: 360(D26).
Plantation episode in Hawaii. (N. Douglass) Overland, n. s. 15: 257(Mr).
Plantin-Moretus. (O. Hensel) Harper, 81: 390 (Ag).
Plants and animals, Lore of. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 240(Je).
— Distribution of. (V. M. Spalding) Am. Natural. 24: 819(S).
P'laski's tunaments. (T. N. Page) Harper, 82: 111(D).
Plasterers in Paris. (T. Smyth) Am. Arch. 27: 94 (F8).
Plataia, Discoveries at. (J. C. Rolfe and others) Am. J. Archæol. 5: 428(D'89). 6: 108(Mr-Je).—(C. Waldstein) Acad. 37: 327(My10).
Plateau, Antoine Ferdinand Joseph, with portrait. (S. B. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 693(Mr).
Platinum, Electro-deposition of. (W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 62(Jl).
Plato. Dialectic, and doctrine of ideas. (W: T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 22: 94, 113.—(E. M. Mitchell) J. Spec. Philos. 22: 223.
— Use of certain verbs of saying in. (G. B. Hussey) Am. J. Philol. 10: 437(D'89).
Platonic affair, An; a story. (H. Boyesen) Harper, 80: 347(F).
Platonic idealism. (E. L. Guppy) Overland, n. s. 16: 389(O).
Play-writing. (A. Hennequin) Forum, 8: 705(F).
Players, English, in Paris. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 446(N).
Pleasure and pain, Sensations of. (E. H. Kisch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 243(D).
Pleasures of life, Lubbock's. (W. Higgs) N. Eng. 52: 443(My).
Plot, Abolition of the. (T. W. Higginson) Author, 1: 114(Ag'89).
Plot-making. (W. P. Brown) Author, 1: 113 (Ag'89).
Plumb idiot, The. (A. French) Scrib. M. 8: 749 (D).
Plutarch; The codex Matritensis and Plut. Cic. 29. (A. Gudeman) Am. J. Philol. 11: 312(O).
Plymouth, Mass. In Plymouth woods. (M. Watson) New Eng. M. 1: 20(S'89).
—Pilgrimage to. (A. M. Diaz) New Eng. M. 1: 1 (S'89).
Poachers and poaching. (H. Haliburton) Good Words, 31: 548(Ag).
Pocock, Crawford J. Acad. 37: 274(Ap19).
Poe, Edgar Allan. Ath. '90, 1: 117(Ja25).
Poems, How I write my. (H. W. Austin) Author, 1: 49(Ap'89).
Poetess, A. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 81: 197(Jl).
Poetic guild, The old, in Ireland. (C. de Kay) Cent. 39: 893(Ap).
Poetry and speculation. All the Year, 66: 426.
— Blocking-out. (A. M. Cummings) Writer, 3: 273(D'89).
— Collections of; the siege of Helicon. (W. Watson) National, 14: 826(F).
— The gay science. All the Year, 66: 484.
— Hake's New day. Ath. '90, 2: 56(Jl12).
— of the century. (J. Dennis) Liv. Age, 185: 307 (My3).
— Recent. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 10: 279(F).
— Schiper's Englische metrik. Nation, 50: 355 (My1).
Poet's home-going, The. (H. D. Rawnsley) Murray, 7: 150(F).
Poets and poetry in the United States. (W. L. Kingsley) N. Eng. 53: 495(N).
— and Puritans. (J. G. Dow) Macmil. 61: 457 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 733(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 368(My10).
— Newspaper. (H. Butterwood) Chaut. 11: 72 (Ap).
— Old. (W. Whitman) No. Am. 151: 610(N).
— of Australia. Atlan. 65: 281(F).
Πουεὶν: Has it a sacrificial meaning? (T. K. Abbott) J. Bib. Lit. 9: 137('90).
Poisons, Sub-Papuan. (W. Churchill) N. Eng. 53: 32(Jl).
Poland and the Quarterly Review. (A. Gielgud) Westm. 133: 489(My).
— Religious persecution in. (W. R. Morfill) Acad. 38: 240(S20).
Police, London. (J. Monro) No. Am. 151: 615(N).
Police-court, A London. All the Year, 66: 349.
Police pensions, Story of. (J. Monro) New R. 3: 194(S).
Polish literature, 1889-90. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '90, 2: 24(Jl5).
Political apostate, A. (James Sully) Murray, 8: 783(D).
Political economy and social reform. (F. Dolman) Westm. 133: 637(Je).
— Historical *vs.* deductive. (E. v. Boehm-Bawerk) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 244(O).
— in the colleges. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 20: 109 (My24).
— in France. (C. Gide) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 603(D).—(A. de Foville) Q. J. Econ. 4: 222(Ja).
— — Studies on the origin of the French economists. (S. Bauer) Q. J. Econ. 5: 100(O).
— Instruction in, in Germany. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 78(Jl), 272(O).
— Macvane's. (E. v. Boehm-Bawerk) Q. J. Econ. 4: 331(Ap).

Political economy, Marshall's Principles of. Nation, 51: 329(O23).
Political ethics, Absolute. (Herbert Spencer) 19th Cent. 27: 119(Ja). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 608(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 347 (Mr).
Political parties, in U. S.; a paradox. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, 8: 676(F).
— Study of. (F. A. Becher) M. Am. Hist. 23: 475(Je).
Politics, American, Personal equation in. (W. Larremore) Overland, n. s. 15: 134(F).
— Business men in. (W. Miller) No. Am. 151: 576(N).
— Criminal. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 150: 706 (Je).
— Ethics and. (Sir R. Blennerhasset) Fortn. 54: 224(Ag).
— Fetichism in. (H. C. Lea) Forum, 9: 430 (Je).
— History of, Pollock's. Sat. R. 70: 294.
— in U. S., Degradation of. (F. A. P. Barnard) Forum, 9: 117(Ap).
— Money interests in. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 10: 1(S).
Polly, a governess. (E. H. Hickey) Longm. 16: 410(Ag).
Polly Dossett's rule. (E. Stoddard) Harper, 80: 267(Ja).
Polybius, Articular infinitive in. (E. G. W. Hewlett) Am. J. Philol. 11: 267(O).
— translated by Shuckburgh. Spec. 64: 20(Ja4).
Polycrase, Occurrence of. (W. E. Hidden and J. B. Mackintosh) Am. J. Sci. 139: 302(Ap).
Polygamy, Mormon manifesto against. (R. G. McNiece) Our Day, 6: 413(D).
— Overthrow of. And. R. 14: 644(D).
Polynesia, Asiatic architecture in. (R. A. Sterndale) Liv. Age, 187: 387(N15).
Pomeroy, Seth, Neglected grave of. (F. Sutton) M. Am. Hist. 23: 247(Mr).
Pompeii, A, for the 29th century. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 28: 381(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 599(N).
Pompeiian gardens. (E. Leckey) Ecl. M. 114: 25 (Ja).
Pond, R., Autobiography of. Pennsyl. M. 13: 430 (Ja).
Poor, the, Homes of. (Mary Jeune) Fortn. 53: 67(Ja).
— in London; how to help them. Westm. 133: 265(Mr).
— Self-help for the, Mackay on. Spec. 64: 516 (Ap12).
— Work among the country. Macmil. 61: 423 (Ap).
Poor-law reform for Scotland. (H. Hunter) Scot. R. 16: 201(O).
Poor laws in England. (S. Webb) Contemp. 58: 95(Jl).
Poor Mr. Ponsonby. (D. Prescott) New Eng. M. 3: 377(N).
Poor Mrs. Carrington. (W. B. Maxwell) Temp. Bar 89: 45(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 691(Je7).
Pope, Alexander. Church Q. 30: 389(Jl).— (H. D. Traill) Liv. Age, 184: 195(Ja25).
— Courthope's life of. (W. Minto) Macmil. 61: 176(Ja).— Nation, 51: 175(Ag28).— Spec. 64: 139(Ja25).
Pope, Temporal sovereignty of the. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 52: 340(D).
Popes of the Renaissance. (J. A. Mooney) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 734(O).
Port Henry, N. Y., Minerals near. (J. F. Kemp) Am. J. Sci. 140: 62(Jl).
Port Tarascon. (A. Daudet) Harper, 81: 3-937 (Je-N).
Portrait gallery, Scottish national. Art J. 42: 16 (Ja).
Portrait painter, Reminiscences of a. (G. P. A. Healy) No. Am. 151: 582(N).
Portraits. (R. D. Draper) Harper, 81: 929(N).
Portugal, Crawfurd's Travels in. Sat. R. 70: 536.
— England's quarrel with. Spec. 64: 41(Ja11).
Positivism, Common ground with. Unita. R. 33: 440(My).
Positivist churches in London. (L. E. Gates) Nation, 50: 128(F13).
Positivists, Susceptibility of. Spec. 64: 47(Ja11).
Postage, Penny. Chamb. J. 67: 118(F).
— — Rowland Hill and. (A. G. Bowie) Liv. Age, 184: 735(Mr22).
— — for the British Empire. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 27: 906(Je).
Postal savings-banks. (H. L. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 156.
Post-cards. All the Year, 67: 395.
Posthumous fame; or, a legend of the beautiful. (J. L. Allen) Cent. 39: 671(Mr).
Postmaster at Bible Hill; a story. (R. Y. Toombs) Cosmopol. 9: 356(Jl).
Postmaster-General, Moral censorship by. Arena, 2: 540(O).
Post-office, The people and. (S. R. Davis) Writer, 3: 195(S'89).
Potato, the, Story of. All the Year, 67: 540.
Potato blight in Ireland, 1890. (W. H. Wilkins) National, 16: 259(O).
Potato-growing. (D. Sampson) Dub. R. 105: 73 (Ja).
Potter, Eliphalet Nott. (C. D. Vail) Church R. 57: 239(Ap).
Potters and pottery in Rhineland. (W. Woodall) Eng. Illust. 7: 852(S).
Pottery, American, Improvement of. (L. W. Miller) Amer. 19: 315(F1).
Poultry; Chickens for use and beauty. (H. S. Babcock) Cent. 40: 47(My).
Poverty, Certain convictions as to. (Helen Campbell) Arena, 1: 101(D'89).
— H. Greeley's cure for. (R. Welch) Forum, 8: 586(Ja).
Powder, Smokeless. (L. de Lautreppe) Nation, 50: 388(My15).
Prairie chicken of America. (W. W. Wolfe) Outing, 16: 435(S).
Prayer, and recent difficulties about it. (J. A. Hessey) Chaut. 12: 29(O). 171(N).
— for wisdom, A. (W. G. Elmslie) Sunday M. 19: 116(F).
Prayers for the dead. (C. R. Bonnell) Church R. 58: 173(Jl).
— subjective and objective. (E. Hungerford) And. R. 14: 479(N).
Prayer-book, The lost. (M. Herney) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 615(Je).
Praying-mantis. Sat. R. 69: 735.
Preacher, Christian, and Hebrew prophet. (G. B. Spalding) And. R. 14: 280(S).
Preaching. (F. L. Patton) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 26(Ja).
— Motives in. (E. I. Bosworth) Bib. Sac. 47: 122 (Ja).

Preaching to the native American masses. (E. J. Haynes) Our Day, 5: 397(My).
— unedifying, Harm of. And. R. 14: 174(Ag).
— Value of. (J. W. Quinby) Unita. R. 34: 413 (N).
— Waste in. And. R. 13: 543(My).
Precious stones. (G. F. Kunz) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 161, 287(S–O).
Predestination, Doctrine of, A. D. 430–1160. (M. S. Freeman) Bib. Sac. 47: 645(O).
Prehistoric man and the Aryan question. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 28: 750(N).
— in America. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 8: 489(Ja).
Prehistoric remains in the Ohio valley. (F. W. Putnam) Cent. 39: 698(Mr).
Prehistoric stone-grave people. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 12: 329(N).
Prejudice, Psychology of. (G. T. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 633(Mr).
Pre-Raphaelite mansion, A. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 81(D).
Presbyterian church, government of, Proposed new chapter in "Form" of. Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 614(O).
Presbyterian confession, Revision of. (J. M. Campbell) N. Eng. 52: 64(Ja).—(C. A. Briggs) And. R. 13: 45(Ja).— And. R. 13: 308(Mr).— (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 51: 502(Jl).— (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 348(Ap).
Presbyterian system of government, Biblical limits of. (C. Vander Veen) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 556(O).
Presbyterianism in America. (J. M. Ludlow) Cosmopol. 9: 350(Jl).
Presbyterians, Historic. (A. C. Coxe) Church R. 59: 11(O).
Prescott, Wm. Hickling. (W. W. Gist) Chaut. 10: 576(F).
Press, Statute regulations for. (J. L. Long) Writer, 3: 4(Ja'89).
Preterition. (G. A. Strong) And. R. 13: 631(Je).
Price, What determines? Sat. R. 69: 421.
Prices, fall in, Macleod on the. Sat. R. 70: 355.
Pride and merit. Spec. 64: 115(Ja25).
Princeton University. (A. Marquand) Cosmopol. 8: 733(Ap).—(W. M. Sloane) Harper, 81: 886 (N).
Principles, Force of. (Brother Barbas) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 480(Jl).
Printer, old master, Home of an. Chamb. J. 67: 363(Je7).
Printing at Avignon in 1444. (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 38: 33(Jl12).— (W. H. J. Weale) Acad. 37: 332(My17).
— Origin of. (W. M. Conway) Acad. 37: 165 (Mr8).
— Scottish, 1507–1600, Dickson and Edmond on. Ath. '90, 1: 464(Ap12).
Prior, Matthew. (G. A. Aitken) Contemp. 57: 715(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 563 (My31).
— Poems. Spec. 64: 591(Ap26).
Priscilla. (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 16: 20 (Jl).
Prisons, Abolition of. (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 34: 237(S).
— on the continent. Temp. Bar, 89: 87(My).
Privileged communication between husband and wife. (M. A. Greene) Am. Law R. 24: 779 (S–O).
Prix de Rome. (L. R. McCabe) Lippinc. 46: 559 (O).
Probation, future, Agnosticism respecting. And. R. 13: 557(My).
— — and parable of Dives and Lazarus. (J. B. Sweet) Church R. 56: 106(Ja).
Production, Unfair burdens on. (M. I. Swift) And. R. 13: 139(F).
Profession of religion, A. (W. H. Pierson) Unita. R. 33: 35(Ja).
Professional "prizes." Spec. 64: 690(My17).
Professor's piano, The; a story. (C. Black) Eng. Illust. 7: 390(F).
Profit-sharing. (J. S. Nicholson) Contemp. 57: 64 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 339(Mr).— (N. P. Gilman) Arena, 1: 269(F).—(F. J. Kingsbury and others) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23: 25.— Sat. R. 69: 254, 493.
Profits and the residual theory. (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. 4: 387(Jl).
Progress and pain; a poem. Arena, 2: 129(Jl).
— and poverty, George's; discussion of natural rights. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 173 (F).
Prohibition and Roman Catholics. (J. V. Tracy) Cath. World, 51: 669(Ag).
— Original packages and. (J. Shippen) Chaut. 11: 456(Jl).
— in Southern California. (E. P. Clarke) Overland, n. s. 15: 376(Ap).
Prohibition party, Progress of. (F. E. Willard) Our Day, 5: 185(Mr).
Proof-reading. (F. D. Stickney) Writer, 4: 274 (D).
Property. (T. Davidson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 107.— (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 27: 449 (Mr).
— Ethics of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 8: 595(F).
— public, Rights of. (W. Barry) Forum, 9: 208 (Ap).
— right of, Constitutional guarantees of. (G. Hoadly) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26: 13.
Prophecies, Some curious. (W. S. Walsh) Cosmopol. 9: 203(Je).
Prophecy, Evidential value of. (J. B. Fox) Luth. Q. 20: 523(Jl).
— Fulfilled and unfulfilled. (R. Wheatley) Meth. R. 50: 347(My).
— Fulfillment of. (E. C. Smyth) And. R. 13: 20 (Ja).
Prophet, Hebrew, and Christian preacher. (G. B. Spalding) And. R. 14: 280(S).
Prophets, Lives of the. (I. H. Hall) J. Bib. Lit. 7: 28(Je'87).
Protection, America and. (A. N. Cumming) National, 16: 370(N).
— and centralization. (D. C. Eaton) N. Eng. 53: 375(O).
— and protectionists. (F. A. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 4: 245(Ap).
— Governmental aid to injustice. (G. M. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 191(D).
— in Canada. (R. J. Cartwright) No. Am. 150: 638(My).
— necessary for English commerce. (L. J. Jennings) 19th Cent. 28: 901(D).
— Patten's Economic basis of. Nation, 51: 57 (Jl17).
— Value of. (W. McKinley, jr.) No. Am. 150: 740(Je).
Protestantism; is it a failure? (M. S. Cressman) Luth. Q. 20: 418(Jl).
Protevangelium, The, and the 8th Psalm. (E. C. Bissell) J. Bib. Lit. 6, pt. 2: 64(D'86).

Provence, Studio in. (A. M. Wakefield) Murray, 8: 49(Jl).
Provençal pilgrimage, A. (H. W. Preston) Cent. 40: 323(Jl). 40: 586(Ag).
Proverbial philosophy. Ecl. M. 114: 128(Ja).
Proverbs; conflicts of experience. (H. G. Keene) Macmil. 61: 452(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 483(My24).
— Old saws reëdged. Atlan. 65: 569(Ap).
Providence, Divine. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 47: 403(O).
— in the light of Scripture. (G. C. H. Hasskarl) Luth. Q. 20: 277(Ap).
Prudhomme, Sully, and his poetry. (E. and R. Prothero) Eng. Illust. 7: 669(Je).
Prussia and France from 1795 to 1807, Bailleu on. (B. M. Gardiner) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 174(Ja).
— Local government in. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 124(Mr).
— Monarchy of, and the Revolution of 1848. (Sir R. Blennerhasset) Blackw. 147: 615(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 707(Je21).
Psalm of the waters. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 65: 629(My).
Psalmody, Old style. All the Year, 66: 274.
Psychical research. (R. Hodgson) Arena, 2: 409 (S).
— Some aspects of. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 66: 203(Ag).
Psychology, experimental, Studies in. (J. Jastrow) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 43(Mr).
— in American colleges. Am. J. Psychol. 3: 275 (Je).
— modern, Influence of, upon theological opinion. (G. T. Ladd) And. R. 141: 557(D).
— Study of, by college seniors. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 149(Je).
— Volkmann's. (T. Whittaker) Mind, 15: 325, 489(Jl–O).
Psychophysics. Nation, 51: 290(O9).
— Münsterberg's experiments in. (J. Sully) Acad. 38: 134(Ag16).
Public characters in 1786. M. Am. Hist. 24: 287(O).
Public houses and temperance. (R. E. Macnaghten) National, 14: 788(F).
Public opinion, Shibboleth of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 10: 256(N).
Public school question, Three views of. (D. G. Wylie) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 465(Jl). *See also* Schools, Public.
Publishers, Authors and. (M. A. Denison) Author, 2: 95(Jl).
— A plea for. (A. Jessopp) Contemp. 57: 380 (Mr).
Publishing, Methods of. Sat. R. 70: 486.
Pueblo, Colorado, Mineral palace. Am. Arch. 28: 55(Ap26).
Pueblos. *See also* Acoma.
Puia, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 89: 79(My).
Pulford, Barons of, Sitwell's. Ath. '90, 1: 208 (F15).
Pulpit and the times. (C. E. Perkins) Unita. R. 34: 319(O).
— mirrored from the pew. Meth. R. 50: 706(S).
Punishment, Equivalence of crime and. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 20: 427(S13).
Punishments, Singular. All the Year, 65: 132 (F1).
Puns in Icelandic literature. Atlan. 66: 425(S).
Puritan birthright, The. (N. M. Hawkes) M. Am. Hist. 24: 354(N).
Puritan fathers, Religion of. (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. 34: 330(O).
Puritans, Poets and. (J. G. Dow) Macmil. 61: 457 (Ap).
Pursuit of the Martyns, The; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Cosmopol. 10: 81, 227(N–D).
Putting one's foot into it. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 45: 749(My).
Pygmies, African. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 556(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 191(Ag). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 658(S).— (H. M. Stanley) Amer. 20: 157(Je7).— Spec. 64: 650(My3).
Pyrenees, A drive through the. Amer. 19: 292 (Je25).

Quadrupeds, British, Spring habits of. Spec. 64: 655(My10).
Quails. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 15: 460(Mr).
Quakers, The. Church Q. 30: 352(Jl).
— Have they prevailed? (C. A. Briggs) Bib. Sac. 47: 325(Ap).
— Richardson family records. Sat. R. 69: 611.
Quaker's brother, The; a story. (L. B. Rowlands) Sunday M. 19: 678(O).
Quakers, Turner's Study of the. Spec. 64: 377 (Mr15).
Quaritch collection. Critic, 16: 71(F8).
Quebec, Geology of, Review of R. W. Ells's 2d report. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. 139: 101 (F).
Queen Christina and De Liar; a poem. (E. Fawcett) Arena, 2: 1(Je).
Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. (J. J. Bell) New Eng. M. 3: 330(N).
Queensland, Aborigines of. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 37: 73(F1).
Queenstown Heights, Battle of. (J. Fraser) M. Am. Hist. 24: 203(S).
Queer story, A. (P. Van Corlaer) Overland, n. s. 15: 428(Ap).
Quesnay. Studies on the origin of the French economists. (S. Bauer) Q. J. Econ. 5: 100 (O).
Quest of Mr. Teaby. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 65: 83 (Ja).
Quincy, Mass., 250th anniversary of the church in. (C. F. Adams and C. P. Cranch) New Eng. M. 1: 263(N'89).
Quoting. (E. E. E. McJimsey) Writer, 3: 8 (Ja'89).

Rabat and Sallee. (H. C. Browne) Eng. Illust. 7: 396(F).
Rabaut, Jean Paul, *called* Saint-Étienne, a French Protestant during the Revolution. (E. P. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 281(Mr).
Rabbit-shooting in Ireland. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 17: 212(D).
Rabies. (L. Pasteur) Ecl. M. 114: 45(Ja), 171(F).
— and its prevention. (V. Mott) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 63.
— and muzzling. (A. Shadwell) National, 15: 219 (Ap).
— Suppression of, in the United Kingdom. (G. Fleming) 19th Cent. 27: 497(Mr).
Rabinowitz, Joseph, Baptism of. (C. M. Mead) N. Eng. 52: 245(Mr).
Race courses, English. Outing, 16: 104(My).
Racing, American. Outing, 16: 412(Ag).
— in 1890. (G. H. Stutfield) 19th Cent. 27: 921 (Je).

Racing: Retrospect of the racing season. (Sir G. Chetwynd) New R. 3: 528(D).
Radicalism and conservatism. (G. P. Smith) Univ. Q. 47: 458(O).
Raffles, Thomas. Cong. R. 4: 137(Ap).
Railroads, American, Effect of the reduced rates on, on English agriculture. (J. S. Jeans) 19th Cent. 28: 392(S).
— — Southern Railway and Steamship Association. (H. Hudson) Q. J. Econ. 5: 70(O).
— and the State. (F. H. Giddings) Chaut. 10: 413(Ja).
— capital of, Changes in the form of. (J. L. Greene) Q. J. Econ. 4: 449(Jl).
— Federal ownership of. Nation, 51: 205(S11).
— of Scotland, Acworth on. Spec. 64: 411(Mr22).
— Speed on. (R. H. Thurston) Forum, 10: 463 (D).
Railroad cars, Heating, by steam on Pa. Railroad. (T. N. Ely) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 367(N).
Railroad guards. Chamb. J. 67: 385(Je21).
Railroad passenger fares. Nation, 51: 46(Jl17).
— Zone-tariff in Austria. (C. Wessely) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 345(O).
— — in Hungary (Jane J. Wetherell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 103(O).— Cent. 41: 311(D).
Railroad pools, Prohibition of. (A. T. Hadley) Q. J. Econ. 4: 158(Ja).
Railroad reorganization. (S. Sterne) Forum, 10: 37(S).
Railroad securities, Some federal decisions affecting. (R. L. Foster) Am. Law R. 24: 428 (My–Je).
Railroad signaling, Evolution of. (C. H. Koyl) (J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 36(Ja).
Railroad traveling. Up and down the line. (W. A. Willis) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 503(N).
Rainfall on the plains. (S. O. Henry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 535(F).
Raleigh, Sir Walter. (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. 66: 779(D).
Ramazan, Night in. Chamb. J. 67: 785(D13).
Rancho del Muerto. (C. King) Outing, 17: 3(O), 121(N).
Ranke, Leopold von, Library of. Lib. J. 15: 43(F).
Rathillet; a story. Blackw. 147: 624(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 650(Je7).
Ratification of a question. (F. R. Mechem) Am. Law R. 24: 580(Jl–Ag).
Ratisbone. Am. Arch. 29: 5(Jl5), 113(Ag23).
Rats. Cornh. 61: 530(My).
Rattlesnake Jim. (S. S. Boynton) Overland, n. s. 15: 141(F).
Ravens, My. Spec. 65: 13(Jl5).
Readers for magazine publishers. (E. Greenleaf) Writer, 3: 97(My'89).
— Some points for. (T. W. Tapper) Author, 1: 129(S'89).
Reading in schools; the novel and the common school. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 65: 721(Je).
— Teaching, to children. (M. E. Burt) New Eng. M. 1: 426(D).
Reading Union, London. (J. C. Collins) Contemp. 58: 193(Ag).
Real and ideal. (F. P. Stearns) Unita. R. 33: 65 (Ja).
Real estate in England, Insecurity of. Spec. 64: 45(Ja11).
Realism and decadence in French fiction. Quar. 171: 57(Jl).
— in fiction, Limits of. (E. Gosse) Forum, 9: 391 (Je).
Realism, Physical. Church Q. 30: 94(Ap).
Reality, Physical. (G. F. Stout) Mind, 15: 22 (Ja).
Reason and religion. (Father S. Bowden) Fortn. 54: 570(O).— (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 54: 753 (N).
— Origin of. Sat. R. 70: 349.
Reciprocity, Commercial. (J. G. Blaine) Amer. 20: 416(S6).
Record of virtue, The. (A. G. Spencer) Cent. 41: 238(D).
Red Jacket. (F. N. Thorpe) Chaut. 11: 694(S).
Red sister, A; a story. (C. L. Pirkis) All the Year, 66: 337–601. 67: 1–299.
Reed, Thomas B., with portrait. (W. H. Brownson) New Eng. M. 2: 188(Ap).
Referendum, Swiss. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 57: 489(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 515 (My31).
Reflex action, Sketch of history of. (C. F. Hodge) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 71, 149, 343(Ja–Jl).
Reform, Do the people wish? (A. B. Hart) Forum, 9: 47(Mr).
— How and where to begin. (G. H. Hubbard) N. Eng. 52: 107(F).
Reformation, Continental, and Episcopacy. (J. H. Hopkins) Church R. 59: 203(O).
— Counter–, The universities. (Dr. Ward) Macmil. 63: 95(D).
— in England, Beginning of. (J. Morris) Dub. R. 105: 111(Ja).
— in Turkey by "Kabiz." (H. O. Dwight) N. Eng. 53: 212(S).
— The new. (E. B. Powell) Unita. R. 33: 289 (Ap).
Reformatory, Massachusetts, Life in. (R. A. Woods) And. R. 13: 31(Ja).
Reformed burglar, The. Chamb. J. 67: 252 (Ap19).
Reign of reason, The. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 40: 349(Jl).
Religion and ethics. (C. H. Toy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 727(Ap).
— and science, Conflict between. (A. Cave) And. R. 14: 441(N).
— — controversies of, Proper attitude toward. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 27: 942(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 181(Ag).
— Can a nation have a? (L. Abbott) Cent. 41: 275(D).
— definitions of, Why so many? (F. N. Riale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 348(Jl).
— Fundamental elements of. Church R. 58: 137 (Jl).
— Illusion in. (E. A. Abbott) Contemp. 58: 721 (N).
— Natural. Church Q. 30: 297(Jl).
— — A Catholic on; review of Dr. Hettinger's Evidences of Christianity. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 54: 355(S).— Reason and religion; reply. (Father Sebastian Bowden) Fortn. 54: 570(O).— Reason alone; reply. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 54: 753(N).
— permanent elements of, Carpenter's. (J. Owen) Acad. 37: 259(Ap19).
— Practical. (Grant Allen) Ecl. 114: 145(F).
— Origin of, Certain theories of. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 33: 193(Mr).
— Seat of authority in. (R. W. Dale) Contem 58: 389(S).
— What is it? (J. H. Browne) Arena, 1: 477. (Mr).

Religions, Ancient. (J. S. Stone) Church R. 56: 157(Ja).
— — Inspiration in. Church Q. 131: 180(O).
— Are all equally good? (J. J. Conway) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 764(O).
— How they grow. Unita. R. 33: 235(Mr).
— New attitude of Unitarians towards the world-religions. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 33: 481(Je).
— of mankind. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 58: 839(D).
Religious freedom, Threatened invasion of. (H. Tuttle) Arena, 1: 93(D'89).
Religious life in France. (G. H. Pike) Cong. R. 4: 169(Ap).
Rembrandt; The Dansaert portrait (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 38: 95(Ag2).
— "Ambassadors." (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 21: 241(N).
Reminiscences; Pro bono publico. (J. M. Barrie) Fortn. 54: 398(S).
Renaissance in Italy, Civilization of, Burckhardt, on. Dial (Ch.) 11: 193(N).
Renaissance art, Müntz on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 21: 57(Mr).
Renan, Ernest. Quar. 171: 366(O).
Reporting, Ecclesiastical, Needed reform in. (A. H. Noll) Writer, 4: 146(Jl).
— Ethics of. (H. R. Shattuck) Writer, 3: 57 (Mr'89).
— Practical and theoretical. (J. Arthur) Writer, 3: 36(F'89).
Republic, Universal, A. (J. I. Rodriguez) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 311(Ap).
Republican control, A year of. (H. L. Dawes) Forum, 9: 24(Mr).
Republican promise and performance. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 9: 243(My).
Republics, Thoughts on. (G. Saintsbury) New R. 2: 133(F).
Residences, concentrated, Distribution of areas for. (E. T. Potter) Am. Arch. 30: 165(D13).
— — in various countries. (E. T. Potter) Am. Arch. 27: 88(F8), 119(F22).
Resurrection, The. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. 47: 467(O).
Return of a private; a story. (H. Garland) Arena, 3: 97(D).
Retz, Gilles, baron de; the original Bluebeard. (L. Frechette) Arena, 1: 141(Ja).
Revelation, Nature and means of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 37: 143(Ap).
— Nature and method of. (G. P. Fisher) Cent. 39: 460(Ja), 532(F), 780(Mr).
Revenge of a heathen. (C. R. Harker) Overland, n. s. 15: 386(Ap).
Revenue, Increase of, without taxation. (W. Gattie) Eng. Illust. 7: 460(Mr).
Reverend Henry Bronson, The. (J. E. Bowen) New Eng. M. 3: 492(D).
Revolt of "mother;" a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 81: 553(S).
Rex Raynor, artist; a story. (S. K. Hocking) Sunday M. 19: 145-605(Mr-S).
Rhampsinitus, King, Story of the treasury of. (W. A. Clouston) Acad. 38: 506(N29).
Rhigas, Constantine. (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 37: 113(F15).
Rhinoceroses. Sat. R. 70: 449.
Rhode Island and the U. S. constitution. (G. L. Hamey) New Eng. M. 2: 272(My).
Rhodes, Cecil, premier of the Cape Colony. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 28: 176(Ag).
Rhodochrosite from Franklin Furnace, N. J., Analysis of. (P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 140: 375(N).
Rhodonite, Fowlerite variety of, from Franklin and Stirling, N. J. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 140: 484(D).
"Rhythmic drill" in religion. Spec. 65: 79(Jl19).
Ricardo and his critics. (E. C. K. Gonner) Q. J. Econ. 4: 276(Ap).
Ricasoli, Baron, Politico-ecclesiastical policy of. (W. C. Langdon) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 487(S).
Rice and its culture. (L. W. Robarts) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 827(O).
Richardson, Samuel. (W. C. Ward) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 74(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 459 (F22).
Richardson family of Cleveland, England. Ath. '90, 1: 142(F1).
Richmond, W. B. Work and life as an artist. (A. Higgins) Art J. 43: 194(Jl), 236(Ag).
Richmond and Kew. (W. J. Loftie) Art J. 43: 298(O).
— A night fête at. All the Year, 67: 129.
Rienzi, Story of. (G. P. Lathrop) Chaut. 10: 528 (F).
Riffard, Léon. Contes et apologues. Spec. 64: 306(Mr1).
Rifle in colonial times. (H. Kephart) M. Am. Hist. 24: 179(S).
Rifle-shooting; Creedmoor and the National Guard. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 15: 445 (Mr).
Right and wrong, Origin of. Westm. 133: 345 (Ap).
Righteousness which is of faith. (J. F. Genung) J. Bib. Lit. 4: 29('84).
Rights, Natural and political. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 173(F).
— — Reply to Huxley. (J. D. Christie) 19th Cent. 27: 476(Mr).
— — Prof. Huxley's attacks. (M. Flürscheim) 19th Cent. 27: 639(Ap).
Ring of Amasis. (Lord Lytton) Eng. Illust. 7: 343—622(Ja-My).
Ring of Thoth. Cornh. 61: 46(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 355(Mr).
Rings. All the Year, 65: 160(F15).
Rio de Janeiro. (A. Montefiore) Liv. Age, 186: 184(Jl19).
Rio Verde valley, Ancient dwellings of. (E. A. Mearns) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 745(O).
Rittenhouse, David, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 835(Ap).
Rivarol. (W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 89: 513(Ag).
Riviera, Tropical gardening in the. Sat. R. 69: 74.
Roadsters. *See* Horses.
Robert-Fleury. *See* Fleury.
Robert College. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 11: 1(S).
Robert of Bampton. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 746(O).
Robertson, Archibald, and his portraits of the Washingtons. (E. R. Cleveland) Cent. 40: 3 (My).
Robertson, Thomas William. Plays. Spec. 64: 55(Ja11).— (F. Wedmore) Acad. 37: 15(Ja4).
Robin Hood, Who was? (W. Wheater) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 56(Ja).
Robins, Roosts of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 66: 492 (O).
Rock-flexure, Recent. (F. Cramer) Am. J. Sci. 139: 220(Mr).

Rocks, Uncharted. Chamb. J. 67: 433(Jl12).
Rocky Mountain protaxis. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 140: 181(S).
Rodin, Auguste. (W. C. Brownell) Cent. 41: 17 (N).
Rodrigo de Villandrando; A successful highwayman in the middle ages. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 66: 631(N).
Rod's salvation. (A. E. Trumbull) Atlan. 65: 679 (My), 773(Je).
Rogers, J. E. Thorold. (H. de B. Gibbins) Westm. 134: 603(D).— Acad. 38: 341(O18). — Ath. '90, 2: 512(O18).
Rogers, Samuel. Church Q. 30: 78(Ap).
Rohan, Henri, duc de, and the Huguenot wars. Ed. R. 171: 389(Ap).
Roman Catholic American Congress, 1889. (J. A. Mooney) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 150(Ja).
Roman Catholic church and the governments of today. (H. C. Lea) Forum, 8: 622(F).
— and the rum traffic. (M. F. Cusack) Our Day, 6: 81(Ag).
— and science. (J. A. Bahn) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 630(O).
— and the social revolution. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 106: 278(O).
— and temperance. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 51: 813(S).
— in England. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 609(O).
— in Greenland. (R. H. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 249(Ap).
— in New Hampshire. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 52: 171(N).
— in Utah. (M. A. C.) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 284(Ap).
— Tradition in. (M. M. Snell) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 12(Ja).
Roman Catholic dogma and scientific dogmatism. (J. A. Zahn) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 434(Je).
Roman Catholic priesthood, American, Education of. (J. F. Loughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 101 (Ja).
Roman Catholic progress, old and new. (E. B. Brady) Cath. World, 50: 428(Ja).
Roman Catholic reform in Italy. (A. Robertson) Sunday M. 19: 266(Ap).
Roman Catholic school system. (J. V. Tracy) Cath. World, 51: 427(Jl).
— in Canada. (G. Iles) Educa. 10: 606(Je).
Roman Catholic worship and Christian art. (C. M. Carroll) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 228(Ap).
Roman Catholicism, Blunders and forgeries relating to, Bridgett's. Ath. '90, 1: 698(My31).
— in modern Denmark. Cath. World, 51: 725(S).
— in England; the old and the new. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 57: 387(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 546(Ap).
— in Scotland, Belieshiem's History of. Spec. 64: 660(My10).
— in the U. S.; Baltimore centenary. Dub. R. 105: 135(Ja).— (C. de Meaux) Cath. World, 51: 373(Je).— Ed. R. 171: 476(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 451(My24).
— *versus* Anglicanism. (L. Rivington) Dub. R. 106: 243(O).
Roman Catholics and the public schools. (F. S. Chatard) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 566(Jl).
— and technical education. Dub. R. 106: 344(O).
— as loyal citizens of the United States. (J. J. Keane) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 509(Je).
— Duty of Protestants to. (C. E. Amaron) Our Day, 5: 369(My).
Roman Catholics in the United States. Ed. R. 171: 476(Ap).
— Self-contradictory claims of. (I. J. Lansing) Our Day, 5: 41(Ja).
Roman city in the Cheviots. Chamb. J. 67: 257 (Ap26).
Roman coins found in England. (F. Latchmore) Acad. 37: 358(My24).
Roman life; a story. All the Year, 66: 588–604. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 421(Ag16).
Roman morals. (J. Donaldson) Chaut. 11: 152 (My), 272(Je).
Roman provincial concilia from Augustus to Diocletian. (E. G. Hardy) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 221 (Ap).
Romance of Castine, A. (I. G. Eaton) New Eng. M. 2: 558(Jl).
Romance of the two cameras. (E. W. Champney) Cent. 40: 117(My).
Romance of Miles O'Meara. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. M. 3: 468(D).
Romance of the Platte. (M. Graham) Overland, n. s. 16: 509(N).
Romanticism and idealism in fiction. (H. Caine) Contemp. 57: 489(Ap).
Rome, ancient, Morals of. (J. Donaldson) Chaut. 10: 647, 11: 23(Mr–Ap).
— — Politics which made and unmade. (C. K. Adams) Chaut. 10: 381, 509(Ja–F).
— and the Romans. Cornh. 62: 248(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 642(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 24(O4).
— Anti-Irish British diplomacy at. (B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 72(Ja).
— Archæological club at. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 10: 386. 11: 1(Ja–Ap).
— Discovery of early Christian house at. (S. Baring-Gould) Chamb. J. 7: 491(Ag2). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 240(O25). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 490(O).
— History; Bury's Later Roman empire. Ed. R. 171: 340(Ap).— Spec. 64: 567(Ap19).— Sat. R. 69: 57.— Ath. '90, 1: 174(F8).
— Modern spirit in. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 62: 342(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 811 (S27).
— The new. Unita. R. 34: 509(D).
— Piranesi's views of. (D. S.) Macmil. 62: 295 (Ag).
— Plebs, The decrees of. (J. L. Strachan-Davidson) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 462(Jl).
— pontificial and modern, Buildings of. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 29: 183(S20).
— Recent excavations at. (R. Lanciani) No. Am. 150: 80(Ja).
— Vanishing. (J. M. Ady) Art J. 42: 33(Ja).
Ronald Lester. Macmil. 62: 59(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 599(Je7).
Ronconi, Giorgio. Sat. R. 69: 46.
Rooks, Farmers and. (A. Graham) Liv. Age, 184: 45(Ja4).
Root-tip, The. (F. L. Sargent) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 31(N).
Rosamond; a poem. (B. Wendell) Scrib. M. 7: 783(Je).
Roschen. (E. T. V. Swett) Overland, n. s. 15: 127(F).
Rose, James Anderson. Acad. 38: 324(O11).
Roseberry, Lord, and the London county council. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 27: 1026(Je).
Roses; National Rose Society, exhibition, Sept., 1890. Sat. R. 70: 47.

Ross, Mrs. Janet, Autobiographical reminiscences. Murray, 7: 796. 8: 201, 341(Je-S).
Rossetti, D. G. Ath. '90, 1: 823(Je28).
— as a designer and writer. Sat. R. 69: 110.
Rosslyn, Robert, earl of. Poems. Spec. 64: 144 (Ja25).
Rothenburg-on-the-Tauber. (T. F. Laist) Am. Arch. 29: 181(S20).
Rotterdam and Dutch workers. (R. Heath) Contemp. 57: 569(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 425(My17).
Rouble, A silver. Chamb. J. 67: 429(Jl5).
Rouen, France. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 49: 52 (Ja), 137(F).
— The first and last homes of the Norman dukes. (H. D. M. Spence) Good Words, 31: 48(Ja), 93(F).
Roumania, King and queen of. Liv. Age, 187: 301(N1).
— Queen of. (L. T. Meade) Sunday M. 19: 838 (D).
Round-robin talks. (J. M. Stoddart) Lippinc. 45: 889-46: 537(Je-O).
Round table, How to conduct a. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 11: 460(Jl).
Rousseau, Social teaching of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 1(Ja).
Rousseau revival, The. Nation, 51: 233(S18).
Rowing at Cambridge. (R. C. Lehmann) Eng. Illust. 7: 507(Ap).
— at Oxford. (W. H. Grenfell) Eng. Illust. 7: 498(Ap).
Rowing songs. (L. A. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 255(S).
Rowley, Thomas. (W. W. Skeat) Acad. 37: 206 (Mr22).
Royal Academy and the salon. (Duke of Marlborough) New R. 3: 45(Jl).
— Exhibition, 1890. Ath. '90, 1: 55-645(Ja-My). — (C. Phillips) Acad. 37: 32-394(Ja-Je).— Sat. R. 69: 533-.— Spec. 64: 235-761(F-My).
— in the last century. (J. E. Hodgson and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 42: 46—43: 337(F-N).
— New rules for students. Ath. '90, 1: 442 (Ap5).
Royal Scottish Academy, Exhibition of. Acad. 37: 156(Mr1).
Royal Society of England. (W. C. Cahall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 226(D).
Royal Society of Painters in Water-colors, Exhibition of 1890. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 37: 326(My10).
Rubinstein, Autobiography of. Nation, 51: 310 (O16).
Rûdagî; a Persian Chaucer. (C. J. Pickering) National, 15: 327(My).
Rudolph. (V. Roseboro') Atlan. 65: 622(My).
Rugby school and town. (W. N. Lockington) Amer. 20: 491(O4).
Rum, The word. Nation, 51: 304(O16).
Rumsellers, Government by. (H. Crosby) Forum, 9: 341(My).
Runes, Order of, in the futhork. (W. W. Skeat and others) Acad. 38: 477-566(N-D).
Rupert, Prince, Gower's Life of. Spec. 64: 544 (Ap19).
Rural life, Sadness of. Atlan. 65: 713(My).
— Another side of. Atlan. 66: 282(Ag).
Rural reminiscences. Cornh. 62: 57(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 496(Ag23).
Ruskin, John. (A. T. Ritchie) Harper, 80: 578 (Mr).
Ruskin, John, artist and publisher. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 126(F).
— Brantwood, home of. (A. M. Wakefield) Murray, 8: 587(N).
— Imitation of. Cornh. 62: 369(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 407(N15).
— Studies in, Cook's. Sat. R. 70: 424.
Ruskin museum, Sheffield. Sat. R. 69: 462.
Russell, John, Lord, Walpole's Life of. Ed. R. 171: 1(Ja).— (G. W. E. Russell) Liv. Age, 184: 3(Ja4).
Russia; an ode. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 54: 165(Ag).
— Army of. (A Russian general) Harper, 80: 187 (Ja).
— Baltic. (H. Lansdell) Harper, 81: 295(Jl).
— Bazán on. (A. W. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 11: 115 (S).
— Brandes on. Spec. 64: 696(My17).
— Censorship of the press in. (G. Kennan) Cent. 40: 65(My).
— Field sports in. (W. Oliver) Outing, 15: 389 (F).
— Friends of freedom for. (R. S. Watson) Westm. 133: 470(My).
— in Asia, Future of. (A. Vambéry) 19th Cent. 27: 196(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 771 (Mr29).
— in winter. An old letter from the Baltic. Murray, 8: 487(O).
— Morfill's. (A. W. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 11: 115 (S).
— One day in. (S. Whitman) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 604(Je).
— Orthodox church of. (C. W. Cyr) Unita. R. 34: 114(Ag).
— Orthodoxy and sects in. Am. Cath. Q. 15: 21 (Ja).
— Prisons of. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 54: 20(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 301(D).
— — My life in. (F. Volkhoosky) Fortn. 54: 782 (N).
— Protestantism in, Stamping out of. (C. T. H. Wright) Liv. Age, 184: 173(Ja18).
— Religion of, Leroy-Beaulieu on. Ath. '90, 1: 176(F8).
— Religious persecution in. Ed. R. 172: 161(Jl).
— Sects in. (C. T. H. Wright) National, 16: 93 (S).
— Sexual morality in. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 54: 372(S).
Russian censor, My experience with the. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 51: 318(O23).
Russian characteristics. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 53: 256(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 90, 677 (Ja11, Mr15). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 200(F).
Russian empire and the Catholic church. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 496(Je).
Russian folk-lore. (W. R. Morfill) Acad. 37: 261 (Ap19).
Russian literature, 1889-90. (P. Milyoukov) Ath. '90, 2: 25(Jl5).
— Characteristics of. Temp. Bar, 89: 210(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 106(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 802(Je28).
Russian newspapers. (F. C. Trench) Blackw. 148: 115(Jl).
Russian secret state trial, A. (A. Smith) Contemp. 58: 863(D).
Ruthenia, In. (M. M. Dowie) Fortn. 54: 520(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 765(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 364(N8).

Ruthwell Cross, Date of. (A. S. Cook) Acad. 37: 153(Mr1).—(G. F. Browne) Acad. 37: 170 (Mr8).
Ryckaert, David. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 21: 30 (F).
Ryder, Albert Pinkham, a modern colorist. (H. Eckford) Cent. 40: 250(Je).

Sabbath, The. Spec. 64: 723(My24).—(T. W. Chambers) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 489(Jl).
Sable Island. All the Year, 66: 516.
Sack and mead. All the Year, 67: 87.
Sacrifices, Levitical, The. (T. Tyler) Acad. 38: 240(S20).
— of Masses. (A. Richardson) Dub. R. 105: 85(Ja).
Safe, National, for the preservation of memorials for posterity. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 28: 381(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 599(N).
Saffi, Aurelio. Nation, 50: 371(My8).
— In memory of; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Ath. '90, 1: 566(My3).
Sagas from Iceland. (W. C. Green) Blackw. 148: 103(Jl).
Sahara: Animal life in the great desert. (W. Marshall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 247(D).
— Hunting wild sheep in. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 28: 218(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 595(S6).
St. Andrews, Scotland. (A. Lang) Harper, 80: 297(Ja).
St. Anthony's face. (J. O. Dykman) M. Am. Hist. 23: 23(Ja).
St. Bernard, Abbey of. All the Year, 67: 6.
Ste. Beuve, C. A. Spec. 65: 734(N22).
— and Zola. (E. Dowden) Amer. 19: 261(Je11).
St. Clair tunnel. Am. Arch. 29: 155(S6).
St. Cloud. (L. S. Belloc) Good Words, 31: 543 (Ag).
St. Elias, Mt. (W. H. Dall) Science, 16: 275 (N14).—(A. Heilprin) Science, 16: 289(N21).
St. Emilion Monolith Church. (J. H. Parker) Am. Arch. 27: 16(Ja4).
Saint-Étienne, J. P. *See* Rabaut.
St. Germain's. (L. S. Belloc) Good Words, 31: 376(Je).
St. Helena, From the Cape to. (D. P. Todd) Nation, 50: 349(My1), 389(My15).
St. Lawrence River, Legends of lower. (J. M. Oxley) New Eng. M. 1: 625(F).
St. Mary of the angels; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 8: 333(Ja).
St. Menoux steeple, Legend of. (A. Dumas) Am. Arch. 30: 13(O4).
St. Paul, Minn. (C. Hamlin) New Eng. M. 2: 537(Ja).— (C. King) Cosmopol. 9: 750(O).
St. Paul's, Dome of. (T. J. Eagles) Am. Arch. 29: 202(S27).
Salem, Mass., Public library building. Lib. J. 15: 203(Jl).
Salmon, A 40-pound. (G. W. Hartley) Macmil. 62: 199(Jl).
— Champion of the season. (C. B. Bradford) Outing, 17: 141(N).
— My first, in Norway. (Mrs. E. Kennedy) Outing, 17: 136(N).
Salmon-fishing, Crown, in Scotland. Chamb. J. 67: 742(N22).
Salmon stop-nets at Beechley, on the Severn. (C. Parkinson) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 459(N).
Salmon supply. Sat. R. 70: 369.
Salons, The two, 1890. (M. Brincourt) Am. Arch. 28: 198(Je28).
Salons, French, Women of. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 40: 77—878(My-O).
— of Paris. (G. Lafenstre) Chaut. 11: 591(Ag).
Salon idea in New York. (Sara J. Lippincott) Lippinc. 45: 243(F).
Saloons; Sunday closing in Wales. Sat. R. 69: 467.
Salvation; what is it? (W. de W. Hyde) And. R. 13: 372(Ap).
Salvation army. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 51: 738(S).
Salzburgers. (E. B. Speirs) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 665 (O).
Samary, Jeanne. Acad. 38: 278(S27).
Sancho, Mitarra. (J. Heard, jr.) Cent. 39: 450 (Ja).
Sanctification, Biblical view of. (J. T. Gladhill) Luth. Q. 20: 600(O).
Sandstone, Structure of, as affecting architectural and engineering work. (T. M. Reade) Am. Arch. 27: 9(Ja4).
Sand-transportation by rivers, Peculiar method of. (J. C. Graham) Am. J. Sci. 140: 476(D).
Sand-waves at Henlopen and Hatteras. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 8: 507(O).
Sandwich, Mass. (N. Y. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. 1: 301(N'89).
Sanitary service in Amsterdam. (Consul Eckstein) Am. Arch. 28: 84(My10).
Sanitary work in great disasters. (G. G. Groff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 459(Ag).
San Luis Potosi, Mexico. (C. E. Hodson) Cath. World, 51: 294(Je).
Santa Barbara Island, flora of, Peculiarities of. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Natural. 24: 215(Mr).
Santa Catalina River, An early mining boom on. (J. M. Guinn) Overland, n. s. 16: 476(N).
Santa Fé, Vice-regal palace at. Am. Arch. 30: 151(D6).
Sappho of Green Springs. (F. B. Harte) Lippinc. 45: 627(My).
Sarcey, Francisque. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 9: 727(O).
Sardinia, Edwardes on. Ath. '90, 1: 173(F8).
Sardinians, Among the. Liv. Age, 184: 140(Ja18).
Satire, political, Twenty years of. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 61: 336(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 259(My3).
Saturn and his rings in March. Chamb. J. 67: 81(F).
Sault Ste. Marie; an outing on the "Soo." Outing, 16: 279(Jl).
Saved *vs.* being saved. (T. W. Chambers) J. Bib. Lit. 6: 40(Je'86).
Savings banks and building associations in Illinois. (J. W. Jenks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25: 125.
— in the U. S. (J. P. Townsend) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25: 100.
— School. (J. H. Thiry) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25: 165.
Savonarola, Girolamo. (A. Bates) Chaut. 11: 27 (Ap).
Savoy, high, Out-of-the-ways in. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 40: 803(O).
Saxons; how they lived. (R. S. Dix) Chaut. 12: 14-303(O-D).
Scandinavian literature, Gosse's Studies in. Nation, 51: 507(D25).
Scarabs. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 38: 54(Jl19).—Sat. R. 69: 54.
Scarecrow. (S. P. M. Greene) Harper, 81: 256 (Jl).

Schaff, Philip. Literature and poetry. Sat. R. 70: 402.
Schema Pindarikon, The. (R. S. Haydon) Am. J. Philol. 11: 182(Jl).
Schettini, Pirro. (P. Toynbee) Acad. 38: 313 (O11).
Scheveningen; a Dutch watering-place. Nation, 51: 27(Jl10).
Schiller-Szinessy, Salomon Marcus. Acad. 37: 186(Mr15).
Schlegel, Caroline, Sidgwick's Life of. Spec. 64: 343(Mr8).
Schmitz, Leonhard. Ath. '90, 1: 739(Je7).
Schnatterndorf episode, A; a story. (D. H. Strothers) Cosmopol. 9: 94(My).
Scholar, English, of the middle ages. (E. Lawrence) Chaut. 12: 312(D).
Scholar's note-book of Cromwell's time. (L. D. Ray) Educa. 10: 615(Je).
School, A French; École Alsacienne, Paris. (W. L. Montague) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 382(O).
— A good London. (Mrs. H. E. Monroe) Educa. 10: 309(Ja).
— a Scotch, Examining. (A. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 247(Mr).
Schools, American and German. (J. T. Prince) Atlan. 66: 413(S).
— common, and colleges, Gap between. (C. W. Eliot) Arena, 2: 24(Je).
— Development of character in. (Abby M. Diaz) Arena, 2: 592(O).
— Free, in Great Britain. (E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 57: 440(Mr).
— in Europe; Klemmi. Nation, 50: 138(F13).
— Overpressure in. Chamb. J. 67: 769(D6).
— Public, Catholics and. (G. Deshon) Cath. World, 50: 677(F).—(A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 50: 804(Mr).
— — Effect of, on crime and vice. (B. Reece) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 319(Ja).
— — essential to American institutions. (S. P. Smith) Univ. Q. 47: 69(Ja).
— — Patriotism and. (E. B. Andrews) Arena 3: 71(D).
— — Religion, morals and. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 1: 503(Ap).
— — System in. (J. E. C. Welldon) Contemp. 57: 671(My).
— secondary, Duty of the public in supporting. (E. H. Capen) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 407(O).
— — Duty of the teachers in supporting. (H. M. Willard) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 415(O).
— — French and American; Programmes. (G. W. Beaman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 48(My).
— — Function of. (N. M. Butler) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 131(Ap).
— Trades. (J. M. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 310—130: 241(Ap-O).
School-books, Modern. (A. Gaye) Macmil. 62: 279(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 477(O).
School boys in council. (H. F. Lester) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 570(Je).
School fees in England. (J. R. Diggle) Contemp. 57: 605(Ap).
School life in relation to growth and health. (A. Key) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 107(N).
School-ship, Life on. (W. L. Luce) New Eng. M. 3: 483(D).
School superintendence in cities. (E. E. White) Educa. 11: 234(D).
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 113(My).
Schopenhauer's estimate of Christianity. (A. B. Curtis) Unita. R. 33: 543(Je).
Schreckenstein; the key of the Elbe. (J. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 33(Jl).
Schreiner, Olive. The story of an African farm. Church Q. 29: 339(Ja).
Schumann, Madame Clara and Natalie Janotha. Murray, 7: 62(Ja).
Schuyler, Eugene. Nation, 51: 147(Ag21).—(James M. Hubbard) Nation, 51: 190(S4).
Schuylkill Fishing Company, History of the. Nation, 50: 54(Ja16).
Schwann, Theodor, with portrait. (L. Frédéricq) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 257(Je).
Schwedagone pagoda. (P. Hordern) Macmil. 63: 37(N).
Science and religion; Testimony of nature. (G. Macloskie) Presb. & Ref. R. 1: 587(O).
— and the supernatural. (A. G. Du Bois) N. Eng. 53: 462(N).
— Border-land of. (R. H. Thurston) No. Am. 150: 67(Ja).
— Dogmatism of. (R. H. Newton) Arena, 1: 643(My).
— Elementary instruction. (H. E. Armstrong) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 239(Je).
— Experiment in teaching. (J. B. Daish) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 98(Mr).
— Friends and foes of. (J. A. Zahn) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 630(O).
— Idealism of. (G. A. Denison) Unita. R. 33: 225(Mr).
— knowledge of, Increased importance of. (A. E. Dolbear) Acad. (Syr.) 4: 537(Ja).
— Men of; their relation to the general public. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, 16: 227(O24). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 19(N).
— Moral teachings of. (A. B. Buckley) Chaut. 10: 542—11: 296(F-Je).
— natural, Aim and future of. (J. L. Howe) Science, 16: 239(O31).
— — Study of, its uses and dangers. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 10: 277(Ja).
— Renan's Future of. Nation, 50: 411(My22).
— Study of, and the Christian faith. (H. W. Conn) Meth. R. 50: 79(Ja).
— Teaching, in the high school. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 721(Ap).
— warfare of, New chapters in. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 433—37: 721(F-O).
Scientific expeditions from American colleges. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 12: 52(O).
Scotch-Irish in America, First congress of. Pennsyl. M. 14: 68(Ap).
Scotch literature. Unaccredited heroes. (H. G. Reid) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 384(O).
Scotch "smiddy," In a. (A. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 56(Jl).
Scotland, Catholic church of, Belieshiem's History of. Spec. 64: 659(My10).
— Church of, Mr. Gladstone and. National, 16: 433(D).
— — liturgics, New, of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Blackw. 148: 659(N).
— Home rule in. (W. Mitchell) Scot. R. 16: 338 (O).
— — in A. D. 1920; a retrospect. (A. Dunbar) Blackw. 147: 451(Ap).
— — Limits of. (W. Wallace) Scot. R. 15: 420 (Ap).
— Letters and sports in. (J. Winsor) Nation, 51: 358(N6).

Scotland, Parliamentary position of. Quar. 170: 503(Ap).
— Politics in. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 151: 534(N).
— Poor-law reform in. (H. Hunter) Scot. R. 16: 201(O).
Scotland Yard. (J. H. Richardson) Murray, 8: 7.
Scots' charitable society of Boston. (J. Mackay) Scot. R. 15: 406(Ap).
Scott, Ladies Mary and Anna. Blackw. 147: 828.
Scott, Walter, and Dryden. (J. A. Evans) Temp. Bar, 90: 84(S).
— Black Dwarf, Original of. (J. Veitch) Blackw. 148: 322(S).
— Bride of Lammermoor, Dramatization of, by Merivale. Murray, 8: 696(N).
— Characters of. (E. Stoddard) Lippinc. 45: 726 (My).
— Great granddaughter of. Critic, 17: 315(D13).
— Heroines of: Alice Lee, Alice Bridgenorth, Minna Troil. Macmil. 62: 257(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 690(S13).
— Journal. Quar. 171: 386(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 413(N15).— (E. Dowden) Acad. 38: 521(D6).— (W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 90: 477(D).— Macmil. 63: 153(D).— Ath. '90, 2: 617(N8).— Spec. 65: 648(N8).— Sat. R. 70: 532.— (M. W. Sampson) Dial (Ch.) 11: 231 (D).
— Last years of. Chamb. J. 67: 817(D27).
— Marmion. (W. J. Rolfe) Ath. '90, 1: 17(Ja4).
— A talk about. (J. Dennis) Good Words, 31: 756, 817(N-D).
Scott, Wm. Bell. Acad. 38: 529(D6).— Ath. '90, 2: 745(N29).
Scott, Gen. Winfield, Characteristic order of. (C. Aldrich) M. Am. Hist. 24: 352(N).
Scottish national memorials. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) Art J 43: 251(Ag).
Scottish Universities Commission. (W. Knight) Scot. R. 15: 181(Ja).
Screven, Rev. William. (W. G. Whilden) N. E. Reg. 43: 356(O).
Scrooby, Round about. New Eng. M. 1: 31.
Sculptors, Two French: Rodin & Dalon. (W. C. Brownell) Cent. 41: 17(N).
Sculpture, Greek, Recent discoveries of painted. (R. Sturgis) Harper, 81: 538(S).
Sea, The. All the Year, 66: 544.
— Along the frontier of Proteus's realm. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 66: 591(N).
— and land, Struggle of. (V. Hilber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 222(D).
— and seaside. Cornh. 62: 191(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 453(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 560(Ag30).
— deep, Explorations of. (L. B. Klein) Dub. R. 106: 131(Jl).
— Encroachments of. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 9: 437(Je).
Sea power in history, Mahan on. Ed. R. 172: 420(O).— Blackw. 148: 576(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 795(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 401(N15).— Atlan. 66: 563(O).
Sea trips, Short. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 12: 44(O).
Sea-waves. Chamb. J. 67: 694(N1).
Sea-weeds; a harvest from the ocean. (C. M. Strahan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 377(Ja).
Seal fisheries. (D. O. Mills) No. Am. 151: 300 (S).
Seal islands, On the. (C. Bryant) Cent. 39: 902 (Ap).
Seals and sealskins. (W. Maycock) Eng. Illust. 7: 543(Ap).
— Brain of. (E. C. Spitzka) Am. Natural. 24: 115(F).
Sealskin Annie. (F. H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 16: 44(Jl).
Second-hand bureau, The. (M. T. Palmer) New Eng. M. 1: 560(Ja).
Secret mission; a story. Blackw. 147: 599-148: 684(My-N).
Secrétan, C. Études sociales. (E. Lavelye) Contemp. 57: 17(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 387(F15). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 433(Ap).
Securities, Over-production in. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 151: 723(D).
Sedan, Catastrophe of. Temp. Bar, 88: 94(Ja).
— Visit to. Cornh. 62: 308(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 122(O11).
Sedgwick, Adam, Clark's Life and letters of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 28: 238(Ag).— Church Q. 30: 424(Jl).— (A. W. Benn) Acad. 38: 124 (Ag16).— Nation, 51: 268(O2).
— and Murchison: Cambrian and Silurian. J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 139: 167(Mr).
Sefton's servant. Cornh. 61: 306(Mr).
Selborne, past and present. (J. Vaughan) Murray, 7: 387(Mr).
Selection, Human. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 54: 325(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 547(O). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 93(N).
Self, The hidden. (W. James) Scrib. M. 7: 361 (Mr).
— Some current conceptions of the term. (J. Dewey) Mind, 15: 58(Ja).
Self-depreciation, English. Spec. 64: 433(Mr29).
Self-protection of Mr. Littleberry Roach. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 39: 743(Mr).
Self-taught man, The. Cong. R. 4: 330(O).
Selkirk Mountains, Green on the. Ath. '90, 1: 560(My3).
Sellar, William Young. Acad. 38: 341(O18).
Selma, Halls of. All the Year, 65: 108(F1).
Seminole Indians, Clay MacCauley on. (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 28: 99(My17).
— of Florida; a forgotten remnant. (K. Munroe) Scrib. M. 7: 303(Mr).
Semites, Religion of the. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 133: 375(Ap).
Semitic comparative grammar, Wright's. Sat. R. 70: 352.
Semitic philology, Present state of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 38: 421(N8).
Semitic question, The. (W. A. Heidel) Meth. R. 50: 238(Mr).
Senate, U. S. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 11: 313 (Je).
Sensation in low forms of life. Chamb. J. 67: 214 (Ap5).
Sensations, Spectrum-spread of our. (P. Spence) J. Spec. Philos. 22: 191.
Sentence-question in Plautus and Terence. (E. P. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 10: 397(D'89). 11: 16 (Ap), 145(Jl).
Sentimental annex, A. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 8: 257(Ag).
Serbian king, The Minnesota heir of a. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 7: 255(F).
Sergeant Gore. (Le R. Armstrong) Scrib. M. 8: 173(Ag).
Sermons, Reporting. (W. G. Thrall) Writer, 4: 265(D).
Serpent myths. All the Year, 65: 62(Ja18).

Servant of Jehovah. (R. P. Stebbins) J. Bib. Lit. 4: 65('84).
Servants. (M. Stanley) Eng. Illust. 7: 849(S).
— Domestic. Amer. 20: 349(Ag16).— Spec. 65: 727(N22).—(Mrs. Ellen W. Darwin) 19th Cent. 28: 286(Ag).
— — Defence of; reply to Mrs. Darwin. (Miss M. E. Benson) 19th Cent. 28: 616(O).
Servetus and Calvin. (A. M. Cummings) Unita. R. 33: 249(Mr).
Servia. (A. Shaw) Chaut. 11: 161(My).
Set of born fools. (A. C. Murphy) Overland, n. s. 16: 54(Jl).
Set of chessmen, A; a story. Cornh. 61: 389(Ap).
Setter dogs. (E. H. Morris) Outing, 15: 332(F).
1791; A tale of San Domingo. (E. W. Gilliam) Cath. World, 50: 498(Ja).
Severn, Joseph. Temp. Bar, 88: 124(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 437(F15).
Seville, American archives in. (D. C. Gilman) Science, 15: 104(F14).
Sewage, Disinfection of. (C. R. Conder) Am. Arch. 30: 23(O11).
— of Rio de Janeiro. Am. Arch. 27: 156(Mr8).
Shadow cast before, The. Overland, n. s. 16: 69 (Jl).
Shadow of a dream. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 80: 510—865(Mr-My).
Shadow of a girl, The; a story. (S. K. Hutton) Sunday M. 19: 753(N).
Shadow of the noose; a story. (F. C. Valentine) Arena, 2: 343(Ag).
Shadow on strike. (M. Hunt) Longm. 16: 53 (My).
Shadrach, fugitive slave. (N. M. Tiffany) New Eng. M. 2: 280.
Shaftesbury, Anthony, earl of. Relation between "The compleat statesman" and "Rawleigh redivious." (J. R. Tanner) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 118(Ja).
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of, Hodder's Life of. (C. Hamlin) Our Day, 5: 320(Ap).
Shairp, C., Reminiscences of. (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 10: 306(Mr).
Shakspere, Blemishes in writings of; spots on the sun. (D. Boucicault) Arena, 1: 131(Ja).
— Cicero in the works of. (E. W. Chubb) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 108(Mr).
— Comedies of: As you like it. (A. Lang) Harper, 82: 3(D).
— — — Furness's variorum edition. Blackw. 148: 421(S).
— Corson's Introduction to the study of. Spec. 64: 238(F15).
— Extinction of. (A. C. Wheeler) Arena, 1: 423 (Mr).
— First publisher of his plays. (A. Morgan) Cath. World, 51: 606(Ag).
— Ghosts, witches, and fairies of. Quar. 171: 91 (Jl).
— Hamlet, Act 3, Sc. 4. (C. E. Moberly) Acad. 36: 421(D28).
— — A short study of. (J. E. Murdoch) Forum, 9: 496(Jl).
— Macbeth, Short study of. (J. E. Murdoch) Forum, 10: 72(S).
— Merchant of Venice. (A. Lang, illus. by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 80: 655(Ap).
— Midsummer night's dream. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 57: 580(Ap).
— More testimony against. (I. Donnelly) No. Am. 151: 732(D).
Shakspere. Pericles. (A. Morgan) Cath. World, 50: 723(Mr).
— Stage in time of. (W. Poel) National, 15: 782 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 483(O).
— Theatrical renaissance of. (E. Fuller) Lippinc. 45: 88(Ja).
— Walter's Life of. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 10: 334(Ap).
Shakspere societies and Browning societies. (A. Morgan) Science, 15: 282(My9).
Shaksperian revivals, Recent. Spec. 64: 587 (Ap26).
Shaler, W., A consul to be remembered. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 50: 109(F6).
Shans, Among the. All the Year, 65: 111(F1).
Shapen in wickedness. (G. E. Channing) Overland, n. s. 15: 161(F).
Sharp, John, archbishop of York. Letter to W. Lloyd, bishop of Worcester. (B. C. Browne) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 120(Ja).
Shasta of Siskiyou. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 17: 173(D).
Shaw, Leonard K. (J. W. Bardsley) Sunday M. 19: 334(My).
Shaw, Robert G., and his black regiment. (A. H. Grimké) New Eng. M. 1: 675(F).
Sheep, Mountain. (A hill shepherd) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 528(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 761(Je21).
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. (C. H. Herford) Lippinc. 45: 596(Ap).— Sat. R. 69: 540.
— Marshall's Life and letters of. Nation, 50: 320 (Ap17).
— Writings of. Westm. 133: 10(Ja).
Shelley, P. B., as a poet. (J. H. Gulliver) N. Eng. 52: 138(F).
— At Shelley's house at Lerici; a poem. (A. Austin) New R. 2: 193(Mr).
— A new view of. (L. de la Ramé) No. Am. 150: 246(F).
— Welsh haunts of. (C. H. Herford) Lippinc. 45: 254(F).
Shells on the seashore. (T. Wood) Sunday M. 19: 93(F).
Shepherds on Helvellyn. Cornh. 62: 379(O).
Sherman, F. D. Lyrics. Atlan. 66: 844(D).
Shetland Islands. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. 58: 223 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 552(Ag30).
Shetland ponies. Cornh. 61: 79(Ja).
Shillaber, B. P. Lit. W. (Bost.) 21: 499(D20).
Shingles, How to lay. Am. Arch. 30: 90(N8).
Ship-railway between Lake Ontario and Lake Huron. Am. Arch. 28: 154(S6).
Shipp, J: Memoirs. Sat. R. 70: 296.
Shipping, English; its condition and suggestions for its improvement. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 27: 484(Mr).
— Subsidies and. (H. W. Raymond) Lippinc. 45: 715(My).
Ships, war, Armor for. (F. M. Barber) Forum, 10: 442(D).
Shirley, James. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 53: 461.
Shoes, Curious. Chamb. J. 67: 783(D6).
Shorthand and verbosity. (H. M. Hoke) Writer, 3: 121(Je'89).
— Curiosities of. (E. L. Didier) Writer, 3: 27 (F'89).
— in composition. (H. M. Hoke) Writer, 3: 1 (Ja'89).— (N. F. Milburn) Writer, 3: 193 (S'89).
— in reporting. (W. M. Clemens) Writer, 3: 83(Ap'89).

Shoshone Falls, The. (J. Codman) Cent. 39: 924 (Ap).
Shratt, an Esthonian folk-tale. (E. M. Ower) Longm. 16: 440(Ag).
Shrews, Concerning. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 663(Mr).
Siam, Boat life in. Murray, 8: 519(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 682(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 441(N15).
— in the 17th century, Anderson on. Ath. '90, 1: 397(Mr29).— Spec. 64: 443(Mr29).
— In the land of the white elephant. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 8: 673(Ap).
Siberia, Exiles in. (Stepniak) New R. 2: 355 (Ap).
— — Sufferings of. (F. Volkhovsky) New R. 3: 414(N).
— Up the Obi to Tobolsk. (V. A. L. Morier) Murray, 7: 231(F).
Siberian tragedy, The latest. (G. Kennan) Cent. 39: 888(Ap).
Sicilian cities. (W. Wallis) Art J. 42: 86(Mr).
Sicily, Bits from. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 31: 670(O).
— Manners and customs of, in 1890. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. 28: 575(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 746(D).
Sickness, Spurgeon on. Spec. 65: 10(Jl5), 47(Jl12).
Siderite-basins of the Hudson River epoch. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 140: 155(Ag).
Sidney. (M. Deland) Atlan. 65: 1—66: 433(Ja-O).
Siena, Contrade at. (A. H. Brewster) Cosmopol. 8: 683(Ap).
Sign of the four. (A. C. Doyle) Lippinc. 45: 147 (F).
Signal codes. (W. H. Gilder) Cosmopol. 8: 537 (Mr).
Signs, Business. All the Year, 66: 329.
Signorelli, Luca d'Egidio di Maestro Ventura de', 1441-1523. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 41: 73(N).
Sikkim and Tibet. (H. H. Risley) Blackw. 147: 655(My).
Silence, Argument from, as to religion of Israel. (C. A. Briggs) J. Bib. Lit. 3: 3('83).
Silesian country seats. (Countess v. Krockow) Am. Arch. 28: 68(My3), 165(Je14). 29: 11 (Jl5).
Silhouetting as an art. (A. W. Tuer) Eng. Illust. 7: 747(Jl).
Silicates, constitution of, Experiments on. (F. W. Clarke and E. A. Schneider) Am. J. Sci. 140: 303-452(O-D).
Silk exhibition, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 570.
Silk industries in France. (A. de la Berge) Chaut. 12: 213(N).
Silk-lore, Chinese. (Gen. Tcheng-ki-tong) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 500(F).
Silver. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 44: 533(Ja).
— American legislation, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 531.— (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 28: 309(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 643(S13). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 433(O).
— and gold, Commercial relations of. Gent. M. n. s. 45: 341(O).
— and wheat, Relative prices of. (H. A. Pierce) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45: 332(N).
— as a legal tender, Farmers and. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 44: 821(My).
— — Legislation on, 1890. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 44: 768(Ap), 859(My).
— Coinage of. (F. A. Sawyer) Forum, 9: 292 (My).
Silver bill of 1890. (T. H. Hamilton) Chaut. 12: 180(N).
— A Janus-faced statute. (R. P. Bland) No. Am. 151: 344(S).
— Working of. (F. W. Taussig) Forum, 10: 165 (O).
Silver girdle, The; a story. (A. E. Trumbull) New Eng. M. 1: 433(D'89).
Silver money. The situation in the United States. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 4: 291(Ap), 397 (Jl).
Silver-plate. Spec. 64: 508(Ap12).
Silver problem, the, Secretary Windom's solution of. N. Eng. 52: 204(Mr).
Silver question. (R. Q. Mills) No. Am. 150: 572 (My).— Amer. 19: 230(Ja4).
— Money getting and. (C. Parsons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45: 287(O).
Silver silicate, Formation of. (J. D. Hawkins) Am. J. Sci. 139: 311(Ap).
Simplicity and complexity of character. Spec. 65: 470(O11).
Simpson, Matthew, Crook's Life of. Nation, 51: 35(Jl10).
Sims, Thomas, fugitive slave. (N. M. Tiffany) New Eng. M. 2: 385(Je).
Sin and its punishment. (M. Dods) Good Words, 31: 66(Ja).
— original, What has become of. Macmil. 62: 456(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 371(N8).
Sioux, Sun-dance of the. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 39: 753(Mr).
Sirenia, The extinct. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 24: 697(Ag).
Sirius: the giant sun. Chamb. J. 67: 38(Ja).
Sister Dolorosa. (J. L. Allen) Cent. 41: 265 (D).
Six hours in Squantico. (F. H. Smith) Harper, 81: 139(Je).
Six principal Baptist churches. (A. M. Earle) And. R. 14: 43(Jl).
Skating. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, 15: 250(Ja).
Sketch in five phases, A. (G. Gibbon) Blackw. 147: 772(Je).
Slang. Spec. 65: 408(S27).
— and its analogues, Farmer's. Nation, 51: 288 (O9).— Spec. 64: 630(My3).
Slater, Samuel, and the cotton industry. New Eng. M. 3: 139, 167(O).
Slaughter-houses at Munich. Am. Arch. 28: 101 (My17).
Slave-dealer of 1690, his account of the natives of Fida. Cornh. 61: 252(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 268(My3).
Slave-ship, The last. (G. Howe) Scrib. M. 8: 113(Jl).
Slave trade, African. (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 50: 666(F).
— Granville Sharp and the. (G. Browne) Macmil. 61: 205(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 259(F1).
— in the Congo basin. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 39: 824(Ap).
— Lavigerie on. (J. F. Claflin) Dial (Ch.) 11: 115 (S).— Nation, 50: 379(My8).
— New crusade against. (R. H. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 53(Ja).
— The Red Sea. Chamb. J. 67: 209(Ap5).
Slavery, American, Sir John Bowring and. (C. K. Tuckerman) M. Am. Hist. 23: 232(Mr).
— Universal abolition of. (E. Planchot) Chaut. 10: 580(F).

Slaves, fugitive, Narratives of. (N. M. Tiffany) New Eng. M. 1: 524—2: 569(Ja–Jl).
— Names of. Atlan. 66: 428(S).
Slavonian fairies. (F. S. Kraus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 684(S).
Slavonic customs: Marriage forecasts. Chamb. J. 67: 703(N1).
Sleeplessness. Sat. R. 69: 209.
Slips of the pen. All the Year, 67: 64.
Slow-burning construction. (S. C. Burris) Am. Arch. 28: 31(Ap12).
Sloyd, Aim, method, and results of. (F. B. Arngrimsson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 784(Ap).
Smith, Charles Roach. Acad. 38: 130(Ag16).
Smith, Robert Henry Soden. Acad. 38: 16 (Jl5).
Smith, William and Lucy. (H. Loomis) And. R. 14: 25(Jl).— (N. Porter) N. Eng. 52: 32(Ja).— (G. S. Merriam) N. Eng. 52: 130(F).
Smoke plague, and its remedy. (E. Carpenter) Macmil. 62: 204(Jl).
Smoke prevention in manufactories. (H. D. Rawnsley) Contemp. 57: 512(Ap).
Smoking, Effect of, on the voice. (M. Mackenzie) New R. 2: 315(Ap).
Smyth, Sir Warington W. Ath. '90, 1: 835(Je28). — (F. W. Rudler) Acad. 37: 447(Je28).
Snail's story, The. (D. Dale) Sunday M. 19: 689 (O).
Snails. (A. Somerset) Longm. 15: 424(F).
Snakes, Venomous, of India. (J. Fayrer) Ecl. M. 114: 81(Ja).
Sniping on Long Island. (R. I. Brasher) Outing, 17: 83(N).
Snow, Fields of. (B. G. Johns) Sunday M. 19: 199(Mr).
Sobieski, Clementine, Princess, Elopement of. (C. O'C. Eccles) Dub. R. 106: 302(O).
Social body, The. (E. B. Andrews) And. R. 4: 355(O).
Social democracy, and the Trades Congress. (G. Howell) New R. 3: 309(O).
Social economy at the Paris exposition. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 4: 212(Ja).
Social history of mankind, Featherman's. Nation, 51: 56(Jl17).
Social institutions. (S. W. Dike) And. R. 13: 677(Je).
Social life, Conventionalities in. (E. L. Linton) Forum, 8: 697(F).
— Follies of. (C. L. Norton) Chaut. 11: 438(Jl).
Social palace, Godin's. (L. Grönlund) Arena, 1: 691(My).
Social problems, American. (A. Lowndes) Church R. 56: 170(Ja).
— and the Church. (F. D. Huntington) Forum, 10: 125(O).
Social progress, Rate of. And. R. 13: 426(Ap).
Social reform, philosophy of, True and false. (A. Young) Am. Cath. Q. 15: 193(Ap).
Social science, Definition and classification of. (W. T. Harris) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 1.
— instruction in, Popular. (C. D. Wright) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 28.
— — in colleges. (Mrs. E. Talbot and W. T. Harris) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22: 7.
Social transformation. (B. Moses) Overland, n. s. 15: 563(Je).
Socialism. (R. Flint) Good Words, 31: 172–822 (Mr–D).— (W. D. Mackenzie) Westm. 133: 495(My).
— and economics. (H. M. Hyndman) New R. 3: 344(O).
Socialism, Christian. (W. C. Magee) Fortn. 53: 33(Ja).
— Economic cure for. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 14: 623(Ja).
— History of. (Alice Oldham) National, 16: 310, 460(N–D).
— in England. (P. Chubb) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26: 126.
— in Germany. (O. Ottendorfer) No. Am. 150: 480(Ap).— Spec. 64: 156(F1).
— — Act against. (J. H. Gray) Q. J. Econ. 4: 320(Ap).
— — Dawson on. Spec. 64: 549(Ap19).
— in the light of history. (G. W. Cooke) And. R. 14: 236(S).
— Nationalistic. (J. R. Bridge) Arena, 1: 184 (Ja).
— Novels of. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 45: 883 (Je).
— Power of the poor. Sat. R. 70: 476.
— Soap bubble of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 150: 563(My).
— State, and popular right. (J. Rae) Contemp. 58: 876(D).
— — and social reform. (J. Rae) Contemp. 58: 435(S).
— — Growth of. (D. O. Kellogg) Amer. 19: 252 (Je11).
Socialists, Facts for the Fabian. (B. M.) Macmil. 61: 348(Mr).
Society, Leader of. Nation, 51: 263(O2).
Sociological studies, Practical. (C. M. Sheldon) And. R. 14: 369(O).
Sociology, Province of. (F. H. Giddings) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 66(O).
Soda-granite and quartz-keratophyre of Pigeon Point, Origin of. (W. S. Bayley) Am. J. Sci. 139: 273(Ap).
Sodor, Bishop of, Bull of Pope Gregory IX. to, in 1231. (A. W. Moore) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 101 (Ja).
Soldiers Home, Massachusetts. (J. G. B. Adams) New Eng. M. 2: 689(Ag).
Solent sea. (C. Cagney) Portfo. 21: 111(Je).
Solitude as a source of power. Spec. 64: 162(F1).
Soles. Sat. R. 70: 508.
Solomon Islands, Woodford's travels in. Spec. 64: 374(Mr15).— Ath. '90, 1: 406(Mr29).
Solomon Islanders. Sat. R. 69: 322.
Solution, The; a story. (H. James) New R. 2: 76–161(Ja–F).
Somerset sketches. (R. T. Blomfield) Portfo. 21: 177(S).
Somersetshire highlands. (J. L. W. Page) Portfo. 21: 37(F), 60(Mr), 79(Ap).
Son of Spain, A. (C. H. Shinn) Atlan. 66: 333 (S).
Song and speech. (M. Mackenzie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 242(D).
Songs of the Elizabethan dramatists. (J. A. Symonds) Acad. 37: 226(Mr29).
— Popular, of Italy. (E. Marget) Scot. R. 15: 161 (Ja).
Sonia; a story. (S. Pickering) Eng. Illust. 8: 98 (N).
Sonnets, American and English. Critic, 16: 213 (Ap26).
Sonoma, Cruise of the. (T. H. Stevens) Cosmopol. 10: 144(D).
Sons and daughters; a story. Blackw. 147: 345, 485(Mr–Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 121–459(Ap5–My24).

Sophocles. Quar. 170: 415(Ap).
— Antigone, acted at Bradfield. (J. E. Sandys and A. B. Edwards) Acad. 38: 17(Je15).
Sorbonne, The new. Am. Arch. 28: 145(Je7).
Sothern, Edward Askew. (F. Hawkins) Acad. 37: 87(F1).
Soudan, The campaign in, 1884–85. Ed. R. 172: 248(Jl).
Soul; is it a baseless hypothesis? (J. T. Bixby) Bib. Sac. 47: 191(Ap).
— Sleep of. (J. B. Rust) Ref. Q. 37: 42(Ja).
Soul of Marse Ralph, The. (M. A. P. Stansbury) New Eng. M. 3: 336(My).
Sound; Improved wave apparatus. (J. T. Stoddard) Am. J. Sci. 139: 218(Mr).
South, the, Impressions of a Yankee visitor in. (C. H. Levermore) New Eng. M. 3: 311(N).
— Needs of. (G. Lowry) No. Am. 150: 440(Ap).
— New. (H. W. Grady) New Eng. M. 2: 85(Mr).
— — Economic future of. (N. S. Shaler) Arena, 2: 257(Ag).
— Peculiarities of the. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 151: 477(O).
— The problematic. Nation, 50: 398(My15).
— Third estate of. (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. 3: 299(N).
South and West, Warner's. Spec. 64: 341(Mr8).
South Africa, A holiday in. (M. Kelly) Eng. Illust. 8: 107(N).
South America, Commercial geography of. (G. G. Chisholm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 391(Jl).
— Our neighbors in. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 23: 265(Ap).
— Vincent's Around and about. Nation, 50: 139 (F13).
Southampton, N. Y., in history. M. Am. Hist. 24: 62(Jl).
Southold and her historic homes and memories. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 24: 273(O).
Sovereigns, Sham. All the Year, 67: 90.
Sovereignty, National. (J. A. Jameson) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 193(Je).
Space; is it a reality? (C. M. Mead) Bib. Sac. 47: 415(Jl).
Space-consciousness. (H. Spencer) Mind, 15: 305(Jl).
— Spencer on. (J. Watson) Mind, 15: 537(O).
Spain, Finances, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 634.
— A run through. (C. A. Rich) Am. Arch. 30: 129, 178(N29, D20).
— Tariff problem in. Nation, 51: 395(N20).
Spangolite. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 139: 370 (My).
Spanish America, Poetry of. (R. Ogden) And. R. 14: 377(O).
Spanish colonization in the Southwest. (F. W. Blackmar) J. H. Univ. Studies, 8: no. 4(Ap).
Spanish cortes. (R. Ogden) Critic, 17: 134(S13).
Spanish fables and ghost stories. All the Year, 66: 316.
Spanish literature, 1889–90. (J. F. Riaño) Ath. '90, 2: 28(Jl5).
— Female writers. Nation, 51: 87(Jl31).
— Influence of, on French literature. (W. R. Sims) Meth. R. 50: 730(S).
— Leading writers of modern Spain. (R. Ogden) Cosmopol. 9: 222(Je).
Speakin' ghost, A. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, 82: 137(D).
Spectres of the sea. Chamb. J. 67: 300(My10).
Spectrum of ζ Ursæ Majoris. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 139: 46(Ja).
Speculation and poetry. All the Year, 66: 426.
Speech and song. (M. Mackenzie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 242(D).
Speeches, After-dinner. Murray, 7: 367(Mr).
Spelling. Atlan. 66: 848(D).
— Amended. (A. M. Bell) Science, 15: 199(Mr28).
Spencer, Herbert, Critics of. (C. H. Henderson) Educa. 10: 297(Ja).
— Philosophy of. (C. A. Ramm) Cath. World, 52: 421(D).
— — Collins's Epitome of. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 27: 662(Ap).
— Utopia. Overland, n. s. 15: 613(Je).
Spenser, Edmund. Fairy queen. (E. W. Clark) And. R. 14: 609(D).
Sphakiotes, Stronghold of. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 54: 184(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 659(S13).
Spheres, pictured, Meaning of. (J. C. Houzeau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 688(Mr).
Spiders. (A. Somerset) Longm. 17: 167(D).
— American, McCook on. (R. E. Thompson) Amer. 21: 68(N8).
— and spider-webs, Strength of. (H. C. McCook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 41(My).
— burrowing, Defenses of. (H. C. McCook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 189(D).
— Flying. (J. Edwards) And. R. 13: 1(Ja).
— Harvest, of N. America. (C. M. Weed) Am. Natural. 24: 914(O).
Spindles, Stockton Bates's support for. J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 81(Ag).
Spires, towers, and domes. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 27: 91(F8), 101(F15).
Spirit, Biblical words for. (D. R. Goodwin) J. Bib. Lit. 1: 73('81).
— Life of the. (J. Cordner) Unita. R. 33: 210(Mr).
Spirits, Indwelling, of men. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 794(Ap).
Spiritualism; Séance of Home's. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. 27: 576(Ap).
— Modern. Unita. R. 33: 466(My).
— A study of. (R. E. Thompson) Chaut. 11: 80(Ap).
— Truth and fraud in. (R. Hodgson) Forum, 9: 218(Ap).
Spiritualistic phenomena, Scientific reports on. Overland, n. s. 16: 316(S).
Spirituality. Cong. R. 4: 41(Ja).
Sport, Frauds of. Blackw. 148: 845(D).
— in fiction and in fact. Blackw. 148: 547(O).
— in Russia. (B. F. Gosow) Overland, n. s. 16: 422(O).
— Seton-Karr's Ten years of. Spec. 64: 168(F1).
Spring. Spec. 64: 370(Mr15).
— Birthplace of. (J. E. Panton) Good Words, 31: 176(Mr).
— in autumn, A. All the Year, 67: 478.
— Procession of. Longm. 15: 652(Ap).
Springfield, O., Free public library. Lib. J. 15: 113(Ap).
Spytty Jevan. Sat. R. 70: 165.
Squirrels, Intelligence of. (T. W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 829(Ap).
Staël, Mad. de, Sorel's. Nation, 51: 146(Ag21).
Stage, The, in London. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 53: 499(Ap).— Reply (H. B. Tree) Fortn. 53: 922.— Rejoinder. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 53: 931.— The actor-manager; reply. (H. A. Jones and H. B. Tree) Fortn. 54: 1.— Reply. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 54: 315(Ag).— Defence of actor-managers. (B. Stoker, Henry Irving and Ch. Wyndham) 19th Cent. 27: 1040 (Je).

Stage, Public and the. (E. Fuller) Lippinc. 46: 564 (O).
Stage decoration and appliances. Sat. R. 69: 376.
Stage fright. (J. Coleman) Temp. Bar, 88: 270 (F).
Stamata, Excavations near. (C. Waldstein and F. B. Tarbell) Am. J. Archæol. 5: 423(D'89).
Stanger, Mrs. Mary Calvert. (T. H. Caine) Ath. '90, 1: 213(F15).— Acad. 37: 115(F15).
— the last of the Calverts. Cornh. 61: 494(My).
Stanley, Henry M. New R. 2: 385(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 78(Jl).
— and Africa. Blackw. 148: 233(Ag).
— and Emin Pasha. (C. Peters) Contemp. 58: 634 (N). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 849(D).
— and the map of Africa. (J. S. Keltie) Contemp. 57: 126(Ja).
— Books on. (M. B. Norton) Dial (Ch.) 11: 234 (D).
— Emin Pasha, Expedition of. Lippinc. 45: 608 (Ap).— Fortn. 53: 81(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 240(F).
— In darkest Africa. Westm. 134: 117(Ag).
— — How he wrote it. (E. Marston) Scrib. M. 8: 210(Ag).
— Rearguard controversy. Sat. R. 70: 495, 535.— Contemp. 58: 785(D).— (J. R. Troup) Fortn. 54: 817(D).
— Welcome to. (H. D. Rawnsley) Murray, 7: 734 (Je).
— What he has done in Africa. Science, 15: 50 (Ja24).
— *See also* Africa.
Stanley Rippenger's recital; a story. Temp. Bar, 90: 427(N).
Stannard, Mrs. Arthur [J. S. Winter], at home. Author, 1: 134(S'89).
Star, History of a. (J. N. Lockyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 66(N).
Star-gazing. (W. Schooling) Longm. 16: 433 (Ag).
Stars: Meteorites and the history of stellar systems. (G. H. Darwin) Cent. 40: 858(O).
Starvation and long fastings. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 538(F).
State, The, and the sermon on the mount. (W. C. Magee) Fortn. 53: 33(Ja).
— Duty of churchmen to. (H. M. Baum) Church R. 59: 243(O).
State rights, Doctrine of. (J. Davis) No. Am. 150: 205(F).
States, The six new. (S. M. Cullom) Forum, 10: 270(N).
Statesmen, Some literary. (M. T. Adkins) M. Am. Hist. 24: 467(D).
Stationer's Hall. Chamb. J. 67: 534(Ag23).
Statistics, Study of. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 58: 567(O).
Steam, Processes of, in its development of power by means of a steam engine. (Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 301, 348(O–N).
Steam from a samovar; a story. (E. H. Lockwood) Harper, 80: 931(My).
Steam-heating pipes and the New York Health Board. Am. Arch. 29: 46(Jl19).
Steam-pipe coverings. (E. Atkinson) Am. Arch. 27: 156(Mr8).
Steam-power, Cost of. (T. Pray, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 478(Je).
Steel. (C. W. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 510(My).
— Mannesmann, in Germany. Am. Arch. 28: 106 (My17).
Steele, Sir R. (G. A. Aitken) Ath. '90, 2: 889 (D27).
— Aitken's Life of. (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 10: 249(Ja).
Steeple-chase, Of a. Macmil. 61: 221(Ja).
Stendhal, Autobiography of. (Mad. Blaze de Bury) National, 16: 226(O).
Stephenson, Dr. Bowman, and the children's home [in London]. (W. J. Forster) Sunday M. 19: 823(D).
Stevens, Alfred. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 21: 127 (Je).
Stevens, Ebenezer, Maj.-Gen. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 24: 119(Ag).
Stevenson, R. L., Methods of, in fiction. (A. C. Doyle) National, 14: 646(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 417(F15).
— Novels of. Church Q. 31: 195(O).
Stockholm, Notes on. Temp. Bar, 88: 345(Mr).
Stocks, Watering. Sat. R. 69: 670.
Stockton, Frank R. Ting-a-ling tales. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 38: 387(N1).
Stones, Sacred. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 53: 97(Ja).
— A sermon in. (S. Weisse) Blackw. 148: 208 (Ag).
Stone age, Monuments of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 12: 26(Ja).
— Survivals of the. (Robt. Munro) Good Words, 31: 335(My).
Stone axe, The; a story. (B. Phillips) Harper, 81: 608(S).
Story, W. W. Conversations in a studio. Atlan. 65: 710(My).— (A. F. de Koven) Dial (Ch.) 10: 330(Ap).
Story of Mazaruni gold. Chamb. J. 67: 573(S6).
Story of a story. (E. D. Cuming) Chamb. J. 67: 568–616(S6–27).
Story of the White Mountain Notch. (E. P. King) New Eng. M. 1: 609(F).
Story of a woman-hater. Chamb. J. 67: 27(Ja).
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. (A. M. Symington) Sunday M. 19: 614(S).— (W. Lewin) Acad. 37: 162(Mr8).— (E. P. Allen) Lippinc. 46: 261 (Ag).— (E. P. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 10: 336 (Ap).— Sat. R. 69: 324.— Nation, 50: 34(Ja9). — Spec. 64: 266(F22).— Ath. '90, 1: 41(Ja11).
— Uncle Tom's Cabin and. (F. Y. McCray) M. Am. Hist. 23: 16(Ja).
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, Traill's Life of. Cong. R. 4: 389(O).
Strang, William, Etchings by. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 37: 343(My17).
Strange destiny, A. Chamb. J. 67: 281(My3).
Strange dinner-party, A; a story. (G. E. Channing) New Eng. M. 2: 44(Ap).
Strange occurrences in Canterstone jail. (R. Marsh) Blackw. 147: 791(Je).— Liv. Age, 186: 83(Jl12).
Strange tale of a typewriter. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 81: 679(O).
Strange voyage, A. (F. H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 16: 312(S).
Strasburg Cathedral and University. Am. Arch. 27: 153(Mr8).
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount. (C. Hamlin) Our Day, 5: 478(Je).
Street, Rev. Nicholas, and his descendants. (H. A. Street) N. E. Reg. 44: 183(Ap).
Street improvements in London. (H. L. W. Lawson and A. Waterhouse) New R. 3: 325(O).
Strife, Morality of. (H. Sidgwick) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 1(O).

Strike, Chocolate-makers'. (C. Black) Fortn. 54: 305(Ag).
— Coal, in England, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 318, 338.
— Great Australian, 1890. (A. P. Martin) National, 16: 397(N).
— Iron molders', California, 1890. (F. I. Vassault) Overland, n. s. 16: 113(Ag).
— London docks, 1890. Sat. R. 69: 3–185. 70: 521.
— London postmen's. Sat. R. 70: 5, 64.
— on the New York Central, 1890. And. R. 14: 413(O).
Strikes, Epidemic of. Sat. R. 70: 250, 313, 336.
— The new ordeal by battle. National, 16: 240 (O).
— Political economy and. (Sir G. Molesworth) National, 14: 727(F).
Strong, Augustus H. System of theology. (E. H. Johnson) Bapt. R. 12: 395(O).
Strong men. Chamb. J. 67: 805(D20).
Strophalosia, North American. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 140: 240(S).
Strophostylus, The naticoid genus. (C. R. Keyes) Am. Natural. 24: 1111(D).
Strozzi, Signora Alessandra. (Edith Marget) National, 15: 86(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 637(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 27 (Ap5).
Stuart, Lady Arabella, Bradley's Life of. Ath. '90, 1: 336(Mr15).
Stuart dynasty, Thornton on the. Ath. '90, 1: 460(Ap12).
Stubbs, George, *A. R. A.* (J. E. Hodgson and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 43: 337(N).
Student life at Paris in the 12th century. (K. Francke) Am. J. Philol. 11: 80(Ap).
Sturm, John. (R. H. Quick) Educa. 10: 379(F).
Style. Spec. 64: 689(My17).
— Literary. (R. B. Teachenor) Writer, 3: 154 (Jl89).
Suakin. (H. E. M. Shetfield) Longm. 16: 291 (Jl).
Sub rosa. (G. Holmes) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 1–325 (Ja–Ap).
Subiaco. (F. W. Farrar) Longm. 16: 282(Jl).
Sublime, Philosophy of the. (C. C. Everett) And. R. 14: 113(Ag).
Subsidies and shipping. (H. W. Raymond) Lippinc. 45: 715(My).
Subsidy bonds; how to be met? (J. Bonner) Overland, n. s. 15: 292(Mr).
Substitute, A. (R. Marsh) Longm. 16: 173(Je).
Suburban garden, A. (Alma B. Jones) Overland, n. s. 16: 408(O).
Successful man, A; a story. (J. Gordon) Cosmopol. 9: 564, 702(S–O).
Suffolk, Katherine, duchess of. Temp. Bar, 90: 197(O).
Suffrage; the right to vote. (A. W. Tourgée) Forum, 9: 78(Mr).
— Universal, in the U. S. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 9: 508(Ag).
Sugar cane and sugar-making. (W. H. Ballou) Cosmopol. 8: 280(Ja).
Suicide, Responsibility for. (G. W. Shinn) Church R. 56: 92(Ja).
Suio on the Garigliano. (L. Wolffsohn) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 265(S).
Sullivan, William Kirby. Acad. 37: 337(My17).
Sully, Duke of. A perilous amour of. Temp. Bar, 89: 533(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 672(S13).
Sulphides, Oxidation of, by electric current. (E. F. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 145(Ag).
Sulphuric acid, Vapor-tension of. (C. A. Perkins) Am. J. Sci. 140: 301(O).
Summer, Keeping well in. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 11: 584(Ag).
Sumptuary laws, Social influence of. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 33(My).
Sun, The. (Robert S. Ball) Good Words, 31: 244–626(Ap–S).
— Corona of. (F. H. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 140: 343(N).
Sun-spots and predictions. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 16: 29(Jl18).
Sunda Gunge, Siege of. Temp. Bar, 90: 369(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 717(D20).
Sun-dance of the Sioux. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 39: 753(Mr).
Sunday, How to spend. (—— Eyton) Eng. Illust. 7: 361(F).
— in the olden time. (D. F. Lamson) M. Am. Hist. 24: 214(S).
— Observance of, at the world's fair. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 6: 249(O).
— A plea for the observance of. (C. Hill) National, 15: 506(Je).
Sunday labor. (W. W. Atterbury) N. Eng. 52: 422(My).
Sunday newspaper, The. (P. C. Croll) Luth. Q. 20: 77(Ja).
Sunday opening of public libraries, art galleries, and museums. (J. W. Davis) Westm. 134: 9 (Je).
Sunday school in religious training. (B. F. Prince) Luth. Q. 20: 232(Ap).
Sunday schools, Bible study in. (E. Blakeslee) And. R. 14: 329(O).
Sundays, How three, come in a week. All the Year, 67: 492.
Sunlight lay across my bed; a story. (O. Schreiner) New R. 2: 300–423(Ap–My).
Sunset on the Mississippi; a poem. (V. F. Boyle) Arena, 2: 732(N).
Sunshine in a snow-prison. (W. S. Hutchinson) Overland, n. s. 16: 260(S).
Supreme Court of the U. S. (J. D. Colt) New Eng. M. 2: 21(Mr).— (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 11: 718(S).
— and interstate commerce. (C. A. Culbertson) Am. Law R. 24: 25(Ja–F).
— Centenary of. (D. D. Field) Am. Law R. 24: 351(My–Je).
— Centralizing tendencies in the. (F. P. Powers) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 389(S).
— Power of the. (E. S. Drone) Forum, 8: 653 (F).
— Relief for the. (W. Strong) No. Am. 151: 567 (N).
— Relief of suitors in. (W. B. Hill) Atlan. 66: 671(N).
Surf and surf-bathing. (D. Osborne) Scrib. M. 8: 100(Jl).
Surgeon of Gaster Fell. (A. C. Doyle) Chamb. J. 67: 770–819(D).
Surgeons, College of, Reform of. (M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 53: 601(Ap).
Surrey, A home in. (E. Pyne) National, 15: 212 (Ap).
— Wild. Sat. R. 70: 474.
Surrey Hills. Blackw. 148: 456(O).
Surrey river, A. Blackw. 147: 468(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 487(My24).

Susan's escort. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 80: 908 (My).
Sussex, Peculiarities of. Temp. Bar, 89: 258(Je).
— Summer stroll in. (E. Clayton) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 463(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 633 (Je7).
Sutton district schools. Sunday M. 19: 230(Ap).
Suwaroff, Spalding's. (W. O'C. Morris) Acad. 38: 498(N29).
Swallows. (A. H. Weld) New Eng. M. 2: 310 (My).
Swan shooting on the Columbia. (T. G. Farrell) Outing, 17: 201(D).
Swannery on the Dorsetshire coast. Cornh. 61: 26(Ja).
Swaziland, Fate of. (H. R. Haggard) New R. 2: 64(Ja).
— Question of. (H. Robinson) Fortn. 53: 283(F).
Sweating system, The. (D. F. Schloss) Fortn. 53: 532(Ap).— Sat. R. 69: 557, 723.
— Report of the Lords upon. (B. Potter) 19th Cent. 27: 885(Je).
— Two reports on. New R. 2: 483(Je).
Sweden, Army of. (H. Kohler) Cosmopol. 9: 546 (S).
Swift, Jonathan, and John Partridge. All the Year, 66: 612.
Swimmer's dream, A; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) New Rev. 2: 1(Ja).
Swinburne, A. C. Lyrics. Ed. R. 171: 420(Ap).
Swiss referendum; should it be introduced into English politics? (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 57: 489(Ap).
Switzerland and the Swiss. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 81: 924(N).
— Democracy in. Ed. R. 171: 113(Ja).
— Executive of. Spec. 64: 113(Ja25).
— Government of. Atlan. 65: 128(Ja).
— — Moses on. (W. A. B. Coolidge) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 798(O).
— Reminiscences of. Cornh. 61: 161(F).
Sword inscriptions. Sat. R. 70: 393.
Swords, Japanese. All the Year, 67: 417.
Sydney in September. Temp. Bar, 90: 111(S).
Symbols, Migration of. (G. d'Alviella) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 671–778(S–O).
— Visible. (R. A. Griffin) Unita. R. 34: 473(D).
Symmachus, Q. Aurelius, St. Ambrose and. Turn of the tide. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 65: 731(Je).
Symonds, John Addington, Essays of. W. Watson) Acad. 38: 166(Ag30).— (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 28: 244(Ag).— Nation, 51: 173 (Ag28).
Sympathy *in excelsis*. Spec. 64: 301(Mr1).
Symphony orchestra, Boston. (L. C. Elson) New Eng. M. 1: 235(N'89).
Syracuse, Sicily. (W. Wallis) Art J. 42: 86(Mr).
Syria, Experiences of a multazim. (H. Smith) Blackw. 147: 222(F).
Syriac Apocalypse. (I. H. Hall) J. Bib. Lit. 2: 134('82).
Syriac Apostolos MS. in the library of the A. B. C. F. M. (I. H. Hall) J. Bib. Lit. 8: 1('88).
Syriac gospels, Cureton's fragments of. (H. M. Harman) J. Bib. Lit. 5: 28('85).
Syriac MS. of Union Theol. Seminary. (I. H. Hall) J. Bib. Lit. 3: 142('83).
— with Antilegomena epistles. (I. H. Hall) J. Bib. Lit. 4: 37('84).
Syriaca codex, Beirut. (I. H. Hall) J. Bib. Lit. 2: 3('82).
Tabai the wizard. Cornh. 61: 149(F).
Tabernacle, Worship of the. (S. J. Andrews) J. Bib. Lit. 6: 56(Je'86).
Tadmor in the wilderness. (F. J. Bliss) Scrib. M. 7: 400(Ap).
Talbot, Theodore Mansel, Leighton's Life of. Spec. 64: 376(Mr15).
Tale of the temple; a story. Argosy, 49: 72(Ja).
Talents and attainments. (E. G. Moore) Educa. 10: 529(My).
Talleyrand and Gabriel Perrey. (J. Marcow) Nation, 51: 70(Jl24).
— and Napoleon I. Ed. R. 171: 546(Ap).
— in England. (Lord Colchester) National, 15: 77(Mr).
— Memoirs of. Temp. Bar, 89: 343(Jl).
Talmud, Light from the. (L. Cross) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 449(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 498 (My24). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 829(Je).
Tammany biographies. Nation, 50: 346(My1).
Tammany government, A sample of. Nation, 50: 236(Mr20).
Tammany society, The. Nation, 50: 290(Ap10).
Tammany's tribulations. Nation, 50: 235(Mr20).
Tangier, Christmastide at. (C. M. Speedy) Temp. Bar, 89: 405(Jl).
— Sketches in. (V. Paget) New R. 2: 221(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 539(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 242(Ap26).
Taouist religion, The. (W. G. Benton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 329(Ja).
Tapestries, Decorative. (Countess v. Krockow) Am. Arch. 30: 7(O4).
Tappan, B. A typical old-time minister. (D. F. Lamson) M. Am. Hist. 24: 452(D).
Tarantulas. Sat. R. 70: 133.
Tarbox, Increase Niles. (H. M. Dexter) N. E. Reg. 44: 9(Ja).
Tarentum, Coinage of, Evans on. Ath. '90, 1: 311 (Mr8).
Tariff, The American. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 62: 350(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 634 (N).
— American tariff war. (A. E. Hake and O. E. Wesslau) Fortn. 54: 559(O).
— and the farmer. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 8: 475 (Ja).
— French, 1890. Sat. R. 70: 523.
— Gladstone–Blaine controversy. (T. G. Shearman) No. Am. 150: 646(My).
— McKinley bill. Sat. R. 70: 338.
— — and New England. (R. Q. Mills) Forum, 9: 361(Je).
— — Effect of, on English commerce. (L. J. Jennings) 19th Cent. 28: 901(D).
— — Glance at. (Joel Cook) Lippinc. 46: 846 (D).
— — in Europe. (G. de Molinari) No. Am. 151: 307(S).
— — Prices under. Nation, 51: 300(O16).
— Question of. (W. C. P. Breckenridge) No. Am. 150: 505(Ap).
— — Common sense applied to. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 433(Ag), 591(S).
— Question clubs and the. (S. W. Mendum) No. Am. 150: 301(Mr).
— Vitality of the issue. (W. Fuller) Univ. Q. 47: 148(Ap).
Tarpon fishing. (O. A. Mygatt) Outing, 15: 323 (F).
Tarrytown, Action at, 1781. (R. B. Coutant) M. Am. Hist. 24: 358(N).

Tarsus — past and present. (J. T. Bent) Blackw. 148: 616(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 569 (N29).
Tartarus; a poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 66: 399 (S).
Tartrate solutions, Circular polarization of. (J. H. Long) Am. J. Sci. 140: 275(O).
Tartuffe in ebony. (J. Drake) Lippinc. 46: 512(S).
Tasso, Torquato. (A. Bates) Chaut. 10: 656(Mr).
— to Leonora; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Atlan. 65: 401(Mr).
Tatian's Diatessaron. (G. F. Moore) J. Bib. Lit. 9: 201.
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste. Spec. 64: 595(Ap26).
— Travels in India. (J. T. Wheeler) Liv. Age, 185: 571(My31).
Taverns and inns. All the Year, 67: 366.
— Old New York. (J. A. Stevens) Harper, 80: 842(My).
Taxation, Comparative. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 40: 284(Je).
— the general property tax. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 24(Mr).
— Imperial and local. (T. H. Farrer) Contemp. 58: 913(D).
— of corporations. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 636(D).
— of literary incomes. Macmil. 62: 140(Je).
— of machinery. Sat. R. 69: 463.
— Single, upon land. (E. Atkinson and H. George) Cent. 40: 385(Jl). — (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 34: 540(D).
— — and agriculture. (H. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 481(F).
Tax-exemption contracts, Legislative. (E. W. Huffent) Am. Law R. 24: 399(My-Je).
Taxodium distichum, Knees of. (R. H. Lamborn) Am. Natural. 24: 333(Ap).
Taylor, Bayard, Mother of. Critic, 16: 109(Mr1).
Te Deum, Origin and structure of. (R. E. Thompson) And. R. 14: 52(Jl).
Tea Tephi in Amity. (A. W. Bailey) Harper, 81: 706(O).
Teacher, The frontier. (C. H. Shinn) Educa. 11: 78(O).
Teachers, Books for. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. 10: 627(Je).
— Payment of, by results. Spec. 64: 10(Ja4).
— Training of. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 10: 11(S).
Teaching, Definite aims in. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 10: 288(Ja).
— Haste and worry in. Acad. (Syr.) 5: 327(S).
— Moral aspects of. (J. O. Reed) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 203(My).
— Personality of the teacher as a factor in successful work. (Mrs. H. E. Starrett) Educa. 11: 137(N).
Teaching of the Twelve. (B. B. Warfield) J. Bib. Lit. 6: 86(Je'86).
— Idiom and vocabulary of. (P. Schaff) J. Bib. Lit. 5: 31('85).
Teapots, Collections of. (E. R. Scidmore) Cosmopol. 10: 155(D).
Tears of Tullia. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 45: 389 (Mr).
Technical education. *See also* Trades-schools.
— for boys and men. (P. E. Matheson) Murray, 8: 56(Jl).
— for girls. (S. Hadland) Murray, 8: 70(Jl).
— in Wales. (A. Gray) Westm. 134: 41(Jl).
Technical schools in Austria. (Lady Dilke) Fortn. 53: 231(F).
Technique in painting. (F. W. Fellowes) N. Eng. 53: 393(O).
Teeth as evidence of evolution. (W. C. Cahall) Am. Natural. 24: 224(Mr).
Telegraph, electric, The first. All the Year, 66: 419.
Telegraph, Public control of the. (B. C. Keeler) Forum, 9: 450(Je).
Telegraph. *See also* Cable.
Telegraphing to newspapers. (J. S. Ritenom) Writer, 4: 222(O).
Telegraphy, Early. All the Year, 65: 177(F22).
Tel-el-Kebir, Battle of, described from the ranks. (A. V. Palmer) 19th Cent. 27: 397(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 721(Je).
— — Reply to Sergeant Palmer. (Lieut. J. A. Campbell) 19th Cent. 27: 937(Je).
Telephone, The whispering. (A. D. Brock) Overland, n. s. 16: 122(Ag).
Tell, William, Legend of. (W. D. McCrackan) Atlan. 66: 598(N).
Telpherage in practical use. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 382(Jl).
Teme, In the valley of the. (C. Parkinson) Macmil. 62: 130(Je).
Temperance and the public houses. (R. E. Macnaghten) National, 14: 788(F).
Temperance forces, New combinations of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 6: 282(O).
Temperance issue in English politics. And. R. 14: 63(Jl).
Temperance legislation. (J. Halpin) Dub. R. 105: 299(Ap).
— in England. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 28: 23 (Jl).
Temperance question, Woman and. (F. E. Willard) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23: 76.
Temptation and character. (M. H. Richards) Luth. Q. 20: 63(Ja).
Tenements, Improved, in London and New York. Am. Arch. 29: 120(Ag23).
Tenerife; Camping in the Cañadas. (A. S. White) Blackw. 147: 520(Ap).
Tennessee, Northern boundary of. (W. R. Garrett) M. Am. Hist. 23: 210(Mr).
— Supreme court; how it cleared its docket. (J. M. Dickinson) Am. Law R. 24: 283(Mr-Ap).
Tennis, Defects in. (D. C. Robertson and W. Strunk, jr.) Outing, 16: 25(Ap).
— Lawn, for women. (B. L. Townsend and M. L. Ballard) Lippinc. 46: 239(Ag).
— St. Augustine tournament. Outing, 180(Je).
— Scoring, Present method of. (H. A. Taylor) Outing, 16: 102(My).
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 11: 173, 308(My-Je).
— and after? Fortn. 53: 621(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 6(Jl).
— and Browning. Ed. R. 172: 301(O). — (W. R. Thayer) Amer. 19: 273(Ja18).
— and the questionings of our age. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 2: 57(Je).
— Demeter. (A. Austin) National, 14: 694(Ja). — Atlan. 65: 421(Mr).
— In memoriam. N. Eng. 53: 492(N).
— Love passages in. N. Eng. 53: 126(Ag). — (W. Higgs) 276(S).
— on the philosophy of the future life. (J. W. White) Bapt. R. 12: 158(Ap).
Tennyson, Frederick. Isles of Greece. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 38: 385(N1). — Sat. R. 70: 509. — Ath. '90, 2: 655(N15).

Tenth November, 1882; an episode in the land league movement; a story. Blackw. 148: 145(Ag).
Teotihuacan, Mexico; "The city of the gods." (N. Dalmer) Am. Arch. 27: 172(Mr15).
Termites, Contrib. to knowledge of. (F. Müller) Am. Natural. 24: 1118(D).
Terra del Fuego; Darwin on the Fuegians and Patagonians. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 744(Ap).
Territorial system, The. (T. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 421(O).
Territories of U. S., Remaining. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 12: 344(D).
Testudinata, Classification of. (G. Baur) Am. Natural. 24: 530(Je).
Texas, Central, topographical features of, Origin of. (R. S. Tarr) Am. J. Sci. 139: 306(Ap).
— Hard citizens of. Cornh. 61: 143(F).
— Types and contrasts in. (L. C. Harby) Harper, 81: 229(Jl).
Thackeray, William Makepeace. (C. P. Johnson) Ath. '90, 1: 180(F8).
— Colonel Newcome. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 497(My).
Thames, The. (M. Roberts) Murray, 8: 76(Jl).
— above Oxford. (R. Blunt) Eng. Illust. 7: 790 (Ag).
— Custom House service. All the Year, 67: 517.
— Police of. All the Year, 67: 469.
Thanet, Isle of. (G. Allen) Longm. 16: 654(O).
Thanksgiving Day, Institution of, 1623. (J. H. Patton) M. Am. Hist. 24: 445(D).
Thasian relief dedicated to the nymphs. (A. Michaelis) Am. J. Archæol. 5: 4(D'89).
That dance at the Robson's. (N. Syrett) Longm. 15: 630(Ap).
That fiddler fellow; a story. (H. Hutchinson) Murray, 7: 629—8: 254(My-Ag).
That Yank from New York. (J. Heard, jr.) Cent. 39: 930(Ap).
Thayer, Madame Hortense. Atlan. 66: 281(Ag).
Theater; actor-managers. *See* Stage in London.
— American, Seilhamer's History of. Ath. '90, 1: 156(F1).
— Attic, Haig on. Spec. 64: 57(Ja11).— Nation, 51: 153(Ag21).
— Empty benches. Chamb. J. 67: 830(D27).
— London; Mr. Tree's Monday nights of literary plays. Fortn. 54: 925(D).
Theaters, French, in 1789-93. Sat. R. 69: 408, 440, 468.
— of Japan. (T. J. Nakagawa) Scrib. M. 7: 603 (My).
Theater children; a symposium. Sunday M. 19: 121(F).
Theater fires in 1889. (E. M. Shaw) Murray, 7: 352(Mr).
Their agreement. Overland, n. s. 15: 279(Mr).
Their only sister; a story. (L. M. Knapp) New Eng. M. 2: 333(My).
Theism, Pantheistic. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 13: 638(Je).
Theocritus, Lang's translation of. Spec. 64: 273 (F22).
Theodora, Empress, wife of Theophilus, Relationship of the patriarch Photius to. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 255(Ap).
Theological piracy. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 47: 261(Jl).
Theological unity, Prospect of. And. R. 13: 69 (Ja).
Theology in the pulpit. And. R. 14: 405(O).
Theology, New, and no theology. (L. Abbott) Forum, 9: 187(Ap).
— Present tendency in. And. R. 14: 298(S).
— A restatement in. (A. E. Robins) Bapt. R. 12: 1(Ja).
— revolution in, Agencies of. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 1: 1(D'89).
— Salvage. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 594 (Je).
— Scripture or logic; which? Bib. Sac. 47: 669 (O).
Theosophy; the "Divine Wisdom." (H. S. Olcott) National, 14: 616(Ja).
Thermopylæ. (R. Rodd) Ecl. M. 114: 611 (My).
Thiers, Remusat's. Nation, 50: 140(F13).
Thieves of New York. (R. Wheatley) Cosmopol. 9: 22(My).
"Thing enskyed, A." (F. M. Livingston) Lippinc. 45: 692(My).
Thinking for ourselves. (Lord Coleridge) New R. 3: 15(Jl).
Third class; by an elderly lady. Argosy, 49: 27 (Ja).
Thisbe, Discoveries at. (J. C. Rolfe) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 112(Mr-Je).
Thomas, as a name. Cornh. 61: 628(Je).
Thomas Aquinas. (F. W. Farrar) Sunday M. 19: 634(S).
Thomas, E. M. Inverted torch. Atlan. 66: 839 (D).
Thompson, Ben, a hard character, of Texas. Cornh. 61: 143(F).
Thomson, Hannah, Letters of, 1785-88. Pennsyl. M. 14: 28(Ap).
Thon, the desired impersonal pronoun. (C. C. Converse) Writer, 3: 247(N'89).
Thoreau, Henry David. (W. Lewin) Acad. 38: 357(O25).
Thought, Antinomy of. (A. F. Shand) Mind, 15: 357(Jl).
— as force. (E. S. Huntington) Arena, 2: 167(Jl.)
Thrift, Improvident. Blackw. 147: 331(Mr).
Thring, Edward. Spec. 64: 304(Mr1).— (P. A. Barnett) Acad. 37: 218(Mr29).— (W. Higgs) And. R. 13: 379(Ap).
Through the gate of dreams. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 7: 157(F).
Thucydides. Rutherford's revision. Sat. R. 69: 115.
Thunderstorms. (R. H. Scott) Longm. 16: 192 (Je). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 538(Ag). — (H. A. Hazen) Science, 16: 1(Jl4).
Tibet, An American in. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 41: 3(N).
— Journey through. (G. Sandberg) Contemp. 58: 64(Jl).— Ecl. M. 115: 320(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 347(Ag9).
Tibetan literature. Ed. R. 172: 388(O).
Tilghman, Edward. (H. Binney) Pennsyl. M. 14: 143(O).
Tillyloss scandal, A; a story. (J. M. Barrie) Good Words, 31: 29(Ja), 100(F).
Timber, Preservation of. Science, 16: 326(D12).
Tin and its native land. (B. de St. P. Lias) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 233(Je).
Tin-plate, Manufacture of. (F. L. Garrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 424(D).
Tipperary, Mad. Murray, 7: 577(My).
Tithe-system in England. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 57: 366(Mr).
Tithes. (Lord Brabourne) New R. 2: 399(Je).

Tithes and the government in 1889. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 27: 150(Ja).—(Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 27: 766(My).
— — Lord Bramwell on. Sat. R. 69: 127.—(Visct. Wolmer) New R. 2: 22(Ja).
— and peasant tenancies. (R. E. Prothero) National, 14: 680(Ja).
— Case for the tithe-owner. (W. Gildea) National, 15: 832(Ag).
— Case for the tithe-payer. (H. R. Farquharson) National, 15: 545(Je).
— considered by a tithe-payer. (E. L. Pemberton) National, 15: 114(Mr).
— Question of, in Wales. Sat. R. 70: 282, 339.
— — — Prothero on. Spec. 64: 18(Ja4).
— The tithe-payer and the tithe-owner. (C. E. Shea) National, 16: 209(O).
Titian, Painting of, in Tzintzuntzan, Mexico. (A. H. Noel) Am. Arch. 27: 60(Ja25).
Titles in literature. (W. G. Thrall) Author, 1: 66(My'89).
Titles of honor, Sense and nonsense of. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 50: 521(Ja).
Tobacco, A whiff of. (P. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 575(D).
Tobermory. All the Year, 65: 6(Ja4).
Tobique River, Sybarites on. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 16: 40(Ap).
Toboggan, Origin of the word. (W. W. Skeat) Acad. 38: 421(N8).
Tobogganing. (J. C. Allan) Outing, 15: 348(F).
Toby and I; a story. All the Year, 66: 298.
Toddville raffle, The. (E. M. Bacon) Scrib. M. 7: 123(Ja).
Tokay, The burnt town of. Chamb. J. 67: 747 (M22).
Told by a cat. (A. G. Tassin) Overland, n. s. 16: 83(Jl).
Toler, Mrs. James B., Portrait of. M. Am. Hist. 23: 108(F).
Tolstoï and the problems of life. (F. O. Eggleston) Unita. R. 34: 79(Jl).
— and Ivan Turgenief, Quarrel between. (C. Johnston) Acad. 38: 392(N1).
— Imitation of. Cornh. 62: 376(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 407(N15).
— Kreutzer Sonata. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 151: 289(S).—(C. A. Bartol) Forum, 10: 264 (N).—(I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 50: 313 (Ap17).
— Lapse of. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 46: 273(Ag).
Tombs. *See* Architecture, Funerary.
Tomson, Mrs. Arthur Graham. Critic, 17: 209 (O25).
Tomson, Graham R., the poet. (Max Eliot) Author, 2: 133(S).
Tone, Wolfe, Irish conspirator of 1796–98. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 27: 733, 1001(My–Je).
Topolombampo colony. (N. Hoagland) Am. Arch. 30: 26(O11).
Topsy-turveydom, Modern. (E. L. Linton) New R. 3: 427.
Tornado, Louisville, 1890. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 16: 58(Ag1).
Tornadoes. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 15: 269—16: 43(My2–Jl25).
— Finley on. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 15: 310 (My23).
— Protection against. (J. P. Finley) Forum, 10: 94(S).
Tornoceras Hyatt, Development of shell of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 140: 71(Jl).
Toronto Bicycle Club. (H. English) Outing, 16: 490(S).
Torres Straits islander, Incidents in the life of. (A. C. Haddon) Lippinc. 45: 567(Ap).
Tortoise, box, Habits of the. (A. G. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 60(N).
Torture, Judicial, in China. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 53: 404(Mr).
Tory Island. Macmil. 62: 357(S).
Tourmalines of Mt. Mica. (S. B. B. Merrifield) New Eng. M. 2: 648(Ag).
Tours, Little. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 409(Ap).
Tower, Great, for London. Am. Arch. 28: 161 (Je14).
Towers, Italian. (G. C. Gardner) Am. Arch. 28: 4—30: 175(Ap5–D20).
Towle, Philip, Descendants of. (Mrs. A. E. T. Lindsay) N. E. Reg. 43: 364(O).
Town and river; a story. (A. Harcourt) Murray, 8: 352(S).
Town, The New England. (J. D. Long) New Eng. M. 1: 313(N'89).
Town-meeting, John Calvin's influence on the New England. (A. M. Mowry) New Eng. M. 2: 101 (Mr).
Town poor, The; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 66: 71(Jl).
Towns, English. *See* English towns.
— On living in small. All the Year, 67: 414.
Toynbee Hall. Unita. R. 34: 338(O).
Trade-piracy. Chamb. J. 67: 198(Mr29).
Trades-schools. (J. M. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 81—130: 203(F–S).
Trades-union Congress, 1890. (G. Howell) New R. 3: 216(S).—Sat. R. 70: 278.
Trades-union movement, New. (U. A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 8: 8(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 495(N22).
Trades unionism for women. (E. F. S. Dilke) New R. 2: 43, 418(Ja–My).
— New and old. (G. Shipton) Murray, 7: 721(Je).
— — Shipton on. (J. L. Mahon, F. Hammill) Murray, 8: 116(Jl).
— New departure in. (J. R. Threlfall) 19th Cent. 28: 517(O).
Trafalgar, Battle of, described by W. S. Badcock, a midshipman. (G. W. Prothero) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 767(O).
Tragedy of Humpback. (M. G. McClelland) Harper, 80: 680(Ap).
Tragedy without words, A; a poem. (E. Gosse) New R. 3: 122(Ag).
Tragic muse, The. (H. James) Atlan. 65: 54–588(Ja–My).
Train-bands, The, of Edinburgh. All the Year, 66: 400.
Training school, Kalamazoo, Mich. (Mrs. C. H. Stanley) Educa. 10: 305(Ja).
Train-wrecking. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 34: 432 (N).
Tramps and their ways. Gent. M. n. s. 45: 97(Jl).
Translations. (J. H. Hager) Writer, 3: 25(F'89).
Transmigration. Spec. 64: 688(My17).
Transvaal, The, and its gold fields. Blackw. 147: 535(Ap).
Transversal of six, A; a story. Temp. Bar, 89: 187(Je).
Traps, Ventilation of. (E. Waring) Am. Arch. 29: 155(S6).
Traveling on horseback in N. J. and Penn. in 1799. (T. Hill) Pennsyl. M. 14: 189(Jl).

Traveling third-class. All the Year, 67 : 105.
Travels around the world; a flying trip. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 8 : 691—9 : 666(Ap–O).
— with Viator. All the Year, 65 : 174(F22).
Travis and Major Jonathan Wilby. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 40 : 125(My).
Treason. Spec. 64 : 297(Mr1).
Treasure, sunken, Seeking. Chamb. J. 67 : 325 (My24).
Treasure-hunt, True story of the. (W. Pollock) Blackw. 148 : 390(S).
Treasury notes and notes on the treasury. (L. E. Chittenden) Harper, 81 : 276(Jl).
Tree, H. Beerbohm. Production of literary plays. Fortn. 54 : 925(D).
Trees and tree planting, Brisbin's. Nation, 50 : 57(Ja16).
Tree-planting in towns. Sat. R. 70 : 453.
Trees, Sacred. (F. A. von Langegg) Chaut. 11 : 705(S).
Trelawny, E. J., Talks with. (R. Edgcumbe) Temp. Bar, 89 : 29(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 114 : 808(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 185 : 475 (My24).
Treverton marriage, The; a story. All the Year, 67 : 500–616.
Trial by combat, Neilson on. Sat. R. 69 : 299.—Ath. '90, 1 : 301(Mr8).
Trials, State, English, 1820–31. Ed. R. 172 : 350 (O).
Trichotomy; a biblical study. (S. H. Kellogg) Bib. Sac. 47 : 461(Jl).
Trifles. All the Year, 67 : 591.
Trinidad. (V. Smith) Chaut. 10 : 446(Ja).
Trinidada, Treasure-hunt at. (W. Pollock) Blackw. 148 : 390(S).
Triple alliance, The, and the Latin union. (E. F. de Flaix) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45 : 100(Ag).
Tripoli of Barbary. (A. F. Jacassy) Scrib. M. 7 : 37(Ja).
Tristiane, the woman who speaks the truth. Cornh. 61 : 596(Je).
Trondhjem cathedral. (W. S. Dalgleish) Good Words, 31 : 589(S).
Trousers, Development of. (E. H. Bell) Cosmopol. 8 : 415(F).
Trout-fishing. (N. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. 2 : 640(Ag).
— in Lake Edward. (L. Richardson) Cosmopol. 9 : 313(Jl).
Trout streams, Nearby. (C. B. Bradford) Outing, 16 : 189(Je).
Trouting, brook, Lesson in. (G. M. Hyde) Outing, 16 : 108(My).
— Deep-water. (T. Torrance) Outing, 16 : 485(S).
True story of the Brada Mining Company; a story. All the Year, 66 : 253–276.
Trustees, Legal responsibility of. (R. L. Fowler) Am. Law R. 24 : 703(S–O).
— Perils of. (M. Crackanthorpe) Contemp. 57 : 855(Je).
Trusts. (E. G. Buckland) N. Eng. 52 : 343(Ap).
— A new agent for doing an old work. (J. B. Clark) N. Eng. 52 : 223(Mr).
— and how to deal with them. (G. Gunton) Chaut. 10 : 571, 699(F–Mr).
— Chicago gas, Decision on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 44 : 497(Ja).
— in the United States. (R. Donald) Contemp. 57 : 829(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115 : 223 (Ag).
— — Progress of. Spec. 64 : 788(Je7).
Trusty, No. 49. (A. French) Cent. 40 : 212(Je).
Truth and untruth. (M. Crim) Harper, 81 : 223 (Jl).
— Polarity of. (J. F. Brodie) And. R. 14 : 225(S).
— Religious, Knowledge of. (F. A. Henry) Church R. 59 : 222(O).
— seeking, Methods of. Church Q. 29 : 317(Ja).
— The spirit of. Spec. 64 : 754(My31).
Truth about Gerald James. (W. Kelly) Overland, n. s. 16 : 149(Ag).
Truthfulness, Decadence of. (J. Le Conte) Overland, n. s. 15 : 391(Ap).
Tshebrikova, Madame, Letter to the Czar. Spec. 64 : 362(Mr15).
Tualatin, On the headwaters of the. (N. W. Durham) Overland, n. s. 16 : 469(N).
Tuberculous meat and its consequences. (H. Behrend) 19th Cent. 28 : 545(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 115 : 783(D).
Tuberculosis. *See* Consumption.
Tudor, John Robert. Acad. 38 : 503(N29).
Tudor, House of. (R. Davey) Art J. 42 : 25(Ja).
Tudor Exhibition. Am. Arch. 28 : 9(Ap5), 24(Ap 12).—Sat. R. 69 : 42, 78.—Ath. '90, 1 : 22–473 (Ja–Ap).—Spec. 64 : 8, 16(Ja4).—Nation, 50 : 108(F6).
Tudors, Among the. All the Year, 65 : 84(Ja25).
— Child's Church and state under the. Nation, 51 : 250(S25).
Tunis, Visit to. (J. H. Cowperthwait) Outing, 16 : 243(Jl).
Tunnel to Ireland. All the Year, 67 : 588.
Turf, Reform of the. (Earl of Durham) New R. 2 : 265(Mr).
Turgeniev, Ivan, and Tolstoï, Quarrel between. (C. Johnston) Acad. 38 : 392(N1).
— as a poet. (N. H. Dole) Arena, 2 : 688(N).
Turkey, Sultan of. Liv. Age, 186 : 247(Jl19).
Turkish women. Life in the harem. (Adalet) 19th Cent. 28 : 959(D).
Turner, Joseph M. W. Prices of his drawings. Acad. 38 : 15(Jl5).
— "Crossing the brook," Visit to the scene of. (F. A. W. T. Armstrong) Art J. 42 : 375(D).
Turtling in Florida. (J. M. Murphy) Outing, 17 : 97(N).
Tuscan maremme, The. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 51 : 89, 209(Jl31, S11).
Twenty-ninth of February. (B. Matthews) Harper, 80 : 436(F).
Twice married couple; a tale from the Chinese. (R. K. Douglas) Blackw. 148 : 637(N).
Two points of view. (M. Crim) Harper, 81 : 90(Je).
Two sisters in black. All the Year, 67 : 154.
Two letters. (B. Matthews) Harper, 81 : 281(Jl).
Two soldiers. (C. King) Lippinc. 45 : 295(Mr).
Two voices; a story. (F. Greenwood) New R. 3 : 139(Ag).
Two union men; a story. (G. Blanchard) New Eng. M. 2 : 624(F).
Tyndall, John; formative influences. Forum, 9 : 483(Jl).
Tyler, Wat, and his cause. (H. Evershed) National, 15 : 39(Mr).
Tyne River, At the bend of. (G. W. Bulman) Gent. M. n. s. 45 : 477(N).
Type-setting machine, Thorne. J. Frankl. Inst. 129 : 399(My).
Types, Humors of the. (H. Ferris) Author, 2 : 113(Ag).
Typewriter, Hammond. J. Frankl. Inst. 130 : 337 (N).

Typewriting, Scientific. (Bates Torrey) Writer, 3: 152(Jl'89).
Typhoons at sea. (J. S. Sewall) N. Eng. 53: 526 (D).
Tyrannicide. Spec. 65: 175(Ag9).
Tyrolite from Utah, Additional notes on. (W. F. Hillebrand and E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 139: 271(Ap).

Ugliness, Profit of. All the Year, 67: 175.
Ulm cathedral, Spire of. Am. Arch. 29: 90(Ag9).
Ultramontanism in Germany, New conspiracies of. (R. Ferguson) Our Day, 5: 449(Je).
— Protestant attitude toward. (C. E. Amaron) Our Day, 6: 352(N).
Ulysses. *See* Odysseus.
Unattached student, The. Macmil. 62: 369(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 36(O4).
Unbelief, Popular. (G. H. Gerberding) Luth. Q. 20: 589(O).
Uncle of an angel. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 81: 404(Ag).
Unconscious life, The. (C. P. Cranch) Unita. R. 33: 97(F).
Under a colonnade. (H. Musgrave) Longm. 17: 49(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 735(D20).
Under five shillings. (A. French) Scrib. M. 8: 68 (Jl).
Under the wheel; a drama. (H. Garland) Arena, 2: 182(Jl).
Under what leading? a story. All the Year, 66: 540–564.
Underground mountains. (A. W. Rücker) Good Words, 31: 44–191(Ja–Mr).
Unearned increment, The. (J. P. Quincy) Unita. R. 34: 488(D).
Unemployed, Some experiments on behalf of. (A. G. Warner) Q. J. Econ. 5: 1(O).
Ungava; a story. (W. H. H. Murray) Arena, 1: 490—2: 113(Mr–Je).
Unicorn, The fabled. All the Year, 66: 594.
Unique town, A. (P. Hordern) Blackw. 148: 384 (S).
Unitarianism in Boston, Decadence of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 6: 377(N).
— — Frothingham on. Nation, 51: 151(Ag21).
Unitarians, An appeal to. Spec. 65: 152(Ag2).
United States, Army of. (W. Merritt) Harper, 80: 493(Mr).
— — Where is it? (F. P. Powers) Chaut. 11: 61 (Ap).
— Constitution, Christianity in relation to. (G. A. Whitcomb) Univ. Q. 47: 441(O).
— — God in. (R. G. Ingersoll) Arena, 1: 119(Ja). — (J. L. Spalding) Arena, 1: 517(Ap).
— — Original features in. (J. H. Robinson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 203(O).
— — Rhode Island and. (G. L. Harney) New Eng. M. 2: 272(My).
— — Von Holst's history, v. 6. Nation, 50: 53 (Ja9).
— Continental Congress. Beginnings of American nationality. (A. W. Small) J. H. Univ. Studies, 8: nos. 1, 2(Ja–F).
— Currency and banking legislation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 44: 737(Ap).
— Debt, Gain and loss in. Nation, 51: 433(D4).
— Elections, 1890. Sat. R. 70: 519.
— — Lessons of. (H. J. Philpott) Overland, n. s. 16: 607(D).
— — Popular voice in. Nation, 51: 413(N27).
— Finances. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 51: 10(Jl3).
United States. Finances: New moneys of Lincoln's administration. (L. E. Chittenden) Harper, 81: 699(O).
— Foreign policy. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 66: 816 (D).
— Genesis of, Brown's. Atlan. 66: 700(N).
— Government of; Executive departments. (G. G. Bain) Cosmopol. 9: 645(O). 10: 36(N).
— — Strength and weakness of. (C. J. Bonaparte) N. Eng. 53: 284(S).
— History of, Adams's. Nation, 51: 405(N20), 424 (N27).
— — Civil war; Confederate pictures. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 9: 496(Ag).
— — — Poetry of. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 10: 567(F).
— — — Prisons of. Nation, 50: 87(Ja30).
— — — Prisoners; A hard road to travel out of Dixie. (W. H. Shelton) Cent. 40: 931(O).
— — — Valor and skill in. (T. A. Dodge and C. A. Patch) Cent. 40: 144(My).
— — Recent books on. Atlan. 65: 274(F).
— — War of 1812, Laurels of the American tar in. (E. S. Maclay) Cent. 41: 205(D).
— in 1783–89. Fiske's Critical period of American history. (A. Hassall) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 388 (Ap).
— in 1801–2, Brisbane's journal of travels. (C. Deming) Atlan. 66: 381(S).
— Land purchase by. (A. Q. Keasley) N. Eng. 52: 289(Ap).
— map of, Romance of. (H. G. Cutter) M. Am. Hist. 23: 288(Ap).
— National policy of. (M. Frewen) Fortn. 54: 677 (N).
— Navy of. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 11: 178(My).
— — Discipline in. (D. D. Porter) No. Am. 150: 409(Ap).
— — Reconstruction of. (C. S. Stockton) Overland, n. s. 16: 381(O).
— — Treatment of men in. (A. V. Wadhams) And. R. 14: 140(Ag).
— — With the blue jackets afloat. (R. F. Zogbaum) Scrib. M. 8: 267(S).
— P. O. Dept. Auditor's office; A busy government bureau. (M. T. Adkins) M. Am. Hist. 23: 241(Mr).
— progress of, Sources and guarantees of. (R. S. Storrs) M. Am. Hist. 24: 241(O).
U. S. bonds, Making, under pressure. (L. E. Chittenden) Harper, 80: 882(My).
U. S. Bureau of Ethnology: Fifth annual report. (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 27: 151(Mr8).
U. S. Geological Survey, Library of. (C. A. Burnett) Lib. J. 15: 9(Ja).
U. S. Government documents, Distribution of. Lib. J. 15: 12(Ja).
Universities, American, The future of. (A. D. White) No. Am. 151: 443(O).
— and the counter-reformation, The. (A. W. Ward) Macmil. 63: 95(D).
— German, Kaufmann's History of. (H. Rashdall) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 354(Ap).
— German and American, Instruction in. Nation, 50: 241(Mr20).
— Influence of, on modern progress. (E. H. Griffin) Science, 15: 183(Mr21).
— of the East End. (H. E. Clark) Gent. M. n. s. 44: 630(Je).
— Should they be international? (R. G. Janion) Westm. 134: 523(N).— (K. Francke) Nation, 50: 132(F13).

Universities, State, Religious life in. (J. B. Angell) And. R. 13: 365(Ap).
University, The "Correspondence." (I. Remsen) Nation, 51: 284(O9).
University curricula and degrees in Scotland. (W. Knight) Scot. R. 15: 181(Ja).
University education in Ireland. (J. Healy) Dub. R. 105: 1(Ja).
— Use and limits of academic culture. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 66: 160(Ag).
University extension. (S. T. Skidmore) Lippinc. 46: 549(O).— (H. D. Brown) Educa. 11: 15(S).
— Working-men of cities, and universities. (M. I. Swift) And. R. 13: 589(Je).
University Hall, London. Unita. R. 34: 338(O).
University lecture room, A Scottish. (J. Winsor) Nation, 51: 377(N13).
Unto the Third Generation; a story. All the Year, 67: 396.
Ur Kasdîm. (F. Brown) J. Bib. Lit. 7, pt. 2: 46 (D'87).
Uraninite, Nitrogen in. (W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 140: 384(N).
Uri, Landesgemeinde of. (W. D. McCrackan) Atlan. 66: 447(O).
Ursins, Princess des, Influence of Alberoni in the disgrace of. (E. Armstrong) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 760(O).
Utah, Catholic church in. Am. Cath. Q. 15: 284 (Ap).
— History of, Bancroft's. Nation, 50: 179(F27), 204(Mr. 6).
Ute Indians, Wrongs of the. (G. T. Kercheval) Forum, 8: 578(Ja).
Utopia, The way to. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 34: 48(Jl).
Utopias of the past and of Bellamy. (H. P. Peebles) Overland, n. s. 15: 574(Je).
— Two new. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 57: 1 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 433(Ap).

Vaccination; a scientific inquiry. (C. Creighton) Arena, 2: 422(S)
— compulsory, The case against. Gent. M. n. s. 44: 201(F).
— Crookshank's History and pathology of. Nation, 51: 155(Ag21).
Vagabonds, Our; human and feathered. (A. Lamont) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 297(S).
Vale Place, Pont Street. Temp. Bar, 88: 228(F).
Valencia del Cid. (S. J. Weyman) Macmil. 62: 214(Jl).
Valescure, the new Riviera health resort. Chamb. J. 67: 401(Je28).
Value and wages, Boehm-Bawerk on. (S. M. Macvane) Q. J. Econ. 5: 24(O).
Vanbrugh, Sir John, Letters of. Ath. '90, 2: 289 (Ag30), 321(S6).
Vancouver City. Sat. R. 70: 398.
Vane, Sir Henry. (V. Plarr) Macmil. 62: 450(O).
Vapor, aqueous, spectrum of, Mountain study of. (C. S. Cook) Am. J. Sci. 139: 258(Mr).
Vasa, Gustavus, Watson on. Spec. 64: 17(Ja4).
Vaucluse. Sat. R. 70: 448.
Vaughan, Henry. Macmil. 63: 119(D).
Vaughan, Robert. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. R. 4: 336(O).
Vaulting. (L. Harvey) Am. Arch. 28: 105(My17).
Vaux, Richard, Autobiographical reminiscences of. Lippinc. 45: 562(Ap).
Veda, Interpretation of. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 11: 319(O).
Vegetables, garden, History of. (E. L. Sturtevant) Am. Natural. 24: 43-719(F-Ag).
Velasquez, Diego. Ed. R. 171: 510.
Venice and liberty. Nation, 51: 208(S11).
— Arsenal at; story of the stone lion. Cornh. 61: 484(My).
— Boats of. (E. R. Pennell) Harper, 80: 541(Mr).
— printing press of, Brown's. Nation, 51: 348 (O30).
— A prison for women in. (A. Robertson) Sunday M. 19: 773(N).
— revisited. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 31: 16 (Ja), 112(F).
Ventimiglia, Roman. (N. Bodington) Macmil. 63: 60(N).
Ventura, Autumn days in. (N. Eames) Overland, n. s. 15: 1(Ja).
Venus de Milo, Discovery and description by M. Brest. Am. Arch. 29: 106(Ag16).
Verestschagin, A. V. Pictures. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 11: 249(D).
— Realities of war. (A. E. Street) Macmil. 62: 431(O).
Vermin in England. (W. Peace) National, 15: 474(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 180(Jl19).
Vermont; the 14th state. (J. L. Heaton) M. Am. Hist. 23: 140(F).
— National guard of. (P. Leary, jr.) Outing, 16: 208(Je).
Verona. (T. F. Laist) Am. Arch. 30: 193(D27).
Verrocchio, Andrea del, 1435-1488. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 40: 94(My).
Versailles, Court life at. (E. King) Cosmopol. 9: 294(Jl).
— A glance at. (L. S. Belloc) Good Words, 31: 239(Ap).
— Romance of. (E. King) Cosmopol. 9: 185(Je).
— Ruin at. Am. Arch. 30: 40(O18).
— Waning glories of. (E. King) Cosmopol. 9: 467(Ag).
Vertebrate embryo, Concrescence theory of. (C. S. Minot) Am. Natural. 24: 501-702(Je-Ag).
Vessels at sea, Accurate locating of. (F. Waldo) Science, 15: 207(Mr28).
Vestal virgins, Institution of the. (A. A. Howard) Overland, n. s. 16: 136(Ag).
Vested interests. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 57: 780(Je).
Vesuvius, Ascent of, Dec., 1867. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. 66: 122(Jl).
Veto-power, Abuses of the. (F. A. Conkling) Forum, 8: 555(Ja).
— Defence of the. (E. C. Mason) Forum, 9: 530(Jl.)
Vézelay, France. Sat. R. 70: 162.
Viaud, Jules [Pierre Loti]. (Blaze de Bury) Murray, 8: 215(Ag).
Victor Amadeus, King of Italy, and King Charles. (H. A. Beers) Chaut. 11: 148(My).
Victory, Winged, Statue of, at Samothrace. (T. Child) Harper, 80: 560(Mr).
Vidocq, E. F. Temp. Bar, 89: 323(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 410(Ag16).
Vienna Burg theater. (W. von Sachs) Cosmopol. 8: 387(F).
Vignoles, Charles Blacker, Life of. Ath. '90, 1: 118(Ja25).
Viking age, Du Chaillu's. Quar. 170: 347(Ap).— Westm. 133: 24(Ja).— Nation, 50: 36(Ja9).
Vikings, The. All the Year, 65: 32(Ja11).— Scot. R. 15: 55(Ja).
— Art of, Du Chaillu on. (B. Ferree) Am. Arch. 27: 37(Ja18), 53(Ja25).

Village community, Gomme on. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 11 : 152(O).
Villains in literature, Defense of. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 65 : 841(Je).
Vinet, Alexandre. (W. Markheim) Acad. 37 : 281 (Ap26).— Spec. 65 : 443(O4).— (G. Monod) Contemp. 58 : 808(D).
Vinton, Frederic. Lib. J. 15 : 179(Je).
Violet's lovers; a story. All the Year, 65 : 180 (F22).
Virginia; Brown's Genesis of the U. S. Atlan. 66 : 700(N).
— Colonial education in. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 51 : 357(N6).
— in 1775-76. M. Am. Hist. 23 : 339(Ap).
— Jefferson's Constitution for. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 51 : 107(Ag7).
— Poor-house in. (E. M. Nicholl) Temp. Bar, 88 : 202(F).
— Sports in. (R. Hitchcock) Chaut. 11 : 566(Ag).
Virginie; a story. (V. Prinsep) Longm. 15 : 225 —17 : 113(Ja-D).
Vision, A curious phenomenon in. (J. Le Conte) Am. J. Psychol. 3 : 364(S).
Vitality, Suspension of, in animals. (V. Laporte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36 : 257(D).
Vitzthum von Eckstadt, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 171 : 96(Ja).
Vivianite, Curious occurrence of. (W. L. Dudley) Am. J. Sci. 140 : 120(Ag).
Vivisection, Practice of. (C. E. White) Forum, 9 : 106(Mr).
Voice production, Breathing movements in relation to. (G. H. Makuen) Educa. 11 : 211(D).
Voices, Strange. Chamb. J. 67 : 230(Ap12).
Volcanic regions, Dangers of residence in. Cornh. 61 : 179(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184 : 689 (Mr15).
Volcanoes, Dana on. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 11 : 148(O).
— Eruptions of. Sat. R. 70 : 500.
Voltaire. (C. C. Shackford) Unita. R. 33 : 495 (Je).
— "Innkeeper for Europe." (J. Ramsay) Gent. M. n. s. 45 : 22(Jl).
Voluntary exile, A; a story. Outing, 17 : 225(D).
Volunteers, British organization of. Sat. R. 69 : 471.
Vondel, Milton and. (G. Edmundson) Acad. 38 : 613(D27).
Voting: Did the fathers vote? (J. F. Jameson) New Eng. M. 1 : 484(Ja).
Voyages, Eventful. (C. F. G. Cumming) Blackw. 147 : 372(Mr).
Vulgarisms in literature, Origin of. (E. A. Allen) Chaut. 12 : 192(N).
Vyrnwy lake in Wales. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 7 : 421(Mr).

Waddington, Samuel. Sonnets. Ath. '90, 1 : 428 (Ap5).
Wage-values in America. (J. E. Runtz-Rees) Westm. 134 : 76(Jl).
Wages and interest, Law of. (J. B. Clark) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1 : 43(Jl).
— and value, Boehm-Bawerk on. (S. M. Macvane) Q. J. Econ. 5 : 24(O).
— of labor. Ed. R. 171 : 208(Ja).
— Rising, Gross and net gain of. (R. Giffen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36 : 649(Mr).
Wages system, The. (L. Abbott) Forum, 9 : 518 (Jl).
Wagner, Richard, music of, How to listen to. (H. E. Krehbiel) Harper, 80 : 530(Mr).
Wagnerianism and the Italian opera. (W. F. Apthorp) Scrib. M. 7 : 487(Ap).
Wainwright, Bishop J. M. (R. Singleton) M. Am. Hist. 23 : 481(Je).
Waiters and restaurants. (M. Roberts) Murray, 7 : 534(Ap).
Waitresses. All the Year, 66 : 461.
Waldenses, Antiquity of. (C. E. Wainwright) Spec. 64 : 407(Mr22).
Waldenstrom, Paul Peter, and his teachings. (C. A. Evald) Luth. Q. 20 : 220(Ap).
Wales, Ancient laws of. Sat. R. 69 : 148.
— Church in. Quar. 170 : 112(Ja).
— Home rule for. (G. O. Morgan and others) Westm. 133 : 394(Ap).
Walk up the avenue. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 81 : 388(Ag).
Walker, John, and Simon Ferdinando in Maine, 1579-80. (B. F. De Costa) N. E. Reg. 44 : 149(Ap).
Walking. All the Year, 67 : 295.
Wallace, W., Rogers's Life of. Sat. R. 70 : 298.— Spec. 64 : 124(Ja25).
Wall Street, Ethics of. (H. Clews) Cosmopol. 9 : 596(S).
Walpole, Horace. Letters. (W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 88 : 188(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 184 : 544(Mr1).— Spec. 64 : 242(F15).— (A. French) Dial (Ch.) 11 : 66(Jl).
Walpole, Robert, Morley's. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 27 : 667(Ap).— Quar. 171 : 172(Jl).
Walrus hunt, My first. (F. Schwatka) Cosmopol. 9 : 476(Ag).
Walther von der Vogelweide, Poems of; unconventional uses of natural imagery. Am. J. Philol. 11 : 200(Jl).
Walton, Izaak, J. R. Lowell on. Atlan. 65 : 266 (F).
Waltz of Chopin, A. Macmil. 62 : 220(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 186 : 205(Jl26).
War, art of, Mercur's. Sat. R. 69 : 294.
— in the future. (W. W. Knollys) Fortn. 54 : 274 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115 : 470(O).
— in the middle ages, Köhler's. Ath. '90, 1 : 635 (My17).
— Realities of, in art. (A. E. Street) Macmil. 62 : 431(O).
— Some modern wars reviewed. (R. S. Long) Westm. 133 : 509(My).
— under new conditions. (H. L. Abbot) Forum, 9 : 13(Mr).
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. The new reformation. (W. Higgs) N. Eng. 52 : 39(Ja).
— and University Hall. Critic, 16 : 161(Mr29).
Ward, Joseph, Life of. And. R. 13 : 79(Ja).
Ward, William George, and the Oxford movement. Cath. World, 50 : 597(F).
Warfare, Future of. (E. L. Zalinski) No. Am. 151 : 688(D).
Warned by a mouse. Chamb. J. 67 : 748(N22).
Warner, Charles Dudley, at home. (D. Mechsler) Author, 1 : 37(Mr'89).
— A little journey in the world. Atlan. 65 : 567 (Ap).— (G. E. Meredith) Church R. 59 : 238(O).
Warning to workmen of danger. (J. O. Pierce) Am. Law R. 24 : 591(Jl-Ag).
Warren, Mass., Public library building. Lib. J. 15 : 271(S).
Warriston, Lady, Execution of. Scot. R. 16 : 311 (O)

Wars; how declared. Chamb. J. 67: 182(Mr22).
Warwick, Amy Robsart, Kenilworth and. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. M. 8: 709(D).
Was it a crime? (Amélie Rives Chanler) Fortn. 53: 195(F).
Was it typical? a story. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 9: 324(Jl).
Washington, G., Ancestry of. (H. F. Waters) Nation, 50: 93 (Ja30).— (H. F. Waters) Ath. '90, 1: 170(Je14).—(F. A. Winder) Ath. '90, 2: 99(Jl19).— (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 43: 379(O'89). 44: 73(Ja).
— at the Columbus Exposition. (G. S. Plumley) M. Am. Hist. 23: 323(Ap).
— Conception of America's future. (H. C. Lodge) M. Am. Hist. 23. 160(F).
— his interest in education. (J. K. Ordway) New Eng. M. 2: 347(My).
— Itinerary of, 1775–83. (W. S. Baker) Pennsyl. M. 14: 111(Jl), 253(O).
— Letters in 1775 of his secretary. M. Am. Hist. 23: 414(My).
— Mother of. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. 1: 449 (D'89).
— Mt. Vernon and, Conway's. Nation, 50: 300 (Ap10.)
— Original portraits of. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 40: 26(My).
— Visit to New England in 1789. New Eng. M. 1: 345(N).
Washington memorial arch. Critic, 16: 23–325 (Ja–Je).
Washington relics, from private collections. (W. Armstrong) Cent. 40: 14(My).
Washingtons, Ancestral home of the. (W. Clarke) Eng. Illust. 8: 143(D).
— Portraits of the, and Archibald Robertson. (E. R. Cleveland) Cent. 40: 3(My).
— Wills of Col. John and his son Lawrence. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 51: 477, 499(D18, 25).
Washington, D. C. Capitol: its architectural beauty. (H. L. Warren and others) Am. Arch. 30: 91(N8), 155(D6).
— in 1850–60. An American salon. (S. J. Lippincott) Cosmop. 8: 437(F).
Washington and Montana; have they made a mistake in their constitutions? (F. T. Thorpe) Cent. 39: 504(Ja).
— Western, The boom in. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, n. s. 16: 225(S).
Water, drinking, Galvanized iron used with. (R. Haines) Am. Arch. 30: 101(N15).
— Pure, and plenty of it. (W. M. Torrens) Macmil. 63: 106(D).
— Purification of, by iron. (E. Devonshire) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 449(Je).
Water colors, Institute of painters in, Exhibition, 1890. Ath. '90, 1: 376(Mr22). — Spec. 64: 408 (Mr22).
— Society of painters in, Exhibition, 1890. Spec. 64: 589(Ap26). — Ath. '90, 1: 535(Ap26).
Water-cure, Wörishofen and Pfarrer Kneipp. (A de Ferro) Blackw. 148: 816(D).
Water ram in pipes. (I. P. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 328–374(Ap–My).
Water-spouts. (C. Abbe) Science, 15: 198(Mr28).
Water storage in the West. (W. G. Bates) Scrib. M. 7: 1(Ja).
Waterloo cup. (H. Dalziel) Outing, 15: 433 (Mr).
Waterloo, Ernest A. (V. Blackburn) Art J. 42: 97(Ap).
Watkins, Mary. (W. K. Watkins) N. E. Reg. 44: 168(Ap).
Watson, Thomas, an Elizabethan poet. (H. Hall) Ath. '90, 2: 256(Ag23).
Watson, William. Poems. Spec. 64: 345(Mr8).
Watteau, Life and work of. (E. Stuart) Temp. Bar, 89: 486(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 458(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 547 (Ag30).
Waugh, Edwin, Lancashire laureate. (W. Watson) National, 15: 518(Je).— Temp. Bar, 90: 231(O).—(W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 37: 319 (My10).— Ath. '90, 1: 605(My10).— Sat. R. 69: 572.
Wave apparatus, Improved. (J. T. Stoddard) Am. J. Sci. 139: 218(Mr).
Waves, impact, Force of. (L. d'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 373(N).
— propagation of, in liquids, New theory of. (L. d'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 130: 456(D).
— Work of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 10: 546(F).
Wayside inn, Sudbury, Mass. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. 1: 318(N'89).
Wealth and democracy. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 10: 243(N).
— disposal of, Carnegie on. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 28: 677(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 824(D).
— Irresponsible. (Cardinal Manning; H. Adler; H. P. Hughes) 19th Cent. 28: 876(D).
Weapons, Concealed, and crimes. (J. O'Meara) Overland, n. s. 16: 11(Jl).
Weather, Forecasting. (R. H. Scott) Murray, 7: 343(Mr).
— Periodicity in. Chamb. J. 67: 588(S13).
— Signs in the sky. (R. Abercromby) Good Words, 31: 518(Ag), 735(N).
— study of, Progress in. (H. Harries) National, 16: 26(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 131 (O18).
Webster, Noah. Spelling-book, Our old. (A. M. Colton) M. Am. Hist. 24: 465(D).
Well worth winning. (P. L. McDermott) Chamb. J. 67: 488–552(Ag2–30).
Wells and its cathedral. (Mrs. Pereira) Sunday M. 19: 157(Mr).
— Cathedral. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 40: 724(S).
Welser, Philippine. (F. M. Crawford) Eng. Illust. 7: 841(S).
Were-wolf, Ballad of the. (G. R. Tomson) Macmil. 62: 368(S).
Were-wolves, Wolves and. (C. F. G. Cumming) Temp. Bar, 90: 351(N).
West, Richard. (E. Dowden) Acad. 38: 309 (O11).
West, Farmer's life in the. (R. Welch) Forum, 8: 586(Ja).
— The newer. (R. J. Hinton) Forum, 9: 589 (Jl).
— Winning of the. (T. Roosevelt) Macmil. 61: 259(F).
West-bound express, The. (G. Flambro) Macmil. 62: 267(Ag).
Westbrook, Col. Thomas, Letters of. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 44: 23–352(Ja–O).
Western Assoc. of Writers, 5th annual convention. (M. E. Cardwill) Writer, 174(Ag).
Western life, Episodes of. Overland, n. s. 15: 248 (Mr).
Western Reserve, Land system of. (H. Paul) New Eng. M. 2: 704(Ag).

West Indies, Hearn's Two years in the. Nation, 51 : 15(Jl3).
— Society in. (L. Hearn) Cosmopol. 9 : 337(Jl).
Westminster, Eng. Parliament houses. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. 3 : 206(O).
Westminster Abbey. (F. W. Farrar) Eng. Illust. 8 : 227(D).
— Illustrious dead in. (E. G. Howard) Macmil. 61 : 366(Mr).
— In ; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 65 : 549(Ap).
— Threatened disfigurement of. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 28 : 54(Jl).
Westminster Confession of Faith. (J. M. Williams) Bib. Sac. 47 : 625(O.)
— and the 39 Articles. (C. C. Tiffany) And. R. 14 : 158(Ag). *See also* Presbyterian Confession.
Westminster Hall. Ath. '90, 1 : 710(My31).
West Point, N. Y., Battle monument. Am. Arch. 30 : 168(D13).
Whaling, Perils and romance of. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 40 : 509(Ag).
What gold cannot buy. (Mrs. Alexander) Lippinc. 46 : 163(Ag).
Wheat, silver and, Relative prices of. (H. A. Pierce) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 45 : 332(N).
Wheat-raising in New England. Nation, 50 : 242 (Mr20).
Whicher, Frances Miriam. (Mrs. G. Archibald) Writer, 3 : 224(O'89).
Whigs of 1832. Nation, 50 : 48(Ja16), 68(Ja23).
Whist, American. Sat. R. 69 : 748.
— Card-playing and free. National, 16 : 347(N).
— Young whist-player's novitiate. (F. B. Goodrich) Harper, 81 : 112(Je).
Whist-spoilers. (A. Stuart) Temp. Bar, 90 : 118 (S).
Whitcher. *See* Whicher.
White, Gilbert; centenary of White's Selborne. (A. Gaye) National, 15 : 101(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185 : 113(Ap12).
White cat, The; a story. (A. H. Brand) Argosy, 49 : 244(Mr).
Whitechapel street children. (E. Dixon) Eng. Illust. 7 : 355(F).
White Mountain, The [Sierra Blanca]. (H. McCune) Overland, n. s. 16 : 25(Jl).
White Mountains in winter. (M. F. Butts) New Eng. M. 1 : 595(F).
White squadron, From port to port with. (R. F. Zogbaum) Scrib. M. 8 : 453(O).
White uniform. (J. Sturges) Harper, 81 : 739(O).
Whitman, Walt. (O. Elton) Acad. 37 : 231(Ap5).
— on his critics. Critic, 17 : 185(Ag16).
Whitney, Samuel Austin. (S. R. Dennen) New Eng. M. 2 : 665(Ag).
Whittier, John Greenleaf, and American poetry Church Q. 30 : 160(Ap).
Why I married Eleanor. (D. Prescott) New Eng. M. 2 : 436(Je).
Why the bishop left Rye Beach ; a story. (O. F. Adams) Cosmopol. 9 : 454(Ag).
Whydah, Africa. *See* Fida.
Wiclif, J., attack of, on transubstantiation, Date of. (F. D. Matthew) Eng. Hist. R. 5 : 328 (Ap).
— Work of. (J. A. Faulkner) Ref. Q. 37 : 215 (Ap).
Widows' heads, Shaving of, in Bombay. Spec. 64 : 586(Ap26).
Wigglesworth, Michael. (H. M. North) New Eng. M. 3 : 156(O).
Wild, Jonathan, a famous chapbook villain. Harper, 81 : 186(Jl).
Wilde, Oscar. Picture of Dorian Gray. (J. Hawthorne and A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 46 : 409(S).
Wilkes, David, Early days of. (E. B. Simpson) Art J. 43 : 310(O).
Wilkins, Mary E., at home. (M. C. Smith) Author, 2 : 99(Jl).
Will, Psychology and physiology of. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 47 : 389(O).
Will Provant's revenge. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 67 : 630–665(O4–18).
Williams, Montagu, Autobiography. Spec. 64 : 241(F15).— Ath. '90, 1 : 240(F22).
Williams, Roger, Story of, retold. (H. E. Banning) M. Am. Hist. 24 : 312(O).
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. 45 : 101(Ja).
— and Lydia Maria Child, Reminiscences of. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 81 : 717(O).
Willoughby, Cherubina de. (C. C. Harrison) Critic, 17 : 337(D6).
Willoughby, Lady Katherine. Liv. Age, 187 : 358 (N8).
Wills, Old and new. All the Year, 67 : 178.
Wilson, Alexander, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36 : 400(Ja).
Wimbledon. (T. C. Francis) Outing, 16 : 444(S).
— New. All the Year, 66 : 560.
Winchelsea. (Mrs. C. Carr) Eng. Illust. 7 : 364 (F).
Winchester, England, Kitchin's History of. Ath. '90, 1 : 528(Ap26).— Spec. 64 : 566(Ap19).
Winchester College. (A. G. L'Estrange) Art J. 42 : 129(My).—(Lord Selborne and F. Gale) Eng. Illust. 8 : 73(N).
Wind pressure. Am. Arch. 28 : 29. 29 : 43(Ap12, Jl19).
Windermere sunrise, A. Cornh. 62 : 305(S).
Windsor Forest. Sat. R. 70 : 324.
Windthorst, Ludwig von. (W. D. Kelly) Cath. World, 51 : 153(My).
Wine, Facts and fables about. (C. Cooper) Longm. 16 : 519(S).
Wines, Algerian. All the Year, 67 : 346.
Winslow, Mrs. Erving, in London. Critic, 17 : 5 (Jl5).
Winter, Beauty of. Spec. 64 : 335(Mr8).
— by the river. All the Year, 67 : 614.
Wisconsin, Lakes of. (A. A. Mosher) Outing, 16 : 170(Je).
— Local government in. (D. E. Spencer) J. H. Univ. Studies, 8 : no. 3(Mr).
— Normal schools in. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 10 : 551(My).
Wisdom tooth, The. (D. C. Murray and H. Herman) Eng. Illust. 8 : 152(D).
Wise, John R. Acad. 37 : 267(Ap19).
Wit, school-boy, Curiosities of. (H. J. Barker) Longm. 15 : 491(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 185 : 58(Ap5).
Witch of Prague, The. (F. M. Crawford) Eng. Illust. 8 : 58–210(O–D).
Witchcraft : Trial by jury of things supernatural. (J. B. Thayer) Atlan. 65 : 465(Ap).
Wither, George. (J. Fyvie) Macmil. 62 : 39(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 186 : 174(Jl19).
Without benefit of clergy. (R. Kipling) Macmil. 62 : 148(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115 : 199 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 185 : 788 (Je28).

Woburn, Mass., Public library. (W. R. Cutter) New Eng. M. 1 : 617(F).
Wolfe expedition to the East. (W. H. Ward) J. Bib. Lit. 5 : 56('85).
Wolves and were-wolves. (C. F. G. Cumming) Temp. Bar, 90 : 351(N).
Woman, Cosmic sphere of. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 1 : 666(My).
— in American literature. (H. G. Cone) Cent. 40 : 921(O).
— in art and trades. Am. Arch. 30 : 197(D27).
— Intellectual cowardice of. (G. Mortimer) Westm. 134 : 504(N).
— Intuition of. (G. Allen) Forum, 9 : 333(My).
— — Genius and. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 9 : 401 (Je).
— Place of, in the state. (G. Smith) Forum, 8 : 515(Ja).
— Political status of. (F. Minor) Forum, 9 : 150 (Ap).
— Work of, in archæology. (F. X. Kraus) Chaut. 11 : 190(My).
Woman question in Germany. (J. Kettler) Chaut. 10 : 708(Mr).
— Plain words on. (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36 : 170(D).
Woman of Shawmut, A ; a story. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. 2 : 414, 527, 676. 3 : 67 (Je-S).
Woman's log of 1849. (Mrs. J. McDougall) Overland, n. s. 16 : 273(S).
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. (E. J. Bryant) Educa. 11 : 12(S).
Woman's Relief Corps. (S. E. Fuller) New Eng. M. 2 : 633(Ag).
Women, American, Future of. (H. E. Starrett) Forum, 10 : 185(O).
— among the early Christians. (J. Donaldson) Liv. Age, 184 : 406(F15).
— and the domestic purse strings. (A. E. Ives) Forum, 10 : 106(S).
— and politics. Spec. 64 : 686(My17).
— and the universities. (J. G. Fitch) Contemp. 58 : 240(Ag).
— as physicians, Public demands and the education of. Nation, 50 : 237(Mr20).
— as public servants. (Louisa Twining) 19th Cent. 28 : 950(D).
— college, Marriage of. Nation, 50 : 330(Ap24).
— — what they are doing. (Mrs. C. Barus) Chaut. 11 : 65(Ap).
— Competition and coöperation among. (Mrs. Jeune and W. J. Walker) Eng. Illust. 7 : 293 (Ja).
— educated, Mission of. (M. F. Armstrong) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36 : 601(Mr).
— education of, Collegiate. (A. Gilman) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 24 : 68.— (H. Davis) Overland, n. s. 16 : 337(O).— Critic, 17 : 264(N22).
— — Higher, in America. (S. Clark) New Eng. M. 2 : 711(Ag).
— — The girl graduate. (W. Gallatly) National, 16 : 161(O).
— — is it opposed to motherhood? (A. B. Tweedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36 : 751(Ap).
— — school for girls, The private. (Mrs. S. Reed) Scrib. M. 8 : 514(O).
— Immoral influence of, in literature. (H. H. Gardener) Arena, 1 : 322(F).
— in journalism. Critic, 17 : 73(Ag9). — (M. Twombly) Writer, 3 : 169(Ag'89).
— in municipal affairs. Nation, 51 : 337(O30).
Women in Rome; ladies of the last Cæsars. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 151 : 548(N).
— in Turkey, Present condition of. (Adalet) 19th Cent. 28 : 186(Ag).
— Literary, in London society. (Mrs. C. Praed) No. Am. 151 : 329(S).
— — Domestic infelicity of. (Mrs. M. V. Terhune) Arena, 2 : 313(Ag).
— — Infelicities of. Spec. 65 : 240(Ag23).
— maidens and matrons in American society. (C. C. Harrison) No. Am. 151 : 713(D).
— Modern mannish maidens. Blackw. 147 : 252 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 114 : 449(Ap).
— of India. Sat. R. 70 : 341.
— of the French salons, The. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 40 : 77–878(My–O).
— of today; what is expected of them. (Lady C. M. Gaskell) Ecl. M. 114 : 20(Ja).
— Physical training of. (W. G. Anderson) Outing, 15 : 265(Ja).
— Political evolution of. (A. A. Bulley) Westm. 134 : 1(Jl).
— Powers and duties of, now and in old times. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 27 : 56(Ja).
— Reserve among. Spec. 64 : 12(Ja4).
— — Decline of. (Countess Cowper) 19th Cent. 27 : 65(Ja).
— Rights of, A century of. (E. Pennell) Fortn. 54 : 408(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 115 : 617 (N).
— — Legal. (S. W. Cooper) Amer. 20 : 448(S20). 21 : 27(O25).
— Society, of the time of Christ. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 151 : 275(S).
— Spanish, Beauty of. (H. T. Finck) Scrib. M. 7 : 87(Ja).
— Suffrage for, Economic aspects of. (R. B. Haldane) Contemp. 58 : 830(D).
— — pro and con. (C. W. Clark) Atlan. 65 : 310 (Mr).
— — Results of their non-enfranchisement. Westm. 133 : 231(Mr).
— — Why I oppose. (O. B. Frothingham) Arena, 2 : 167(Jl).
— Woman's council table. Chaut. 11 : 616(Ag). 11 : 742(S). 12 : 72(O).
— Working; can they combine? (E. P. Wylde) Macmil. 62 : 121(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115 : 173(Ag).
— — in New York. (E. S. Brown) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25 : 78.— (K. P. Woods) Cosmopol. 10 : 99(N).
— — in Paris, Condition of. (A. L. Bicknell) Murray, 8 : 671(N).
— — Trades unionism for. (Lady Dilke) New R. 2 : 43(Ja).
— Wrongs of: Centuries of dishonor. (Mary A. Livermore) Arena, 1 : 82(D'89).
Wood, John George, Life of. Spec. 64 : 563 (Ap19).— Sat. R. 69 : 479.
Wood, John Turtle. (R. S. Poole) Acad. 37 : 257(Ap12).
Woodberry, G. E. The North Shore watch, and other poems. Atlan. 65 : 561(Ap).
Woodcock shooting in Canada. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 17 : 55(O).
Wooden Tony; an anyhow story. (Mrs. W. K. Clifford) Eng. Illust. 8 : 245(D).
Wood-engraving in Italy, Lippmann's. Ath. '90, 1 : 217(F15), 280(Mr1).
— Old and new. (W. J. Linton) Am. Arch. 28 : 135(My31).

Woodman, Cyrus, Memoir of. (C. Deane) N. E. Reg. 43: 345(O).
Woodpeckers; babes in the wood. (Olive Thorne Miller) Atlan. 65: 796(Je).
Woods, Katharine Pearson. (H. C. Dorsey) Lippinc. 46: 375(S).
Woods in winter. (C. C. Abbott) Amer. 19: 231 (Je4).
Wool manufactures in America: A suit of clothes. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 80: 685(Ap).
Woolman, John. Journal. (C. C. Marble) Amer. 21: 70(N8).
Woolsey, T. D. (T. Dwight) N. Eng. 53: 69(Jl).
Woolshed, An Australian. Chamb. J. 67: 310 (My17).
Woolson, C. F. Jupiter lights. Atlan. 65: 126 (Ja).
Words and phrases, Disputed. (G. McK. Bain) Writer, 3: 145(Jl'89).
— Depravation of. (G. L. Apperson) Gent. M. n. s. 45: 595(D).
— New. (H. B. Swartz) Writer, 4: 169(Ag).
Wordsworth, Dorothy. (B. Dennis) Liv. Age, 184: 123(Ja11).
Wordsworth, William. (J. Bromley) Ath. '90, 1: 641(My17).
— Early poems of. Ath. '90, 2: 320(S6).
— Knight's Life of. (A. M. Young) N. Eng. 53: 248(S).
— Lyrical ballads. Spec. 64: 479(Ap5).—Ath. '90, 2: 699(N22).
— Religious influence of. (T. H. Pattison) Bapt. R. 12: 265(Jl).
Work while ye have the light. (L. Tolstoï) Fortn. 54: 531(O), 710(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 721(D).
Workhouse schools, Model. Sunday M. 19: 230 (Ap).
Working classes, Ideals of. (R. B. Cunningham Graham) 19th Cent. 28: 945(D).
Working-day in the 15th century. Am. Arch. 27: 155(Mr8).
Working hours and working men. (B. W. Richardson) Longm. 16: 611(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 754(D).
Workingmen's clubs. (R. C. Billing) Eng. Illust. 8: 180(D).
Workingmen's colonies. *See* Colonies, Laborers'.
Workmen of Paris, 1390–1890, The. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 54: 82(Jl).
World literature, A. (T. W. Higginson) Cent. 39: 922(Ap).
World's desire; a story. (H. R. Haggard and A. Lang) New R. 2: 369—3: 553(Ap–D).
World's fair of 1892. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 8: 612(F).
— Suggestions for the next. (G. Berger) Cent. 39: 845(Ap).
Worldly woman, A; a story. (V. Paget) Contemp. 58: 520, 693(O–N). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 660, 810(N–D).
Worlds, invisible, Discovery of. (Dr. Klein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 501(Ag).
Worship, Public. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 33: 135(F).
"Would Dick do that?" (G. A. Hibbard) Harper, 81: 42(Je).
Wouldbe, The. All the Year, 65: 209(Mr1).
Wrecked on Carr's Reef. (Pres. Bates) Outing, 16: 192(Je), 296(Jl).
Wrestling. (E. Hitchcock, jr.) Outing, 17: 23(O), 116(N).
Writers, Wrongs of. (E. L. Carson) Writer, 4: 198(S).
Writing, easy, Whole art of. (F. J. Allen) Writer, 3: 7(Ja'89).
— for sensational and religious papers. (N. Perry) Writer, 4: 247(N).
— How to write rapidly. (J. C. Moffett) Writer, 4: 104(My).
— Learning to write. (E. L. Masters) Writer, 3: 11(Ja'89).
— Taking pains in. (T. M. Coan) Writer, 3: 102 (My'89).
Writing lessons, Hygienic conditions desirable for. (A. E. Chace) Educa. 10: 546(My).
Wyche, Richard, Trial of. (F. D. Matthew) Eng. Hist. R. 5: 530(Jl).
Wycliffe. *See* Wiclif.
Wylde, Henry. Ath. '90, 1: 379(Mr22).
Wyoming, Admission of, as a state. (E. C. Stanton) Westm. 134: 280(S).

Yacht club, Royal Canadian. (R. C. Kuarff) Outing, 17: 131(N).
Yacht clubs of the East: Marblehead Bay club. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Outing, 16: 453 (S).
Yacht racing in Great Britain. (F. C. Sumichrast) Outing, 16: 53(Ap), 96(My).
Yachting in still waters; 2d series. All the Year, 67: 13–84.
— Ladies in. (F. C. Sumichrast) Outing, 16: 184 (Je.)—(C. E. Clay) 292(Jl).
— Prospects of the season, 1890. Outing, 15: 440 (Mr).
— Social side of. (J. D. J. Kelley) Harper, 81: 593(S).
Yale alumni associations. (F. H. Betts) N. Eng. 52: 584(Je).
Yale university, Boat victories of. (F. A. Stevenson) Outing, 16: 127(My).
— Education at. (E. L. Richards) N. Eng. 52: 480(My).
— Library building. Lib. J. 15: 233(Ag).
Yarmouth, Mass. (N. Y. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. 1: 301.
Yarn, weighing-off, Machine for. (C. Hering) J. Frankl. Inst. 129: 16(Ja).
Yarn, A, spun in Manitoba. Chamb. J. 67: 637 (O4). Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 379(N8).
Yellow — the secret of color beauty. (F. W. Fellowes) N. Eng. 52: 134(F).
Yellowstone Park. (A. B. Guptill) Outing, 16: 256(Jl).
Yenissei inscriptions. (R. Brown, jr.) Acad. 37: 103—38: 251(F8–S20).
Yorkshire dalesman, The. (J. Dickinson) National, 15: 174(Ap).
Yosemite, Day in, with a Kodak. (S. D. Dodge) New Eng. M. 3: 459(D).
Yosemite national park, Features of the proposed. (J. Muir) Cent. 40: 656(S).
Yosemite valley, Destructive tendencies in. Cent. 39: 475(Ja).
— Preservation of. Nation, 50: 106(F6).
— Treasures of the. (J. Muir) Cent. 40: 483 (Ag).
Youma; a story. (L. Hearn) Harper, 80: 218 (Ja), 408(F).
Youmans, Edward Livingston. (J. Fiske) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 1(My).
Young, Thomas. (W. H. Milburn) Harper, 80: 670(Ap).

Young people, Writing for. (W. Dixey) Writer, 3: 5(Ja'89).
Yucatan, Prehistoric ruins and works of art in. Am. Arch. 27: 58(Ja25).
Yule, Sir Henry. Ath. '90, 1: 17(Ja4).— (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 37: 26(Ja11).

Zambesi Valley. *See* Africa, East.
Zebra, The. Downfall of. All the Year, 66: 374.
Zenobia. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 10: 396(Ja).
— Palmyra and the Arabs. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 50: 276(Ap3).
Zermatt scenery. (C. Dent) Art J. 42: 179(Je).
Zeus Heliopolites. (P. Wolters) Am. J. Archæol. 6: 65(Mr-Je).
Zinbabye, Ruins at. Spec. 65: 471(O11).
Zinc sulphide from Cherokee county, Kansas. (J. D. Robertson) Am. J. Sci. 140: 160(Ag).
Zinciferous clays of southwest Missouri. (W. H. Seamon) Am. J. Sci. 139: 38(Ja).
Zodiacal light, The. (A. W. Wright) Forum, 10: 226(O).
Zoe; a story of rural life. Sunday M. 19: 34(Ja), 100(F), 195(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 270(F1), 781(Mr29), (Ap12).
Zoffany, Johann, *R. A.* (J. E. Hodgson and Fred Eaton) Art J. 43: 205(Jl).
Zola, E., Rougon-Macquart family of. (C. W. Bardeen) Overland, n. s. 16: 412(O).
Zoölogical reconnoissance in Grand Manan. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Natural. 24: 423(My).
Zoölogy, American, Record of, 1889-90. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 24: 537(Je), 811(S), 1157(D).
Zurich University, a famous technical college. Chamb. J. 67: 710(N8).

AUTHOR-INDEX.

The following titles were accidentally omitted from the Author-Index:—

Adkins, M. T. U. S. P. O. Dept., Auditor's office.
M. Am. Hist., Mr.
Johnson, H. Channel islands....Good Words, Ap. My. Je.
Jones, H. Jesus Christ, Originality of....Good Words, Je.

Adam, *Mad.* Paris, Society in.....No. Am., Ap.
Adams, C. C. Canada, Newer parts of.....Chaut., Jl.
—— Sea-trips, Short.....Chaut., O.
—— Territories of U. S., Remaining.....Chaut., D.
Adams, C. F. Quincy, 250th ann. of...New Eng. M., N'89.
Adams, C. K. College life.....Forum, F.
—— Historical studies.....M. Am. Hist., F.
—— Rome, Ancient, Politics of.....Chaut., Ja. F.
Adams, H. B. Histor. literature...J. H. Univ. Stud., N-D.
Adams, H. C. Domestic economy.....Acad. (Syr.), My.
Adams, I. H. Photography.....Outing, S.
Adams, J. G. B. Soldiers Home, Mass..New Eng. M., Ag.
Adams, O. F. Why the bishop left.....Cosmop., Ag.
Adams, W. H. D. Clubs.....Gent. M., Mr.
—— Literary frauds.....Gent. M., S. Ecl. M., O.
Adams, W. I. L. Photography, Flashlight.....Outing, D.
—— —— Instantaneous.....Outing, Ja.
Addy, S. O. English paganism.....Gent. M., Jl.
Adkins, M. T. American Colonies; Boundary lines.
N. Am. Hist., Ap.
—— Murfree, M. N., Mountains of.....M. Am. Hist., O.
—— Statesmen, Literary.....M. Am. Hist., D.
Adler, F. Ethical fellowship.....Int. J. Ethics, O.
Adler, H. Wealth, Irresponsible.....19th Cent., D.
Ady, Mrs. H. Exhibitions.....National, Ap.
—— Henrietta, duchess of Orleans.
Macmil., O. Liv. Age, N29.
Ady, J. M. Millet, J. F. Pastels.....Portfo., S. O.
—— Rome, Vanishing.....Art J., Ja.
Adye, Sir J. Gr. Brit. Army officers.....19th Cent., F.
—— Religion, Practical.....Ecl. M., F.
—— Stones, Sacred.....Fortn., Ja.
—— Thanet, Isle of.....Longm., O.
—— Vyrnwy lake, Wales.....Eng. Illust., Mr.
—— Woman, Intuition of.....Forum, My.
—— Woman question.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D
Allen, J. H. Hedge, F. H.....Unita. R., O.
—— Religions: Attitude of Unitarians.....Unita. R., Je.
—— Taxation: Single tax.....Unita. R., D.
Allen, J. L. Cumberland mountains.....Harper, S.
—— Flute and violin.....Harper, D.
—— Posthumous fame.....Cent., Mr.
—— Sister Dolorosa.....Cent., D.
Allen, S. M. Physics, Newly discov. law in.....Arena, Ap.
Allen, T. E. Modern Esau and Jacob.....Arena, O.
Allen, T. J. Writing, Easy.....Writer, Ja'89.
Allen, W. Charleston harbor in the civil war. New Eng., N.
Allen, W. F. Fiction, Historical.....Unita. R., My.
Allinson, T. R. Cancer, Mattei's system with..National, S.
Aloysia, Sister. Convent life in England...Eng. Illust., D.
Altgeld, J. P. Immigrants, Answer of.....Forum, F.
Alviella, G. d'. Symbols, Migration of..Pop. Sci. Mo., S., O.
Amaron, C. E. Rom. Catholics, Duty to. ...Our Day, My.
—— Ultramontanism.....Our Day, N.
Ammen, D. Nicaragua canal.....Lippinc., S.
Ander, P. Immigration into the U. S.....Arena, Ag.
Anderson, E. P. Stowe, H. B.....Dial, Ap.
Anderson, J. Gregor, Wicked clan of.....Scot. R., O.
Anderson, J. L. Horse races in China..... Outing, Ag.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

[References are generally to the dates of the magazines, but occasionally to volume and page.]

Abbe, C. Water-spouts ..... Science, Mr28.
Abbot, E. Bible; Romans 9..... J. Bib. Lit. 1:87, 3:90.
—— —— Titus..... J. Bib. Lit. 1:3.
Abbot, H. L. War under new conditions..... Forum, Mr.
Abbott, C. A. Man, Palæolithic..... Pop. Sci. Mo., D'89.
Abbott, C. C. Woods in winter..... Amer., Je4.
Abbott, E. A. Religion, Illusion in..... Contemp., N.
Abbott, T. K. ποιεῖν..... J. Bib. Lit. 9:137.
Abbott, L. Christianity..... Arena, D.
—— Industrial democracy..... Forum, Ag.
—— Ingersollism..... ...No. Am., Ap.
—— Religion, National..... Cent., D.
—— Theology, New.... ..... Forum, Ap.
—— Wages system..... Forum, Jl.
Abel, F. Explosives, Modern..... ...Science, S19.
Abell, H. F. Kent..... National, Je.
Aber, M. A. Mothers, Science for..... Pop. Sci. Mo., O.
Abercromby, R. Weather: Signs in sky...G. Words, Ag. N.
Aberdeen, Lord. Home rule for Scotland..... Westm., Ja.
Accola, O. E. J. Christ: God man..... Ref. Q., Ap. Jl.
Ackland, J. Finances..... Westm., My.
Acton, Lord. Döllinger, I. von..... Eng. Hist. R., O.
—— Giesebrecht, W. von ..... Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
—— Houghton, R. M. Milnes, Lord..... 19th Cent., D.
Adair, A. Love the conqueror..Macmil. N. Liv. Age, N29.
Adalet. Harem, Life in..... 19th Cent., D.
Adam, J. Amer. girls in Europe..... No. Am., O.
Adam, *Mad.* Paris, Society in..... No. Am., Ap.
Adams, C. C. Canada, Newer parts of..... Chaut., Jl.
—— Sea-trips, Short..... Chaut., O.
—— Territories of U. S., Remaining..... Chaut., D.
Adams, C. F. Quincy, 250th ann. of...New Eng. M., N'89.
Adams, C. K. College life..... Forum, F.
—— Historical studies..... M. Am. Hist., F.
—— Rome, Ancient, Politics of..... Chaut., Ja. F.
Adams, H. B. Histor. literature...J. H. Univ. Stud., N-D.
Adams, H. C. Domestic economy..... Acad. (Syr.), My.
Adams, I. H. Photography..... Outing, S.
Adams, J. G. B. Soldiers Home, Mass..New Eng. M., Ag.
Adams, O. F. Why the bishop left..... Cosmop., Ag.
Adams, W. H. D. Clubs..... Gent. M., Mr.
—— Literary frauds..... Gent. M., S. Ecl. M., O.
Adams, W. I. L. Photography, Flashlight..... Outing, D.
—— —— Instantaneous..... Outing, Ja.
Addy, S. O. English paganism..... Gent. M., Jl.
Adkins, M. T. American Colonies; Boundary lines.
N. Am. Hist., Ap.
—— Murfree, M. N., Mountains of..... M. Am. Hist., O.
—— Statesmen, Literary..... M. Am. Hist., D.
Adler, F. Ethical fellowship..... Int. J. Ethics, O.
Adler, H. Wealth, Irresponsible..... 19th Cent., D.
Ady, Mrs. H. Exhibitions..... National, Ap.
—— Henrietta, duchess of Orleans.
Macmil., O. Liv. Age, N29.
Ady, J. M. Millet, J. F. Pastels..... Portfo., S. O.
—— Rome, Vanishing..... Art J., Ja.
Adye, Sir J. Gr. Brit. Army officers..... 19th Cent., F.
Agar, W. T. Half-sovereign..... Westm., Ja.
Aïdé, H. England, Society in..... New R., F.
—— Etna, Mt., Castle on..... Eng. Illust., Je.
—— Sicily..... 19th Cent., O. Ecl. M., D.
—— Spiritualism; Home, D.D., Séance of...19th Cent., Ap.
Aikman, C. M. Agricultural education..... Blackw., Ag.
Ainger, A. English literature..... Liv. Age, Ja16.
Aitken, G. A. De Foe, D., Birth of..... Ath., Ag23.
—— —— Wife of ..... Contemp., F.
—— Prior, Matthew..... Contemp., My. Liv. Age, My31.
—— Steele, Sir R..... Ath., D27.
Akers, E. Birds of Nazareth; poem..... Cosmop., D.
Aldis, G. Church rates..... ..... Contemp., Mr.
Aldrich, C. Dodge, G. M..... M. Am. Hist., O.
—— Gayarré, C ..... Critic, Ja18.
—— Scott, Gen. W., Order of..... M. Am. Hist., N.
Aldrich, T. B. Westminster abbey..... Atlan., Ap.
Alexander, Mrs. What gold cannot buy..... Lippinc., Ag.
Allan, J. C. Tobogganing..... Outing, F.
Allen, C. C. Electoral reform..... Arena, D.
Allen, E. A. Vulgarisms in literature..... Chaut., N.
Allen, E. E. Blind, Writing of..... New Eng. M., N.
Allen, E. P. Stowe, H. B..... Lippinc., Ag.
Allen, Grant. Africa..... Ecl. M., Ja.
—— Animals, Origin ..... New R., Mr.
—— Azore Islands..... Longm., Jl. Liv. Age, Jl26.
—— Cap d'Antibes..... Longm., Mr.
—— Heredity, Weismann on..... Acad., F1.
—— Religion, Practical..... Ecl. M., F.
—— Stones, Sacred..... Fortn., Ja.
—— Thanet, Isle of..... Longm., O.
—— Vyrnwy lake, Wales..... Eng. Illust., Mr.
—— Woman, Intuition of..... Forum, My.
—— Woman question..... Pop. Sci. Mo., D
Allen, J. H. Hedge, F. H..... Unita. R., O.
—— Religions: Attitude of Unitarians..... Unita. R., Je.
—— Taxation: Single tax..... Unita. R., D.
Allen, J. L. Cumberland mountains..... Harper, S.
—— Flute and violin..... Harper, D.
—— Posthumous fame..... Cent., Mr.
—— Sister Dolorosa..... Cent., D.
Allen, S. M. Physics, Newly discov. law in..... Arena, Ap.
Allen, T. E. Modern Esau and Jacob..... Arena, O.
Allen, T. J. Writing, Easy..... Writer, Ja'89.
Allen, W. Charleston harbor in the civil war. New Eng., N.
Allen, W. F. Fiction, Historical..... Unita. R., My.
Allinson, T. R. Cancer, Mattei's system with..National, S.
Aloysia, Sister. Convent life in England...Eng. Illust., D.
Altgeld, J. P. Immigrants, Answer of..... Forum, F.
Alviella, G. d'. Symbols, Migration of..Pop. Sci. Mo., S., O.
Amaron, C. E. Rom. Catholics, Duty to. ...Our Day, My.
—— Ultramontanism..... Our Day, N.
Ammen, D. Nicaragua canal..... Lippinc., S.
Ander, P. Immigration into the U. S..... Arena, Ag.
Anderson, E. P. Stowe, H. B..... Dial, Ap.
Anderson, J. Gregor, Wicked clan of..... Scot. R., O.
Anderson, J. L. Horse races in China..... Outing, Ag.

Anderson, M. B. Authorship.....Dial, Ag
—— Chaucer.....Dial, Ja.
—— De Quincey.....Dial, Je.
—— Eng. lang., Webster's dictionary.....Dial, N.
Anderson, W. Landscape painting in Japan.....Art J., Ap.
Anderson, W. G. Women, Physical training of..Outing, Ja.
Andrews, C. M. Connec. towns....Am Acad. Pol. Sci., O.
Andrews, E. A. Crab, Autotomy in.....Am. Nat., F.
Andrews, E. B. College education.....Bapt. R., O.
—— Finance, Public.....Q. J. Econ., Ap.
—— Monopoly.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26:1.
—— Patriotism and public schools.....Arena, D.
—— Social body.....And. R., O.
Andrews, E. F. Literature, Fashions in.....Cosmop., My.
Andrews, S. J. Tabernacle, Worship of..J. Bib. Lit., Je'86.
Andrews, W. E. Florida, Winter game in.....Outing, O.
Andrews, W. P. Goethe, Faust.....Atlan., D.
Angell, J. B. Universities, State, Relig. in...And. R., Ap.
Anstey, F. Good little girl.....Longm., Mr.
Apperson, G. L. Words, Depravation of.....Gent. M., D.
Apple, T. G. Ethics.....Ref. Q., Ja.
—— Bible, N. Test., Historical origin.....Ref. Q., O.
Appleton, W. S. Axtells of America.....N. E. Reg., Ja.
Apthorp, N. F. Wagnerianism.....Scrib. M., Ap.
Archer, W. Danish drama.....Fortn., My.
Archibald, Mrs. G. Dialect spelling.....Writer, Mr'89.
—— Whicher, Frances M.....Writer, O'89.
Argyll, Duke of. Betterment tax.....Contemp., Je.
—— Tone, Wolfe.....19th Cent., My. Je.
Arkwright, W. Lycian language.....Acad., F8.
Armagnac, T. Education in France.....Educa., S.
Armstrong, E. Alberoni.....Eng. Hist. R., O.
—— Cateau-Cambrésis treaty.....Eng. Hist. R., Ja
—— Mirandola, duchess of.....Murray, S.
Armstrong, F. A. W. T. Turner's "Crossing the brook." Art J., D.
Armstrong, H. E. Science, Elem. instruc. in.Acad. (Syr.) Je.
Armstrong, L. R. Sergeant Gore.....Scrib. M., Ag.
Armstrong, M. F. Women, Educated...Pop. Sci. Mo., Mr.
Armstrong, W. Ford, E. Onslow.....Portfo., Ap.
—— Heligoland.....Eng. Illust., Ag.
—— Ryckaert, David.....Portfo., F.
—— Rembrandt's "Ambassadors".....Portfo., N.
—— Stevens, Alfred.....Portfo., Je.
—— Washington relics.....Cent., My.
Arngrimsson, F. B. Sloyd.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ap.
Arnold, A. Northcote, Sir S.....Acad., N1.
Arnold, E. Japan: the country.....Scrib. M., D.
Arnold, E. M. Oxford, social life in.....Harper, Jl.
Arnold, Lady F. M. A. English channel.....Outing, Ag.
Arthur, J. Reporting.....Writer, F'89.
Ashburner, L. Marriage in India.....Nat., N.
Ashley, W. J. London, East, Booth's.....Pol. Sci. Q., S.
Atherton, G. F. Mr. Pendleton's 4-in-hand....Cosmop., D.
Atkinson, Edward. Banding methods.....Am. Arch., Je.
—— Cotton manufacture.....Amer., Ja4.
—— —— .....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja.
—— Financial strength.....Amer., D6.
—— Land Tax on.....Cent., Je.
—— Steamship coverings.....Am. Arch., My3.
—— Tariff, Common sense on.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ag., S.
—— Tax, Single upon land.....Cent., Jl.
—— Taxation, Comparative.....Cent., Je.
Atkinson, Wm. House-framing.....Am. Arch., My3.
Atterbury, W. W. Sunday labor.....N. Eng., My.
Attwater, A. H. Avesta and its discoverer. Am. Cath. Q., Ja.
Atwood, J. S. Bonaparte, Nicholas.....Ath., Ag2.
Aubrey, W. H. S. Government by chief clerks..Westm., F.
—— Lawyer and client in America.....Fortn., Ag.
Auld, R. C. Bison, American.....Am Natural., S.
Auria, L. d'. Waves, Impact.....J. Fr. Inst., N.
—— —— Propagation of.....J. Fr. Inst., D
Austin, A. Boxing.....Outing, M
Austin, Alf. Shelley's house at Lerici.....New R., Mr
—— Tennyson, A. Demeter.....National, Ja
Austin, H. W. Poems, How I write.....Author, Ap5.
Austin, L. F. Folios and footlights.....New R., F. D
Axon, W. E. A. Gordon, Gen., and Newman's Genesis. Longm., S
—— Greg, Percy.....Acad., Ja5.
—— Waugh, Edwin.....Acad., My1.
Azarias, Brother. Normal sci. in.....Cath. World, My

Babcock, H. S. Poetry for use in schools.....Cent., Mr
Bacon, B. W. Bible; Exodus xix-xx.....J. Bib. Lit., 9:1
—— Bible instruc. in colleges.....Forum, My.
—— JE in the Pentateuch.....J. Bib. Lit., '9.
Bacon, E. M. Toddville raffle.....Scrib. M., Ja
Bacon, L. W. Discoveries.....Lippinc., Ap
—— Political parties in U. S.....Forum, F.
Bacon, T. R. Fitzgerald, Edward.....N. Eng., Ja. F.
Badger, H. C. Christianity, A fourth form.....Unita. R., S
—— Emerson, Agnosticism of.....Unita. R., Ap.
Bailey, A. W. Tea Tephi.....Harper, O.
Bain, G. G. U. S. Exec. depts.....Cosmop., O., N
Bain, G. M. Words and phrases, Dis, cte.....Writer, Ja5.
Baines, R. Iron, Galvanized.....J. Fr. Inst., N
Baker, F. L. Beauties, American.....Cosmop., S.
Baker, G. B. London stock exch., Crisis.....Contemp., N.
Baker, G. P., jr. Brother Happy.....New Eng. M., F. Mr
Baker, H. Boomerang, The.....Scrib. M., Mr.
Baker, Ira O. Mortar, Lime-cement.....Am. Arch., N29
Baker, J. Schreckenstein.....Gent. M., J.
Baker, J. E. Massinger, P. Plays.....Acad., Je1.
Baker, W. S. Washington, G., 1775-83.....Pennsyl. M., Jl.O
Bakewell, R. H. Gr. Brit. Colonies.....19th Cent., Ag
Baich, E. Highclere castle.....Eng. Illust., Ap.
—— Osterley park.....Eng. Illust., S.
—— Paris, old, Corner of.....Cent., F
Baldock, T. S. Gr. Brit. Army; privates.....19th Cent., N.
Baldwin, F. Geometry.....Acad. (Syr.), O.
Baldwin, J. Arthur, King.....Chaut., N
Baldwin, J. M. Infants, Psychology of.....Science, D26
—— Materialism.....Presb. and Ref. R., Jl.
Baldwin, S. E. Criminals, Habitual...Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:161.
Balfour, F. H. Goldsmith, Vicar of Wakefield. National, Jl.
Ball, R. S. Sun, The.....Good Words, Ap-S
Ball, W. D. Carleton, Will.....Writer, Mr.
Ballantine, W. G. Bible, Job.....Bib. Sac., Ja.
Ballard, M. L. Tennis for women.....Lippinc., Ag
Ballou, A. Non-resistance.....Arena, D
Ballou, W. H. Sugar.....Cosmop., Ja.
Bamberger, L. Newspapers, German. 19th Cent., Ja. Ecl. M., Mr
Bandelier, A. F. Casas Grandes.....Nation, Ag28, S4.
—— Padilla, Juan de.....Am. Cath. Q., Jl.
Banks, C. E. Banks family.....N. E. Reg., Jl.
Banning, H. E. Williams, Roger.....M. Am. Hist., O.
Barber, F. M. Explosives, Modern.....Forum, Jl.
—— Ships, Armor for.....Forum, D
Barber, S. L. I. sound, Disasters on.....M. Am. Hist., Ja.
Barbour, E. H. Oolite.....Am. J. Sci., S.
Barbour, F. A. Anglo-Saxon in school.....Acad. (Syr.), Ap
Barbour, F. C. W. Algiers, People of.....Chaut., Ja.
—— Oberammergau, 1890.....Chaut., S.
Barczinsky, A. Artistic mystery.....Gent., M., Je.
Bardeen, C. W. Zola. Rougon-Macquart.....Overl., O.
Bardsley, J. W. Children, Refuges for.....Sunday M., My.

Baring-Gould, S. Dwelling in Germany...Chamb. J., Mr29.
—— Philosopher's stone.....Gent. M., Ja.
—— Rome, Christian house at.
Chamb. J., Ag2 Liv. Age, O25 Ecl. M., O.
Barker, H. J. Wit, school-boy, Curiosities of.
Longm., Mr. Liv. Age, Ap5.
—— Humor at girls' schools.....Chamb. J., N15.
Barlas, Brother. Dogma, Fiske on.....Am. Cath. Q., Jl.
Barnabas, J. H. Hero of 20th century.....Overl., Je.
Barnard, C. N. Y. City, Summer outing in.....Chaut., Ag.
Barnard, F. A. P. Politics in U. S.....Forum, Ap.
Barnett, P. A. Egypt, Education in.....Acad., N8.
—— Thring, E.....Acad., Mr29.
Barns, Mrs. C. Women, College.....Chaut., Ap.
Barnum, P. T. Barnum, Phineas T.....Murray, Ja.
—— College education .....Cosmop., N.
Barr, A. E. Conversation.....No. Am., Ap.
—— Divorce.....No. Am., Ja.
—— Dowries.....No. Am., D.
—— Friend Olivia.....Cent., Ja-O.
Barret, W. Hamlet.....Lippinc., Ap.
Barrie, J. M. Baring-Gould, S., Novels of....Contemp., F.
—— Brought from Elysium....Contemp., Je. Liv. Age, Jl5.
—— Reminiscences; Pro bono publico.....Fortn., S.
—— Tillyloss scandal.....Good Words, Ja., F.
Barry, A. Gr. Brit. colonies, Loyalty of.....19th Cent., N.
Barry, W. Newman. Philos. of religion..Cath. World, O.
—— Property, public, Rights of.....Forum, Ap.
—— Rom. Cath. and social revolution.....Dub. R., O.
Bartholeyns, A. O'D. Clacque, The.....Gent. M., Mr.
—— Legion of honor.....Temp. Bar, Je.
Bartlett, A. L. Haverhill, Mass., Annals of.New Eng. M., Jl.
Bartlett, F. G. Experimenting in housekeeping..Overl., Ap.
Bartlett, J. A. Fighting instruct..Longm., S. Liv. Age, O18.
Bartlett, R. E. Church of England, Ritual in..Contemp., Ag.
Bartlett, T. H. Barbizon and Millet....Scrib. M., My., Je.
Bartley, A. G. Alcohol in medicine.....Pop. Sci. Mo., N.
Bartol, A. Italian literature.....Chaut., Ap., Je.
Bartol, C. A. Mind, Sex in.....Arena, N.
—— Tolstoi: Kreuzer Sonata.....Forum, N.
—— Train-wrecking.....Unita. R., N.
Barus, C. Elec. conductivity..... Am. J. Sci., S.
—— Fluid volume.....Am. J. Sci., Je.
Baskerville, W. M. Authors, English critics, and essay-
ists.....Chaut., F.
Bastin, E. B. Geology of Chicago.....Harper, Ag.
Bates, A. Mère Marchette.....Cent., Je.
—— Savonarola, G.....Chaut., Ap.
—— Tasso, T.....Chaut., Mr.
Bates, D. Mouching.....Cosmop., My.
Bates, E. C. Cotton-gin.....New Eng. M., My.
Bates, E. S. Park experience.....Overl., O.
—— Phenie.....Overl., F.
Bates, W. G. Opening sentence.....Writer, D'89.
—— Water storage in the west.....Scrib. M., Ja.
Bates, —, [Pres.] Wrecked on Carr's reef...Outing, Je. Jl.
Bateson, Mary. Monasteries.....Eng. Hist. R., Ap. Jl.
Batty, A. Oxford: upper river.....Longm., Jl.
Bauer, S. Polit. econ. in France.....Q. J. Econ., O.
Baum, H. M. State, Duty of churchmen to...Church Q., O.
Baumann, A. A. Factory act.....National, Ap.
Baumann, F. Architecture.....Am. Arch., N8.
Baur, G. Osteology.....Science, N21.
—— Testudinata, Classification of.....Am. Natural., Je.
Baxter, J. P. Abnaki Indians.....New Eng. M., S.
Baxter, S. Bellamy, E.....New Eng. M., S'89.
—— Indians, Royce's atlas of.....Am. Arch., Ap12.
—— Navajo dances.....Am. Arch., Ap12.
—— Seminole Indians .....Am. Arch., My17.
Baxter, S. U. S. Bureau ethnology.....Am. Arch., Mr8.
Bayley, W. S. Soda-granite.....Am. J. Sci., Ap.
Bayne, R. Hatch, Edwin.....Acad., Ap26.
Beale, J., jr. Disraeli.....Arena, Ap.
Beale, S. Spires and towers.....Am. Arch., F8, 15.
Beam, S. Z. Church unity.....Ref. Q., O.
Beaman, G. W. Schools, Secondary ....Pop. Sci. Mo., My.
Bean, L. S. Divorce, Lax.....Our Day, Ag.
Beardslee, W. A. Art, Christian.....Ref. Q., Jl.
Beauchamp, W. N. Onondaga folk-lore.....Science, D12.
Becher, F. A. Political parties, Study of..M. Am. Hist., Je.
Becker, G. F. Earth, Rigidity of.....Am. J. Sci., My.
Becket, J. J. A. Georgetown university.....Cosmop., F.
Beckett, E. W. Africa, Eng. and Ger. in.....Fortn., Jl.
Beckwith, C. Bonguerean.....Cosmop., Ja.
Beddard, F. E. Animals, Painted.....Blackw., Ap.
—— Caterpillar, Magpie.....Gent. M., Jl.
Beecher, C. Analogic.....And. R., Ag.
Beecher, C. E. Strophalosia, No. Amer.....Am. J. Sci., S.
—— Tornoceras Hyatt.....Am. J. Sci., Jl.
Beecher, Mrs. H. W. Dowries.....No. Am., D.
Beecher, W. J. Bible; Joel and Obadiah...J. Bib. Lit. 8: 14.
—— —— Judges.....J. Bib. Lit. 4: 3.
Beers, H. A. Charles Emmanuel, King of Italy..Chaut., My.
Beery, J. B. Photius, archbishop.....Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
Behrend, H. Tuberculous meat..19th Cent., O. Ecl. M., D.
Behrends, A. J. F. Orthodoxy.....Forum, Je.
Beleikowski, A. Polish literature, 1889-90.....Ath., Jl5.
Bell, A. Missions.....Luth. Q., O.
Bell, A. G. Deaf and dumb; Intermarriage...Science, D26.
Bell, A. M. Deaf, Education of.....Science, S5.
—— Phonetics.....Science, Ja3.
—— Spelling, Amended.....Science, Mr28.
Bell, E. H. Coat, Development of.....Cosmop., Ja.
—— Hat, Tall, Rise of.....Cosmop., My.
—— Trousers, Development of.....Cosmop., F.
Bell, H. T. M. Littledale, R. F.....Acad., Ja18.
Bell, J. J. Queen's univ., Kingston.....New Eng. M., N.
Bell, J. W. Morgan, James A.....New Eng. M., D'89.
Bell, M. Hake, T. G. Sonnets.....Acad., Je21.
—— Mary, Queen of Scots, Funeral of.....Atlan., My.
Bellamy, E. Bellamy, Looking backward.....No. Am., Mr.
—— Nationalism.....Contemp., Je. Ecl. M., S.
—— —— First steps toward.....Forum, O.
Bellamy, E. W. Mantis religiosa.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ag.
Belloc, L. S. St. Cloud.....Good Words, Ag.
—— St. Germain's.....Good Words, Je.
—— Versailles.....Good Words, Ap.
Belloc, M. A. Artists, Lady, in Paris.....Murray, S.
Bemis, E. W. George, H., a safe leader?.....Our Day, O.
Bender, P. Canada .....M. Am. Hist., Je. Ag.
Benedict, W. R. Ethics.....And. R., S.
Benjamin, N. Magic, Modern.....Chaut., S.
Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia, Court of.....Cosmop., S.
—— —— Farm life in.....Cosmop., Je.
—— —— High life in .....Cosmop., Jl.
—— Marblehead bay yacht club.....Outing, S.
Benn, A. W. Sedgwick, A.....Acad., Ag16.
Benonville, P. Funerary architec....Am. Arch., F15-Mr15.
Benson, Miss M. E. Servants, Domestic....19th Cent., O.
Bent, J. T. Cilicia.....Ath., Ap5.
—— Covel, John, Diary of...Gent. M., My. Liv. Age, Je7.
—— Levant, Eng. commerce in.....Eng. Hist. R., O.
—— My second marriage.....Temp. Bar, D.
—— New Year's day in Persia.....Eng. Illust., Ja.
—— Nicæa, Asia Minor .....Fortn., F. Liv. Age, Mr15.
—— Olba, Topography of.....Ath., Je7.
—— Tarsus, past and present...Blackw., N. Liv. Age, N29.
Benton, J. Bryant, W. C.....Unita. R., Ap.

Benton, W. G. Taoist religion.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja.
Berdoe, E. Koch's cure.....Fortn., D.
Berg, L. DeC. Building, Safe..... .....Am. Arch., F-D.
Bergen, F. D. Animal lore.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Je.
Berger, G. World's fair, Next.....Cent., Ap.
Berry, J. R. Church discipline.....Presb. & Ref. R., Ap.
Berwick, E. Farming, A. D. 2000.....Overl., Je.
Besant, W. Doll's house .....Eng. Illust., Ja.
—— Fiction, Eng., Candor in ....New R., Ja. Ecl. M., Mr.
Best, L. S. Hypnotism.....New R., Je.
Bettany, G. T. Guy, Thomas .....Ath., Mr15, Ap12.
Bettany, J. G. Laggard in love.....Lippinc., N.
Betts, F. H. Engraving in Germany.....N. Eng., Ja.
—— Yale univ.: Alumni associations.....N. Eng., Je.
Bickford, F. T. Cave dwellings.....Cent., O.
Bicknell, A. L. Women, Working, of Paris....Murray, N.
Bicknell, W. M. Intemperance in Amer.....Unita. R., D.
Bidwell, J. California, before gold.....Cent., D.
—— —— Conquest of .....Overl., D.
—— —— First emigrant train to.....Cent., N.
Bierbower, D. John the Baptist.....Unita. R., O.
Bigelow, F. H. Sun, Corona of.....Am. J. Sci., N.
Bigelow, P. Germany, Army of.....Cosmop., Ap.
Bigelow, W. R. Harvard college, Better element in.
New Eng. M., D.
Billheimer, T. C. Justification.....Luth. Q., O.
Billing, R. C. London, East.....Sunday M., N.
—— Working men's clubs.....Eng. Illust., D.
Binet, A. Consciousness, Double.....Mind, Ja.
Binney, H. Ingersoll, Jared.....Pennsyl. M., O.
—— Lewis, Wm.....Pennsyl. M., Ap.
—— Phila. leaders of bar.....Pennsyl. M., Ap-O.
—— Tilghman, E.....Pennsyl. M., O.
Bird, F. M. Nationalism.....Lippinc., Ap.
—— Tolstoi, Lapse of.....Lippinc., Ag.
Birrell, A. Chesterfield, Lord. Letters.....Macmil., F.
Bishop, C. E. Houston, Sam.....Chaut., Ja.
Bishop, W. H. Madrid, Literary.....Scrib. M., F.
Bisland, E. Beauties, Famous.....Cosmop., Ja.
—— Oberammergau, 1890.....Cosmop., D.
—— Travels round the world.....Cosmop., Ap-O.
Bisland, M. Bowling for women.....Outing, Ap.
—— Carnival in New Orleans.....Cosmop., F.
—— Driving for women.....Outing, Ag.
—— Fencing for women.....Outing, F.
—— Natchez, Horseback near.....Outing, Mr.
—— Photographing by women.....Outing, O.
Bissell, E. C. Bible; Deuteronomy .....J. Bib. Lit. 3:67.
—— Protevangelism and 8th Psalm.....J. Bib. Lit., D'86.
Bixby, J. T. Browning, R., Message of, to the 19th century.....Arena, F.
—— Newman, J. H., and Catholic reaction.....Arena, O.
—— Religion, Origin of.....Unita. R., Mr.
—— Soul; a baseless hypothesis?.....Bib. Sac., Ap.
—— Tennyson, and questionings of to-day.....Arena, Je.
Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Paris of The three musketeers.
Scrib. M., Ag.
Black, C. Chocolate-maker's strike.....Fortn., Ag.
—— Marriage, Mona Caird on.....Fortn., Ap.
—— Professor's piano.....Eng. Illust., F.
Black, W. Halloween wraith.....Harper, N.
Blackburn, H. Art progress.....Lippinc., Ap.
—— Illustration of books.....19th Cent., F.
Blackburn, V. Waterlow, F. A. .....Art J., Ap.
Blackie, J. S. Bible lands on Scotland.....Scot. R., Jl.
—— Christianity of future.....Forum, S.
Blackmar, F. W. Spanish colonization in southwest.
J. H. Univ. Stud., Ap.
Blackwell, T. S. Ireland, Sport in.....Outing, D.
Blaikie, W. G. Barnardo, Dr.....Sunday M., O.
Blaine, J. G. Free trade.....No. Am., Ja. Our Day, F.
—— Reciprocity, Commercial.....Amer., S6.
Blake, Sir H. A. Jamaica, Immigration to...19th Cent., O.
Blake, J. V. Constancy.....Unita. R., My.
—— Herbert, George.....Unita. R., Je.
Blakeslee, E. Sunday schools, Bible-study in...And. R., O.
Blanchard, G. Two union men.....New Eng. M., F.
Bland, R. P. Silver bill, 1890.....No. Am., S.
Blatherwick, C. In the shade.....G. Words, Xmas.
Blaze de Bury, Y. Chateaubriand.....New R., Ap.
—— French fiction.....Fortn., Ap.
—— French schoolboy.....Murray, D.
—— Opera, French.....19th Cent., Jl. Ecl. M., O.
—— Stendhal, Autobiography of.....Nat., O.
—— Theodora and Photius.....Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
—— Viaud, J. [P. Loti].....Murray, Ag.
Blennerhassett, C., Lady. Girlhood in Germany.
Eng. Illust., Je.
Blennerhassett, Sir R. Bismarck, Prince.
19th Cent., Ap. Ecl. M., My. Liv. Age, My17.
—— Politics, Ethics and.....Fortn., Ag.
—— Prussian monarchy.....Blackw., My. Liv. Age, Je21.
Blind, K. German literature.....Fortn., F.
—— Luther monuments.....Scot. R., Jl.
—— Mythology, Gladstone and.....Nat'l, Je. Ecl. M., J.
Bliss, F. J. Tadmor in the wilderness.....Scrib. M., Ap.
Block, L. J. Graphic work.....Educa., F.
—— Observation lesson.....Educa., Je.
Blomfield, R. T. Hoorn and Enkhuizen....Eng. Illust., Ja.
—— Somerset sketches.....Portfo., S.
Bloomfield, M. Veda, Interpretation of...Am. J. Philol., O.
Bloomfield-Moore, C. J. Kelley, J. E. W .....Lippinc., Jl.
Blouet, P. American, Typical.....No. Am., My.
—— Journalism, American.....No. Am., Mr.
Bloundelle-Burton, J. Caen .....Art J., N.
Blunt, R. Thames above Oxford.....Eng. Illust., Ag.
Boardman, F. Hollister's wife.....Cosmop., Ag.
Boase, C. W. Cornwall, Parliamentary representation of.
Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
—— England in 1555.....Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Bodge, G. M. Philip's war.....N. E. Reg., O'89-O'90.
Bodington, Alice. Marriage.....Westm., F. Ecl. M., Ap.
—— Mind in man and animal.....Westm., S.
—— Negro question.....Westm., O.
Bodington, N. Ventimiglia, Roman.....Macmil., N.
Boehm-Bawerk, E. Capital, Giddings on..Q. J. Econ., Ap.
—— Polit. econ., Historic, *vs.* deductive..Acad. Pol. Sci., O.
—— —— Macvane's.....Q. J. Econ., Ap.
Bolles, J. A. Literature, Celebrities in.....Author, O.
—— Newspaper, country, Ideal. .....Writer, Ag.
Bonaparte, C. J. U. S. gov't, Strength and weakness of.
New Eng., S.
Bonar, C. J. Capital, Giddings on.....Q. J. Econ., Ap.
Bonghi, R. Italian literature, 1889-90.....Ath., Jl5.
Bonnell, C. R. Prayers for the dead.....Church R., Jl.
Bonner, G. In the Haworth.....Harper, Ap.
Bonner, J. China.....Overl., F.
—— Subsidy bonds, How to be met.....Overl., Mr.
Bonser, A. B. Ceylon.....Gent. M., O. Liv. Age, O25.
Booth, Mrs. O. Laird's cock-pen..All the Year, 67:313-487.
Booth, W. Booth, Mrs.....New R., N.
Borge, A. de la. Silk industries in France.....Chaut., N.
Bosanquet, B. Ethical society.....Int. J. Ethics, O.
Boswell, C. S. Cities, Sunken.....Lippinc., My.
—— Fairy mythology of Ireland.....National, F.
—— Gosac'h, The.....Gent. M., D.
—— Myths.....Ecl. M., Ja.
Boswell, W. L. Fire defences of Paris..J. Frankl. Inst., F.

Bosworth, E. I. Preaching, Motives in.....Bib. Sac., Ja.
Boucicault, D. Drama, American.....Arena, N.
—— Shakspere, Blemishes in.....Arena, Ja.
Boulton, S. B. Labor disputes.....19th Cent., Je.
Bourchier, J. D. Bulgaria, Social life in...Eng. Illust., Ap.
—— Crete.....Fortn., Ag.
—— Greece, Contemporary.....Fortn., Je. Liv. Age, Jl5.
—— Sphakiotes, Stronghold of...Fortn., Ag. Liv. Age, S13.
Bourinot, J. G. Canada and the U. S.....Scot. R., Jl.
—— —— ——.....Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci., Jl.
Bourke, J. G. Indian Messiah.....Nation, D4.
Boutell, L. H. Ossoli, M. F.....Chaut., S.
Boutwell, G. S. New England, Decadence of....Forum, O.
Bowden, S. Reason and religion.....Fortn., O.
Bowen, J. E. Hayne, P. H.....Lippinc., S.
—— Rev. H. Bronson.....New Eng. M., D.
Bowie, A. G. Postage, penny, R. Hill and...Liv. Age, Mr22.
Bowker, R. R. Clothes, A suit of.....Harper, Ap.
Bowman, J. C. Creeds.....Ref. Q., Ja.
Boyd, A. K. H. Scotland; New liturgies.....Blackw., N.
Boyesen, H. H. Candidate for divorce.....Cosmop., Mr.
—— Columbia College..... ...Cosmop., Ja.
—— Golden calf..... Chaut., Jl.
—— Ibsen, H.....Cent., Mr.
—— —— Brand.....Chaut., N.
—— Norse Atlantis.....Cosmop., N.
—— Platonic affair.....Harper, F.
Boyle, F. Orchids, Warm.....Longm., My.
Boyle, V. F. How Jerry bought Malviny.....Cent., O.
—— Sunset on the Mississippi.....Arena, N.
Boynton, S. S. Adventures in Mexico.....Overl., Ap. My.
—— Close call.... .....Overl., D.
—— Date palm.....Overl., Ja.
—— Rattlesnake Jim.....Overl., F.
Brabourne, Lord. Tithes.. .....New R., Je.
Brackett, A. C. Horsemanship for women.....Harper, Ja.
—— Strange tale of typewriter.....Harper, O.
Brackett, J. R. Negroes in Md. J. H. Univ. Stud., Jl.-S.
Bracq, J. C. French Protestants.....And. R., Jl.
Bradford, C. B. Fishing, Salt water.....Outing, S.
—— Salmon, Champion.....Outing, N.
—— Trout streams, Nearby.....Outing, Je.
Bradlaugh, C. Eight hours.....Fortn., Mr.
—— India, National congress of .....New R., Mr.
—— Labor Dept., Gr. Britain.....New R., N.
Bradley, A. G. Amer. borderers..Macmil., F. Ecl. M., Ap.
—— Owen Glendower.....Macmil., S.
—— Parkin the saddler.....Macmil., N.
Bradley, J. E. Teaching, Definite aims in.....Educa., Ja.
Brady, E. A. Rom. Catholic progress.....Cath. World, Ja.
Bramwell, G. W. W., Baron. George, H., Progress and poverty.....19th Cent., Mr.
—— Tithes bill, 1890.....19th Cent., My.
Bramwell, M. Hypnotism.....New R., Je.
Bramston, M. Oberammergau.....Spec., Ag30.
Brand, A. White cat.....Argosy, Mr.
Brande, S. M. Jesuits, Immoral teaching of. Am. Cath. Q., Jl.
Branner, J. C. Amazon, "Pororoca" of..Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
—— Æolian sandstones.....Am. J. Sci., Ap.
—— Geological surveys.....Science, Ag29.
Brasher, R. I. Sniping on Long Island.....Outing, N.
Brassey, Thos., Lord. Gr. Britain, Navy of.....New R., D.
—— Shipping, English.....19th Cent., Mr.
Brassey, T. A. Australia, Irrigation in. 19th Cent., S. Liv. Age, O4.
Breckinridge, W. C. P. Negro in the south.....Arena, Je.
—— Tariff question.....No. Am., Ap.
Brendle, D. F. Angels..... .....Ref. Q., O.
Brendlinger, P. F. Croton aqueduct.....Am. Arch., D13.
Brett, R. B. Laboring classes, Ideals of.....19th Cent., O.
Brett, W. H. Cleveland Pub. Library.....Lib. J., My.
Brewer, W. H. New England, Farmers of..N. Eng., Ap. My.
Brewer, Mrs. Pasteur institute.....Sunday M., Mr.
Brewster, A. H. Siena, Contrade at.....Cosmop., Ap.
Bridell-Fox, E. F. Browning...Argosy, F. Liv. Age, Mr22.
Bridge, J. R. Socialism, Nationalistic.....Arena, Ja.
Bridges, J. H. Fashion, Eccentricities of.....Cosmop., Je.
Bridgman, H. A. Men, Religion for.....And. R., Ap.
Briggs, C. A. Church union.....Church R., Ap.
—— Episcopate, Historic.....Church R., Ap.
—— Presb. confession, Revision of.....And. R., Ja.
—— Quakers.....Bib. Sac., Ap.
—— Silence, Argument from.....J. Bib. Lit., '83.
Briggs, L. B. R. English, Correction of....Acad. (Syr.), S.
Brimcourt, M. Salons, The two, 1890.....Am. Arch., Je28.
Brock, A. D. Telephone, Whispering.....Overl., Ag.
Brodie, J. F. Truth, Polarity of.....And. R., S.
Bromley, J. Wordsworth, W.....Ath., My17.
Bronson, T. R. Germany, Parties in.....Chaut., My.
Brooks, E. S. Leisler, Jacob.....Critic, Je7.
Brooks, F. T. Iodine, etc., Detection of....Am. J. Sci., O.
Brooke, H. S. Adventures of an engineer.....Overl., Mr.
—— Metallurgist.....Overl., F.
—— Parson Fourbits..... ...Overl., Ag.
—— Priscilla.....Overl., Jl.
Brooks, J. E. Labor organizations...Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23:68.
Brooks, M. W. Insect pests.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Jl.
Brooks, N. Newspaper of the future.....Forum, Jl.
Brooke, S. A. Browning, R...Contemp., Ja. Liv. Age, F1.
Brooks, W. Howells, W. D.....Author, Jl'89.
Brooks, W. G. Calvert, Cecilius.....Cath. World, O.
Brotherton, A. W. Literary women's husbands. Writer, D'89.
Broughton, R. Alas: a story.....Temp. Bar, v.88-90.
Brown, C. R. Bible; Isaiah.....J. Bib. Lit. 9:118.
Brown, E. S. Women, Working, in New York. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25:78.
Brown, F. Bible; Old Testament.....J. Bib. Lit. 2:95.
—— Church historians.....Critic, Ja18.
—— Hebrew poetry, Measurements of.....J. Bib. Lit., '90.
—— Ur Kasdim.....J. Bib. Lit., D'87.
Brown, H. D. University extension.....Educa., S.
Brown, H. F. Index librorum prohibitorum....Westm., Je.
Brown, H. H. Darwin. Method of compos..Author, My'89.
Brown, James. Dunlop, A. H.....Good Words, Je.
—— Herbert, George.....Good Words, O.
Brown, R. Chinook Jargon... .....Acad., S13.
Brown, R., jr. Yenissei inscriptions.....Acad., F8-S20.
Brown, T. O. Great and big...National, Je. Liv. Age, Jl5.
Brown, W. P. Book-reviewing.....Writer, Ap.
—— Literary ethics.....Author, Jl.
—— Plot-making..... .....Author, Ag'89.
Brown-Sequard, C. E. Brains.... .....Forum, Ag.
Browne, A. F. Acadians of Nova Scotia.....Amer., Ag30.
Browne, B. C. England in 1703.....Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
—— Sharp, J., Archb. Letter to Lloyd....Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Browne, G. Slave-trade, G. Sharp and. Macmil., Ja. Liv. Age, F1.
Browne, G. F. Manx runes.....Acad., O18.
—— Ruthwell cross, Date of.....Acad., Mr8.
Browne, H. C. Rabat and Sallee.....Eng. Illust., F.
Browne, H. J. Athletics in Washington.....Outing, O.
Browne, J. H. Balzac, Honoré de.....Lippinc., N.
—— Disease.....Arena, Jl.
—— Religion: What is it?.. .....Arena, Mr.
Browne, J. M. Plains, Out on the.....Overl., N.
Brownell, W. C. Dalon, J., & Rodin, A.....Cent., N.
—— Paris exposition, 1889.....Scrib. M., Ja.

[illegible] E. Arsenic acid.....Am. J. Sci., Jl.
—— [illegible] salts.....Am. J. Sci., My.
—— [illegible]te.....Am. J. Sci., N.
[illegible] Reed, Thos. B. .....New Eng. M., Ap.
[illegible] Emigr. of labor from.....New R., S.
[illegible] Mineral at Branchville, Conn...Am. J. Sci., Mr.
[illegible] Sea, sands.....Cent., Ap.
[illegible] Woman's Med. college, Pennsyl...Educa., S.
[illegible] Eden and Paradise.....Unita. R., Ap.
—— [illegible] days.....Unita. R., Ag.
[illegible] House of rep., Speakership of.....No. Am., O.
[illegible] Hendrik Swanepoel..Chamb. J., O18–N29.
[illegible] J. R. America and Europe.....Arena, Ag.
—— [illegible] Development of.....Arena, D'89.
—— [illegible] Cosmic sphere of.....Arena, My.
[illegible] D. Accusative plural.....Am. J. Philol., O.
—— [illegible], Discoveries at.....Am. J. Archæol., D'89.
[illegible].....Am. J. Philol., D'89.
—— [illegible] Attic deme of.....Am. J. Archæol., D'89.
[illegible], E. Puritans, Relig. of.....Unita. R., O.
[illegible] T. India, Wild beasts of.....Longm., Je.
[illegible] E. G. Combinations and trusts.....N. Eng., Ap.
[illegible] A. B. Science, Moral teachings of..Chaut., F–Je.
[illegible] E. P. Library of a Phila. antiquarian. M. Am. Hist., N.
[illegible] Jaina inscriptions.....Acad., Ap19.
[illegible] M. Miss Devilet.....Cosmop., O.
[illegible] J. E. Australian labor difficulties.....Nation, N13.
[illegible] A. A. Women, Polit. evolution of.....Westm., Jl.
[illegible], A. Contradiction.....J. Spec. Philos., 22:118.
[illegible] J. Industrial training.....Educa., Je.
[illegible] W. Tyne river.....Gent. M., N.
[illegible] B. Bookmarkets, Eng. and Amer..No. Am., Ap.
[illegible] H. C. Sentimental annex.....Scrib. M., Ag.
[illegible] W. National university.....Meth. R., S.
[illegible] W. C. Honduras, Fine woods of..Am. Arch., N29.
[illegible] R. J. Frivolous people, Are we a?...Forum, Ag.
—— [illegible] in the skein.....Lippinc., Ja.
[illegible] Man, Place of, in nature.....Univ. Q., Jl.
[illegible] Beside all waters.....Argosy, Mr.
[illegible] A. U. S. Geol. survey, Library of..Lib. J., Ja.
[illegible] M. Greece, Study of.....Educa., My–N.
[illegible] A. Interviewing, Art of.....Lippinc., S.
[illegible] C. Slow-burning construction..Am. Arch., Ap12.
[illegible] Faith and credulity.....No. Am., O.
Happiness, Secret of.....Chaut., Je.
Kentucky blue grass.....Cent., Jl.
Burrows, A. Divorce.....Overl., My.
Burt, B. C. German philosophy.....Educa., My.
Burt, M. E. Reading, Teaching, to children..N. Eng. M., D.
Burton, I. Oberammergau, 1890.....New R., Je.
Bushnell, C. I. Knight, Capt. Nath'l.....N. E. Reg., Ap.
Bushnell, J. E. Orphan homes.....Luth. Q., Ap.
Butler, E. H. Dante and Beatrice.....Acad., Ap26.
Butler, S. H. Humor, Evolution of.....Harper, My.
[illegible] A. Eastward position.....Ch. R., Jl.
Butler, H. M. Christian citizenship.....Sunday M., F.
Hospital, Addinbrooke.....Sunday M., Mr.
[illegible] H. W. France, Revol., 1830.....Sunday M., My.
[illegible] J. Booth, Catharine.....Contemp., N.
[illegible] School, Secondary.....Acad., Syr.A, Ap.
[illegible] Dorothea.....Blackw., S-O.
[illegible] Florida, Excursion life in.....Chaut., Mr.
[illegible] overcome morally.....Chaut., S.
[illegible].....Chaut., Ap.
[illegible] mountains in winter.....New Eng. M., F.
[illegible].....Contemp., Je.
[illegible] 19th Cent., Ag. Liv. Age, S.
[illegible] dwellers.....Harper, F.

Byers, S. H. M. Switzerland and the Swiss.....Harper, N.
Byington, E. H. Breck, Robert.....And. R., My.
Bynner, E. L. Begum's daughter.....Atlan., Ja-Ap.
Byrne, J. Great Britain: Army.....19th Cent., N.

Cabeen, C. W. High school, Public.....Educa., My.
Cable, G. W. Negro question..Amer., Mr1. Our Day, Ap.
Cadell, G. Land, Management of.....Macmil., O.
Cagney, C. Solent sea.....Portfo., Je.
Cahall, W. C. Royal Soc. of England.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
—— Teeth as evidence of evolution.....Am. Natural., Mr.
Caine, H. Fiction, Modern.....Contemp., Ap.
Caine, R. Lovell, John.....Acad., Mr1.
Caine, T. H. Stranger, Mrs. Mary Calvert.....Ath., F1.
Caird, E. Dante, Theology of.....Contemp., Je.
Caird, Mona. Family, Emancipation of.....No. Am., Je.
—— Marriage, Morality of.....Fortn., Mr. Ecl. M., My.
Caldwell, H. C. Lawyer to laymen...Am. Law. R., Mr-Ap.
Caldwell, J. W. Fiction, Unclean.....New Eng. M., D.
Calkins, W. Creeds.....And. R., Mr.
Call, W. M. W. Search for Mr. Bathurst.....Westm., O.
Callender, H. B. Argentine republic.....Fortn., S.
Callender, S. N. Christendom, Reunion of.....Ref. Q., O.
Calthrop, C. M. Milton, John.....Sunday M., N. D.
Cameron, V. L. Africa, Eng. and Germany in...Fortn., Jl.
—— —— England's rights.....Nat'l, Ag.
—— —— Portuguese claims.....Nat'l, Ja. Ecl. M., Mr.
—— African companies.....Nat'l, Je.
—— Burton, R. F.....Fortn., D.
Camp, E. M. Newspapers.....Cent., Je.
Camp, W. Athletics.....Cent., Je.
—— Football.....Outing, N.
—— —— Defensive play.....Outing, D.
Campbell, D. R. Genius, Peculiarities of.....Author, N'so.
—— Hood, T.....Author, Ag.
Campbell, Sir G. Land, Property in.....Westm., F.
Campbell, G. E. Dieppe.....Art J., Ag.
—— Pictures, Studies for.....Art J., Mr.
Campbell, Helen. Children, Factory.....Arena, Ap.
—— Poverty.....Arena, D'89.
Campbell, J. A. Tel-el-Kebir, Battle of.....19th Cent., Je.
Campbell, J. D. Coleridge, S. T. Osorio.....Ath., Ap5.
Campbell, J. M. Presbyt. confession, Revision..N. Eng., Ja.
Campbell, S. Hester's weird.....Outing, My.
Campbell, W. W. Pan the fallen.....Atlan., D.
Campen, E. van. Dutch literature.....Ath., Jl.
Candy, F. H. Forestry.....Gent. M., Mr.
Canning, T. Labor problem.....Dub. R., O.
Capen, E. H. Missions, Principle of.....Univ. Q., Ja.
—— Schools, Secondary.....Acad. (Syr.), O.
Cardwill, N. E. Belle Bremer.....Author, N.
—— Western Assoc. of writers.....Writer, Ag.
Carlisle, J. C. Mas-col-lo.....Overl., My.
Carlisle, J. G. Congress, 51st.....No. Am., D.
—— Farmers and the tariff.....Forum, Ja.
—— Ho. of Rep., Speakership of.....No. Am., Mr.
—— Republican promise and performance.....Forum, My.
Carlyle, A. J. Mary, Queen of Scots.....Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
Carman, A. R. Canada, Annexation of.....Forum, Je.
Carmarthen, Lady. Morised.....Eng. Illust., Ap.
Carne, W. F. Fitzgerald, John.....Cath. World, Ja.
Carnegie, A. England, Do Americans hate?..No. Am., Je.
—— Library, Public.....Lib. J., F.
Carpenter, E. Smoke-plague and its remedy.....Macmil., Je.
Carpenter, F. J. Woman of Shawmut...New Eng. M., Je-S.
Carpenter, F. G. Easter in Jerusalem.....Cosmop., Mr.
—— Siam.....Cosmop., Ap.
Carpenter, W. Boyd. Art and culture.....Art J., Ja.
—— Brotherhoods.....Contemp., Ja.

Carpenter, W. Boyd. Jesus Christ, Character of. Sunday M., Ag.
—— —— Characteristic scenes in life of.....Sunday M., Ja.
—— —— Return of.....Sunday M., Ap.
Carpenter, W. H. Norwegian language.....Atlan., Jl.
Carr, Mrs. C. Winchelsea.....Eng. Illust., F.
Carroll, C. M. Christian art.....Am. Cath. Q., Ap.
Carson, E. L. Book reviews.....Writer, O.
—— Writers, Wrongs of.....Writer, S.
Carson, P. Her heart's desire.....Harper, S.
Carter, A. C. R. Art sales.....Art J., O.
Carter, E. B. Literary craft, Secrets of.....Writer, Je.
Carter, J. Green Bay, Wis.....M. Am. Hist., My.
Carter, J. C. Law, Ideal and actual in...Am. Law. R., S-O.
—— —— Written and unwritten.....Am. Law. R., Ja-F.
Cartwright, R. J. Protection in Canada.....No. Am., My.
Castor, T. H. Language, Instruc. in.....Acad. (Syr.), Ja.
Catherwood, M. H. Blue and gold man-child...Lippinc., F.
Cattell, J. McK. Mental tests.....Mind, Jl.
Cavazza, E. Italy, Some patriots of.....Unita. R., Jl.
Cave, A. Bible, Old Testament, and critics..Contemp., Ap.
—— Religion and science.....And. R., N.
Caven, W. Canada, Jesuits in.... Presb. and Ref. R., Ap.
Cavendish, Lady F. Africa, So..Murray, Ap. Liv. Age, My3.
—— Criminal classes.....New R., Mr.
Caverno, C. Agnosticism.....And. R. 13:477(My).
Caylor, O. P. Hearn, Lafcadio.....Author, Ap.
Cermák, B. Bohemian literature, 1889-90.....Ath., Jl5.
Chace, A. E. Writing lessons.....Educa., My.
Chadwick, H. Cricket.....Outing, Ag.
Chadwick, J. W. Architecture, Gothic.....Unita. R., Ag.
—— Worship, Public.....Unita. R., F.
Chaillé-Long. *See* Long, C. C.
Chamberlain, A. C. Lost in the jungle.....Outing, F.
Chamberlain, D. H. Jury, Trial by...Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23:85.
—— Motley, John L.....New Eng., O.
—— Negro in the South.....New Eng., Je.
Chamberlain, J. Congress and parliament...19th Cent., D.
Chamberlain, J. L. Army of the Potomac..New Eng. M., S.
Chamberlain, N. H. Sandwich, Mass..New Eng. M., N'89.
—— Trout-fishing.....New Eng. M., Ag.
Chamberlain, S. E. Founda. for city hall....Am. Arch., N8.
Chamberlin, T. C. Hypotheses, Multiple.....Science, F7.
Chambers, T. W. "Everlasting Father,"..J. Bib. Lit., '81.
—— Saved *vs.* being saved.....J. Bib. Lit., Je'86.
—— Sabbath.....Presb. and Ref. R., Jl.
Champion, H. H. Labor, Demands of...19th Cent., Ap. O.
—— —— Federation of.....New R., Je.
Champney, E. W. Romance of the two cameras..Cent., My.
Champney, L. Invalid wives.....Harper, Mr.
Chance, F. Cockney, The word.....Acad., Je28, O25.
Chandler, W. E. Elections.....Forum, Ag.
Chanler, A. R. Was it a crime?.....Fortn., F.
Channing, G. E. Basket of Anita.....Scrib. M., Ag.
—— Ibsen, H.....Overl., Mr.
—— Shapen in wickedness.....Overl., F.
—— Strange dinner party.....New Eng. M., Ap.
Chapin, F. H. Cliff-dwellings.....Am. Antiq., Jl.
Chapman, E. R. Divorce.....Westm., Ap.
Chapman, J. J. Dante. Inferno, 4th canto.....Atlan., N.
Chappuis, J. Heat, Latent, of vaporization..J. Fr. Inst., F.
Charcot, J. M. Hypnotism and crime.....Forum, Ap.
—— —— and magnetism.....Forum, Ja.
Chase, F. H. New England, Agric. in..New Eng. M., Je.
Chase, H. L. Dyeing, Revolution in.....J. Fr. Inst., D.
Chatard, F. S. R. Catholics and schools..Am. Cath. Q., Jl.
Cheever, G. B. Man, Destiny of.....Arena, Mr.
Cheney, C. E. Heligoland.....Scrib. M., S.
Cheney, J. V. Birds, Notes of some.....Am. Natural., Ag.
Cheney, J. V. Browning as a poet.....Chaut., Mr. Ap.
—— Tennyson.....Chaut., My. Je.
Chenoweth, A. C. Croton aqueduct, New...J. Fr. Inst., F.
Chetwynd, G. Racing: Retrospect of.....New R., D.
Chevaillier, A. A. Liberty, Constitutional.....Arena, Mr.
Cheyne, T. K. Delitzsch, F.....Acad., Mr8.
Cheyney, W. A. Lenses, Photographic.....J. Fr. Inst., Je.
Chidsey, C. E. Pascagoula river.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ap.
Child, T. Andes, Across the.....Harper, S.
—— Berlin.....Harper, Ag.
—— Chili, Agricultural.....Harper, O.
—— —— Urban and commercial.....Harper, N.
—— French painters.....Harper, My.
—— Pre-Raphaelite mansion.....Harper, D.
—— Victory, Statue of.....Harper, Mr.
Chisholm, G. G. Leather industry in Ireland.....Nat'l, S.
—— S. Amer., Comm. geog. of.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Jl.
Chittenden, H. M. Fort Benton, Mont...M. Am. Hist., D.
Chittenden, L. E. Treasury notes.....Harper, Jl.
—— U. S. bonds, Making.....Harper, My.
—— U. S. finances: New moneys, 1861-65.....Harper, O.
Choquet, ——. Ackerman, Louise V.....Acad., Ag9.
Christie, J. D. Rights.....19th Cent., Mr.
Chubb, E. W. Shakspere and Cicero.....Acad. (Syr.), Mr.
Chubb, P. Green, T. Hill.....J. Spec. Philos. 22:1.
—— Socialism in England.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26:126.
Church, A. Christian biography, Smith's.....National, Ap.
Church, A. H. Benson's lamps.....Portfo., Ja.
—— Color and coloring.....Am. Arch., S6.
—— Doulton marquetry ware.....Portfo., Ap.
—— Glass, Soda-lime.....Portfo., F.
Church, A. J. Florence, Mediæval.....Chaut., Mr.
—— Italy, Mediæval.....Chaut., Ja. F.
Church, I. P. "Water ram" in pipes...J. Fr. Inst., Ap. My.
Church, W. C. Ericsson, John.....Scrib. M., F. Mr.
Churchill, W. Duk-duk ceremonies.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
—— Homer, Heroes of.....N. Eng., Ap.
—— Memory, Rods of.....N. Eng., Ja.
—— Poisins, Sub-Papuan.....N. Eng., Jl.
Claflin, J. F. Lavigerie, Cardinal.....Dial, S.
Clap, J. B. Manuscripts, Accepted.....Author, D'89.
Clark, C. W. Women, Suffrage for, pro and con..Atlan., Mr.
Clark, F. Candle light.....N. Eng. M., Ja.
Clark, F. E. Christian endeavor, Society of.....Chaut., F.
Clark, F. G. Morris, Robert.....Atlan., N.
Clark, H. E. Universities of East End.....Gent. M., Je.
Clark, J. B. Interest and wages.....Acad. Pol. Sci., Jl.
—— Land, Tenure of.....Int. J. Ethics, O.
—— Trust, a new agent for old work.....N. Eng., Mr.
Clark, S. Women, Educa. of, Higher....New Eng. M., Ag.
Clarke, Sir A. Fleets and forts.....Murray, Ja.
Clarke, E. P. Prohibition in Southern California..Overl., Ap.
Clark, E. W. Spenser, E. Fairy Queen.....And. R., D.
Clarke, F. W. Silicates, Exper. on.....Am. J. Sci., O-D.
Clarke, H. Mun, Thomas.....Ath., N29.
Clarke, R. H. Northmen in America.....Am. Cath. Q.
—— R. C. Church in Greenland.....Am. Cath. Q., Ap.
—— Slave-trade, New crusade against.....Am. Cath. Q., Ja.
Clarke, W. Brooke, Stopford A.....New Eng. M., O.
—— France, Revol., 1789.....New Eng. M., S'89.
—— —— Working-classes in.....New Eng. M., D'89.
—— Gladstone, W. E.....New Eng. M., Ap.
—— Parnell, C. S.....New Eng. M., O'89.
—— Washingtons, Ancestral homes of.....Eng. Illust., D.
Clarke, W. N. Dodge, E.....Bapt. R., Jl.
Clarkson, P. S. Chlorine.....J. Frankl. Inst., Mr.
Clay, C. E. Yachting, Ladies in.....Outing, Jl.
Clayden, E. J. John Smith, jr.....Argosy, F.
Claypole, Mrs. K. B. Glacial work.....Pop. Sci. Mo., My.

Clayton, E. Sussex, Summer stroll in.
Gent. M., My. Liv. Age, Je7.
Clemens, S. L. James, R., Dict. of medicine...Harper, F.
Clement, E. W. Greek in secondary schools...Educa., Mr.
Clements, J. C. Congress, 51st.....No. Am., N.
Cleveland, E. R. Robertson, Archibald.....Cent., My.
Cleveland, R. E. Florida, South.....Lippinc., O.
Clews, H. Capital, Industrial.....Lippinc., S.
—— Wall street, Ethics of.....Cosmop., S.
Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Interlude, An.....Eng. Illust., O.
—— Wooden Tony..... .....Eng. Illust., D.
Clinch, B. J. Russia and Cath. church...Am. Cath. Q., Jl.
Clodd, E. Death, Origin of.....Longm., Ja.
—— Miracle plays.
Longm., Mr. Ecl. M., Je. Liv. Age, My17.
Clouston, W. A. Rhampsinitus, Story of.....Acad., N29.
Clubbe, E. H. Howitt, Mary.....Murray, Ap.
Coan, T. M. Mineral waters.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:50.
—— Writing, Taking pains in.....Writer, My'89.
Coar, H. L. Geometry.....Acad. (Syr.), Je.
Coates, F. E. Memoria. ... .Atlan., O.
Cobbe, F. P. Human nature, Secular changes in..Forum, Ap.
—— Pity, Genuine and spurious..... .....Forum, D.
—— Religions of mankind..... .....Contemp., D.
Codman, H. W. Industrialism, Future of.....Overl., Je.
Codman, J. Shoshone Falls.....Cent., Ap.
Coe, E. B. Holiness, Bib. Meaning....Presb. & Ref. R., Ja.
Coe, E. M. American literature..... .....Lib. J., Ap.
Coffey, G. Parnell and land purchase.....Westm., D.
Cohen, M. Libraries, Differentiation in.....Lib. J., Mr.
Cohn, F. Garden, 16th century.....Chaut., Ag.
Colby, C. W. English towns..... .Eng. Hist. R., O.
Colchester, Baron. Talleyrand in Eng.....National, Mr.
Cole, A. S. Lace-making in Ireland .....Eng. Illust., Je.
Cole, G. W. Cataloging, Future of.....Lib. J., Je.
Cole, T. Mantegna, A.....Cent., Ja.
Coleman, J. Stage fright.....Temp. Bar, F.
Coleridge, J. D., Baron. Law in Great Britain.
Contemp., Je. Liv. Age, Jl5.
—— Thinking for ourselves.....New R., Jl.
Colinet, P. Buddhism, primitive.....Dub. R., Ap.
Collins, H. Mistletoe.....Lippinc., Ja.
Collins, J. C. Reading union, London.....Contemp., Ag.
Collyer, R. England, Do Americans hate?....No. Am., Je.
Colman, K. Citizenship, Preparation for.....Educa., F.
Cologan, W. H. Mathew, Theobald.....Dub. R., O.
Colomb, P. H. Dilke on imperial defence.....Murray, Je.
—— Fleets and forts.....Murray, Ja.
—— Gr. Brit. Colonies.....Murray, D.
—— —— Navy.....New R., D.
Colt, J. D. Supreme court of U. S.....New Eng. M., Mr.
Colton, A. M. Webster, N., Spelling-book..M. Am. Hist., D.
Colyar, A. S. Nashville, Tenn.....New Eng. M., O'89.
Comstock, A. Lottery, Louisiana.....Our Day, Je.
Conder, C. R. Lycian language.....Acad., Ja25.
—— Christians, Early, in Syria.....Scot. R., O.
Conder, F. R. Sewage, Disinfection of....Am. Arch., O11.
—— Nile, Work of.....Scot. R., Ap.
Cone, H. G. Amer. literature, Woman in.....Cent., O.
Conkling, F. A. Veto-power.....Forum, Ja.
Conn, H. W. Science, Study of, and Christian faith.
Meth. R., Ja.
Conrad, F. W. Ethics.....Luth. Q., O.
Converse, C. C. "Thor," new pronoun.....Writer, N'89.
Conway, J. J. Religions: Are all equally good?
Am. Cath. Q., O.
Conway, M. D. Copyright, International....Ath., Je14, 28.
Conway, [illegible] Wills of. .....Nation, D18, 25.
Conway, R. [illegible] Description....Am. J. Philol., D'89.
Conway, R. S. Mediæ, The.....Am. J. Philol., O.
Conway, W. M. Lucca, Cathedral at.....Acad., Ag.
—— Printing, Origin of.....Acad., Mr.
Cook, A. S. Ruthwell cross, Date of.....Acad., Mr.
Cook, C. S. Vapor, Aqueous, Spectrum of. Am. J. Sci., Ap.
Cook, F. G. Dickinson, J.....Atlan., Ja.
Cook, F. J. Lee, R. H.....Atlan., J.
Cook, Joel. Tariff, McKinley, Glance at.....Lippinc., D.
Cook, Joseph. Africa, Amer. opportun. in....Our Day, Je.
—— A. B. C. F. M. meeting, 1890.....Our Day, D.
—— Bellamy, E., Nationalism of.....Our Day, Ap.
—— Elections, Fraudulent.....Our Day, Ag.
—— Ho. of Represent., rules for, Reed's.....Our Day, J.
—— Jesus, Birth of.....Our Day, D.
—— Missions, Storrs's policy in.....Our Day, Mr.
—— —— Unitarian, in Japan.....Our Day, N.
—— Mormonism, Recent reverses of.....Our Day, O.
—— Negro in south: Race riots..... .... Our Day, My.
—— Pan-American congress.....Our Day, S.
—— Temperance forces.....Our Day, O.
—— Unitarianism in Boston, Decadence of....Our Day, N.
Cooke, G. W. Holmes, O. W., at 80..New Eng. M., O'89.
—— Parkman, Francis.....New Eng. M., N'89.
—— Socialism in light of history.....And. R., S.
Cooke, R. J. Jesus; Descent into Hades.....Meth. R., Jl.
Cooke, Rose T. Divorce..... .....No. Am., Ja.
Coolidge, W. A. B. Switzerland, Govt. of..Eng. Hist. R., O.
Cooper, C. Wine facts and fables.....Longm. S.
Cooper, C. L. Ireland, Farming in.....Nat. Jl.
Cooper, S. W. Law, Delay of.....Amer., Mr.
—— Women, Rights of.....Amer., S20, O25.
Cope, E. D. Cetacea.....Am. Natural., Jl.
—— Fins of fishes.....Am. Natural., My.
—— Mind, Evolution of.....Am. Natural., O. N.
—— Sirenia, Extinct.....Am. Natural., Ag.
Copping, E. Hermit of our own day.....New R., F.
Cordner, J. Spirit, Life of.....Unita. R., M.
Cornell, O. Divorce.....Chaut., F.
Corser, F. G. Floors, Factory.....Am. Arch., My.
Cotterell, G. Austin, Alfred.....Acad., S.
—— Patmore, C. Unknown Eros.....Acad., O.
Cotton, J. S. Æsop's fables..... .....Acad., Ja.
—— Burton, Sir Richard..... ....Acad., O.
—— Ellis, A. J..... .....Acad., N.
—— Yule, Henry..... .....Acad., Ja.
Cotton, R. H. Free religion.....Unita. R., M.
Courthope, W. J. Gr. Brit. Colonies, Dilke on.....Nat., [illegible]
—— Pater, W. Appreciations.....19th Cent., [illegible]
Courtney, W. L. Character, Science of
National, Mr. Liv. Age, Ap19. Ecl. M., M.
—— Descartes, Mask of..... Fort., [illegible]
—— Oxford tutors, Rogers on..... Fort., [illegible]
Coutant, R. B. Hurlbut, Capt. G.....M. Am. Hist., N.
—— Tarrytown, Action at, 1781.....M. Am. Hist., N.
Cowell, S. Enchanted base ball..... Cosmop., [illegible]
Cowley, E. A. Duck shooting..... Outing, [illegible]
Cowley-Brown, G. J. Hugo, V. Story of the Sense.
Blackw., [illegible]
Cowper, Countess. Women, Reserve among.....19th Cent., [illegible]
Cowperthwait, J. H. Carthage..... Outing, [illegible]
—— Tunis, Visit to..... ..... Outing, [illegible]
Cox, H. Dwellings: Re-housing the poor Westm., [illegible]
Cox, J. C. Licensing laws..... Fort., [illegible]
Cox, S. Joseph's brethren, Repentance of..Sunday M., [illegible]
Coxe, A. C. Church reunion..... Ch. R., [illegible]
—— Presbyterians, Historic..... Ch. R., [illegible]
Coy, E. G. French language and German.....Am. Sch., [illegible]
Crackanthorpe, M. Trustees, Perils of Contemp., [illegible]
Crafts, W. A. Heath, Wm., Gen... New Eng. M., [illegible]

Crafts, W. F. Sunday at the world's fair.....Our Day, O.
Cramer, F. Rock-flexure, Recent.....Am. J. Sci., Mr.
Cramer, M. J. Bible; Epistles.....J. Bib. Lit., D'87.
Cranch, C. P. Quincy, 250th anniv...New Eng. M., N'89.
— Unconscious life.....Unita. R., F.
Crawford, E. France, Revolution of 1789.
Contemp., Jl. Ecl. M., Ag. Liv. Age, Jl26.
Crawford, F. M. Welser, Philippine.....Eng. Illust., S.
— Witch of Prague.....Eng. Illust., D.
Crawford, T. R. Grady, H. W.....New Eng. M., Je.
Crawford, W. D. Oklahoma.....New Eng. M., Je.
Crawfurd, O. Balzac, Honoré de.....Acad., Mr.
— Stage in London.....Fortn., Ap., Je., Ag.
Creighton, C. Vaccination.....Arena, S.
Cremer, A. R. Atonement.....Ref. Q., Ap.
Crespi, A. J. H. Chocolate and cocoa.....Gent. M., O.
— Costa Rica.....Gent. M., Ja.
— Cycling.....Murray, S.
— Eating and drinking.....Gent. M., N.
— Foods, Odd.....Scot. R., Jl. Liv. Age, S20.
— Pasteur, L., at home.....Gent. M., Mr. Ecl. M., Ap.
Cressey, G. C. Miracle as marvel.....Unita. R., Ja.
Cressman, M. S. Baptized children.....Luth. Q., Ja.
— Protestantism a failure?.....Luth. Q., Jl.
Cresswell, H. My great uncle's double.....Temp. Bar, Ap.
Crim, M. Crucial test, The.....Cent., Ja.
— Truth and untruth.....Harper, Jl.
— Two points of view.....Harper, Je.
Croll, P. C. Sunday newspaper.....Luth. Q., Ja.
Croly, J. C. Divorce.....No. Am., Ja.
Crooker, J. H. America, Forces educating....Unita. R., Jl.
— Edwards, Jonathan.....New Eng. M., Ap.
Croom, E. R. Geology: Story of a stone...Sunday M., Je.
Crosby, H. Government by rumsellers.....Forum, My.
— Liquor: Rum and rum power.....Arena, Mr.
Crosby, M. On the south shore.....Harper, Mr.
Cross, J. A. Bible; John, English theology and. Westm., Ag.
Cross, J. W. Dante.....19th Cent., F.
Cross, L. Talmud, Light from.
Gent. M., My. Liv. Age, My24 Ecl. M., Je.
Cross, W. Amphibole and Pyroxene.....Am. J. Sci., My.
Cross, W. L. Ibsen, H. Brand.....Arena, D.
Crosse, Mrs. A. Kenyon, J..Temp. Bar, Ap. Liv. Age, My3.
— Percy, John.....Temp. Bar, Jl.
Cronch, A. P. Dahomey.....19th Cent., O.
Crowe, J. A. Painters, Continental and Eng..19th Cent., Ap.
Crowest, F. J. Musicians.....Gent. M., F.
Crunden, F. M. Library reports.....Lib. J., Jl.
Culbertson, C. A. Supreme court and interstate commerce.....Am. Law. R., Ja., F.
Cullom, S. M. States, Six new.....Forum, N.
Cuming, E. D. Normandy....Murray, My. Liv. Age, Je21.
— Story of a story.....Chamb. J., S6-27.
Cumming, A. N. Protection, America and....National, N.
Cumming, C. F. G. Voyages, Eventful.....Blackw., Mr.
— Were-wolves.....Temp. Bar, N.
Cummings, A. M. Calvin and Servetus.....Unita. R., Mr.
— Poetry, Blocking-out.....Writer, D'89.
Cummings, E. Coöperative production.....Q. J. Econ., Jl.
— Social economy at Paris exposition.....Q. J. Econ., Ja.
Cunningham, F. Cowes Castle.....Eng. Illust., Ag.
Curran, J. E. Romance of Miles.....New Eng. M., D.
Currie, D. Grouse.....Outing, Ag.
Currie, Sir E. H. People's palace.....19th Cent., F.
Curry, J. L. M. Erving, G. W.....M. Am. Hist., Ap.
Curtis, A. B. Human temperament.....Univ. Q., Jl.
— Inspirations of life.....Unita. R., N.
— Schopenhauer, Estimate of Christianity...Unita. R., Je.
Curtis, G. T. Willis, N. P.....Harper, O.
Curtis, G. W. Copyright, International.....Critic, S13.
Curtis, H. H. Medical education.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25:15.
— Noses.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:75.
Curtis, P. C. In the year '26.....Overl., Je.
Curzon, G. N. Karun river.....Fortn., Ap. My.
Cusack, M. F. Convent life in U. S.....Our Day, My.
— Liquor-selling, Romanism and.....Our Day, Ag.
Cutler, H. G. U.S., Map of, Romance of..M. Am. Hist., Ap.
Cutting, M. D. Fiction, Two forces in.....Forum, O.
Cutter, W. R. Woburn Pub. library.....New Eng. M., F.

Daintrey, Miss. Caroline; a story.....Murray, Je.
Daish, J. B. Science, Teaching of.....Acad. (Syr.), Mr.
Daldy, F. R. Copyright in Canada.....Ath., Mr1.
Dale, A. W. W. Arran.....Sunday M., Jl.
— McDonnell, Jas.....Sunday M., Ja.
Dale, D. Insect concert, An.....Sunday M., D.
— Insect scavengers.....Sunday M., Jl.
— Snail's story.....Sunday M., O.
Dale, R. W. Bible; Luke xv. 12-32.....Cong. R., Ap.
— Religion, Seat of authority in.....Contemp., S.
Dall, W. H. St. Elias, Mt.....Science, N14.
Dalgleish, W. S. Trondhjem cathedral.....Good Words, S.
Dalmer, N. Teotihuacan, Mexico.....Am. Arch., Mr15.
Dalziel, H. Waterloo cup.....Outing, Mr.
Dana, C. L. Nervous disease.....Am. J. Soc. Sci., 24:43.
Dana, E. S. Barium sulphate.....Am. J. Sci., Ja.
— Mineral locality, Branchville, Conn....Am. J. Sci., Mr.
— Tyrolite from Utah.....Am. J. Sci., Ap.
Dana, J. D. Archæan axes.....Am. J. Sci., My.
— Long Isl. Sound in quaternary era.....Am. J. Sci., D.
— Rocky Mountain protaxis.....Am. J. Sci., S.
— Sedgwick, A., and Murchison, R.....Am. J. Sci., Mr.
Dana, M. McG. Congregationalism.....Cong. R., Ap.
Dana, W. F. Behring Sea controversy...New Eng. M., Ja.
Daniel, F. Adams, Thomas.....Harper, Jl.
Daniell, C. India, Exchange with.....Blackw., Jl.
Danziger, G. A. Labor among Hebrews.....Overl., Ag.
Dar, P. B. N. India, National Congress.....Westm., Ja.
D'Arcy, E. Expiation of David Scott.....Temp. Bar, D.
Darlow, T. H. Congregationalism.....19th Cent., O.
Darr, F. J. A. Guatemala.....Cosmopol., O.
Darrow, P. C. Cycling.....Outing, Mr.
Darton, N. H. Basalt dykes.....Am. J. Sci., Ap.
Darwin, Ellen W. Servants, Domestic.....19th Cent., Ag.
Darwin, G. H. Meteorites.....Cent., O.
Daudet, A. Port Tarascon.....Harper, Je-N.
Davenport, F. W. Nicene creed.....Church R. O.,
Davey, R. Tudor, House of.....Art J., Ja.
Davidson, T. Property.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:107.
Davies, J. J. Education in England.....Westm., Ag.
Davies, M. R. Pirates, Eminent.....Gent. M., N.
Davies, W. W. Bible; Job.....Meth. R., My.
Davis, A. M. Harvard college, 1st building.....Atlan., Ag.
— Indian college at Cambridge.....M. Am. Hist., Jl.
Davis, C. W. Agriculture, Probab. of.....Forum, N.
— Farmer; why not prosperous?.....Forum, Ap. My.
— Lands, Arable, Exhaustion of.....Forum, Je.
Davis, H. Women, Education of, Collegiate.....Overl., O.
Davis, Jefferson. Lee, Robert E.....No. Am., Ja.
— State rights, Doctrine of.....No. Am., F.
Davis, J. W. Sunday opening of libraries.....Westm., Je.
Davis, M. E. M. "Centre figger".....Harper, Ja.
Davis, R. H. Cynical Miss Catherwaight.....Cent., D.
— Gallegher.....Scrib. M., Ag.
— Ignoble martyr, An.....Harper, Mr.
— My disreputable friend.....Scrib. M., D.
— Walk up the avenue.....Harper, Ag.
Davis, S. R. Post office, People and.....Writer, S'89.

Davitt, M. Gr. Britain, Politics in, 1890.....19th Cent., N.
—— Ireland, Distress in, 1890.....Contemp., N.
—— —— Land purchase in.....19th Cent., My.
—— Labor tendencies.....No. Am., O.
—— Parnell commission.....19th Cent., Mr.
Davy, E. M. Chevreuse, Mad.....Liv. Age, D20.
Dawes, H. L. Republican control.....Forum, Mr.
Dawkins, W. B. Coal near Dover, England..Contemp., Ap.
Dawson, E. Ireland; "New Round Table"...Westm., F.
Dawson, G. M. Cretaceous.....Am. J. Sci., Mr.
Dawson, J. W. Deluge, The .....Ecl. M., F.
—— Life, Animal.....Presb. and Ref. R., Jl.
Dawson, R. L. Dialect, Amer.....Writer, F.
Day, F. H. Llanos, Fanny Keats.....Critic, Ja25.
Day, M. Betting.....Fortn., Mr.
Day, R. C. Bee-masters.....Gent. M., F.
Dean, J. W. Armstrong, Samuel T.....N. E. Reg., Ap.
—— Montague, W. H.....N. E. Reg., O.
Deane, C. Woodman, Cyrus..... .....N. E. Reg., O.
Deas, F. M. P. Flotsam.....Overl., Ja.
De Costa, B. F. Ferdinando, Simon .....N. E. Reg., Ap.
De Garmo, C. Kindergarten.....Educa., N.
De Haven, G. Mexico, City of .....Outing, S.
De Kalb, C. Iquitos, Peru.....Nation, My29.
—— Peru, Eastern, Possibilities in.....Nation, Jl17.
Delafield, F. Medical education.....N. Eng., Ag.
Deland, M. Sidney.....Atlan., Ja-O.
De Long, M. J. Bruno, Giordano.....Univ. Q., Ap.
Demarest, J. K. Bible; Philemon.....Luth. Q., Jl.
Deming, C. Mugwumps and the parties.....N. Eng., Jl.
—— Napoleon I., Glimpses of.....Scrib. M., My.
—— U. S. in 1801-2, Brisbane's.....Atlan., S.
Denison, G. A. Science, Idealism of.....Unita. R., Mr.
Denison, M. A. Authors and publishers.....Author, Jl.
Dennen, S. R. Florence, Ala.....New Eng. M., F.
—— Whitney, Samuel A.....New Eng. M., Ag.
Dennis, John. Children and poets.....Liv. Age, Je25.
—— Poetry of the century.....Liv. Age, My3.
—— Scott, Sir W., Talk about.....Good Words, N. D.
—— Wordsworth, Dorothy.....Liv. Age, Ja11.
Dent, C. Alpine scenery.....Art J., Je. Jl.
Depew, C. M. Greeley, H.....Our Day, N.
Deshon, G. Schools, Public, Catholics and..Cath. World, F.
De Vere, A. Browning, Robert, To .....Macmil., F.
De Vinne, F. L. "Century," Printing the.....Cent., N.
Devonshire, E. Water, Purif. by iron.....J. Fr. Inst., Je.
Dewar, A. Evolution of man.....Ecl. M., Ja.
Dewey, D. R. France, Revol. 1789....New Eng. M., S'89.
Dewey, J. Self, Conceptions of the term.....Mind, Ja.
Dexter, H. M. Christian science .....Chaut., Mr.
—— Leyden, Pilgrims in.....New Eng. M., S'89.
—— Tarbox, Increase N.....N. E. Reg., Ja.
Dexter, S. Building assoc. in N. Y...Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25:139.
Diaz, A. M. Plymouth, Pilgrimage to..New Eng. M., S'89.
—— Schools, Develop. of character in.....Arena, O.
Dicey, A. V. Referendum..Contemp., Ap. Liv. Age, My31.
Dicey, Edward. Africa, English possessions in.
19th Cent., S.
—— Cape Col., Premiership of Mr. Rhodes..19th Cent., Ag.
Dickerman, A. Courts, Federal.....Am. Law R., Ja-F.
Dickinson, J. Yorkshire salesman. .....Nat., Ap.
Dickinson, J. M. Tenn., Supreme court of.
Am. Law R., Mr-Ap.
Dickinson, M. L. Fairs, Church.....Chaut., N.
Dickson, F. Malaya, British.....Eng. Illust., Ja.
Dickson, W. A. Methodism in Gt. Brit.....Meth. R., Mr.
Didier, E. L. Author's confession.....Writer, F.
—— Chase, Salmon P. .....Chaut., My.
—— Ho. of representatives.....Chaut., Jl.
Didier, E. L. Literary success.....Author, F'89.
—— Literature true glory of nations..... ....Author, Ap.
—— Longevity and literary fame.....Author, Mr.
—— Senate, U. S.....Chaut., Je.
—— Shorthand, Curiosities of.....Writer, F'89.
—— Supreme court of U. S.....Chaut., S.
Diggle, J. R. Education in England.....Contemp., Ap.
—— Education, Outlook in.....Fortn., Ag.
Dijon, H. Mexican poets.....Cath. World, N. D.
Dike, S. W. Divorce laws.....Arena, S.
—— Family, Problems of.....Cent., Ja.
—— Social institutions.....And. R., Je.
Dilke, Sir C. W. Gr. Brit. Politics, 1890....New R., Jl-N.
Dilke, Lady E. F. Art teaching.....Fortn., F.
—— Technical schools in Austria.....Fortn., F.
—— Trades unionism for women.....New R., Ja. My.
Diller, J. S. Cretaceous.....Am. J. Sci., D.
Dillon, E. J. Mickiewicz, A.....Fortn., Ag.
Dillon, J. F. Bentham.....Am. Law R., S-O.
—— Employers' liability.....Am. Law R., Mr-Ap.
Diman, C. W. C. Peasant war, 1525.....Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Dimitry, J. Laval, F., Bp.....M. Am. Hist., Ap.
Dix, R. S. Saxons: How they lived.....Chaut., O-D.
Dixey, W. Young people, Writing for.....Writer, Ja'89.
Dixon, E. Whitechapel street children.....Eng. Illust., F.
Dixon, F. Hodson, Wm.....Temp. Bar, O.
Dixon, M. H. Bashkirtseff, Marie. Fortn., F. Ecl. M., My.
Doane, W. C. Episcopate, Historic.....Church R., O.
Dobson, A. Hogarth, W. Tour from London.
Fortn., Ag. Liv. Age, S6.
—— Vicar of Wakefield.....Eng. Illust., O.
Dodd, S. G. Episcopate, Historic.....Luth. Q., Jl.
Dodge, J. R. Living, Standard of, in U. S.....Science, S5.
Dodge, L. Ausonius.....Atlan., F.
—— Boëthius.....Atlan., S.
—— Julian the apostate.....Atlan., Ag.
Dodge, M. A. Women in Rome.....No. Am., N.
—— Women, Society, of time of Christ.....No. Am., S.
Dodge, S. D. Yosemite, Day in.....New Eng. M., D.
Dodge, T. D. U. S. civil war, Valor and skill in..Cent., My.
Dodge, W. M. Graptolites.....Am. J. Sci., Ag.
Dods, M. Sin and its punishment .....Good Words, Ja.
Doherty, E. B. Booth, John Wilkes, Pursuit of..Cent., Ja.
Doherty, J. J. Newbury, Eng.....Gent. M., D.
Dolan, T. M. Hydrophobia, Pasteur and ....Contemp., Jl.
Dolbear, A. E. Science, Knowledge of, Importance of.
Acad. (Syr.), Ja.
Dole, N. H. Turgénief as a poet.....Arena, N.
Dolge, A. Profit-sharing.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23:47.
Dolman, F. Bayly, A. E. [Edna Lyall].....Author, Ja.
—— Polit. econ. and social reform.....Westm., Je.
Donald, J. T. Asbestos, Canadian.....Pop. Sci. Mo., F.
Donald, R. Trusts in the U. S..Contemp., Je. Ecl. M., Ag.
Donaldson, H. H. Bridgman, Laura...Am. J. Psychol., S.
Donaldson, J. Rome, Ancient, Morals of...Chaut., Mr-Je.
—— Women among early Christians.....Liv. Age, F15.
Donati, Prof. Hypnotism.....Cosmop., Ag.
Donnelly, I. Shakspere, More testimony against. No. Am., D.
Dorsey, H. C. Woods, Katharine P.....Lippinc., S.
Dorsey, M. W. Children's stories.....Author, My'89.
Doty, A. E. Opening sentence.....Writer, S.
Doughty, F. A. Ideals, Popular, Evolution in...Arena, Ja.
—— Leprosy, Altruism and.....Chaut., Jl.
Douglas, J. Agnosticism.....Meth. R., My.
Douglas, R. K. China, Origin of culture in....Lippinc., Je.
—— Twice married couple.....Blackw., N.
Douglass, N. Plantation episode.....Overl., M.
Dow, J. G. Poets and Puritans.
Macmil., Ap. Ecl. M., Je. Liv. Age, My10.

Dowden, E. Donne, J. Poems..Fortn., Je. Ecl. M., Ag.
— Goethe, Last days of .....Fortn., S. Liv. Age, D18.
— Marsay, Marquis de.....Fortn., Ja. Liv. Age, F8.
— Lit. criticism in France.....Liv. Age, Ja11.
— Sainte-Beuve and Zola.....Amer., Je11.
— Scott Journal.....Acad., D6.
— West, Richard.....Acad., O11.
Dowie, M. M. Ruthenia, In.
Fortn., O. Ecl. M., D. Liv. Age, N8.
Downes, W. H. Milford, Conn.....New Eng. M., N'89.
Doyle, A. C. Physiologist's wife.
Blackw., S. Ecl. M., O. Liv. Age, O25.
— Sign of the four.....Lippinc., F.
— Stevenson, R. L., Methods of, in fiction.
Nat'l, Ja. Liv. Age, F15.
— Surgeon of Gaster Falls.....Chamb. J., D.
Doyle, J. T. Pious fund of California.....Overl., S.
Drake, J. Tartuffe in ebony .....Lippinc., S.
Draper, R. D. Portraits.....Harper, N.
Drew, T. B. Bradford, William.....M. Am. Hist., Mr.
— Pilgrims, Monument to.....New Eng. M., S'89.
Drinkwater, A. E. Blind justice.....Murray, S. O.
Driver, S. R. Bible, O. Test., Critical study..Contemp., F.
Dromgoole, W. A. Fiddling his way.....Arena, N.
Drone, E. S. Supreme Court, Power of.....Forum, F.
Drummond, R. B. Bible; John.....Acad., N15.
Drysdale, W. Bermuda; Trinity church..Am. Arch., Ag16.
Du Bois, A. J. Science and the supernatural..N. Eng., N.
Du Bois, K. Joanna's ordeal.....Overl., D.
Du Bois-Reymond, E. Chamisso.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Dubuque, H. A. Judges as constitutional advisers.
Am. Law R., My-Je.
Du Chaillu, P. B. Africa, Equatorial forest.
Fortn., Je. Ecl. M., Jl. Liv. Age, Jl5.
Dudley, E. Church services 50 years ago.....Longm., F.
Dudley, W. L. Vivianite.....Am. J. Sci., Ag.
Duffy, Sir C. G. Australia, Federation in....Contemp., F.
— Gr. Brit. colonies, Govt. of.....Contemp., My. Ag.
Dumaresq, C. Adventure in S. Francisco..Eng. Illust., D.
Dumas, A. St. Menoux steeple.....Am. Arch., O4.
Dunbar, A. Scotland, Home rule in, 1920....Blackw., Ap.
Duncan, L. Elec., Mod. conceptions.....J. Fr. Inst., Ag.
Duncan, S. J. Copyright in Canada.....Ath., F22.
Dunn, J. P., jr. Mortgage evil.....Pol. Sci. Q., Mr.
Dunning, A. E. Cong. churches, Reorg. of....And. R., N.
Durfee, W. F. American industries.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Durham, Earl of. Turf, Reform of.....New R., Mr.
Durham, N. W. Tualatin, On headwaters of....Overl., N.
Duton, C. I. Boom of the Cœur d'Alenes.....Overl., O.
Dutton, J. F. Agnosticism, Forms of.....Unita. R., Ag.
Dutton, S. T. Crime.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26:55.
Dwight, H. O. Reformation in Turkey.....N. Eng., S.
Dwight, J. S. Common-sense.....Unita. R., My.
— Handel and Hadyn Soc.....New Eng. M., D'89.
Dwight, T. Bible; Romans ix.....J. Bib. Lit. 1:22.
— Education in boyhood.....Forum, Ap.
— Woolsey, T. D.....N. Eng., Jl.
Dwight, T. W. Flag of U. S. and J. P. Jones.
M. Am. Hist., O.
Dwinell, I. E. Mind back of consciousness...Bib. Sac., Jl.
Dybowski, J. Chrysanthemums.....Pop. Sci. Mo., F.
— Orchids, Rare .....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja.
Dyde, S. W. Martineau, J., Ethics..J. Sp. Philos., 22:138.
Dykman, J. O. New Windsor.....M. Am. Hist., O.
— St. Anthony's face.....M. Am. Hist., Ja.
Dziewick, M. H. Fog, London.....Liv. Age, Ja11.

Eagles, T. J. St. Paul's, Dome of.....Am. Arch., S27.
Eakins, L. G. Meteoric iron fr. N. Car...Am. J. Sci., My.
Eakins, L. G. Meteorite, New stone.....Am. J. Sci., Ja.
Eames, N. Mystery of Catalina.....Overl., Ag.
— Ventura, Autumn in.....Overl., Ja.
Eardley-Wilmot, S. England in 1890.....Murray, S.
Earl, E. Out of the deeps...Temp. Bar, My. Liv. Age, Je21.
Earle, A. M. Narragansett pacers.....New Eng. M., Mr.
— Six-principle Baptists.....And. R., Jl.
Earle, P. Insane, popular fallacies..Am. J. Soc. Sci., 26:107.
Earwaker, J. P. Chester; Roman inscriptions...Ath., D13.
Eaton, A. W. H. Hamiltons of Berwick, Me..N. E. Reg., O
Eaton, D. C. Protection and centralization....N. Eng., O.
Eaton, F. A. Royal Acad. in last century.....Art J., F-N.
Eaton, I. G. Romance of Castine.....New Eng. M., Jl.
Ebrington, Lord. Ireland: Land purchase..19th Cent., My.
Eccles, A. S. Medical congress.....Fortn., O.
Eccles, E. O'C. Sobieski, Princess.....Dub. R., O.
Eckford, H. Ryder, Albert P.....Cent., Je.
Eckstein, D. Amsterdam, Sanitary.....Am. Arch., My10.
Edersheim, E. Hunted.....Gent. M., O-D.
Edgcumbe, R. Trelawny, E. J., Talks with.
Temp. Bar, My. Ecl. M., Je. Liv. Age, My24.
Edmundson, G. Milton and Vondel.....Acad., D57.
— Orange, Prince of.....Eng. Hist. R., Ja. Ap.
Edson, C. Epidemic diseases.....Forum, Je.
Edwards, A. Frémont, J. C.....Chaut., O.
Edwards, A. B. Bubastis.....Cent., Ja.
— Scarabs.....Acad., Jl19.
Edwards, G. W. Brabantian happening.....Cosmop., O.
Edwards, H. S. Cremation.....Westm., Ag.
— How Sal came through.....Cent., F.
Edwards, J. Spiders, Flying.....And. R., Ja.
Edwardes, A. Pearl-powder.....Temp. Bar, Ja-Ag.
Edwardes, C. Calabria.....National, Ap.
— Crete.....19th Cent., F.
— Florence.....Temp. Bar, Jl.
— Rome, Modern spirit in....Macmil., S. Liv. Age, S27.
Eells, M. Indians of Puget sound.....Am. Antiq., Mr.
Eggleston, E. Bacon, Nathaniel.....Cent., Jl.
— Formative influences.....Forum, N.
— Savoy, High.....Cent., O.
Eggleston, F. O. Tolstoi and problems of life..Unita. R., Jl.
Elgin, G. H. Election, Doctrine of.....Bapt. R., Ja.
Eliot, C. W. Family stocks.....Forum, D.
— Forgotten millions.....Cent., Ag.
— Schools and colleges, Gap between.....Arena, Je.
Eliot, Max. Tomson, G. R.....Author, S.
Ellicott, J. M. California, Lower.....Overl., N.
Elliott, C. B. Behring Sea question.....Atlan., F.
— Legislatures and courts.....Pol. Sci. Q., Je.
Elliott, S. Jerry.....Scrib. M., Je-D.
Elliott, S. B. Ex-brigadier, An.....Harper, My.
Elliott, W. Hecker, Rev. I. T.....Cath. World, Ap-D.
— R. C. church and temperance.....Cath. World, S.
Ellis, A. B. Spirits, Indwelling, of men..Pop. Sci. Mo., Ap.
Ellis, R. Cato, V. Diræ.....Am. J. Philol., Ap.
— Kock's Fragm. comic. Græc.....Am. J. Philol., Jl.
Elmendorf, J. J. Lord's supper.....Church R., O.
Elmslie, W. G. Dorcas.....Sunday M., Ap.
— Prayer for wisdom.....Sunday M., F.
Elson, L. C. Boston symphony orchestra.
New Eng. M., N'89.
Elton, C. Feudalism in France.....Acad., My3.
Elton, O. Whitman, W.....Acad., Ap5.
Ely, R. T. Economic internationalism.....Chaut., F.
— Internationalism, Economic.....Chaut., F.
— Labor reform .....Cent., Ap.
Ely, T. W. R. R. cars, Heat'g by steam...J. Fr. Inst., N.
Emerson, B. K. Bernardston series.....Am. J. Sci., O. N.
Emerson, G. H. Morals, Five theories of....Univ. Q., Ap.

Emerson, O. F. Bryant, Wm. Cullen.....Dial, Je.
—— English in preparatory schools.....Acad. (Syr.), Mr.
Emmet, T. A. N. Y. city, Early pic. of..M. Am. Hist., Ja.
Emmet, W. T. Alaska, Fishing in.....Outing, Ap.
Endicott, F. Bluefish and lotus.....Outing, S.
Engelsman, B. Deaf, Education of.....Science, O17.
English, H. Toronto, Ont.; bicycle club.....Outing, S.
Ensign, J. R. Bromine.....Am. J. Sci., Ag.
Erickson, K. Pernilla.....Scrib. M., My.
Eschbach, E. R. Ideal, Significance of.....Ref. Q., O.
Espitallier, G. Architec., Military..Am. Arch., Mr22-My29.
Evald, C. A. Waldenstrom, P. P.....Luth. Q., Ap.
Evans, E. P. Bomba, King, Philosophical catechism of.....Pop. Sci. Mo., S.
—— German Christian epics.....Unita. R., D.
—— Ibsen, H., Early career of.....Atlan., Ap.
—— —— Home and habits of.....Critic, Mr8.
—— —— Life abroad.....Atlan., O.
—— Munich, Artists and art life in.....Cosmop., My.
Evans, J. A. Dryden, J.....Temp. Bar, Mr.
—— —— and Scott.....Temp. Bar, S.
—— —— Prose works.....Temp. Bar, Ag.
Evans, R. Disfigurement.....Nat., O.
Everett, C. C. Sublime, Philosophy of.....And. R., Ag.
Evershed, H. Tyler, Wat.....National, Mr.
Ewald, A. C. Pines.....Gent. M., Jl.
Ewart, C. T. Hypnotism.....19th Cent., Ag.
Eyre, J. R. Ireland: Union with G. B.....Westm., Ag.
—— —— Unionists and the constitution.....Westm., My.
Eyre-Todd, G. Balquhidder.....Gent. M., O.
—— Flodden's fatal field.....Gent. M., F.
—— Lothian fair.....Liv. Age, Ja18.
Eyton, —. Sunday, How to spend... .....Eng. Illust., F.

Faber, E. P. Nationalism.....Arena, O.
Faber, W. F. Maurice, F. D.....Ref. Q., Jl.
—— Newman, J. H.....Ref. Q., O.
Fairbairn, A. M. Roman Catholicism in England. Contemp., Mr. Ecl, M., Ap.
Fairchild, L. Higginson, L.....Author, Ag.
Fairfax, L. R. Lizzie Brubaker.....Harper, Ag.
Falkner, R. P. Criminal law assoc.....Acad. Pol. Sci., Jl.
Fane, V. Last words of Don Carlos.....Eng. Illus., Ap.
Faris, R. C. National road, Old.....Amer., Je7.
Farjeon, B. L. Basil and Annette.....Good Words, Ja-D.
Farquharson, H. R. Tithes.....Nat., Je.
Farrar, F. W. Angelico, Fra.....Sunday M., D.
—— Anselm.....Sunday M., Mr.
—— Bacon, Roger.....Sunday M., Ap.
—— Bede, Venerable.....Sunday M., Ja.
—— Benedict, St.....Longm., Jl. Liv. Age, Ag2.
—— Booth, In darkest England.....New R., D.
—— Criticism, Literary.....Forum, My.
—— Dante.....Sunday M., N.
—— Fasting, Ecclesiastical.....Eng. Illust., My.
—— Fellowship with God.....Good Words, F.
—— Formative influences.....Forum, D.
—— Ingersollism.....No. Am., My.
—— Lightfoot, Bishop.....Contemp., F.
—— Monasticism, Revival of.....Forum, Mr.
—— Subiaco.....Longm., Jl.
—— Thomas Aquinas.....Sunday M., S.
—— Westminster abbey.....Eng. Illust., D.
Farrell, T. G. Swan shooting.....Outing, D.
Farrer, J. A. Book-fires.....Gent. M., Ap., D.
—— Theology, Salvage.....Gent. M., Je.
Farrer, T. H. Gr. Brit. Finances.....Contemp., O. N.
—— Taxation, Imperial and local.....Contemp., D.
Farwell, F. M. Bicycle tour.....Outing, Jl., S.
Farwell, W. B. Chinese problem.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
—— Frémont, J. C.....Overl., N. D.
Fassett, J. S. City government.....No. Am., My.
Faulkner, J. A. Chrysostom, John.....Bib. Sac., Ap.
—— Wiclif, J., Works of.....Ref. Q., Ap.
Fawcett, E. Comedy of courtship.....Cosmop., S.
—— Queen Christina and De Liar.....Arena, Je.
—— Tears of Tullia.....Lippinc., Mr.
Fawcett, M. G. Marriage, Child, in India. Contemp., N. New R., N.
Fayrer, J. Snakes, Venomous, of India.....Ecl. M., Ja.
Fell, H. His little maid.....All the Year, 67:234-450.
Fellowes, F. W. Atmosphere in a picture.....N. Eng.(Ag).
—— Technique in painting.....N. Eng., O.
—— Yellow; Secret of color-beauty.....N. Eng., F.
Fenn, A. H. Conditional sales.....Am. Law R., Ja-F.
Fenn, W. W. Art, sight, and memory.....Art J., S.
Fennelly, E. R. Venice, Boats of.....Harper, Mr.
Fenner, H. K. Ministry, Efficiency in.....Luth. Q., O.
Fergus, —. Hobbes, T. Struggle for life.....Acad., Mr29.
Ferguson, C. Bay psalm book.....M. Am. Hist., My.
—— Narragansett bay.....M. Am. Hist., Ag.
Ferguson, H. Bible; Zephaniah..... .....J. Bib. Lit. 3:60.
—— Hebrew tenses, Conditional.....J. Bib. Lit., '82.
—— Ultramontanism in Germany.....Our Day, Je.
Fernald, F. A. Hell, Ancient and modern ideas of. Pop. Sci. Mo., Ag.
—— Kew Gardens.....Pop. Sci. Mo., My.
—— Shrews, Concerning.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Mr.
—— Telpherage in practical use.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Jl.
Ferra, A. de. Water-cure: Wörishofen and Pfarrer-Kneipp.....Blackw., D
Ferranti, S. C. de. Electric light.....Am. Arch., Ap12.
Ferree, B. Architec. and environment....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
—— —— Utility in.....Pop. Sci. Mo.(Je
—— Vikings, Du Chaillu on.....Am. Arch., Ja18, 25.
Ferrel, W. Cyclones, Hann on.....Science, D13.
—— Heat, Radiant, Weber's law of.....Am. J. Sci., F
Ferris, A. E. In the pesthouse.....Overl., Mr.
Ferris, A. Types, Humors of..... .....Author, Ag.
Ferris, M. L. D. National songs.....New Eng. M., J.
Ferriss, W. M. Civil service reform.....Forum, J.
Fewkes, J. W. Grand Manan.....Am. Natural., My.
—— Phonograph, and Indian languages.....Science, My2.
—— Pictograph from Nova Scotia.....Am. Natural., N
—— Santa Barbara, Flora of.....Am. Natural., Mr
Field, D. D. Codification.....Am. Law R., Mr-Ap.
—— Supreme court, Centenary of.....Am. Law R., My. Je.
Field, G. W. Boards of health.....Am. Law R., Jl-Ag
Field, M. Lumber-room.....Contemp., Ja.
Fielde, A. M. Evolution, Chinese theory of. Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja.
Fields, Annie. Bird of Autumn.....Atlan., N
—— Flammantia mœnia mundi.....Atlan., Ag.
—— Pathless way.....Atlan., Je.
Finck, H. A. Women, Spanish, Beauty of...Scrib. M., Ja.
Finley, J. B. Tornadoes, Protection against.....Forum, S.
Firth, C. H. Cromwell, O.....Eng. Hist. R., J.
—— England, Rebellion in.....Eng. Hist. R., J.
—— Marston Moor, Battle of.....Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
Fisher, F. C. Cast for fortune.....Lippinc., Ja.
Fisher, G. P. England, Relig. history of.....Chaut., C. N.
—— Revelation.....Cent., Ja-Mr.
Fisher, H. A. L. Fustel de Coulanges. Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Fisher, L. B. Bible, Old Test., Popular study of. Univ. Q., Ja.
Fisk, C. B. George, H., and the rum power.....Arena, F.
Fiske, A. K. Dogma, Protest against.....Forum, Mr.

Fiske, B. A. Electricity in warfare.....J. Fr. Inst., S.
—— Naval battle of the future.....Forum, My.
Fiske, G. M. Bricks, American.....Am. Arch., F1.
Fiske, J. American revolution.....Atlan., S., D.
—— Arnold's treason.....Atlan., O.
—— Youmans, Edward L.....Pop. Sci. Mo., My.
Fitch, A. P. Congress, 51st.....No. Am., N.
Fitch, G. H. California.....Cent., S.
Fitch, J. G. Women and the universities....Contemp., Ag.
Fitzgerald, P. Belgium.....Gent. M., Ap.
—— Music hall land .....Nat'l, My.
—— Ruskin, John..... .....Gent. M., F.
—— Tours, Little.....Gent. M., Ap.
Flaix, E. F. de. Banking legislation.....Bank. M., S. O.
—— Latin union, Triple alliance and.....Bank. M., Ag.
Flambro, G. West-bound express .....Macmil., Ag.
Flammarion, C. Astronomer, How I became..No. Am., Ja.
—— Mercury; planet.....Cosmop., N.
Flanders, G. T. Mohammed.....Univ. Q., Jl.
Fleming, A. Dürer, A.....Eng. Illust., My.
Fleming, E. Rabies, Suppression of.....19th Cent., Mr.
Fletcher, H. H. Newspaper work, College prep. for.
Writer, Mr'89.
Fletcher, L. B. Dialect spelling.....Writer, F.
Fletcher, W. I. Being a librarian.....Lib. J., S.
—— Libraries, Lighting of.....Lib. J., D.
—— Libraries, Shelf-room in .....Lib. J., My.
Flint, R. Socialism.....Good Words, Mr-D.
Flint, W. Libraries and the federal government. Lib. J., D.
Flourens, E. Newfoundland fisheries.....New R., Jl.
Fogg, J. S. H. Attucks, Crispus.....N. E. Reg., O.
—— Revolutionary letters.....N. E. Reg., Ap.
Fol, H. Diver, Experiences of.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Folsom, A. A. Pepperell, Sir W.....N. E. Reg., Ja.
Folwell, J. K. Creeds.....Bapt. R., Jl.
Folwell, W. W. Minneapolis in 1890.....New Eng. M., S.
Fonblanque, A. de. Heiland of Heidelberg.
Temp. Bar, S. O.
Forbes, S. A. Leech, An Amer. terrestrial. Am. Natural., Jl.
Forbes, U. A. Trades union movement, New.
Eng. Illust., O. Liv. Age, N22.
Ford, P. L. Congressional library catalogues ...Lib. J., N.
—— Libraries, Specialization of.....Lib. J., Ja. Mr.
Ford, W. C. Virginia, colonial, Education in..Nation, N6.
—— —— Jefferson's constitution for.....Nation, Ag7.
Forgy, E. W. Athletics in Ohio colleges.....Outing, D.
Forman, A. Crabs, Soft.....Cosmop., Je.
Forman, E. S. Browning, R.....Cosmop., Mr.
Forster, W. J. Stephenson, B., and children's home.
Sunday M., D.
Fortescue, Earl. Ireland, Local government for...Nat., F.
Forth, C. H. Cornish, Henry, Execution of.
Eng. Hist. R., O.
Fortnum, C. D. E. Majolica, Ital., works on...Acad., Ag9.
Fosdick, J. W. Normandy.....Outing, My.
Foshay, P. M. Glacial phenomena.....Am. Natural., S.
—— Pennsylvania, Pre-glacial .....Am. J. Sci., N.
Foster, F. H. Atonement.....Bib. Sac., O.
Foster, Mrs. F. M. Condé, Charlotte, princess of.
National, S.
Foster, R. L. R. R. securities.....Am. Law R., My. Je.
Foster, W. E. Being a librarian.....Lib. J., O.
—— Libraries, Classification in.....Lib. J., D.
—— Libraries, Public, and hist. study...New Eng. M., D'89.
Fowler, W. W. Birds in spring.....Macmil., My.
Fothergill, S. Home rule, Popery and.....Westm., N.
Foville, A. de. France, Economic movement in.
Q. J. Econ., Ja.
Fowler, F. Jones, Thomas P., Dr.....J. Fr. Inst., Jl.
Fowler, R. L. Historic houses.....M. Am. Hist., Ap.
—— Trustee, Responsibility of..... Am. Law R., S-O.
Fowler, S. P. Danvers, Inscriptions at..N. E. Reg., Jl. Ap.
Fox, J. B. Prophecy, Evidential value.....Luth. Q., Jl.
Fradenburgh, J. N. Egypt, Explorations...Meth. R. 50:818.
Francis, H. Hidden law.....Outing, N.
Francis, T. C. Wimbledon.....Outing, S.
Francke, K. Luther, M.....Unita. R., F.
—— Student life in Paris, 12th century...Am. J. Philol., Ap.
—— University methods, Germ. and Amer.....Nation, F13.
Frankel, L. K. Electrolysis.....J. Fr. Inst., Mr.
Frankland, P. F. Microscopic laborers.....Eng. Illust., N.
Franklin, C. L. Logic, Proposed reforms in.....Mind, Ja.
Fraser, A. C. Philosophical development.....Mind, Ja.
Fraser, J. Lachine, La Salle's home.....M. Am. Hist., D.
—— Queenstown Heights, Battle of.....M. Am. Hist., S.
Frazer, P. Environment.....Am. Natural., Je.
Frechette, A. H. Isabel, Elise, and I....New Eng. M., O.
Frechette, L. G. Retz, Baron de.....Arena, Ja.
Frederic, H. In the valley.....Scrib. M., Ja-Je.
Frédéricq, L. Schwann, Theodor.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Je.
Frédéricq, P. Belgian literature, 1889-90.....Ath., Jl5.
—— History, Study of, in Europe.
J. H. Univ. Stud., My. Je. O.
Freeman, E. A. Carthage.
Contemp., S. Ecl. M., N. Liv. Age, O18.
—— Cathedrals.....Acad., N29, D13.
—— English people, Intellec. devel. of.....Chaut., O. N.
—— —— Origin of .....Contemp., Ja. Ecl. M., Mr.
—— Italy, Making of.....Chaut., My. Je.
Freeman, M. S. Predestination, Doctrine of, 430-1160.
Bib. Sac., O.
Fremantle, W. H. God in governments.....Arena, My.
French, Alice. Expiation.....Scrib. M., Ja-Ap.
—— Plumb idiot.....Scrib. M., D.
—— Trusty, No. 49 .....Cent., Je.
—— Under five shillings.....Scrib. M., Jl.
—— Walpole, H. Letters.....Dial (Ch.), Jl.
French, C. W. Georges, Four .....Dial (Ch.), Jl.
French, F. Day with country doctor.....Scrib., N.
French, J. M. French, Lieut. W.....N. E. Reg., O.
Freund, E. Jurisprudence in Germany.....Pol. Sci. Q., S.
—— Germany: Proposed civil code...Am. Law R., Mr. Ap.
Frink, H. A. English literature... .....Educa., Mr.
Frith, Miss. Millais, John.....Am. Arch., S13.
Frothingham, A. L., jr. Architecture, Gothic.
Am. J. Archæol., Mr-S.
—— Art, Christian.....Presb. and Ref. R., Ap.
—— Artists, Roman.....Am. J. Archæol., S.
—— Fossanova, Monastery of.... Am. J. Archæol., Mr-Je.
Frothingham, O. B. Psychical research.....Atlan., Ag.
—— Women, Suffrage for .....Arena, Jl.
Frowen, M. U. S., National policy of.....Fortn., N.
Frye, W. P. Pan-American congress.....Chaut., Mr.
Fuller, E. Ibsen, H., Social dramas of...New Eng. M., Jl.
—— Shakspere, Theatrical renaissance of.....Lippinc., Ja.
—— Stage, Public and.....Lippinc., O.
Fuller, M. Bishop-elect's oath.....National, Je.
Fuller, R. H. Highwayman, An American.....Atlan., N.
Fuller, S. E. Woman's Relief Corps....New Eng. M., Ag.
Fuller, W. Tariff: Vitality of the issue.....Univ. Q., Ap.
Fullerton, W. M. Bion.....19th Cent., S.
—— English and Americans..Fortn., F. My. Ecl. M., Mr. Jl.
Fung Yee. China, Railways in.....19th Cent., F.
Furnivall, F. J. Browning, Ancestry of.....Acad., Ap19.
—— —— Recollections of.....Lit. W., Ja18.
Fyffe, C. A. Frederick, King of Würtemburg.
Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Fyvie, J. Wither, G.....Macmil. My. Liv. Age, Jl19.

Gailor, T. F. Episcopate, Historic .....Church R., O.
Gairdner, J. Henry VIII., Marriage with Anne Boleyn .....Eng. Hist. R., Jl.
Gale, F. Winchester college.....Eng. Illust., N.
Gallagher, G. W. Geology and Bib. chronol...Meth. R., N.
Gallatly, W. Women, Educa. of: Girl graduate....Nat., O.
Gallaudet, E. M. Deaf, Industrial training of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26:91.
Gallienee, R. L. Autumn .....Macmil.(N).
—— Gosse, E.....Acad., O4.
Galton, A. Buchanan, Geo.....Acad., Jl19.
—— Döllinger, I. von, Studies.....Acad., N22.
Galton, F. Anthropometry.....Lippinc.(F).
—— Correlation .....No. Am., Ap.
Gambier-Bonsfield, R. W. Architecture, Ancient. Am. Arch., O4-D6.
Gambier-Parry, E. Domestic service.....National, Mr.
Gardener, H. H. Divorce law.....Arena, Mr.
—— Paupers, City, Interment of.....Arena, D.
—— Women in literature.....Arena, F.
Gardiner, B. M. Prussia and France, 1795-1807. Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Gardiner, F. Bible; Ezekiel.....J. Bib. Lit. 1:172.
—— —— Matthew .....J. Bib. Lit. 9:1.
—— —— John 18.....J. Bib. Lit., Je'86.
—— —— Hebrews.....J. Bib. Lit., Je'87.
—— —— Διαθήκη. .....J. Bib. Lit., '85.
Gardiner, H. S. Italy; Art, Renaissance in..Dial (Ch.), N.
Gardiner, S. R. Oxford, Professors and tutors of. Contemp., F.
Gardner, G. C. Towers, Italian.....Am. Arch., Ap5-D20.
Garland, H. Howells, W. D.....New Eng. M., My.
—— Ibsen as a dramatist.....Arena, Je.
—— Return of a private.....Arena, D.
—— Under the wheel.....Arena, Jl.
Garlanda, F. English language.....Chaut., Ap.
Garnett, J. M. English, Old.....Acad. (Syr.), Mr.
Garrett, W. R. Tennessee, Northern boundary of. M. Am. Hist., Mr.
Garrison, F. L. Paris Expos., 1889, Metallurg. arts at. J. Fr. Inst., My-O.
—— Tin-plate, Manufacture of.....J. Fr. Inst., D.
Garrison, J. F. Faith once delivered.....Church R., O.
Garrison, W. L. Nationalism: Mask of tyranny..Arena, Ap.
Garrison, W. P. Brown, John, shepherd.....And. R., D.
Gaskell, Lady. Women of to-day.....Ecl. M., Ja.
Gasquet, J. R. Mass in ante-Nicene times.....Dub. R., O.
—— —— Early history of .....Dub. R., Ap. Jl.
Gates, L. E. Positivist churches in London....Nation, F13.
Gates, M. C. Antinoüs .....Atlan., Je.
Gates, S. Y. Mormons, Family life of.....No. Am., Mr.
Gattie, Walter M. Armies, European.....Fortn., Ap.
Gattie, William. Currency, English.....Eng. Illust., Mr.
Gayarré, C. Barthelemy de Macarty's revenge..Harper, Ja.
Gaye, A. Heligoland; "Snake Jim Hollunder?" National, Ag.
—— Laughter.....Gent. M., F.
—— School-books, Modern.....Macmil., Ag. Ecl. M., O.
—— White, G: Centenary of Selborne. National, Mr. Liv. Age, Ap12.
Geffcken, F. H. Fisheries dispute.....Fortn., My.
—— Italy, Economic condition of.....Contemp., O.
Geikie, C. Norwich.....Good Words, D.
Geisey, S. H. Christianity, Evidences of.....Ref. Q., Jl.
Genth, F. A. Lansfordite.....Am. J. Sci., F.
Genung, J. F. Authors.....Author, Ja'89.
—— Handwriting.....Writer, O'89.
—— Newman, J. H., as a writer.....New Eng. M., O.
—— Righteousness of faith .....J. Bib. Lit., '84.
George, C. E. Originality, Difficulty of.....Writer, Jl'89.
George, H. Ireland: Land purchase..... .New R., Ap.
—— Land, Tax on.....Cent., Jl.
—— Liquor and the rum power.....Arena, Ja.
Gerard, J. W. N. Y. City, Nationalities...M. Am. Hist., Ja.
Gerberding, G. H. Unbelief, Popular.....Luth. Q., O.
Germano, P. John and Paul, martyrs..Am. J. Archæol., S.
Gerould, W. Latin in German schools.....Acad. (Syr.), Je.
Gibbins, H. de B. Rogers, J. E. T.....Westm., D.
Gibbon, G. Sketch in five phases.....Blackw., Je.
Gibbs, H. C. Bimetallism .....Blackw., Ag.
Gibbs, M. V. Kalamazoo.....M. Am. Hist., D.
Giberne, A. Planets.....Sunday M., Ap.
Gibier, P. Koch, R.....No. Am., D.
Gibson, W. H. Bird cradles.....Scrib. M., Jl.
—— Garden, Wild.....Harper, S.
Giddings, F. H. Capital, Theory of.....Q. J. Econ., Ja.
—— Nationalization of industry.....Chaut., Mr.
—— Railroads and the State.....Chaut., Ja.
—— Sociology, Province of.....Acad. Pol. Sci., O.
Gide, C. Polit. economy in France.....Pol. Sci. Q., D.
Gielgud, A. Poland and Quar. Review .....Westm., My.
Giesy, G. H. God, Belief in.....Ref. Q., Ja.
Giffen, R. Money problem.....Ecl. M., Ja.
—— Silver legislation in U. S. 19th Cent., Ag. Liv. Age., S13. Ecl. M., O.
—— Wages, rising, Gain of .....Pop. Sci. Mo., Mr.
Gilard, L. France and religious liberalism....Unita. R., Ag.
Gildea, W. Tithes .....Nat., Ag.
Gilder, J. L. Joy.....Lippinc., Je.
Gilder, R. W. Non sine dolore .....Atlan., D.
Gilder, W. H. Signal codes.....Cosmop., Mr.
Giles, P. Greece, Oman's history of.....Eng. Hist. R., O.
Gillett, C. R. Pithom.....J. Bib. Lit., D'86.
Gillett, P. G. Deaf, Education of.....Science, O31.
—— —— Intermarriage.....Science, D26.
Gilliam, E. W. 1791; a tale.....Cath. World, Ja.
Gilman, A. Women, Educa. of.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 24:68.
Gilman, D. C. B. A., Degree of.....Science, F14.
—— Seville, American archives in.....Science, F14.
—— Shaler, W., consul.....Nation, F6.
Gilman, E. W. Congreg. benev. Societies....N. Eng., Mr.
Gilman, N. P. Profit-sharing.....Arena, F.
—— Utopia, Way to.....Unita. R., Jl.
Gilmore, G. W. Ἔμς in Hellenic Greek ...J. Bib. Lit., '90.
Gist, W. W. Prescott, William H.....Chaut., F.
Gladden, W. Farmers, Embattled.....Forum, N.
Gladhill, J. T. Sanctification, Biblical idea of..Luth. Q., O.
Gladstone, W. E. Bible, Corrob. of.....Good Words, O.
—— —— Impreg. rock...Good Words, Ap-N. Ecl., My-Jl.
—— England, History, 1835-41.....19th Cent., Ja.
—— Free trade and protection....No. Am., Ja. Our Day, F.
—— Great Britain in 1835-41.....19th Cent., Ja.
—— Libraries.....19th Cent., Mr.
—— Melbourne, Lord .....19th Cent., Ja.
—— Mosaic legislation.....Good Words, S.
—— Wealth, Carnegie on.....19th Cent., N. Ecl. M., D.
Glave, E. J. Congo, The realm of.....Cent., F.
—— Slave-trade in the Congo basin.....Cent., Ap.
Gleed, J. W. Mortgages, Western.....Forum, Mr.
Gleichen, Count. N. Y. City, Twelve hours of..Murray, F.
Glenn, E. F. Minnesota national guard.....Outing, O. N.
Glover, S. E. Bryan, Mary E.....Author, O'89.
Goddard, A. Fiction for people.....Lippinc., Je.
Goddard, F. B. Egypt, Antiquities in.....Nation, Ap24.
Godkin, E. L. Cities: Municipal reform.....No. Am., O.
—— Citizen's rights.....Scrib., Jl.
—— Newspapers.....No. Am., F.
—— Politics, Money in.....Forum, S.

Godkin, E. L. Politics, Criminal.....No. Am., Je.
Godkin, G. S. Cavour, Youth of.
Macmil., Ap. Liv. Age, My17.
—— Italy; Old *vs.* young.....Westm., Jl.
Goetz, H. A. Building.....Am. Arch., O25.
Goldsmid, Sir J. America, Travels in..Eng. Illust., F., My.
Goldsmith, H. C. Newfoundland fisheries.
Nat., My. Liv. Age, Je7.
Gonner, E. C. K. Ricardo.....Q. J. Econ., Ap.
Gooch, F. A. Arsenic acid.....Am. J. Sci., Jl.
—— Bromine.....Am. J. Sci., Ag.
—— Chlorine.....Am. J. Sci., Mr. Ap.
—— Iodine, Detection of.....Am. J. Sci., O.
—— —— in haloid salts.....Am. J. Sci., Mr.
Goodale, D. R. Beyond the bridge.....New Eng. M., Ap.
—— In Assabet.....New Eng. M., Ja.
Goodale, E. Barbarism, Lessons from...Pop. Sci. Mo., N.
—— Indians, How to Americanize.....N. Eng., My.
—— —— Problem of.....New Eng. M., Ap.
Goode, G. B. Fishes, Color of.....Science, Ap4.
Goodell, H. H. Mass. Agric. college.....New Eng. M., O.
Goodloe, D. R. Mortgages, Western.....Forum, N.
Goodnow, F. J. Prussia, Local govt. in...Pol. Sci. Q., Mr.
Goodrich, C. F. Guns, New naval.....Cent., S.
Goodrich, F. B. Whist.....Harper, Je.
Goodwin, D. R. Heart, Biblical words for.J. Bib. Lit., '81.
—— Spirit, Biblical words for.....J. Bib. Lit., '81.
Goodwin, H. Bees.....19th Cent., O.
—— Darwinism, Wallace on.
19th Cent., Mr. Liv. Age, Ap5. Pop. Sci. Mo., My.
Gordon, A. School, Scotch, Examining.....Gent. M., Mr.
—— Scotch "smiddy," In a.....Gent. M., Jl.
Gordon, C. H. Limestone.....Am. Natural., Ap.
—— Keokuk beds.....Am. J. Sci., O.
Gordon, G. A. Butterflies of Middlesex....N. E. Reg., Ja.
Gordon, J. Successful man.....Cosmop., S. O.
Gore-Brown, W. Great Britain, Army.....19th Cent., N.
Gorman, T. P. Canada, Roman Catholics in.....Arena, S.
Gosow, B. F. Sport in Russia.....Overl., O.
Gosse, E. American literature.....Fortn., Jl. Ecl. M., S.
—— Browning, R.....New R., Ja. Liv. Age, F8.
—— Fiction, Realism in.....Forum, Je.
—— Jonson, Ben, Masques of.....Acad., F22.
—— Tragedy without words.....New R., Ag.
Gossip, G. H. D. Free trade in Australia.....Fortn., Je.
Gould, A. W. Education and crime.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Je.
Gould, E. P. Bible; Romans, 9-11.....J. Bib. Lit. 3:22.
—— Bulgaria.....Educa., O.
—— Congregational polity.....Cong. R., Jl.
—— Medfield, Mass.....New Eng. M., F.
—— Robert College.....Educa., S.
Gozzaldi, M. Humor; can it be cultivated?...Writer, Ag'89.
Grace, W. G. Cricket.....Eng. Illust., Je.
Grady, H. W. South, New.....New Eng. M., Mr.
Graham, A. Rooks, Farmers and.....Liv. Age, Ja4.
Graham, D. S. Hexham, Eng.....Art J., N.
Graham, J. C. Sand-transp. by rivers.....Am. J. Sci., D.
Graham, M. Romance of the Platte.....Overl., N.
Graham, P. A. Idleness.....Macmil., S.
Graham, R. Artists, Models for.....Gent. M., F.
Graham, R. B. C. Working classes, Ideals of..19th Cent., D.
Graham, T. Territorial system.....Gent. M., O.
Grant, G. Bashkirtseff, Marie.....Dial, Ja.
Grant-Duff, M. E. Arnold, M. Writings....Murray, Mr.
Gray, A. Merchandise, False marking.....New R., S.
—— Technical education in Wales.....Westm., Jl.
Gray, J. Dubois-Pillet, L. A. A.....Acad., S6.
Gray, J. H. Socialism in Germany, Act against.
Q. J. Econ., Ap.
Gray, J. M. Browning, Robert.....Acad., Ap12.
Gray, S. Armadillo.....Gent. M., O.
Gray, W. I. India, Exchange with.....Blackw., Jl.
Greely, A. W. Mississippi River floods.....No. Am., My.
Green, C. E. Charles II. and the battle of Worcester.
Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Green, H. E. Library experts.....Lib. J., D.
Green, M. A. Nationalism in U. S.....N. Eng., F.
Green, S. S. Libraries, Public, Trustees of.....Lib. J., D.
Green, W. C. Sagas from Iceland. Blackw., Jl. Ecl. M., Ag.
Green, W. H. Bible; Psalms, Titles of the...Meth. R., Jl.
—— Chronology, Primeval.....Bib. Sac., Ap.
Greene, D. C. Neesima, J. H.....Our Day, Mr.
Greene, M. A. Privileged communication between husband and wife.....Am. Law R., S. O.
Greene, R. H. Brown university: Alumni..N. E. Reg., O.
—— College alumni.....N. E. Reg., Jl.
Greene, S. P. McL. "A-flaggin'".....Harper, O.
—— From a battlement.....Harper, S.
—— Scarecrow.....Harper, Jl.
Greene, T. L. Railroad capital.....Q. J. Econ., Jl.
Greene, W. B., jr. Christian science..Presb. & Ref. R., Ja.
Greenhill, W. A. Newman, J. H.....Acad., Ag16.
Greenleaf, E. Readers for mag. publ.....Writer, My., '89.
Greenwood, F. Goodness, Evolution of.....New R., Mr.
—— Great Britain. "Fin de siecle".....Contemp., Ag.
—— —— Politics, Unionist party.....Contemp., F.
—— Land question.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja. F.
—— Newspaper, The.
19th Cent., My. Liv. Age, My31. Ecl. M., Je.
—— Newspapers, Eng., and the government..19th Cent., Jl.
—— Parliament of Great Britain, 1890.....Fortn., N.
—— Two voices.....New R., Ag.
Greenwood, I. J. Allertons.....N. E. Reg., Jl.
Greenwood, J. M. Marion, Francis.....Educa., O.
Greer, J. H. Gun making.....Cosmop., F.
Gregg, A. S. Literary inspiration.....Author, O.
Grenfell, W. H. Rowing at Oxford.....Eng. Illust., Ap.
Greswell, W. Cape Colony, Early summer at.
Murray, Je. Ecl. M., Jl.
—— Good Hope, Cape of; Sea-fishing.....Blackw., N.
Gretton, F. E. Memory's harkback.....Church Q., Ap.
Grey, Earl. Gr. Brit., Politics in 1889.....19th Cent., Ja.
—— Ireland, Land purchase in.....19th Cent., Jl.
—— Parliamentary procedure.....19th Cent., N. D.
Grierson, G. A. Pâli lexicography.....Acad., O25.
Griffin, E. Electric railways.....J. Fr. Inst., Ap.
Griffin, E. H. Learned institutions.....Science, Mr21.
Griffin, L. Buddhism.....Fortn., N.
Griffin, M. J. Anti-jacobin, The.....Ath., Je14.
Griffin, R. A. Denominations.....Unita. R., N.
—— Symbols, Visible.....Unita. R., D.
Grimké, A. H. Abolitionists of Boston..New Eng. M., D.
—— Shaw, R. G., and his black regiment..New Eng. M., F.
Grimshaw, R. Copyright.....Author, Je.
Grissom, A. C. Letters, Seamy side of.....Author, O.
Groff, G. G. Johnstown, Pa., Preven. sickness at..Chaut., F.
—— Sanitary work in disasters.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ag.
Grönlund, L. Nationalism.....Arena, Ja.
—— Social palace, Godin's.....Arena, My.
Gross, F. Ligne, Prince de.....Chaut., Ja.
Grote, A. R. Hidden grave; a poem.....Atlan., N.
Gulick, J. T. Evolution, Organic.....Am. J. Sci., Jl.
Gulliver, J. H. Shelley as a poet.....N. Eng., F.
Gulliver, J. P. Missions, Amer. Board.....And. R., Ap.
Guppy, E. L. Platonic idealism.....Overl., O.

Habberton, J. Married geniuses.....Lippinc., F.
—— Mental philosophy.....Chaut., Ja.

Habberton, J. On pleasure bent.....Chaut., S.
Hadden, J. C. Dibdin, C.....Liv. Age, Ja18.
—— Music, Ecclesiastical, in Scotland .....Scot. R., Ja.
—— National airs.....Eng. Illust., D.
Haddon, A. C. Papuans, Dances of.....Lippinc., S.
—— Torres straits islander.....Lippinc., Ap.
Haden, F. S. Engraving.....19th Cent., My.
—— Painter-etchers, Art of .....19th Cent., My.
Hadley, A. T. R. R. pools, Prohibition of..Q. J. Econ., Ja.
Hager, J. H. Translations.....Writer, F'89.
Haggard, H. R. Swaziland, Fate of .....New R., Ja.
—— World's desire.....New R., Ap-D.
Haine, F. W. Common sense.....Westm., S.
Haines, H. André, Execution of....Eng. Hist. R. 5:31(Ja).
—— May-day, 1517.....Nat., Je.
Haines, R. Water, Galvanized iron and...Am. Arch., N15.
Haldane, R. B. Labor, Hours of .....Contemp., F.
—— Women suffrage, Economic aspects .....Contemp., D.
Hale, A. E. Tariff: American tariff war.....Fortn., O.
Hale, E. E. America, Professorship of..New Eng. M., N.
—— Boston, Destitution in.....Arena, N.
—— Brazil, Poverty in.....Cosmop., Ap.
—— Christmas in Boston.....New Eng. M., D'89.
—— Clubs.....Cosmop., Je.
—— Cotton.....New Eng. M., S.
—— Formative influences.....Forum, S.
—— Hutchinson, Anne .....New Eng. M., O.
—— Magellan, F.....Harper, Ag.
—— Pilgrims, Life of, in common.....New Eng. M., S'89.
—— Round table, How to conduct .....Chaut., Jl.
—— Social problems.....Cosmop., Ap-D.
—— Suffrage, Universal, in U. S.... .....Cosmop., Ag.
—— Susan's escort.....Harper, My.
Hale, E. E., jr. Bendall, E., and the Mary Rose.
New Eng. M., Ja.
Haliburton, H. Poachers and poaching...Good Words, Ag.
Hall, A. C. A. Brotherhoods.....Church R., Ap.
Hall, A. D. Epicurus Wynn. Longm., F. Liv. Age, Mr11.
Hall, F. English language, Murray's Dict'y of.Nation, Mr6.
Hall, G. R. Health, Public, and politics.....Nat., Ja.
Hall, G. S. Clark University.....Science, Ja10.
—— Teachers, Training of .....Forum, S.
Hall, H. Ireland, Thought and speech in.....Nat., Mr.
—— Watson, Thomas..... Ath., Ag23.
Hall, I. H. Bible; New Test., Elzevir...J. Bib. Lit. 7: 41.
—— —— New Test., Remarkable.....J. Bib. Lit., D'86.
—— Hagiologic MS. in Philadelphia.....J. Bib. Lit., Je'86.
—— Prophets, Lives of.....J. Bib. Lit., Je'87.
—— Syriac Apocalypse.....J. Bib. Lit., '82.
—— Syriaca codex, Beirut.....J. Bib. Lit., '82.
—— Syriac MS. in lib. of A.B.C.F.M.....J. Bib. Lit., '88.
—— —— of Union Theol. Seminary.....J. Bib. Lit., '83.
—— —— with Antilegomena .....J. Bib. Lit., '84.
Hall, L. M. Country homes.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25: 59.
Hall, M. H. B. Paris, Siege of, 1870.....Blackw., Ja.
Hall, V. Best of friends.....New Eng. M., N.
Hallidie, A. S. Labor organizations.....Overl., Ap. My.
Halpin, J. Temperance legislation.....Dub. R., Ap.
Halsey, J. J. Family, Primitive..... Dial (Ch.), My.
—— Fisk, Wilbur.....Dial (Ch.), Ag.
—— Jay, J. Correspondence..... Dial (Ch.), S.
—— Muhlenberg, W. A.....Dial (Ch.), Ag.
Halstead, M. England, Do Americans hate?. No. Am., Je.
—— Greeley, H.....Cosmop., F.
—— U. S. civil war, Confed. pictures.....Cosmop., Ag.
Halsted, B. D. Experiment stations.....Chaut., S.
—— Flowers, Doubling of..... ...Pop. Sci. Mo., Jl.
—— —— Prairie..... Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
—— Houses; Home building.....Chaut., N.
Hambleton, G. W. Consumption.....Science, Ap18-25.
Hamel, Maurice. Dupré, Jules .....Art J., Je.
Hamerton, P. G. British seas.....Portfo., Je.
—— Constable's sketches.....Portfo., Ag.
—— France, Monarchy in..... .....Acad., D6.
—— Painting, National supremacy in .....Portfo., N. D.
—— Pen-drawing.....Portfo., F.
—— Phidias.....Portfo., My.
—— Renaissance art, Müntz on..... Portfo., Mr.
Hamilton, A. Bible, 1 John v. 7..... Dub. R., Ja.
Hamilton, E. B. Napoleon I., Divorce of.Eng. Hist. R., O.
Hamilton, J. A. Beaconsfield, Froude's.....Acad., D27.
—— Pitt, William..... Acad., O18.
Hamilton, J. W. Faith-cure.....Chaut., My.
Hamilton, R. Italy and the Pope.....No. Am., F.
Hamilton, R. G. C. Civil service in England. 19th Cent., S.
Hamilton, T. H. Silver bill of 1890.....Chaut., N.
Hamilton, W. R. Militia: Nat. guard camps.Cosmop., Ag.
—— —— National guard.....Outing, Ja.
—— Rifle-shooting: Creedmoor.....Outing, Mr.
Hamlin, A. D. F. Drawing, Architectural.
Am. Arch., Ja25-Ag30.
Hamlin, Condé. St. Paul, Minn.....New Eng. M., Jl.
Hamlin, Cyrus. American Board in 1890.....Our Day, S.
—— Shaftesbury, earl of, Hodder's.....Our Day, Ap.
—— Stratford de Redcliffe.....Our Day, Je.
Hamm, W. C. Gerrymandering.....Forum, Jl.
Hammill, F. Trades unionism, Shipton on.....Murray, Jl.
Hammond, G. W. Garrisons in Middlesex..N. E. Reg., O.
Hammond, W. A. Sumptuary laws.....Pop. Sci. Mo., My.
Hampton, Wade. Negro in South.....Arena, Jl.
Hannigan, D. F. English novels, Artificiality of.
Westm.Mr. Ecl. M., My.
—— Genius and moral responsibility.. .....Westm., Jl.
—— Legitimacy of children.....Westm., Je.
Hanscom, A. L. Literary taxidermy.....Author, Jl.
Hapgood, I. F. Russian censor.....Nation, O23.
—— Tolstoi. Kreutzer Sonata.....Nation, Ap17.
Harby, L. C. Texan types and contrasts.....Harper, Jl.
Harcourt, A. Town and river.....Murray, S.
Hard, O. W. Fox-hunt in Vermont.....Outing, D.
Hardy, A. E. G. Dredging in Scotland.....Nat., F.
Hardy, A. L. Mun, Thomas.....Ath., D20.
Hardy, A. S. Appendicula vermiformis.....Cosmop., Ap.
—— Criticism, Literary.....And. R., N.
—— Fiction, Modern.....And. R., My.
—— Imagination.....And. R., Je.
—— Japan, Army of.....Cosmop., N. D.
—— Mathematics, Uses of.....Chaut., Ja.
Hardy, E. G. Roman provincial concilia..Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
Hardy, E. J. Business of life.....Sunday M., Mr.
Hardy, T. Fiction, English, Candor in.
New R., Ja. Ecl. M., Mr.
—— Lady Penelope.....Longm., Ja. Ecl. M., F.
Harker, C. R. Revenge of a heathen.....Overl., Ap.
Harlez, C. De. Buddhist propagandism.....Dub. R., Jl.
Harman, H. H. Bible; Joshua..... Meth. R., Ja.
Harman, H. M. Optative mode in Greek. J. Bib. Lit., D'86.
—— Syriac gospels, Cureton's fragments of..J. Bib. Lit., '85.
Harmer, E. G. Hymnology, English.....And. R., My.
Harmon, G. M. Resurrection, The.....Univ. Q., Ap. O.
Harney, G. L. Rhode Is. and the U. S. constitution.
New Eng. M., My.
Harries, H. Weather, Study of.
National, S. Liv. Age, O18.
Harris, G. Bible; Old Test. Genesis.....N. Eng., F.
Harris, J. Pastime, Plea for.....Westm., Mr.
Harris, J. C. Conscript's Christmas.....Cent., D.
Harris, J. R. Hermas in Arcadia.....J. Bib. Lit., Je'87.

Harris, J. R. Barnabas, Pseudo-.....J. Bib. Lit. 9:60.
—— Bible; Gospels. Codex Algerinæ...J. Bib. Lit., D'86.
—— —— —— Important MS.....J. Bib. Lit. 9:13.
Harris, W. B. Moorish hummum, A night in...Blackw., O.
Harris, W. T. Land, Property in...Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:116.
—— Libraries, Function of, in education.....Lib. J., D.
—— Plato, Dialectic and Doctrine of ideas.
J. Spec. Philos. 22:94, 113.
—— Science, Natural, Study of.....Educa., Ja.
—— Social Science, Definition and classification of.
Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:1.
Harrison, Birge. Art, Parisian.....Atlan., D.
Harrison, Mrs. Burton. Anglomaniacs, The..Cent., 40: Je-S.
Harrison, C. Greek moods and tenses..Acad. (Syr.), Ap. My.
Harrison, C. C. Women: Maidens and matrons in
Amer. Society.....No. Am., D.
Harrison, D. C. Willoughby, Cherubina de.....D8.
Harrison, F. Elgin marbles.....19th Cent., D.
—— Formative influences.....Forum, O.
—— France in 1789 and 1889.....Forum, Mr.
—— London county council.....19th Cent., Je.
—— Parnell commission.....New R., Mr.
—— Safe, National.....19th Cent., S. Ecl. M., N.
Harrison, J. A. Italy: Art, Renaissance in...Chaut., My.
—— Painting, Italian.....Chaut., Je.
—— Rome, Archæological club.....Chaut., Ja-Ap.
Harrison, L. Ballot: Connecticut law.....N. Eng., My.
—— Elections.....N. Eng., D.
Harrison, M. Charities, Cold-weather.....Sunday M., Ja.
Hart, A. B. Athletics in Am. colleges.....Atlan., Jl.
—— Canada, Government and tariff of.....Nation, My1.
—— Cities, American, Rise of.....Q. J. Econ., Ja.
—— Civil service.....Forum, Mr.
—— Holst, H. von.....Pol. Sci. Q., D.
—— Reform, Do the people wish?.....Forum, Mr.
Hart, C. H. Franklin, B., in allegory.....Cent., D.
—— Washington, Original portraits of.....Cent., My.
Hart, H. H. Criminals, Reformation of.....Bib. Sac., O.
Hart, S. Health, Invisible assailants of...Pop. Sci. Mo., O.
Harte, F. B. Sappho of Green Springs.....Lippinc., My.
Harte, W. B. Adirondacks.....New Eng. M., N.
—— Canada. French and the dominion.....Forum, N.
—— —— Intellectual life in.....New Eng. M., D.
—— —— Outdoor life in.....New Eng. M., Ja.
—— —— Writers of, to-day.....New Eng. M., S.
Hartley, G. W. Salmon, Forty-pound.....Macmil., Jl.
Hartley, J. W. Hartley, David.....M. Am. Hist., D.
Harvey, L. Vaulting.....Am. Arch., My17.
Harvey, R. S. Office-seeking, True story of.
M. Am. Hist., Ag.
Hassall, A. U. S. in 1783-89, Fiske on...Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
Hasskarl, G. C. H. Providence and Scripture..Luth. Q., Ap.
Hatherly, S. G. Coptic ecclesiastical music....Scot R., Ap.
Haven, Charlotte. Nauvoo, Girl's letters from...Overl., D.
Haverfield, F. Latin etymology.....Acad., My31.
—— Neuter gender in Indo-Germanic languages..Acad., O11.
Haweis, H. R. Bells and belfries.....Eng. Illust., F.
—— Broad church.....Contemp., Je.
—— Pearls.....Gent. M., Ja.
Hawkes, N. M. Endicott, John.....New Eng. M., Je.
—— Puritan birthright.....M. Am. Hist., N.
Hawkins, F. Beefsteak club.....Eng. Illust., S.
—— Sothern, E. A.....Acad., F1.
Hawkins, J. J. Christ, Temptation of.....Luth. Q., Ja.
Hawkins, J. D. Minium from Leadville....Am. J. Sci., Ja.
—— Silver silicate, Formation of.....Am. J. Sci., Ap.
Hawley, F. B. Profits and the resid. theory..Q. J. Econ., Jl.
Hawthorne, J. Bennock, F.....Critic, Jl19.
—— Hawthorne, N. Elixir of life.....Lippinc., Ja-Ap.
Hawthorne, J. Milicent and Rosalind.....Lippinc., Ja.
—— Socialism, Novels of.....Lippinc., Je.
—— Was it typical?.....Cosmop., Jl.
—— Wilde, O. Picture of Dorian Gray.....Lippinc., S.
Hay, J. Lincoln, A.....Cent., Ja. F.
—— —— In the White House.....Cent., N.
Hayden, M. Chansons de geste.....Dub. R., Jl.
Haydon, R. Pindar: *schema Pindarikon.*
Am. J. Philol., Jl.
Hayes, A. A. Laramie Jack.....Cent., F.
Hayman, H. Extreme unction.....Bib. Sac., Jl.
—— Newman, J. H. Tribute to.....Dub. R., O.
Hayne, W. H. Lanier, Sidney.....Amer., D13.
Haynes, E. Boston, Tremont Temple.....Chaut., O.
Haynes, E. J. Preaching to native Amer....Our Day, My.
Hays, J. W. Antelope hunting.....Outing, S.
Hazeltine, M. W. England, Do Amer. hate?..No. Am., Je.
—— Europe; thrones tottering.....Cosmop., Ja.
Hazen, H. A. Sun-spots and predictions.....Science, Jl18.
—— Thunderstorms.....Science, Jl4.
—— Tornado, Louisville, Ky., 1890.....Science, Ag1.
—— Tornadoes.....Science, My2-Jl25.
Hazleton, G. W. Federal and anti-federal..M. Am. Hist., Ja.
Headley, P. C., jr. Photographing interiors.....Outing, N.
Healy, G. P. A. Crowns and coronets.....No. Am., O.
—— Portrait painter, Reminiscences of.....No. Am., N.
Healy, J. University education in Ireland.....Dub. R., Ja.
Heard, J., jr. Chinese language.....Harper, Ja.
—— Meteorites: Fragments of stars.....Cosmop., Je.
—— Sancho, Mitana.....Cent., Ja.
—— That Yank from N. Y.....Cent., Ap.
Hearn, L. Half-breed races in W. Indies.....Cosmop., Je.
—— Japan, Winter journey to.....Harper, N.
—— Karma.....Lippinc., My.
—— West Indies, Society in.....Cosmop., Jl.
—— Youma.....Harper. Ja. F.
Heath, R. Art, Strugglers in.....Good Words, Jl-D.
—— Rotterdam and Dutch workers.....Contemp., Ap.
Heaton, C. W. Paints, Chemistry of.....Portfo., D.
Heaton, J. H. Postage, Penny.....19th Cent., Je.
Heaton, J. L. Vermont, Fourteenth State..M. Am. Hist., F.
Hedge, F. H. Life, Three views of.....Unita. R., N.
Hedley, J. Lawn bowls, Game of.....Outing, My.
Heidel, W. A. Semitic question.....Meth. R., Mr.
Heilprin, A. Mountain, Highest, in No. Am...Science, N7-21.
Henderson, C. H. Chemical prologue....Pop. Sci. Mo., Mr.
—— Glass-making.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D'89-Je.
—— Spencer, H., Critics of.....Educa., Je.
Hennequin, A. Drama, American.....Arena, My.
—— Play-writing.....Forum, F.
Hennessy, Sir J. P. Africa, English possess..19th Cent., Jl-S.
—— Great Britain; Politics in 1890.....19th Cent., Jl.
Henry, F. A. Truth, Religious.....Church R., O.
Henry, Mrs. S. M. T. Fairs, Church.....Chaut., N.
Henry, S. O. Rainfall on the plains.....Pop. Sci. Mo., F.
Hensel, O. Plantin-Moretus.....Harper, Ag.
Henshaw, H. W. California: Missions..Pop. Sci. Mo., Ag.
Hensoldt, H. Cobra stone.....Harper, Mr.
—— Nat. history in elementary schools.....J. Fr. Inst., Ja.
Herford, C. H. Groth, Klaus..Macmil., Ja. Liv. Age, Ja25.
—— Ibsen, H.....Acad., Ja18.
—— Shelley, Mary W.....Lippinc., Ap.
—— Shelley, P. B., Welsh haunts of.....Lippinc., F.
Herford, I. S. A. Comedy, 2,000 years of.....N. Eng., N.
Hering, C. Electrical exhibits.....J. Fr. Inst., Ja-Je.
—— Yarn; weighing-off.....J. Fr. Inst., Ja.
Herman, H. Wisdom tooth.....Eng. Illust., D.
Heron-Allen, E. Chiromancy of to-day.....Lippinc., Jl.
Herrick, C. L. Character.....Bapt. R., Ap.

Clayton, E. Sussex, Summer stroll in.
Gent. M., My. Liv. Age, Je7.
Clemens, S. L. James, R., Dict. of medicine...Harper, F.
Clement, E. W. Greek in secondary schools...Educa., Mr.
Clements, J. C. Congress, 51st.....No. Am., N.
Cleveland, E. R. Robertson, Archibald.....Cent., My.
Cleveland, R. E. Florida, South.....Lippinc., O.
Clews, H. Capital, Industrial.....Lippinc., S.
—— Wall street, Ethics of.....Cosmop., S.
Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Interlude, An.....Eng. Illust., O.
—— Wooden Tony..... .....Eng. Illust., D.
Clinch, B. J. Russia and Cath. church...Am. Cath. Q., Jl.
Clodd, E. Death, Origin of.....Longm., Ja.
—— Miracle plays.
Longm., Mr. Ecl. M., Je. Liv. Age, My17.
Clouston, W. A. Rhampsinitus, Story of.....Acad., N29.
Clubbe, E. H. Howitt, Mary.....Murray, Ap.
Coan, T. M. Mineral waters.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:50.
—— Writing, Taking pains in.....Writer, My'89.
Coar, H. L. Geometry.....Acad. (Syr.), Je.
Coates, F. E. Memoria..... .....Atlan., O.
Cobbe, F. P. Human nature, Secular changes in..Forum, Ap.
—— Pity, Genuine and spurious..... .....Forum, D.
—— Religions of mankind..... .....Contemp., D.
Codman, H. W. Industrialism, Future of.....Overl., Je.
Codman, J. Shoshone Falls.....Cent., Ap.
Coe, E. B. Holiness, Bib. Meaning....Presb. & Ref. R., Ja.
Coe, E. M. American literature..... .....Lib. J., Ap.
Coffey, G. Parnell and land purchase.....Westm., D.
Cohen, M. Libraries, Differentiation in.....Lib. J., Mr.
Cohn, F. Garden, 16th century.....Chaut., Ag.
Colby, C. W. English towns..... .Eng. Hist. R., O.
Colchester, Baron. Talleyrand in Eng.....National, Mr.
Cole, A. S. Lace-making in Ireland .....Eng. Illust., Je.
Cole, G. W. Cataloging, Future of.....Lib. J., Je.
Cole, T. Mantegna, A.....Cent., Ja.
Coleman, J. Stage fright.....Temp. Bar, F.
Coleridge, J. D., Baron. Law in Great Britain.
Contemp., Je. Liv. Age, Jl5.
—— Thinking for ourselves.....New R., Jl.
Colinet, P. Buddhism, primitive.....Dub. R., Ap.
Collins, H. Mistletoe.....Lippinc., Ja.
Collins, J. C. Reading union, London.....Contemp., Ag.
Collyer, R. England, Do Americans hate?....No. Am., Je.
Colman, K. Citizenship, Preparation for.....Educa., F.
Cologan, W. H. Mathew, Theobald.....Dub. R., O.
Colomb, P. H. Dilke on imperial defence.....Murray, Je.
—— Fleets and forts.....Murray, Ja.
—— Gr. Brit. Colonies.....Murray, D.
—— —— Navy.....New R., D.
Colt, J. D. Supreme court of U. S.....New Eng. M., Mr.
Colton, A. M. Webster, N., Spelling-book..M. Am. Hist., D.
Colyar, A. S. Nashville, Tenn.....New Eng. M., O'89.
Comstock, A. Lottery, Louisiana.....Our Day, Je.
Conder, C. R. Lycian language.....Acad., Ja25.
—— Christians, Early, in Syria.....Scot. R., O.
Conder, F. R. Sewage, Disinfection of....Am. Arch., O11.
—— Nile, Work of.....Scot. R., Ap.
Cone, H. G. Amer. literature, Woman in.....Cent., O.
Conkling, F. A. Veto-power.....Forum, Ja.
Conn, H. W. Science, Study of, and Christian faith.
Meth. R., Ja.
Conrad, F. W. Ethics.....Luth. Q., O.
Converse, C. C. "Thor," new pronoun.....Writer, N'89.
Conway, J. J. Religions; Are all equally good?
Am. Cath. Q., O.
Conway, M. D. Copyright, International....Ath., Je14, 28.
—— Washingtons, Wills of. .....Nation, D18, 25.
Conway, R. S. Duenos inscription....Am. J. Philol., D'89.
Conway, R. S. Mediæ, The.....Am. J. Philol., O.
Conway, W. M. Lucca, Cathedral at.....Acad., Ag30.
—— Printing, Origin of.....Acad., Mr8.
Cook, A. S. Ruthwell cross, Date of.....Acad., Mr1.
Cook, C. S. Vapor, Aqueous, Spectrum of. Am. J. Sci., Ap.
Cook, F. G. Dickinson, J.....Atlan., Ja.
Cook, F. J. Lee, R. H.....Atlan., Jl
Cook, Joel. Tariff, McKinley, Glance at.....Lippinc., D.
Cook, Joseph. Africa, Amer. opportun. in....Our Day, Je.
—— A. B. C. F. M. meeting, 1890.....Our Day, D.
—— Bellamy, E., Nationalism of.....Our Day, Ap
—— Elections, Fraudulent.....Our Day, Ag.
—— Ho. of Represent., rules for, Reed's.....Our Day, Jl.
—— Jesus, Birth of.....Our Day, D.
—— Missions, Storrs's policy in.....Our Day, Mr.
—— —— Unitarian, in Japan.....Our Day, N.
—— Mormonism, Recent reverses of.....Our Day, O
—— Negro in south: Race riots..... .... Our Day, My.
—— Pan-American congress.....Our Day, S.
—— Temperance forces.....Our Day, O.
—— Unitarianism in Boston, Decadence of....Our Day, N.
Cooke, G. W. Holmes, O. W., at 80..New Eng. M., O'89.
—— Parkman, Francis.....New Eng. M., N'89
—— Socialism in light of history.....And. R., S.
Cooke, R. J. Jesus; Descent into Hades.....Meth. R., Jl.
Cooke, Rose T. Divorce..... .....No. Am., Ja
Coolidge, W. A. B. Switzerland, Govt. of..Eng. Hist. R., O.
Cooper, C. Wine facts and fables.....Longm., S.
Cooper, C. L. Ireland, Farming in.....Nat., Jl.
Cooper, S. W. Law, Delay of.....Amer., Mr.
—— Women, Rights of.....Amer., S20, O25.
Cope, E. D. Cetacea.....Am. Natural., Jl.
—— Fins of fishes.....Am. Natural., My.
—— Mind, Evolution of.....Am. Natural., O. N.
—— Sirenia, Extinct.....Am. Natural., Ag.
Copping, E. Hermit of our own day.....New R., F.
Cordner, J. Spirit, Life of.....Unita. R., Mr
Cornell, O. Divorce.....Chaut., F.
Corser, F. G. Floors, Factory.....Am. Arch., My3.
Cotterell, G. Austin, Alfred.....Acad., S27.
—— Patmore, C. Unknown Eros.....Acad., O25.
Cotton, J. S. Æsop's fables..... .....Acad., Ja18.
—— Burton, Sir Richard..... .....Acad., O25, N1.
—— Ellis, A. J..... .....Acad., N8.
—— Yule, Henry.....Acad., Ja11.
Cotton, R. H. Free religion.....Unita. R., My.
Courthope, W. J. Gr. Brit. Colonies, Dilke on....Nat., Je.
—— Pater, W. Appreciations.....19th Cent., Ap.
Courtney, W. L. Character, Science of.
National, Mr. Liv. Age, Ap19 Ecl. M., My.
—— Descartes, Mask of.....Fortn., S.
—— Oxford tutors, Rogers on.....Fortn., F.
Coutant, R. B. Hurlbut, Capt. G.....M. Am. Hist., N.
—— Tarrytown, Action at, 1781.....M. Am. Hist., N.
Cowell, S. Enchanted base ball.....Cosmop., Ap.
Cowley, E. A. Duck shooting.....Outing, Ap.
Cowley-Brown, G. J. Hugo, V. Story of the Seine.
Blackw., Je.
Cowper, Countess. Women, Reserve among. 19th Cent., Ja.
Cowperthwait, J. H. Carthage.....Outing, Jl.
—— Tunis, Visit to.....Outing, Jl.
Cox, H. Dwellings: Re-housing the poor.....Westm., D.
Cox, J. C. Licensing laws.....Fortn., Je.
Cox, S. Joseph's brethren, Repentance of..Sunday M., My.
Coxe, A. C. Church reunion.....Ch. R., O.
—— Presbyterians, Historic.....Ch. R., O.
Coy, E. G. French language and German..Acad. (Syr.), O.
Crackanthorpe, M. Trustees, Perils of.....Contemp., Je.
Crafts, W. A. Heath, Wm., Gen.....New Eng. M., D.

Crafts, W. F. Sunday at the world's fair.....Our Day, O.
Cramer, F. Rock-flexure, Recent.....Am. J. Sci., Mr.
Cramer, M. J. Bible; Epistles.....J. Bib. Lit., D'87.
Cranch, C. P. Quincy, 250th anniv...New Eng. M., N'89.
—— Unconscious life.....Unita. R., F.
Crawford, E. France, Revolution of 1789.
Contemp., Jl. Ecl. M., Ag. Liv. Age, Jl26.
Crawford, F. M. Welser, Philippine.....Eng. Illust., S.
—— Witch of Prague.....Eng. Illust., D.
Crawford, T. R. Grady, H. W.....New Eng. M., Je.
Crawford, W. D. Oklahoma.....New Eng. M., Je.
Crawfurd, O. Balzac, Honoré de.....Acad., Mr.
—— Stage in London.....Fortn., Ap., Je., Ag.
Creighton, C. Vaccination.....Arena, S.
Cremer, A. R. Atonement.....Ref. Q., Ap.
Crespi, A. J. H. Chocolate and cocoa.....Gent. M., O.
—— Costa Rica.....Gent. M., Ja.
—— Cycling.....Murray, S.
—— Eating and drinking.....Gent. M., N.
—— Foods, Odd.....Scot. R., Jl. Liv. Age, S20.
—— Pasteur, L., at home.....Gent. M., Mr. Ecl. M., Ap.
Cressey, G. C. Miracle as marvel.....Unita. R., Ja.
Cressman, M. S. Baptized children.....Luth. Q., Ja.
—— Protestantism a failure?.....Luth. Q., Jl.
Cresswell, H. My great uncle's double.....Temp. Bar, Ap.
Crim, M. Crucial test, The.....Cent., Ja.
—— Truth and untruth.....Harper, Jl.
—— Two points of view.....Harper, Je.
Croll, P. C. Sunday newspaper.....Luth. Q., Ja.
Croly, J. C. Divorce.....No. Am., Ja.
Crooker, J. H. America, Forces educating....Unita. R., Jl.
—— Edwards, Jonathan.....New Eng. M., Ap.
Croom, E. R. Geology: Story of a stone...Sunday M., Je.
Crosby, H. Government by rumsellers.....Forum, My.
—— Liquor: Rum and rum power.....Arena, Mr.
Crosby, M. On the south shore.....Harper, Mr.
Cross, J. A. Bible; John, English theology and. Westm., Ag.
Cross, J. W. Dante.....19th Cent., F.
Cross, L. Talmud, Light from.
Gent. M., My. Liv. Age, My24 Ecl. M., Je.
Cross, W. Amphibole and Pyroxene.....Am. J. Sci., My.
Cross, W. L. Ibsen, H. Brand.....Arena, D.
Crosse, Mrs. A. Kenyon, J..Temp. Bar, Ap. Liv. Age, My3.
—— Percy, John.....Temp. Bar, Jl.
Cronch, A. P. Dahomey.....19th Cent., O.
Crowe, J. A. Painters, Continental and Eng..19th Cent., Ap.
Crowest, F. J. Musicians.....Gent. M., F.
Crunden, F. M. Library reports.....Lib. J., Jl.
Culbertson, C. A. Supreme court and interstate commerce.....Am. Law. R., Ja., F.
Cullom, S. M. States, Six new.....Forum, N.
Cuming, E. D. Normandy....Murray, My. Liv. Age, Je21.
—— Story of a story.....Chamb. J., S6-27.
Cumming, A. N. Protection, America and....National, N.
Cumming, C. F. G. Voyages, Eventful.....Blackw., Mr.
—— Were-wolves.....Temp. Bar, N.
Cummings, A. M. Calvin and Servetus.....Unita. R., Mr.
—— Poetry, Blocking-out.....Writer, D'89.
Cummings, E. Coöperative production.....Q. J. Econ., Jl.
—— Social economy at Paris exposition.....Q. J. Econ., Ja.
Cunningham, F. Cowes Castle.....Eng. Illust., Ag.
Curran, J. E. Romance of Miles.....New Eng. M., D.
Currie, D. Grouse.....Outing, Ag.
Currie, Sir E. H. People's palace.....19th Cent., F.
Curry, J. L. M. Erving, G. W.....M. Am. Hist., Ap.
Curtis, A. B. Human temperament.....Univ. Q., Jl.
—— Inspirations of life.....Unita. R., N.
—— Schopenhauer, Estimate of Christianity...Unita. R., Je.
Curtis, G. T. Willis, N. P.....Harper, O.
Curtis, G. W. Copyright, International.....Critic, S13.
Curtis, H. H. Medical education.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25:15.
—— Noses.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:75.
Curtis, P. C. In the year '26.....Overl., Je.
Curzon, G. N. Karun river.....Fortn., Ap. My.
Cusack, M. F. Convent life in U. S.....Our Day, My.
—— Liquor-selling, Romanism and.....Our Day, Ag.
Cutler, H. G. U.S., Map of, Romance of..M. Am. Hist., Ap.
Cutting, M. D. Fiction, Two forces in.....Forum, O.
Cutter, W. R. Woburn Pub. library.....New Eng. M., F.

Daintrey, Miss. Caroline; a story.....Murray, Je.
Daish, J. B. Science, Teaching of.....Acad. (Syr.), Mr.
Daldy, F. R. Copyright in Canada.....Ath., Mr11.
Dale, A. W. W. Arran.....Sunday M., Jl.
—— McDonnell, Jas.....Sunday M., Ja.
Dale, D. Insect concert, An.....Sunday M., D.
—— Insect scavengers.....Sunday M., Jl.
—— Snail's story.....Sunday M., O.
Dale, R. W. Bible; Luke xv. 12-32.....Cong. R., Ap.
—— Religion, Seat of authority in.....Contemp., S.
Dall, W. H. St. Elias, Mt.....Science, N14.
Dalgleish, W. S. Trondhjem cathedral.....Good Words, S.
Dalmer, N. Teotihuacan, Mexico.....Am. Arch., Mr15.
Dalziel, H. Waterloo cup.....Outing, Mr.
Dana, C. L. Nervous disease.....Am. J. Soc. Sci., 24:43.
Dana, E. S. Barium sulphate.....Am. J. Sci., Ja.
—— Mineral locality, Branchville, Conn....Am. J. Sci., Mr.
—— Tyrolite from Utah.....Am. J. Sci., Ap.
Dana, J. D. Archæan axes.....Am. J. Sci., My.
—— Long Isl. Sound in quaternary era.....Am. J. Sci., D.
—— Rocky Mountain protaxis.....Am. J. Sci., S.
—— Sedgwick, A., and Murchison, R.....Am. J. Sci., Mr.
Dana, M. McG. Congregationalism.....Cong. R., Ap.
Dana, W. F. Behring Sea controversy...New Eng. M., Ja.
Daniel, F. Adams, Thomas.....Harper, Jl.
Daniell, C. India, Exchange with.....Blackw., Jl.
Danziger, G. A. Labor among Hebrews.....Overl., Ag.
Dar, P. B. N. India, National Congress.....Westm., Ja.
D'Arcy, E. Expiation of David Scott.....Temp. Bar, D.
Darlow, T. H. Congregationalism.....19th Cent., O.
Darr, F. J. A. Guatemala ..... Cosmopol., O.
Darrow, P. C. Cycling.....Outing, Mr.
Darton, N. H. Basalt dykes.....Am. J. Sci., Ap.
Darwin, Ellen W. Servants, Domestic.....19th Cent., Ag.
Darwin, G. H. Meteorites.....Cent., O.
Daudet, A. Port Tarascon.....Harper, Je-N.
Davenport, F. W. Nicene creed.....Church R. O.,
Davey, R. Tudor, House of.....Art J., Ja.
Davidson, T. Property.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:107.
Davies, J. J. Education in England.....Westm., Ag.
Davies, M. R. Pirates, Eminent.....Gent. M., N.
Davies, W. W. Bible; Job.....Meth. R., My.
Davis, A. M. Harvard college, 1st building.....Atlan., Ag.
—— Indian college at Cambridge.....M. Am. Hist., Jl.
Davis, C. W. Agriculture, Probab. of.....Forum, N.
—— Farmer; why not prosperous?.....Forum, Ap. My.
—— Lands, Arable, Exhaustion of.....Forum, Je.
Davis, H. Women, Education of, Collegiate.....Overl., O.
Davis, Jefferson. Lee, Robert E.....No. Am., Ja.
—— State rights, Doctrine of.....No. Am., F.
Davis, J. W. Sunday opening of libraries.....Westm., Je.
Davis, M. E. M. "Centre figger".....Harper, Ja.
Davis, R. H. Cynical Miss Catherwaight.....Cent., D.
—— Gallegher.....Scrib. M., Ag.
—— Ignoble martyr, An.....Harper, Mr.
—— My disreputable friend.....Scrib. M., D.
—— Walk up the avenue..... .....Harper, Ag.
Davis, S. R. Post office, People and.....Writer, S'89.

Davitt, M. Gr. Britain, Politics in, 1890.....19th Cent., N.
—— Ireland, Distress in, 1890.....Contemp., N.
—— —— Land purchase in.....19th Cent., My.
—— Labor tendencies.....No. Am., O.
—— Parnell commission.....19th Cent., Mr.
Davy, E. M. Chevreuse, Mad.....Liv. Age, D20.
Dawes, H. L. Republican control.....Forum, Mr.
Dawkins, W. B. Coal near Dover, England..Contemp., Ap.
Dawson, E. Ireland; "New Round Table"...Westm., F.
Dawson, G. M. Cretaceous.....Am. J. Sci., Mr.
Dawson, J. W. Deluge, The .....Ecl. M., F.
—— Life, Animal.....Presb. and Ref. R., Jl.
Dawson, R. L. Dialect, Amer.....Writer, F.
Day, F. H. Llanos, Fanny Keats.....Critic, Ja25.
Day, M. Betting.....Fortn., Mr.
Day, R. C. Bee-masters.....Gent. M., F.
Dean, J. W. Armstrong, Samuel T.....N. E. Reg., Ap.
—— Montague, W. H.....N. E. Reg., O.
Deane, C. Woodman, Cyrus.....N. E. Reg., O.
Deas, F. M. P. Flotsam.....Overl., Ja.
De Costa, B. F. Ferdinando, Simon.....N. E. Reg., Ap.
De Garmo, C. Kindergarten.....Educa., N.
De Haven, G. Mexico, City of.....Outing, S.
De Kalb, C. Iquitos, Peru.....Nation, My29.
—— Peru, Eastern, Possibilities in.....Nation, Jl17.
Delafield, F. Medical education.....N. Eng., Ag.
Deland, M. Sidney.....Atlan., Ja-O.
De Long, M. J. Bruno, Giordano.....Univ. Q., Ap.
Demarest, J. K. Bible; Philemon.....Luth. Q., Jl.
Deming, C. Mugwumps and the parties.....N. Eng., Jl.
—— Napoleon I., Glimpses of.....Scrib. M., My.
—— U. S. in 1801-2, Brisbane's.....Atlan., S.
Denison, G. A. Science, Idealism of.....Unita. R., Mr.
Denison, M. A. Authors and publishers.....Author, Jl.
Dennen, S. R. Florence, Ala.....New Eng. M., F.
—— Whitney, Samuel A.....New Eng. M., Ag.
Dennis, John. Children and poets.....Liv. Age, Je25.
—— Poetry of the century.....Liv. Age, My3.
—— Scott, Sir W., Talk about.....Good Words, N. D.
—— Wordsworth, Dorothy.....Liv. Age, Ja11.
Dent, C. Alpine scenery.....Art J., Je. Jl.
Depew, C. M. Greeley, H.....Our Day, N.
Deshon, G. Schools, Public, Catholics and..Cath. World, F.
De Vere, A. Browning, Robert, To.....Macmil., F.
De Vinne, F. L. "Century," Printing the.....Cent., N.
Devonshire, E. Water, Purif. by iron.....J. Fr. Inst., Je.
Dewar, A. Evolution of man.....Ecl. M., Ja.
Dewey, D. R. France, Revol. 1789....New Eng. M., S'89.
Dewey, J. Self, Conceptions of the term.....Mind, Ja.
Dexter, H. M. Christian science.....Chaut., Mr.
—— Leyden, Pilgrims in.....New Eng. M., S'89.
—— Tarbox, Increase N.....N. E. Reg., Ja.
Dexter, S. Building assoc. in N. Y...Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25:139.
Diaz, A. M. Plymouth, Pilgrimage to..New Eng. M., S'89.
—— Schools, Develop. of character in.....Arena, O.
Dicey, A. V. Referendum..Contemp., Ap. Liv. Age, My31.
Dicey, Edward. Africa, English possessions in.
19th Cent., S.
—— Cape Col., Premiership of Mr. Rhodes..19th Cent., Ag.
Dickerman, A. Courts, Federal.....Am. Law R., Ja-F.
Dickinson, J. Yorkshire salesman.....Nat., Ap.
Dickinson, J. M. Tenn., Supreme court of.
Am. Law R., Mr-Ap.
Dickinson, M. L. Fairs, Church.....Chaut., N.
Dickson, F. Malaya, British.....Eng. Illust., Ja.
Dickson, W. A. Methodism in Gt. Brit.....Meth. R., Mr.
Didier, E. L. Author's confession.....Writer, F.
—— Chase, Salmon P.....Chaut., My.
—— Ho. of representatives.....Chaut., Jl.
Didier, E. L. Literary success.....Author, F'89.
—— Literature true glory of nations.....Author, Ap.
—— Longevity and literary fame.....Author, Mr.
—— Senate, U. S.....Chaut., Je.
—— Shorthand, Curiosities of.....Writer, F'89.
—— Supreme court of U. S.....Chaut., S.
Diggle, J. R. Education in England.....Contemp., Ap.
—— Education, Outlook in.....Fortn., Ag.
Dijon, H. Mexican poets.....Cath. World, N. D.
Dike, S. W. Divorce laws.....Arena, S.
—— Family, Problems of.....Cent., Ja.
—— Social institutions.....And. R., Je.
Dilke, Sir C. W. Gr. Brit. Politics, 1890....New R., Jl-N.
Dilke, Lady E. F. Art teaching.....Fortn., F.
—— Technical schools in Austria.....Fortn., F.
—— Trades unionism for women.....New R., Ja. My.
Diller, J. S. Cretaceous.....Am. J. Sci., D.
Dillon, E. J. Mickiewicz, A.....Fortn., Ag.
Dillon, J. F. Bentham.....Am. Law R., S-O.
—— Employers' liability.....Am. Law R., Mr-Ap.
Diman, C. W. C. Peasant war, 1525.....Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Dimitry, J. Laval, F., Bp.....M. Am. Hist., Ap.
Dix, R. S. Saxons: How they lived.....Chaut., O-D.
Dixey, W. Young people, Writing for.....Writer, Ja'89.
Dixon, E. Whitechapel street children.....Eng. Illust., F.
Dixon, F. Hodson, Wm.....Temp. Bar, O.
Dixon, M. H. Bashkirtseff, Marie. Fortn., F. Ecl. M., My.
Doane, W. C. Episcopate, Historic.....Church R., O.
Dobson, A. Hogarth, W. Tour from London.
Fortn., Ag. Liv. Age, S6.
—— Vicar of Wakefield.....Eng. Illust., O.
Dodd, S. G. Episcopate, Historic.....Luth. Q., Jl.
Dodge, J. R. Living, Standard of, in U. S.....Science, S5.
Dodge, L. Ausonius.....Atlan., F.
—— Boëthius.....Atlan., S.
—— Julian the apostate.....Atlan., Ag.
Dodge, M. A. Women in Rome.....No. Am., N.
—— Women, Society, of time of Christ.....No. Am., S.
Dodge, S. D. Yosemite, Day in.....New Eng. M., D.
Dodge, T. D. U. S. civil war, Valor and skill in..Cent., My.
Dodge, W. M. Graptolites.....Am. J. Sci., Ag.
Dods, M. Sin and its punishment.....Good Words, Ja.
Doherty, E. B. Booth, John Wilkes, Pursuit of..Cent., Ja.
Doherty, J. J. Newbury, Eng.....Gent. M., D.
Dolan, T. M. Hydrophobia, Pasteur and....Contemp., Jl.
Dolbear, A. E. Science, Knowledge of, Importance of.
Acad. (Syr.), Ja.
Dole, N. H. Turgénief as a poet.....Arena, N.
Dolge, A. Profit-sharing.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23:47.
Dolman, F. Bayly, A. E. [Edna Lyall].....Author, Ja.
—— Polit. econ. and social reform.....Westm., Je.
Donald, J. T. Asbestos, Canadian.....Pop. Sci. Mo., F.
Donald, R. Trusts in the U. S..Contemp., Je. Ecl. M., Ag.
Donaldson, H. H. Bridgman, Laura...Am. J. Psychol., S.
Donaldson, J. Rome, Ancient, Morals of...Chaut., Mr-Je.
—— Women among early Christians.....Liv. Age, F15.
Donati, Prof. Hypnotism.....Cosmop., Ag.
Donnelly, I. Shakspere, More testimony against. No. Am., D.
Dorsey, H. C. Woods, Katharine P.....Lippinc., S.
Dorsey, M. W. Children's stories.....Author, My'89.
Doty, A. E. Opening sentence.....Writer, S.
Doughty, F. A. Ideals, Popular, Evolution in...Arena, Ja.
—— Leprosy, Altruism and.....Chaut., Jl.
Douglas, J. Agnosticism.....Meth. R., My.
Douglas, R. K. China, Origin of culture in....Lippinc., Je.
—— Twice married couple.....Blackw., N.
Douglass, N. Plantation episode.....Overl., M.
Dow, J. G. Poets and Puritans.
Macmil., Ap. Ecl. M., Je. Liv. Age, My10.

Dowden, E. Donne, J. Poems..Fortn., Je. Ecl. M., Ag.
—— Goethe, Last days of .....Fortn., S. Liv. Age, D18.
—— Marsay, Marquis de.....Fortn., Ja. Liv. Age, F8.
—— Lit. criticism in France.....Liv. Age, Ja11.
—— Sainte-Beuve and Zola.....Amer., Je11.
—— Scott Journal.....Acad., D6.
—— West, Richard.....Acad., O11.
Dowie, M. M. Ruthenia, In.
Fortn., O. Ecl. M., D. Liv. Age, N8.
Downes, W. H. Milford, Conn.....New Eng. M., N'89.
Doyle, A. C. Physiologist's wife.
Blackw., S. Ecl. M., O. Liv. Age, O25.
—— Sign of the four.....Lippinc., F.
—— Stevenson, R. L., Methods of, in fiction.
Nat'l, Ja. Liv. Age, F15.
—— Surgeon of Gaster Falls.....Chamb. J., D.
Doyle, J. T. Pious fund of California.....Overl., S.
Drake, J. Tartuffe in ebony .....Lippinc., S.
Draper, R. D. Portraits.....Harper, N.
Drew, T. B. Bradford, William.....M. Am. Hist., Mr.
—— Pilgrims, Monument to.....New Eng. M., S'89.
Drinkwater, A. E. Blind justice.....Murray, S. O.
Driver, S. R. Bible, O. Test., Critical study..Contemp., F.
Dromgoole, W. A. Fiddling his way.....Arena, N.
Drone, E. S. Supreme Court, Power of.....Forum, F.
Drummond, R. B. Bible; John.....Acad., N15.
Drysdale, W. Bermuda; Trinity church..Am. Arch., Ag16.
Du Bois, A. J. Science and the supernatural..N. Eng., N.
Du Bois, K. Joanna's ordeal.....Overl., D.
Du Bois-Reymond, E. Chamisso.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Dubuque, H. A. Judges as constitutional advisers.
Am. Law R., My-Je.
Du Chaillu, P. B. Africa, Equatorial forest.
Fortn., Je. Ecl. M., Jl. Liv. Age, Jl5.
Dudley, E. Church services 50 years ago.....Longm., F.
Dudley, W. L. Vivianite.....Am. J. Sci., Ag.
Duffy, Sir C. G. Australia, Federation in....Contemp., F.
—— Gr. Brit. colonies, Govt. of.....Contemp., My. Ag.
Dumaresq, C. Adventure in S. Francisco..Eng. Illust., D.
Dumas, A. St. Menoux steeple.....Am. Arch., O4.
Dunbar, A. Scotland, Home rule in, 1920....Blackw., Ap.
Duncan, L. Elec., Mod. conceptions.....J. Fr. Inst., Ag.
Duncan, S. J. Copyright in Canada.....Ath., F22.
Dunn, J. P., jr. Mortgage evil.....Pol. Sci. Q., Mr.
Dunning, A. E. Cong. churches, Reorg. of....And. R., N.
Durfee, W. F. American industries.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Durham, Earl of. Turf, Reform of.....New R., Mr.
Durham, N. W. Tualatin, On headwaters of....Overl., N.
Duton, C. I. Boom of the Cœur d'Alenes.....Overl., O.
Dutton, J. F. Agnosticism, Forms of.....Unita. R., Ag.
Dutton, S. T. Crime.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26:55.
Dwight, H. O. Reformation in Turkey.....N. Eng., S.
Dwight, J. S. Common-sense.....Unita. R., My.
—— Handel and Hadyn Soc.....New Eng. M., D'89.
Dwight, T. Bible; Romans ix.....J. Bib. Lit. 1:22.
—— Education in boyhood.....Forum, Ap.
—— Woolsey, T. D.....N. Eng., Jl.
Dwight, T. W. Flag of U. S. and J. P. Jones.
M. Am. Hist., O.
Dwinell, I. E. Mind back of consciousness...Bib. Sac., Jl.
Dybowski, J. Chrysanthemums.....Pop. Sci. Mo., F.
—— Orchids, Rare .....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja.
Dyde, S. W. Martineau, J., Ethics..J. Sp. Philos., 22:138.
Dykman, J. O. New Windsor.....M. Am. Hist., O.
—— St. Anthony's face.....M. Am. Hist., Ja.
Dziewick, M. H. Fog, London.....Liv. Age, Ja11.

Eagles, T. J. St. Paul's, Dome of.....Am. Arch., S27.
Eakins, L. G. Meteoric iron fr. N. Car...Am. J. Sci., My.
Eakins, L. G. Meteorite, New stone.....Am. J. Sci., Ja.
Eames, N. Mystery of Catalina.....Overl., Ag.
—— Ventura, Autumn in.....Overl., Ja.
Eardley-Wilmot, S. England in 1890.....Murray, S.
Earl, E. Out of the deeps...Temp. Bar, My. Liv. Age, Je21.
Earle, A. M. Narragansett pacers.....New Eng. M., Mr.
—— Six-principle Baptists.....And. R., Jl.
Earle, P. Insane, popular fallacies..Am. J. Soc. Sci., 26:107.
Earwaker, J. P. Chester; Roman inscriptions...Ath., D13.
Eaton, A. W. H. Hamiltons of Berwick, Me..N. E. Reg., O
Eaton, D. C. Protection and centralization....N. Eng., O.
Eaton, F. A. Royal Acad. in last century.....Art J., F-N.
Eaton, I. G. Romance of Castine.....New Eng. M., Jl.
Ebrington, Lord. Ireland: Land purchase..19th Cent., My.
Eccles, A. S. Medical congress.....Fortn., O.
Eccles, E. O'C. Sobieski, Princess.....Dub. R., O.
Eckford, H. Ryder, Albert P.....Cent., Je.
Eckstein, D. Amsterdam, Sanitary.....Am. Arch., My10.
Edersheim, E. Hunted.....Gent. M., O-D.
Edgcumbe, R. Trelawny, E. J., Talks with.
Temp. Bar, My. Ecl. M., Je. Liv. Age, My24.
Edmundson, G. Milton and Vondel.....Acad., D57.
—— Orange, Prince of.....Eng. Hist. R., Ja. Ap.
Edson, C. Epidemic diseases.....Forum, Je.
Edwards, A. Frémont, J. C.....Chaut., O.
Edwards, A. B. Bubastis.....Cent., Ja.
—— Scarabs.....Acad., Jl19.
Edwards, G. W. Brabantian happening.....Cosmop., O.
Edwards, H. S. Cremation.....Westm., Ag.
—— How Sal came through.....Cent., F.
Edwards, J. Spiders, Flying.....And. R., Ja.
Edwardes, A. Pearl-powder.....Temp. Bar, Ja-Ag.
Edwardes, C. Calabria.....National, Ap.
—— Crete.....19th Cent., F.
—— Florence.....Temp. Bar, Jl.
—— Rome, Modern spirit in....Macmil., S. Liv. Age, S27.
Eells, M. Indians of Puget sound.....Am. Antiq., Mr.
Eggleston, E. Bacon, Nathaniel.....Cent., Jl.
—— Formative influences.....Forum, N.
—— Savoy, High.....Cent., O.
Eggleston, F. O. Tolstoi and problems of life..Unita. R., Jl.
Elgin, G. H. Election, Doctrine of.....Bapt. R., Ja.
Eliot, C. W. Family stocks.....Forum, D.
—— Forgotten millions.....Cent., Ag.
—— Schools and colleges, Gap between.....Arena, Je.
Eliot, Max. Tomson, G. R.....Author, S.
Ellicott, J. M. California, Lower.....Overl., N.
Elliott, C. B. Behring Sea question.....Atlan., F.
—— Legislatures and courts.....Pol. Sci. Q., Je.
Elliott, S. Jerry.....Scrib. M., Je-D.
Elliott, S. B. Ex-brigadier, An.....Harper, My.
Elliott, W. Hecker, Rev. I. T.....Cath. World, Ap-D.
—— R. C. church and temperance.....Cath. World, S.
Ellis, A. B. Spirits, Indwelling, of men..Pop. Sci. Mo., Ap.
Ellis, R. Cato, V. Diræ.....Am. J. Philol., Ap.
—— Kock's Fragm. comic. Græc.....Am. J. Philol., Jl.
Elmendorf, J. J. Lord's supper.....Church R., O.
Elmslie, W. G. Dorcas.....Sunday M., Ap.
—— Prayer for wisdom.....Sunday M., F.
Elson, L. C. Boston symphony orchestra.
New Eng. M., N'89.
Elton, C. Feudalism in France.....Acad., My3.
Elton, O. Whitman, W.....Acad., Ap5.
Ely, R. T. Economic internationalism.....Chaut., F.
—— Internationalism, Economic.....Chaut., F.
—— Labor reform .....Cent., Ap.
Ely, T. W. R. R. cars, Heat'g by steam...J. Fr. Inst., N.
Emerson, B. K. Bernardston series.....Am. J. Sci., O. N.
Emerson, G. H. Morals, Five theories of....Univ. Q., Ap.

Lambros, S. P. Greek literature.....Ath., Jl5.
Lamont, A. Birds..... Gent. M., S.
—— Footpaths.....Sunday M., My.
—— Vagabonds, Human and feathered..... Gent. M., S.
Lamson, D. F. Sunday in the olden time.
M. Am. Hist., S.
—— Tappan, B.....M. Am. Hist., D.
Lanciani, R. Rome, Recent excav. at.....No. Am., Ja.
Lane, A. C. Optical angle.....Am. J. Sci., Ja.
Lane, W. C. Cataloging, Wheatley on.....Lib. J., Mr.
Lang, A. American, Typical.....No. Am., My.
—— At the sign of the ship.....Longm., Ja-D.
—— Collins, Wilkie..... Contemp., Ja.
—— Ghosts, Notes on..... Forum, D.
—— Jehovah.....Contemp., Mr.
—— St. Andrew's, Scotland.....Harper, Ja.
—— Shakspere. As you like it.... .....Harper, D.
—— —— Merchant of Venice.....Harper, Ap.
—— World's desire.....New R., Ap-D.
Lang, Mrs. A. Caldwell papers.....National, Jl.
Lang, Leonora B. Art in country houses..... Art J., O.
Lang, R. H. Cyprus.....Macmil., N.
Langdon, W. C. Papacy, Italy and.....Pol. Sci. Q., S.
—— Vesuvius, Ascent of, 1867.....Atlan., Jl.
Langegg, F. A. von. Trees, Sacred..... Chaut., S.
Langley, S. P. Light, Cheapest.....Am. J. Sci., Ag.
Langlois, C. V. England and France... Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
Lanin, E. B. Armenia..... Fortn., Ag.
—— Russia, Jews in.....Fortn., O.
—— —— Prisons of.....Fortn., Jl. Ecl. M., S.
—— —— Sexual morality in.....Fortn., S.
—— Russian characteristics.
Fortn., F. Liv. Age, Mr15. Ecl. M., F.
Lansdell, H. Russia, Baltic..... Harper, Jl.
Lansing, I. J. Rom. Catholics, Claims of.....Our Day, Ja.
Lanza, C. American fiction.....Cosmop., Ag.
Laporte, V. Vitality, Suspension of.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Larned, W. C. Millet, J. F.....Scrib. M., S.
Larrabee, W. H. Cats, Friendships of..Pop. Sci. Mo., My.
Larremore, W. Books, Two youthful old.....Overland, My.
—— Church life.....Arena, N.
—— Politics, American, Personal equation in.....Overl., F.
Lasselle, S. C. Authorship.....Author, Je'89.
Latchmore, F. Roman coins found in England. Acad., My24.
Lathrop, G. P. Edison, T. A.....Harper, F.
—— Individuality.....Atlan., Mr.
—— Novelists, women, Audacity in.....No. Am., My.
—— O'Reilly, J. B.....Critic, Ag16.
—— Rienzi, Story of.....Chaut., F.
Lathrop, T. S. Hymns as basis of Christian union.
Univ. Q., Ja.
Latimer, E. W. Cellini, Benvenuto.....Harper, F.
Laurens, J. P. Art, Struggles in.....Good Words, Ap.
Lautreppe, L. de. Powder, Smokeless.....Nation, My15.
Laveleye, E. de. Belgian literature, 1889-90.....Ath., Jl5.
—— Bellamy, E. Looking backward.
Contemp., Ja. Liv. Age, F15.
—— Communism.
Contemp., Mr. Ecl. M., My. Liv. Age, Ap19.
—— Secretan, C. Etudes sociales.
Contemp., Ja. Liv. Age, F15.
—— Utopias.....Contemp., Ja Ecl. M., Ap.
Law, E. F. G. Persian awakening.....Ecl. M., F.
Lawless, E. Gerald the great.....19th Cent., N.
—— Ireland in 1399.....19th Cent., S.
—— —— in 1487-8.....19th Cent., N. Liv. Age, D20.
—— Kavanagh, Art.....19th Cent., S.
—— Old Lord Kirkconnell.....Murray, Ag. Liv. Age, S6.
Lawless, M. H. Novel, American .....Author, My.
Lawrence, E. Scholar of middle ages.....Chaut., D.
Lawrence, F. T. Napoleon, Prince .....Westm., Ja.
Lawrence, W. J. Pantomime.....Gent. M., Ja.
—— Players, English, in Paris.....Gent. M., N.
Laws, E. Milford, Wales .....Temp. Bar, Mr.
Lawson, H. L. W. Street improvements in London.
New R., O.
Lawson, J. Graciosa.....Murray, O. Liv. Age, N15.
Lawson, W. R. Argentine crisis.....Fortn., S.
—— Argentine filibusterers, The..Contemp., S. Ecl. M., N.
—— Bank failures.....Fortn., D.
Lawton, W. C. Odysseus and Nausicaa.....Atlan., Jl.
Layard, F. Myths..... Scot. R., Jl.
Layard, G. S. Illustrating of books.....Temp. Bar., D.
Lea, H. C. Politics, Fetichism in..... Forum, Je.
—— R. Catholic church and governments.....Forum, F.
Lea, J. H. Clapp Family.....N. E. Reg., O.
—— Lee family of Virginia.....N. E. Reg., Ja.
Leaman, C. Bible; Gospels.....Bib. Sac., Ap.
Leary, P., jr. Vermont National guard.....Outing, Je.
Le Conte, J. Immortality.....And. R., Jl.
—— Truthfulness, Decay of.....Overl., Ap.
—— Vision, Curious phenomena.....Am. J. Psychol., S.
Lecky, E. Pompeii, Gardens of.....Ecl. M., Ja.
Lecky, Mrs. Girlhood in Holland.
Eng. Illust., Ja. Liv. Age, F8.
Lecky, W. E. H. Lawless, E. Essex in Ireland.
19th Cent., Ag.
Le Duc, W. B. Bashkirtseff, Marie.....Cosmop., My.
Lee, F. W. Ghost at White Bear..... Outing, D.
Lee, J. H. Penn family..... Pennsyl. M., Ap-O.
Lee, J. W. Grady, H. W.....Arena, Je.
Lee, M. Divorce..... No. Am., F.
Lee, R. Culture.....Westm., S.
Leefe, L. G. Alabama state troops.....Outing, Ap. My.
Le Farge, J. Japan.....Cent., F-O.
Lefevre, G. S. Constantinople.....19th Cent., D.
Legge, F. Democracy in 17th century.....Nat., Ag.
Lehmann, R. C. Rowing at Cambridge...Eng. Illust., Ap.
Leibnitz, G. W. Locke, J.....J. Spec. Philos. 22:190.
Leigh, A. E. Hand of St. Peter.....Outing, Ag.
Leighton, S. Gr. Britain, Colonies.....National, O.
Leland, C. G. Boker, Geo. H.....Amer., Mr1.
Leng, J. Home rule.....Westm., Je.
Leopardi, G. Dialogue with a mummy..... National, F.
Lerch, C. H. Emerson, R. W.....Ref. Q., Ja-Jl.
Lesley, J. P. Immortality.....Forum, O.
Lester, H. F. Schoolboys in council..... Gent. M., Je.
Lestrade, C. De. Bank of Naples.....Bank. M., N. D.
L'Estrange, A. G. Winchester college.....Art J., My.
Lethaby, W. R. Cast-iron for art purposes.
Am. Arch., Mr29.
Levermore, C. H. Carey, H. C., and his system.
Pol. Sci. Q., D.
—— Connecticut valley.....New Eng. M., O.
—— Guilford, Conn..... New Eng. M., D'89.
—— South, Yankee in..... New Eng. M., N.
Lewin, W. Alcott, L. M..... Acad., Ja25.
—— Hawthorne, N.....Acad., O4.
—— Stowe, H. B.....Acad., Mr8.
—— Thoreau, H. D.....Acad., O25.
Lewis, W. Owen, Robert..... Arena, S.
Lias, B. de St. P. Tin and its native land.
Pop. Sci. Mo., Je.
Lieben, R. Austria, Monetary.....Bank. M., Jl.
Lillie, L. C. Art, in America..... Harper, 80:206(Ja).
—— Bathley affair..... Harper, Ag.
—— Cole, Thomas.....Harper, Ja.
—— Griffin, Gerald..... Lippinc., Mr.

Fiske, B. A. Electricity in warfare.....J. Fr. Inst., S.
—— Naval battle of the future.....Forum, My.
Fiske, G. M. Bricks, American.....Am. Arch., F1.
Fiske, J. American revolution.....Atlan., S., D.
—— Arnold's treason.....Atlan., O.
—— Youmans, Edward L.....Pop. Sci. Mo., My.
Fitch, A. P. Congress, 51st.....No. Am., N.
Fitch, G. H. California.....Cent., S.
Fitch, J. G. Women and the universities....Contemp., Ag.
Fitzgerald, P. Belgium.....Gent. M., Ap.
—— Music hall land.....Nat'l, My.
—— Ruskin, John.....Gent. M., F.
—— Tours, Little.....Gent. M., Ap.
Flaix, E. F. de. Banking legislation.....Bank. M., S. O.
—— Latin union, Triple alliance and.....Bank. M., Ag.
Flambro, G. West-bound express.....Macmil., Ag.
Flammarion, C. Astronomer, How I became..No. Am., Ja.
—— Mercury; planet.....Cosmop., N.
Flanders, G. T. Mohammed.....Univ. Q., Jl.
Fleming, A. Dürer, A.....Eng. Illust., My.
Fleming, E. Rabies, Suppression of.....19th Cent., Mr.
Fletcher, H. H. Newspaper work, College prep. for.
Writer, Mr'89.
Fletcher, L. B. Dialect spelling.....Writer, F.
Fletcher, W. I. Being a librarian.....Lib. J., S.
—— Libraries, Lighting of.....Lib. J., D.
—— Libraries, Shelf-room in.....Lib. J., My.
Flint, R. Socialism.....Good Words, Mr-D.
Flint, W. Libraries and the federal government. Lib. J., D.
Flourens, E. Newfoundland fisheries.....New R., Jl.
Fogg, J. S. H. Attucks, Crispus.....N. E. Reg., O.
—— Revolutionary letters.....N. E. Reg., Ap.
Fol, H. Diver, Experiences of.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Folsom, A. A. Pepperell, Sir W.....N. E. Reg., Ja.
Folwell, J. K. Creeds.....Bapt. R., Jl.
Folwell, W. W. Minneapolis in 1890.....New Eng. M., S.
Fonblanque, A. de. Heiland of Heidelberg.
Temp. Bar, S. O.
Forbes, S. A. Leech, An Amer. terrestrial. Am. Natural., Jl.
Forbes, U. A. Trades union movement, New.
Eng. Illust., O. Liv. Age, N22.
Ford, P. L. Congressional library catalogues ...Lib. J., N.
—— Libraries, Specialization of.....Lib. J., Ja. Mr.
Ford, W. C. Virginia, colonial, Education in..Nation, N6.
—— —— Jefferson's constitution for.....Nation, Ag7.
Forgy, E. W. Athletics in Ohio colleges.....Outing, D.
Forman, A. Crabs, Soft.....Cosmop., Je.
Forman, E. S. Browning, R.....Cosmop., Mr.
Forster, W. J. Stephenson, B., and children's home.
Sunday M., D.
Fortescue, Earl. Ireland, Local government for...Nat., F.
Forth, C. H. Cornish, Henry, Execution of.
Eng. Hist. R., O.
Fortnum, C. D. E. Majolica, Ital., works on...Acad., Ag9.
Fosdick, J. W. Normandy.....Outing, My.
Foshay, P. M. Glacial phenomena.....Am. Natural., S.
—— Pennsylvania, Pre-glacial.....Am. J. Sci., N.
Foster, F. H. Atonement.....Bib. Sac., O.
Foster, Mrs. F. M. Condé, Charlotte, princess of.
National, S.
Foster, R. L. R. R. securities.....Am. Law R., My. Je.
Foster, W. E. Being a librarian.....Lib. J., O.
—— Libraries, Classification in.....Lib. J., D.
—— Libraries, Public, and hist. study...New Eng. M., D'89.
Fowler, W. W. Birds in spring.....Macmil., My.
Fothergill, S. Home rule, Popery and.....Westm., N.
Foville, A. de. France, Economic movement in.
Q. J. Econ., Ja.
Fowler, F. Jones, Thomas P., Dr.....J. Fr. Inst., Jl.
Fowler, R. L. Historic houses.....M. Am. Hist., Ap.
—— Trustee, Responsibility of.....Am. Law R., S-O.
Fowler, S. P. Danvers, Inscriptions at..N. E. Reg., Jl. Ap.
Fox, J. B. Prophecy, Evidential value.....Luth. Q., Jl.
Fradenburgh, J. N. Egypt, Explorations...Meth. R. 50:818.
Francis, H. Hidden law.....Outing, N.
Francis, T. C. Wimbledon.....Outing, S.
Francke, K. Luther, M.....Unita. R., F.
—— Student life in Paris, 12th century...Am. J. Philol., Ap.
—— University methods, Germ. and Amer.....Nation, F13.
Frankel, L. K. Electrolysis.....J. Fr. Inst., Mr.
Frankland, P. F. Microscopic laborers.....Eng. Illust., N.
Franklin, C. L. Logic, Proposed reforms in.....Mind, Ja.
Fraser, A. C. Philosophical development.....Mind, Ja.
Fraser, J. Lachine, La Salle's home.....M. Am. Hist., D.
—— Queenstown Heights, Battle of.....M. Am. Hist., S.
Frazer, P. Environment.....Am. Natural., Je.
Frechette, A. H. Isabel, Elise, and I....New Eng. M., O.
Frechette, L. G. Retz, Baron de.....Arena, Ja.
Frederic, H. In the valley.....Scrib. M., Ja-Je.
Frédéricq, L. Schwann, Theodor.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Je.
Frédéricq, P. Belgian literature, 1889-90.....Ath., Jl5.
—— History, Study of, in Europe.
J. H. Univ. Stud., My. Je. O.
Freeman, E. A. Carthage.
Contemp., S. Ecl. M., N. Liv. Age, O18.
—— Cathedrals.....Acad., N29, D13.
—— English people, Intellec. devel. of.....Chaut., O. N.
—— —— Origin of.....Contemp., Ja. Ecl. M., Mr.
—— Italy, Making of.....Chaut., My. Je.
Freeman, M. S. Predestination, Doctrine of, 430-1160.
Bib. Sac., O.
Fremantle, W. H. God in governments.....Arena, My.
French, Alice. Expiation.....Scrib. M., Ja-Ap.
—— Plumb idiot.....Scrib. M., D.
—— Trusty, No. 49.....Cent., Je.
—— Under five shillings.....Scrib. M., Jl.
—— Walpole, H. Letters.....Dial (Ch.), Jl.
French, C. W. Georges, Four.....Dial (Ch.), Jl.
French, F. Day with country doctor.....Scrib., N.
French, J. M. French, Lieut. W.....N. E. Reg., O.
Freund, E. Jurisprudence in Germany.....Pol. Sci. Q., S.
—— Germany: Proposed civil code...Am. Law R., Mr. Ap.
Frink, H. A. English literature.....Educa., Mr.
Frith, Miss. Millais, John.....Am. Arch., S13.
Frothingham, A. L., jr. Architecture, Gothic.
Am. J. Archæol., Mr-S.
—— Art, Christian.....Presb. and Ref. R., Ap.
—— Artists, Roman.....Am. J. Archæol., S.
—— Fossanova, Monastery of.....Am. J. Archæol., Mr-Je.
Frothingham, O. B. Psychical research.....Atlan., Ag.
—— Women, Suffrage for.....Arena, Jl.
Frowen, M. U. S., National policy of.....Fortn., N.
Frye, W. P. Pan-American congress.....Chaut., Mr.
Fuller, E. Ibsen, H., Social dramas of...New Eng. M., Jl.
—— Shakspere, Theatrical renaissance of.....Lippinc., Ja.
—— Stage, Public and.....Lippinc., O.
Fuller, M. Bishop-elect's oath.....National, Je.
Fuller, R. H. Highwayman, An American.....Atlan., N.
Fuller, S. E. Woman's Relief Corps....New Eng. M., Ag.
Fuller, W. Tariff: Vitality of the issue.....Univ. Q., Ap.
Fullerton, W. M. Bion.....19th Cent., S.
—— English and Americans..Fortn., F. My. Ecl. M., Mr. Jl.
Fung Yee. China, Railways in.....19th Cent., F.
Furnivall, F. J. Browning, Ancestry of.....Acad., Ap19.
—— —— Recollections of.....Lit. W., Ja18.
Fyffe, C. A. Frederick, King of Würtemburg.
Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Fyvie, J. Wither, G.....Macmil. My. Liv. Age, Jl19.

McCarthy, J. London: Charing Cross to St. Paul's. Portfo., Je–D.
McClelland, M. G. Tragedy of Humpback....Harper, Ap.
McClintock, L. Caterina.....Argosy, Mr.
MacColl, M. Döllinger, I. von.....Contemp., Mr.
McCook, H. C. Edwards, Jona....Presb. and Ref. R., Jl.
—— Spiders and spider-webs..... Pop. Sci. Mo., My.
—— —— Burrowing.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
McCrackan, W. D. Altdorf.....Atlan., O.
—— Tell, W., Legend of.....Atlan., N.
McCune, H. White Mt. (Sierra Blanca).....Overl., Jl.
McCray, F. Y. Stowe, Mrs., and Uncle Tom's Cabin.....M. Am. Hist., Ja.
McDermot, G. Ireland, Official class in...Cath. World, D.
McDermott, P. L. Last king of Yewle.....Chamb. J., D.
—— Well worth winning..... Chamb. J., Ag.
MacDonagh, M. Achill and Aran.....Westm., Ag.
Macdonald, A. J. Banking in India.....Bank. M., Ag–O.
Macdonald, J. A. M. Eight hours' day.....19th Cent., Ap.
Macdonald, J. W. Civics, Teaching.....Acad. (Syr.), O.
Macdonough, G. Bicycling..... Outing, F.
MacDougall, Mrs. J. Woman's log of 1849.....Overl., S.
McDougall, W. H. Our refugee.....Overl., My.
Macdowell, H. C. Jarnac, G. C. de..... Macmil., D.
MacEwan, E. J. Literature in high school.....Educa., Je.
Macfarlane, W. W. Chlorine.....J. Frankl. Inst., Mr.
McGee, W. J. Appomattox formation.....Am. J. Sci., Jl.
—— Sea, Encroachments of.....Forum, Je.
McGeorge, W., jr. Mortgages, Western.....Lippinc., Mr.
McGloin, F, Jews, Rom. Cath. church and the. Cath. World, My.
Machar, A. M. Erskine, Thomas.....And. R., N. D.
McHardy, A. B. Gr. Brit. Army: Barracks..19th Cent., Ag.
Machen, A. Béroalde de Verville.....Gent. M., Ap.
McIlvaine, C. Birds, Superstitions about.....Lippinc., S.
McJimsey, E. E. E. Quoting..... Writer, Ja'89.
Mackay, C. English language. 19th Cent., Ja. Ecl. M., F. Liv. Age, F22.
Mackay, J. Harvard coll., Proposals for a pres't, 1671. N. E. Reg., O.
—— Scots' Charitable Society of Boston.....Scot. R., Ap.
Mackennal, A. Congregationalism.....Cong. R., Ja.
Mackenzie, Sir M. Hospitals.....Contemp., O.
—— Leprosy.....Ecl. M., Ja.
—— Smoking, Effect on voice..... New R., Ap.
—— Song and speech.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
—— Surgeons, College of, Reform of.....Fortn., Ap.
Mackenzie, W. D. Socialism.....Westm., My.
Mackenzie, W. L. Physiological method..... Mind, Ap.
Mackie, C. P. Fray Beato's bell..... Scrib. M., O.
McKinley, W., jr. Congress, 51st.....No. Am., N.
—— Protection, Value of.....No. Am., Je.
Mackintosh, J. B. Polycrasé..... Am. J. Sci., Ap.
MacLane, J. P. Gr. Brit. histories, Early.....Univ. Q., Jl.
McLane, W. W. Immortality.....N. Eng., Jl.
Maclay, E. S. U. S. Navy, Early victories of.. Cent., N. D.
McLean, Sally P. *See* Greene, S. P. McL.
Macleod, A. Heaven, Door in... ....Sunday M., D.
Macleod, D. Conscience, Discipline of...Good Words, Mr.
—— Hildesheim..... .....Good Words, Ag.
—— Venice revisited..... Good Words, F.
Macleod, N. Sicily, Bits from..... Good Words, O.
Macloskie, G. Science and religion; testimony of nature.....Presb. and Ref. R., O.
McMahan, A. B. Agnosticism.....Dial, Je.
—— Darwin, C. Journal..... Dial, Jl.
—— Evolution, Recent books on..... Dial, My.
—— Gildersleeve, B. L. Essays..... ..... Dial, O.
—— Shakspere, Walter's life of.....Dial, Ap.
Macmillan, H. J. Christ; the divine gardener. Sunday M., D.
McNeill, G. E. Labor organization.....Arena, D'89.
Macnaughten, R. E. Temperance.....Nat., F.
McNiece, R. G. Mormonism, Reverses of...Our Day, Ap.
—— Mormons and polygamy..... Our Day, D.
McPherson, J. G. Dew..... Longm., O. Liv. Age, N8.
Macquoid, K. S. Night at Ouseley manor.....Harper, Ja.
MacRae, A. Highland school.....Liv. Age, Ja4.
McSweeny, E. F. X. Boniface VIII., Pope..Cath. World, F.
Macvane, S. M. Wages, Böhm-Bawerk on...Q. J. Econ., O.
Magee, T. China.....Forum, O.
Magee, W. C. Socialism, Christian. Fortn., Ja. Ecl. M., Mr.
—— —— St. Paul on..... Good Words, Ja. F.
Magoun, G. F. Atonement.....Bib. Sac., Ja.
—— Bible in schools.....Our Day, Ag.
—— Liquor laws.....Pop. Sci. Mo., O.
Mahaffy, J. P. Education in U. S.....Ath., O11.
—— Ireland, Country life in.....Chaut., Ag.
—— Italy, How to travel in.....Chaut., Je.
—— —— Southern, How to see..... Chaut., N.
Mahan, A. T. U. S., Foreign policy of.....Atlan., D.
Mahon, J. L. Gr. Brit. Post office, Crisis in..19th Cent., Jl.
—— Trades unionism, Shipton on.....Murray, Jl.
Maindron, M. Dragons.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ap.
Maitland, F. W. Land tenures.....Eng. Hist. R., O.
Makibbon, S. Citizenship in Univ. of Michigan. Educa., Mr.
Makuen, G. H. Voice production.....Educa., D.
Malcolm, J. A. Armenia.....19th Cent., O.
Mallery, G. Courtesy, Customs of.....Science, Jl4.
—— Indians and Israelites.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Mallock, M. M. Kingsley, C.....Dub. R., Jl.
Mallock, W. H. Art and truth.....Forum, Mr.
—— Civilizations.....Scrib. M., F.
—— Fiction, art, and truth.....Forum, Mr.
—— Labouchère .....Fortn., F.
—— Reason alone .....Fortn., N.
—— Religion: Hettinger's Evidences.....Fortn., S.
Mamgault, G. E. Izard, Ralph.....M. Am. Hist., Ja.
Mancini, I. Cremation .....Dub. R., Ap.
Manley, W. E. Eternal punishment.....Arena, Ap.
Mann, T. H. Andersonville.....Cent., Jl. Ag.
Mann, Tom. Labor movement .....19th Cent., My.
Manning, H. E. Liquor licenses.....Contemp., Je.
—— Marriages, Child, in India.....New R., N.
—— Wealth, Irresponsible.....19th Cent., D.
Mar, F. W. Perofskite.....Am. J. Sci., N.
Marble, A. P. Nat'l Educ. Assoc.....New Eng. M., O'89.
—— Literature, Studies in.....Acad. (Syr.), O.
Marble, C. C. MacKenzie, H. Man of feeling..Amer., S6.
—— Woolman, John. Journal.....Amer., N8.
Marcet, W. Dust, Atmospheric.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Je.
Marcou, J. Talleyrand and G. Perrey.....Nation, Jl24.
Marget, E. Songs, Popular, of Italy.....Scot. R., Ja.
—— Strozzi, Alessandra. Nat'l, Mr. Ecl. M., My. Liv. Age, Ap5.
Mariager, D. Colorado, Camp and travel in....Overl., My.
—— New Mexico, Camp and travel in.....Overl., O.
Marks, N. Catherwood, Mary Hartwell....Author, Mr'89.
Marlborough, Duke of. Royal Academy.....New R., Jl.
Marquand, A. Doric architecture..Am. J. Archæol., Mr–Je.
—— Princeton university.....Cosmop., Ap.
Marsh, O. C. Ceratopsidae.....Am. J. Sci., My.
—— Dinosaurians .....Am. J. Sci., Ja.
—— Hallopoda, Order of.....Am. J. Sci., My.
Marsh, R. Burglar's blunder.....Gent. M., My.
—— Pack of cards.....Longm., Ag.

Marsh, R. Strange occurrences in Canterstone jail. Blackw., Je. Liv. Age, Jl12.
—— Substitute, A ..... Longm., Je.
Marshall, A. F. Döllinger, I. von ..... Am. Cath. Q., Ap.
—— Newman, J. H. ..... Am. Cath. Q., O.
—— Oxford university ..... Am. Cath. Q., Jl.
—— Rom. Catholic church in England .... Am. Cath. Q., O.
—— Salvation army ..... Cath. World, S.
—— Titles ..... Cath. World, Ja.
Marshall, P. Insurance, Life, of children ..... Fortn., D.
Marshall, W. Sahara, Animal life in ..... Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Marston, E. Stanley in darkest Africa ..... Scrib. M., Ag.
Martin, A. P. Strike, Australian, 1890 ....Nat., N.
Martin, B. E. Lamb, Chas ..... Scrib. M., Mr. Ap.
Martin, E. C. Javan Hackett ..... Scrib. M., Ap.
Martin, W. A. P. Camoens ..... N. Eng., D.
—— China ..... Forum, D.
Martyn, C. Christianity ..... Arena, Jl.
Mason, A. G. Salons, French, Women of .... Cent., My-O.
Mason, E. C. Veto-power ..... Forum, Jl.
Mason, T. Fiction in free libraries ..... Lib. J., S.
Massie, J. Education, Middle-class ..... Westm., F.
Massingham, H. W. Johnson, Samuel ..... Gent. M., F.
Masters, E. L. Writing, Learning ..... Writer, Ja'89.
—— Description ..... Writer, O'89.
Mather, M. Egmont, Countess d' ..... Eng. Illust., Ag.
Mathes, G. P. Chippewa, Canoe on ..... Outing, O. N.
Matheson, P. E. Technical educa. for males .... Murray, Jl.
Mathews, A. Life, Art of ....N. Eng., Je.
Mathews, F. A. Novelist, minor, Plea for ..... Author, Ja.
Mathias, E. Carbonic acid, Liquid .... J. Frankl. Inst., Ap.
Matthew, F. D. Wyche, R., Trial of .... Eng. Hist. R., Jl.
Matthews, B. Collaboration .. Longm., Je. Liv. Age, Jl19.
—— Copyright, Evolution of ..... Pol. Sci. Q., D.
—— Critics ..... New R., N.
—— Decoration day ..... Cent., My.
—— Lemaitre, J. ..... Cosmop., S.
—— Sarcey, Francisque ....Cosmop., O.
—— Twenty-ninth of February ..... Harper, F.
—— Two letters ..... Harper, Jl.
Matthews, N., jr. Mortgaged real estate .. Q. J. Econ., Ap.
Maudsley, H. Cerebral cortex ..... Mind, Ap.
Maunder, E. W. Arcturus ..... Sunday M., Ag.
Maxwell, H. Birds of England ..... 19th Cent., D.
—— Customs ..... Blackw., N.
—— Manners ..... Blackw., O. Liv. Age, N8.
—— Parliament, Holidays of ..... Blackw., Jl.
Maxwell, P. Cochrane, B., Lord Lamington .. Liv. Age, Mr29.
Maxwell, W. B. Poor Mrs. Carrington. Temp. Bar, My. Liv. Age, Je7.
Mayer, A. G. Tortoise, Box ..... Pop. Sci. Mo., N.
Mayer, A. M. Cubical expansion ..... Am. J. Sci., O.
—— Electrometer, Pendulum ..... Am. J. Sci., My.
—— —— Spring-balance ..... Am. J. Sci., Je.
—— Ohm's law, Proof of ..... Am. J. Sci., Jl.
Mayo, A. D. Negro, Progress of ..... Forum, N.
—— New England, Gift of, to the republic ... New Eng., O.
—— South, the, Third estate of ..... New Eng. M., N.
Maycock, W. Seals and sealskins ..... Eng. Illust., Ap.
Mead, C. M. Bible; Exodus xxxii ..... J. Bib. Lit. 1:155.
—— Rabinowitz, J., Baptism of ..... N. Eng., Mr.
—— Space; is it a reality? ..... Bib. Sac., Jl.
Mead, E. D. Hampden, John ..... New Eng. M., S. O'89.
—— Phillips, Wendell, Monument to ..... New Eng. M., D.
—— Washington, G., Mother of ..... New Eng. M., D'89.
—— Wayside inn, Sudbury, Mass ..... New Eng. M., N'89.
Mead, W. E. École des chartes ..... Acad. (Syr.), D.
Meade, L. T. Authorship ..... Lit. W., My24.
—— Bonnie creature ..... Sunday M., S.
Meade, L. T. Carmen Sylva ..... Sunday M., F. D.
—— Gipsy children ..... Sunday M., O.
Mealey, E. W. Meistertrunk ..... Harper, N.
Means, D. McG. Land, Tenure of ..... Chaut., O. N.
Mearns, E. A. Rio Verde Valley, Ancient dwellings of. Pop. Sci. Mo., O.
Meath, Earl of. Parks in our great cities ..... New R., My.
Meaux, C. de. Rom. Cath. in U. S. ..... Cath. World, Je.
Mecham, F. R. Ratification of a quest .. Am. Law R., Jl. Ag.
Mechsler, D. Warner, C. D., at home ..... Author, Mr'89.
Meigs, H. V. Cotton-spinning ..... Pop. Sci. Mo., O.
Melani, A. Architectural education in Italy. Am. Arch., My10.
—— Architectural exhibition ..... Am. Arch., N29.
—— Rome, Buildings of ..... Am. Arch., S20.
Melden, C. M. Cable, Geo. W. ..... Author, Mr.
Melville, W. H. Metacinnabarite ..... Am. J. Sci., O.
Mendenhall, T. C. Science, Men of, and the public. Science, O24. Pop. Sci. Mo., N.
Mendum, S. W. Tariff, Question clubs and .... No. Am., Mr.
Menzies, J. J. Industries, Localization of. Pop. Sci. Mo., F.
Mercer, W. Hawkwood, Sir J. ..... Ath., F22.
Meredith, G. One of our conquerors ..... Fortn., O-D.
Meredith, J. E. Warner, C. D. Little jour. in world. Church R., O.
Mereu, H. Houses. History of habitation. Am. Arch., Mr15.
Merk, C. Gambling, Early church on ..... Acad., D28'89.
Merkheim, W. Vinet, A. ....Acad., Ap26.
Merrifield, S. B. B. Tourmalines of Mt. Mica. New Eng. M., Ag.
Merriam, G. S. Smith, William and Lucy ..... N. Eng., F.
Merrill, F. J. H. Beaches, Barrier ..... Pop. Sci. Mo., O.
—— Metamorphic strata of southeast N. Y. Am. J. Sci., My.
Merrill, G. S. Grand Army of the Republic. New Eng. M., Jl.
Merrill, W. A. Education ..... Educa., Mr.
Merriman, D. Christian year ..... And. R., O.
Merriman, J. Africa, South ..... Fortn., Mr.
Merritt, W., Gen. Indians of the west ..... Harper, Ap.
—— United States, Army of ..... Harper, Mr.
Merwin, H. C. Horses ..... Atlan., Ap-D.
Messinger, C. S., and others. Dowries ..... No. Am., D.
Mew, J. Hell, Hebrew teachings on. 19th Cent., Ag. Ecl. M., S.
Meyer, E. Annelids, Descent of ..... Am. Nat., D.
Meyer, O. Birds with teeth ..... Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja.
Meynell, A. C. Barbizon school ..... Art J., S.
—— Jesus; nativity in art ..... Art J., D.
Meynell, W. Newman, J. H .... Contemp., S. Ecl. M., O.
—— —— Portraits of ..... Art J., O.
Meyrick, G. Nationalism, Ethics of ..... Overl., Je.
Michaelis, A. Thasian relief ..... Am. J. Archæol., D'89.
Michelson, A. A. Interference experiment. Am. J. Sci., Mr.
—— Light-waves, Measurement of ..... Am. J. Sci., F.
Milburn, N. F. Shorthand in composition .... Writer, S'89.
Milburn, W. H. Young, Thomas ..... Harper, Ap.
Miles, M. Agriculture in the U. S. ..... Chaut., Ag.
Miles, N. A. Irrigation of western lands .... No. Am., Mr.
Mill, J. R. Ocean, Bed of ..... Good Words, O.
Miller, A. C. Gr. Britain, finances ..... Q. J. Econ., Jl.
Miller, C. H. (Joaquin). Newstead abbey ..... Harper, O.
Miller, E. H. Fairs, Church ..... Chaut., N.
Miller, E. L. Description ..... Writer, F'89.
Miller, E. S. Cawein, M. J. ..... Author, Ap.
Miller, F. F. Bees: Insect communists ..... Ecl. M., Jl.

Miller, J. Calvinism, Ultra-, Seven failures of..Bib. Sac., Jl.
Miller, L. W. Pottery, American..... Amer., F1.
Miller, M. Lectures, Lecture in defense of...New R., Ag.
Miller, O. D. Abyss.....Univ. Q., Ja., Ap.
—— Chronology, Zodiacal.....Am. Antiq., N.
Miller, O. T. Cremation..... Pop. Sci. Mo., O.
—— Kingbirds.....Atlan., Ag. S.
—— Literary book-keeping.....Writer, Ag'89.
—— Woodpeckers: Babes in the wood..... Atlan., Je.
Miller, W. Bismarck, Position of.....Westm., Ap.
—— Germany, Making of..... Westm., F.
Miller, Warner. Politics, Business men in.... No. Am., N.
Mills, D. O. Seal fisheries.....No. Am., S.
Mills, R. Q. Free trade and protection.....No. Am., F.
—— Silver question..... No. Am., My.
—— Tariff, McKinley, and New Eng.....Forum, Je.
Mills, T. W. Squirrels, Intelligence of..Pop. Sci. Mo., Ap.
Milner, K. Fiction, Alarming feature of..... Author, My.
Milyoukov, P. Russian literature, 1889-90.....Ath., Jl5.
Minor, F. Woman, Political status of..... Forum, Ap.
Minot, C. S. Blood-corpuscles..... Am. Nat., N.
—— Concrescence theory.....Am. Natural., Je-Ag.
—— Mesoderm and cœlum.....Am. Natural., O.
Minto, W. Pope, A., Courthope's life of..... Macmil., Ja.
Mitchell, D. G. House, Country.....Scrib. M., S.
Mitchell, E. M. Plato. Dialectic.....J. Sp. Philos. 22:223.
Mitchell, H. G. Bible; Amos.....J. Bib. Lit. D'87.
—— 'El, Hebrew preposition..... J. Bib. Lit., '88.
—— Hebrew prose accents.....J. B. Lit., '90.
—— Partitives in Hebrew.....J. Bib. Lit., Je'87.
Mitchell, S. W. Psalm of the waters.....Atlan., My.
Mitchell, W. Evolution, Ethics of.....Mind, Jl.
—— Home rule for Scotland.....Scot. R., O.
Mivart, St. G. Natural selection.....Dub. R., Ja.
Moberly, C. E. Shakspere; Hamlet, iii., 4.....Acad., D28.
Moffett, J. C. Authorship.....Author, S.
—— Contractions, Longhand.....Writer, Je.
—— Writing: How to write rapidly.....Writer, My.
Molesworth, Sir G. Strikes.....National, F.
Molinari, G. de. Tariff, McKinley, in Europe..No. Am., S.
Moll, V. Rabies.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:63.
Molloy, J. F. Clerit, George.....Eng. Illust., D.
Mombert, J. I. Bible; Job, ch. xix.....J. Bib. Lit. 2:37.
Monkhouse, C. Grosvenor gallery.....Acad., My31.
—— Rembrandt. Dansaert portrait.....Acad., Ag2.
—— Royal Soc. of water-color painters, 1890...Acad., My10.
—— Stockton, F. R. Ting-a-ling tales.....Acad., N1.
—— Strange, W., Etchings by.....Acad., My17.
Monod, G. France in 1890..Contemp., Jl. Liv. Age, Ag16.
—— Vinet, A.....Contemp., D.
Monroe, Mrs. H. E. Cobbe, Frances Power....Educa., F.
—— English women.....Educa., Mr.
—— School, Good London.....Educa., Ja.
Monro, J. Police pensions, Story of .....New R., S.
—— Police, London..... No. Am., N.
Montague, W. L. École alsacienne .....Acad. (Syr.), O.
Montefiore, Arthur. Americans, Among.....Liv. Age, Ja4.
—— Florida, Our boys in.....Macmil., My. Liv. Age, Jl19.
Montegut, E. Mandeville, Sir J.....Liv. Age, Mr22.
Montgomery, G. E. Gentle maniac; comedy...Cosmop., F.
Montgomery, M. C. Fans.....Cosmop., N.
Mooar, G. Assimilation.....Overl., Ag.
Mooney, J. A. Franchi, Ansonio.....Am. Cath. Q., Ap.
—— Popes of the renaissance.....Am. Cath. Q., O.
—— Roman Catholics; American congress. Am. Cath. Q., Ja.
Mooney, M. Lighthouses.....Chaut., N.
Moore, A. W. Russia.....Dial (Ch.), S.
Moore, Aubertine W. Sodor, bishop of, Bull of Pope Gregory to.....Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Moore, E. Dante. De vulg. eloquentia..... Acad., Ag23.
Moore, E. G. Talents and attainments.....Educa., My.
Moore, G. Dramatic censorship.....New R., O.
—— Meissonier, J. L. E.....Fortn., Jl.
—— National gallery..... ....Fortn., O.
Moore, G. F. Bible; Isaiah, lii. 15.....J. Bib. Lit. 9:216.
—— Tatian's Diatessaron ....J. Bib. Lit. 9:201.
Moore, H. H. Idealism, Philosophy of.....Meth. R., Jl.
Moore, H. M. Japan, election in, First. New R., Jl. Liv. Age, Ag2.
Moore, J. P. Cerebration, Unconscious.....Overl., Ag.
—— Hypnotism.....Overl., Jl.
Morfill, W. R. Russian folk-lore.....Acad., Ap19.
Morgan, A. Dago, The.....Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
—— Shakspere, First publisher of.....Cath. World, Ag.
—— —— Pericles.....Cath. World, Mr.
—— —— Shakspere societies and Browning societies. Science, My9.
Morgan, G. O. Church of England, Disestablishment of.....New R., Ap.
—— Home rule for Wales.....Westm., Ap.
Morgan, J. H. Hospitals, English.....Murray, Ag.
Morgan, J. T. Elections .....Forum, S.
—— Negro in the south.....Arena, S.
Morgan, M. de. Coöperation in England in 1889. Westm., My.
Morier, V. A. L. Obi, Up the..... .....Murray, F.
Morine, A. B. Newfoundland fisheries.....New R., Jl.
Morison, D. Newfoundland, Discontent in.....Forum, Ag.
Morley, G. Eliot, George.....Gent. M., D.
Morrill, J. S. Free trade or protection.....No. Am., Mr.
Morris, C. Man, From brute to.....Am. Natural., Ap.
—— Mound builders.....Amer., N15.
Morris, E. D. Consciousness, Religious. Presb. and Ref. R., O.
Morris, E. H. Mastiff, German.....Outing, Je.
—— Newfoundland dog.....Outing, S.
—— Setter dogs.....Outing, F.
Morris, E. P. Sentence-question in Plautus and Terence ..... Am. J. Philol., D'89-Jl.
Morris, J. Jesuits and seculars..... Dub. R., Ap.
—— Reformation in Eng., Beginning of..... Dub. R., Ja.
Morris, R. Asoka inscriptions..... Acad., N22.
—— Pâli lexicography..... Acad., J12-N8.
Morris, W. Glittering plain..... Eng. Illust., Je-S.
—— Hall and the wood.....Eng. Illust., F.
Morris, W. O. Cochrane, Thomas..... Acad., S27.
—— England, Lecky's History of.....Macmil., D.
—— Europe, History of..... Acad., Mr29-Ap26.
—— Ireland, Land purchase in..... Contemp., N.
—— Suvóroff, A.....Acad., N29.
Morris, W. S. Diary, The.....Writer, S.
Morse, A. D. Hamilton, Alex.....Pol. Sci. Q., Mr.
Morshead, E. D. A. Æschylus, Campbell's....Acad., D13.
—— Æschylus, Agamemnon.....Acad., F22.
—— Tennyson, F. Isles of Greece..... Acad., N1.
Morse, J. T., jr. Davis, R., Recollections.....Atlan., F.
Mortimer, G. Woman, Intellectual cowardice of. Westm., N.
Morton, O. T. Civil service reform.....Atlan., Ap. My.
Morton, W. R. Crofters' act.....Scot. R., O.
Moses, B. Social transformation.....Overl., Je.
Mosher, A. A. Wisconsin, Lakes of.....Outing, Je.
Mosle, G. R. Batiscan, Upper..... Outing, Ag.
Mott, A. J. Darwinism, Wallace on.....National, Mr.
Moulton, J. F. Landed property.....Contemp., Mr.
Moulton, L. C. Ghost at his fireside..... Cosmop., Je.
—— Gosse, E.....Author, Je.
—— Tasso to Leonora .....Atlan., Mr.

Mowry, A. M. Calvin and the N. E. town-meeting. New Eng. M., Mr.
Moxom, P. S. Divorce ..... No. Am., F.
Moyes, J. Chantry priests ..... Acad., Mr29.
Mozley, J. R. Goethe, Decline of. Temp. Bar, Ja. Liv. Age, F22.
—— Mythology of Greece... Temp. Bar, Je. Liv. Age, Jl12.
Mueller, F. Termites ..... Am. Natural., D.
Muentz, E. Mosaics, Lost, of Rome. Am. J. Archæol., Mr-Je.
Muir, J. Yosemite, Treasures of ..... Cent., Ag.
—— —— National park ..... Cent., S.
Mulhall, M. G. Brazil ..... Contemp., Ja. Liv. Age, F1.
—— Statistics, Study of ..... Contemp., O.
Munro, J. A. R. Cyprus ..... Ath., F22.
Munro, R. Stone age, Survivals of ..... Good Words, My.
Munroe, K. Seminoles of Florida ..... Scrib. M., Mr.
Munson, L. E. Canada, Comm. union with .... N. Eng., Jl.
—— Louisiana purchase ..... N. Eng., Ag.
Munthe, A. Diary of an idle doctor ..... Blackw., S.
Murdoch, J. E. Shakspere; Hamlet ..... Forum, Jl.
—— —— Macbeth ..... Forum, S.
Murdock, C. A. Browning, Robert .... Overland, n. s., Mr.
Murdock, J. Eskimos of Pt. Barrow ..... Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Murfree, F. N. D. Felicia ..... Atlan., Jl-D.
Murphy, A. C. Set of born fools ..... Overl., Jl.
Murphy, J. M. Alligator shooting ..... Outing, Ja.
—— Turtling in Florida ..... Outing, N.
Murray, D. C. He fell among thieves ..... Macmil., O-D.
—— Wisdom tooth ..... Eng. Illust., D.
Murray, J. Mr. Stevenson's reading-party ..... Overl., Ap.
Murray, John. Murray's handbook, Origin of .. Ecl. M., Ja.
Murray, J. A. H. Cockney, The word .. Acad., My10, Je21.
Murray, J. O. De Foe ..... Presb. R., Jl.
Murray, W. H. H. Christianity of the Christ .. Arena, D'89.
—— Mamelons ..... Arena, Ja. F.
—— Newspapers, Endowments for ..... Arena, O.
—— Ungava ..... Arena, Mr-Je.
Musgrave, H. Under a colonnade. Longm., N. Liv. Age, D20.
Myers, F. W. H. Hallucinations, Census of. Liv. Age, F15.
Myers, P. V. N. Italy, Mediæval, Politics of .. Chaut., F-Ap.
Myatt, O. A. Tarpon fishing ..... Outing, F.
Myles, P. Dublin, University of ..... Acad., Jl5.

Nakagawa, T. J. Theatres of Japan ..... Scrib. M., My.
Nansen, F. North pole, Norw. exped. to ..... Longm., N.
Nash, L. A. Darwin, C. ..... Overl., O.
Nash, T. A. Aiguille du Dru ..... Temp. Bar, Ap.
Nead, D. W. Fiction, American ..... Author, N.
Neill, E. D. Gibbon, John ..... N. E. Reg., O.
Nelson, A. J. Jesus; Christ of the church ... Meth. R., Mr.
Nesbit, E. Convict, A. ..... Longm., My.
Neubauer, A. Benedict of Oxford ..... Ath. Ap26.
Neubauer, J. Jewish religion, Sach's .... Eng. Hist. R., Jl.
Neumann, B. P. Congregationalism ..... 19th Cent., O.
Newberry, J. S. Oil well, First ..... Harper, O.
Newcomb, S. Socialism, Soap bubble of .... No. Am., My.
Newton, H. A. Loomis, Elias. Am. J. Sci., Je. N. Eng., Je.
Newton, R. H. Science, Dogmatism of ..... Arena, My.
Nicholl, E. M. Virginia poor-house ..... Temp. Bar, F.
Nichols, E. L. Cold, Produc. of artificial ..... Chaut., Ap.
—— Color-blindness ..... Chaut., My.
—— Electricity ..... Chaut., Je.
—— Photography, Physics of ..... Chaut., Mr.
Nicholson, J. S. Profit-sharing .. Contemp., Ja. Ecl. M., Mr.
Nickerson, A. C. Devil, Personal ..... Unita. R., S.
Nicol, J. Elmslie, W. G. ..... Good Words, Ja.
Nicolay, J. Lincoln, A. ..... Cent., Ja. F.
Nisbet, H. New Guinea ..... Eng. Illust., O.
Niven, R. Browning, R., Obscurity of .. New Eng. M., Jl.
Nobili, R. Académie Julian ..... Cosmop., Ap.
Noble, F. P. Chautauqua ..... N. Eng. M., Mr.
Noble, J. A. Austen, Jane ..... Acad., My17.
Noble, L. Education and working man ..... Eng. Illust., S.
Nolan, P. S. Irishmen in French revolution .. Dub. R., Ap.
Noll, A. H. Capitols, Southern ..... Am. Arch., Ag9., D6.
—— English language in England ..... Writer, O'89.
—— Grangerism in periodicals ..... Writer, O.
—— Jackson, Miss., State-house at ..... Am. Arch., Ag9.
—— Mexico, Art in ..... Am. Arch., Je21.
—— —— Inquisition in ..... Overl., N.
—— —— Religious history of ..... Church R., Jl.
—— Reporting, Ecclesiastical ..... Writer, Jl.
—— Titian, Painting of, in Mexico ..... Am. Arch., Ja25.
Norgate, K. Odo of Champagne ..... Eng. Hist. R., Jl.
Norman, P. London inns and taverns ..... Eng. Illust., D.
Norris, E. T. Ongar ..... Gent. M., Je.
Norris, F. E. Oberammergau ... Murray, My. Liv. Age, Je7.
Norris, W. E. Marcia .. Murray, Ja-D. Liv. Age, F8-D13.
—— Old brown mare ..... Eng. Illust., Mr.
North, H. M. Wigglesworth, M. ..... New Eng. M., O.
Northrup, B. Novel-writing; does it pay? ... Author, S'89.
Norton, C. E. Harvard university in 1890 ..... Harper, S.
Norton, C. L. Social life, Follies of ..... Chaut., Jl.
Norton, J. S. Citizen's rights ..... Scrib. M., S.
Norton, M. B. England, Old ..... Dial, Ag.
—— Stanley, H. M., Books on ..... Dial, D.
Notnor, Hope. Montespan, Madame de ..... Atlan., S. O.
Noyes, W. Chronoscope ..... Am. J. Psychol., S.
—— Criminal type ..... Am. J. Soc. Sci. 24:31.
Nye, E. W. Kinks in the skin ..... Lippinc., Ja.

Ober, F. A. Acoma ..... Am. Arch., Ag2.
—— Columbus and his convent ..... Am. Arch., My31.
O'Connor, J. T. Hypnotism ..... Cath. World, F.
Ogden, R. Brazilian literature ..... Critic, My10.
—— Spanish America, Poetry of ..... And. R., O.
—— Spanish cortes ..... Critic, S13.
—— Spanish literature, Modern ..... Cosmop., Je.
O'Hagan, J. Davis, Thomas ..... Contemp., O.
Olcott, H. S. Theosophy; the "Divine Wisdom." Nat., Ja.
Oldham, Alice. Socialism, History of ..... Nat., N. D.
Oliphant, F. R. Henryson, R. Blackw., O. Liv. Age, N29.
Oliphant, Mrs. Edinburgh ..... Eng. Illust., O.
—— Kirsteen ..... Macmil., Ja-Ag.
—— Mademoiselle ..... Ecl. M., Ja.
Oliver, W. Russia, Field sports in ..... Outing, F.
Olivier, L. Chemistry, Evolution of ..... Pop. Sci. Mo., O.
Ollivier, E. Labor Conference, Berlin. New R., Ap. Ecl. M., Je.
Olphert, R. F. In Donegal ..... Westm., Mr.
Olson, J. E. Northmen, Horsford's ..... Dial, S.
O'Meara, J. Weapons, Concealed, and crime .... Overl., Jl.
O'Neill, J. Flags: "The thin red line" .... Gent. M., Ap.
—— Laughter ..... Westm., F.
O'Neill, M. Born on Hallow-E'en; a story .... Blackw., D.
Ordway, J. K. Washington, G:, and education. New Eng. M., My.
Orange, H. W. Berkeley, George ..... Mind, O.
O'Reilly, B. Bernard, St ..... Am. Cath. Q., Jl.
—— Irish hierarchy ..... Am. Cath. Q., Ja.
Orton, E. Natural gas, Rock pressure of .. Am. J. Sci., Mr.
Osborn, H. L. Physiology, Animal ..... Dial, F.
Osborne, D. Surf and surf-bathing ..... Scrib. M., Jl.

Oscar Fredrik, King. Charles XII. of Sweden.
19th Cent., My. Jl. Liv. Age, Je7. Ag2.
O'Sullivan, D. A. England, Constitution of.
Am. Cath. Q., Ja.
Oswald, F. L. Meteorology: Powers of the air..Lippinc., Jl.
—— Summer, Keeping well in.....Chaut., Ag.
Ottendorfer, O. Socialism in Germany .....No. Am., Ap.
Ousley, C. N. Coöperation.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ap.
Owen, J. Christianity: Greek ideas.....Acad., D13.
—— Manchester New college.....Acad., Je21.
—— Religion, Permanent elements of .....Acad., Ap19.
Ower, E. M. Shratt, an Esthonian folk-tale...Longm., Ag.
Oxley, J. M. Hudson's Bay Company.....Cosmop., Ja. F.
—— St. Lawrence River, Legends of.....New Eng. M., F.

Packard, A. S. Cave life.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja.
—— Dolmens of France.....Am. Antiq., S.
Page, A. Lois Benson's love story..... Cent., S.
Page, J. L. W. Somersetshire highlands....Portfo., F-Ap.
Page, T. M. "Geo. Washington's" last duel..Cosmop., Ap.
—— P'laski's tunaments.....Harper, D.
Paget, H. E., Lady. Cancer, Mattei's system with.
National, My., Ag.
Paget, V. Legend of Mad. Krasinska.....Fortn., Mr.
—— Tangier...New R., Mr. Ecl. M., Ap. Liv. Age, Ap25.
—— Worldly woman..... Contemp., O. N. Ecl. M., N. D.
Paine, J. A. Lachish.....Bib. Sac., O.
Palgrave, F. T. English literature.
19th Cent., N. Liv. Age, D27.
Palgrave, R. F. D. Congress, Recent crisis in..No. Am., S.
Pallen, C. B. Dante..... Am. Cath. Q., O.
Palmer, A. F. Education is life..... Chaut., O.
Palmer, A. H. Ibsen, H. Brand.....N. Eng., O.
Palmer, A. V. Tel-el-Kebir, Battle of.
19th Cent., Mr. Ecl. M., Je. Liv. Age, Ap19.
—— Gr. Britain; Army. Private soldiers.....19th Cent., S.
Palmer F. Andover movement.....And. R., F.
Palmer, G. H. Homer, Translations of.....Atlan., O.
Palmer, M. T. Second-hand bureau.....New Eng. M., Ja.
Pantin, M. Beatrice exhibition.....Acad, My31.
Panton, J. E. Cats.....Eng. Illust., Mr.
—— Spring, Birthplace of.....Good Words, Mr.
Paret, J. P. Bowling.....Outing, D.
Paret, T. D. Emery wheels.....J. Fr. Inst., Mr.
Parker, A. Chinese in the U. S..... Bapt. R., O.
Parker, F. J. Eastern church.....Church R., Ja.
Parker, H. Liberal arts, Seven..... Eng. Hist. R., Jl.
Parker, J. H. St. Emilion monolith church..Am. Arch., Ja4.
Parker, J. M. Hayti: Society in Port-au-Prince.
Amer., Ap12.
—— Ibsen, H., Prose dramas of.....Amer., S13.
Parkhurst, C. H. History, Divine drift in.
M. Am. Hist., N.
Parkinson, C. Colliery explosions..... National, Ap.
—— Fruit culture in Worcestershire.....National, N.
—— Monnow: Welsh trout stream.....National, Ag.
—— Salmon stop-nets at Beechley.....Gent. M., N.
—— Teme, Valley of.....Macmil., Je.
Parkman, F. Convent at Rome.....Harper, Ag.
Parks, W. H. Coraës, Antonius.....N. Eng., S.
Parnell, C. S. Ireland, Land purchase in.....No. Am., Je.
Parr, C. F. Corsica, Random recollections of.
National, F. Ecl. M., Mr. Liv. Age, Mr29.
Parry, E. A. Osborne, Sir P.....Atlan., My.
Parsons, C. Silver question.....Bank. M. (N. Y.), O.
Parton, J. Book-writing.....Author, D'89.
Patch, C. A. U. S. civil war, Valor and skill in..Cent., My.
Paton, F. N. Anonyma ..Temp. Bar, Mr. Liv. Age, Ap19.
Partridge, E. A. Cadmium..... .Am. J. Sci., N.
Partridge, J. A. Great Britain, Empire of.....Westm., Mr.
Pasteur, L. Rabies.....Ecl. M., Ja. F.
Pater, W. Art notes.....New R., N.
Patmore, C. Distinction.
Fortn., Je. Ecl. M., Jl. Liv. Age, Jl12.
Paton, W. R. Attic phratry, The.....Am. J. Archæol., S.
Patrick, G. T. W. Prejudice, Psychology of.
Pop. Sci. Mo., Mr.
Patten, S. N. Economic changes.....Pol. Sci. Q., Mr.
—— Government, Local, in U. S.....Acad. Pol. Sci., Jl.
—— Measures, Denominate.....Educa., My.
Patterson, C. S. Original-package case..Acad. Pol. Sci., O.
Pattison, T. H. Wordsworth, W., Relig. influence of.
Bapt. R., Jl.
Patton, F. L. Preaching.....Presb. and Ref. R., Ja.
Patton, J. H. Thanksgiving day, Institution of, 1623.
M. Am. Hist., D.
Paul, C. Kegan. Newman, J. H..... .....New R., S.
Paul, H. Western Reserve, Land system of.
New Eng. M., Ag.
Paulding, J. K. Butzbach, J.....Atlan., O.
Pavey, G. M. American republics.....M. Am. Hist., Ja.
—— Cabinet ministers.....M. Am. Hist., My.
—— Constitutions, Modern State .....M. Am. Hist., F.
Payn, J. Burnt million, The.....Cornh., Ja-Je.
Payne, C. H. Dorr war in R. Island.....New Eng. M., Je.
Payne, W. M. Poetry, Recent.....Dial, F.
Payne, W. W. Planets, Surface-markings of....Science, D.
Peabody, A. P. Formative influences.....Forum, Ag.
Peabody, R. S. Architecture and democracy....Harper, Jl.
Peabody, S. H. Volcanoes, Dana on.....Dial, O.
Peace, W. Vermin in England.....National, Je.
Peacock, E. Bronze shields.....Ath., Mr15.
Pearne, T. H. Negro in South.....Meth. R., S.
Peck, E. Law, common, Codification of.....N. Eng., Je.
Peckham, Grace. Nervousness of Americans.
Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:37.
—— Physician, Rel. of, to community..Am. J. Soc. Sci. 24:1.
Peebles, H. P. Utopias of the past, Bellamy and..Overl., Je.
Peek, F. Booth. In darkest England..... Contemp., D.
Peet, S. D. Cliff-dwellers.....Am. Antiq., Mr.
—— Mound builders.....Am. Antiq., S.
—— —— in Ohio .....Am. Antiq., My.
—— Mounds, Great serpent, etc. .....Am. Antiq., Jl.
—— Prehistoric stone-grave people.....Am. Antiq., N.
—— Stone age, Monuments of.....Am. Antiq., Ja.
Pelham-Clinton, C. S. Blenheim .....Cosmop., Ja.
—— Eaton Hall.....Cosmop., Ap.
—— Greenwich, Eng.....Cosmop. O.
Pemberton, E. L. Tithes, considered by a tithe-payer.
Nat., Mr.
Penderel-Brodhurst, J. Scottish national memorials.
Art J., Ag.
Penfield, S. L. Beryllium minerals from Mt. Antero.
Am. J. Sci., D.
—— Anthophyllite.....Am. J. Sci., N.
—— Chalcopyrite crystals.....Am. J. Sci., S.
—— Connellite from Cornwall, England.... Am. J. Sci., Jl.
—— Fayalite..... Am. J. Sci., Jl.
—— Hamlinite.....Am. J. Sci., Je.
—— Lansfordite. .....Am. J. Sci., F.
—— Spangolite.....Am. J. Sci., My.
Pennell, E. Women, rights of, Century of.
Fortn., S. Ecl. M., N.
Pennell, E. R. Bryce, James.....Chaut., Jl.
—— Cathedrals, English.....Chaut., Je.
—— Herr Maestro.....Cent., Ap.
—— Mountaineering.....Chaut., Jl.
Pennell, J. Illustration as a profession .....Contemp., Je.

Pentecost, H. O. Citizenship, American.....Arena, Jl.
Pereira, Mrs. S. M. S. Bismarck, Princess.
Good Words, My.
—— Cornwall, Coast of.....Sunday M., Je.
—— Wells cathedral.....Sunday M., Mr.
Perkins, C. A. Sulphuric acid..... Am. J. Sci., O.
Perkins, C. E. Pulpit and the times..... Unita. R., O.
Perry, A. Jones, John, Col.....N. E. Reg., Ap.
Perry, H. A. Colonization, German..... Macmil., Je.
Perry, J. R. Fauntleroy, Charm of.....Author, Je'89.
Perry, N. Writing for sensational and religious papers.....Writer, N.
Perry, W. G. J. Compositor as critic..... Writer, N.
Perry, W. S. Episcopate, Historic.....Church R., O.
Peters, A. H. Education, Damage from.....Unita. R., Ap.
Peters, C. Stanley, H. M.....Contemp., N. Ecl. M., D.
Peters, J. P. Jacob's blessing.....J. Bib. Lit., Je'86.
—— Zenobia, Palmyra, and the Arabs.....Nation, Ap3.
Petersen, V. Danish literature..... Ath., Jl5.
Peterson, A. F. Paris, Art-student in...New Eng. M., Ag.
Peterson, K. D. Muskalonge and wall-eyed pike..Outing, O.
Petrie, W. M. F. Fayum, Excavations in.....Acad., Ap5.
Pfaustiehl, A. A. God, Unchangeableness of... Ref. Q., Jl.
Phelps, E. S. Décolleté, The.....Forum, Ag.
—— Divorce.....No. Am., Ja.
—— Fourteen to one..... Cent., D.
Phelps, W. L. Browning, Robert. Asolando..N. Eng., Mr.
Phillips, B. Stone axe..... Harper, S.
Phillips, Claude. Art exhibitions.....Art J., My. Je.
—— Royal Academy Exhibition, 1890.....Acad., My10, Je7.
—— —— —— Burlington House..... Acad., Ja11, F8.
Phillipps-Wolley, C. Accursed bell.....Longm., Jl.
—— Bighorn shooting..... Longm., N.
Philpott, H. J. Ball, Game of.....Pop. Sci. Mo., S.
—— Irrigation of arid lands.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja.
—— U. S. Politics in 1890: Lesson of elections..Overl., D.
Pick, B. Hebrew MSS., Lost.....J. Bib. Lit., '82.
—— Philo; canon of Old Test., etc.....J. Bib. Lit., '84.
Pickard, J. L. Wisconsin, Normal schools in..Educa., My.
Pickering, C. J. Avicenna, Poetry of.....National, Ja.
—— Bokhara, Poets of .....National, Ag.
—— Firdausi, Lyrical poetry of.....National, F.
—— Omar Khayyam.....National, D.
—— Persian literature.....National, Jl.
—— Rûdagi, a Persian character.....National, My.
Pickering, E. C. Spectrum of ζ Ursæ Major...Am. J. Sci., Ja.
Pickering, S. Sonia.....Eng. Illust., N.
Picton, J. A. Tithe-system in England.....Contemp., Mr.
Piderit, T. Mouth, Physiognomy of.... Pop. Sci. Mo., Mr.
Pierce, H. A. Silver and wheat.....Bank. M. (N. Y.), N.
Pierce, J. E. Kentucky, Brown's.....Dial, O.
Pierce, J. O. American nationality.....Dial, O.
—— Constit., History, Recent works in.....Dial, Mr.
—— Village community, Gomme on.....Dial, O.
—— Warning to workmen of danger....Am. Law R., J. Ag.
Pierson, H. Bruges, Fireplace in.....Cosmop., D.
—— Gondola, Evolution of.....Cosmop., Mr.
—— Guilds, Old, of Flanders.....Cosmop., Ag.
Pierson, J. Lost plant.....Scrib. M., Ja.
Pierson, W. H. Profession of religion.....Unita. R., Ja.
Pigott, T. D. Shetland islands.
Contemp., Ag. Liv. Age, Ag30.
Pike, G. H. Religious life in France .....Cong. R., Ap.
Pikler, J. Physical reality .....Mind, Jl.
Pinches, T. G. Creation story.....Acad., N29.
Pincott, F. Education, What is?.....Nat., Ag.
—— Eight-hours' movement.....Nat., D.
—— Home rule for India.....Nat., My.
Pinkerton, P. Asolo, Italy.....Art J., Je.
Pinsent, R. J. Newfoundland fisheries.....19th Cent., Ap.
Pirkis, C. L. Red sister.....All the Year, v. 66, 67.
Pirsson, L. V. Mordenite.....Am. J. Sci., S.
—— Rhodonite, Fowlerite variety of.....Am. J. Sci., D.
Pitt, R. J. Browning, Robert .....Cong. R., Ja.
Planat, P. Architecture, Religious.....Am. Arch., Ap-O.
Planchot, E. Slavery, Universal abolition of.....Chaut., F.
Plarr, V. Vane, Sir Henry.....Macmil., O.
Platt, C. M. Jurisprudence, Analytical. Am. Law. R., Jl. Ag.
Platt, W. B. City life.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 24:24.
Playfair, Sir Lyon. Arbitration, International..No. Am., D.
Plürscheim, M. Rights, Natural and political. 19th Cent., Ap.
Plumley, G. S. Washington, G., at Columbus exposition.....M. Am. Hist., Ap.
Poel, W. Shakspere, Stage in time of. Nat., Ag. Ecl. M., O.
Pogue, B. C. Norway, Education in .....Educa., Mr.
Pohli, E. Pictures out of the future.....Overl., Je.
Poisson, J. Palm trees.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja.
Polk, R. T. Jews, Wellhausen's History.....Univ. Q., O.
Pollard, A. W. Mandeville, Sir J.....Acad., S6.
Pollock, Sir F. Land-holding.....Macmil., Ap.
—— Law, common, Origin of .....Contemp., D.
—— Milton, John.....Fortn., O. Liv. Age, N22.
Pollock, W. Treasure-hunt, True story of.....Blackw., S.
Pollock, W. H. Gautier, T.....Longm., Ag.
Pool, M. L. Family in Spanishtown ..... Overl., F. Ap.
Poole, R. L. Farfa register.....Eng. Hist. R., Jl.
Poole, R. S. Wood, John T.....Acad., Ap12.
Poole, S. L. Church, Sir Richard.
Eng. Hist. R., Ja., Ap., Jl.
Poole, W. F. Being a librarian.....Lib. J., Jl.
—— Historic myths, Persistence of .....Dial, O.
Pope, J. W. Desertion and U. S. military prison. Cosmop., N.
Popenoe, F. O. Journalism on western border. Writer, Je'89.
Porter, D. D. U. S. Navy, Discipline in.....No. Am., Ap.
Porter, H. England, Do Americans hate?....No. Am., Je.
Porter, H. D. China, Missionary invasion of..N. Eng., Ja.
Porter, N. Smith, William and Lucy.....N. Eng., Ja.
Porter, R. P. Census, Partisanship and the...No. Am., D.
Porter, T. C. Peter, the apostle.....Ref. Q., Ja. Jl.
Posse, M. Gymnastics in Sweden.....Acad. (Syr.), D.
Potter, Beatrice. Sweating system.....19th Cent., Je.
Potter, E. N. Church Univ. Regents.....Church R., Ja.
Potter, E. T. Residences, Concentrated.
Am. Arch., F8-D13.
Pottinger, H. Helgeland, Norway..... Fortn., Je.
Potwin, L. S. Bible; Luke, 11: 14..... And. R., Je.
—— J. Christ, Resurrection of..... Bib. Sac., Ap.
Potwin, T. S. Deluge, Huxley on.....N. Eng., N.
—— Fall of man.....N. Eng., N.
Pott, A. Liddon, H. P.....New R., O.
Poucher, J. Bible; Daniel.....Meth. R., S.
Poulton, E. B. Color, Animal.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ag.
Powderly, T. V. Eight-hours..... No. Am., Ap.
—— Federal election bill.....No. Am., S.
—— Immigration, Excessive..... Amer., My10.
Powell, E. B. Reformation, New..... Unita. R., Ap.
Powell, F. York. Coins, Anglo-Saxon...Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Powell, G. B. Gladstone and Malta..... Nat., N.
Powell, G. M. Profit-sharing..... Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23:47.
Powell, J. W. Archæology, American.....Forum, F.
—— Anthropology, Field of..... Forum, D.
—— Arid region of U. S..... Cent., Mr. Ap.
—— Cook, Geo. Hammell.....Science, Jl4.
—— Humanities..... Forum, D.
—— Prehistoric man in America.....Forum, Ja.
Power, J. O'C. Ireland, Congested districts in.
19th Cent., My.
Power, M. A. Bible; John iv. 35.....Dub. R., Ap.

Power, T. E. Ireland and Cromwell in 1649. Am. Cath. Q., O.
Powers, F. P. Supreme court, Centralizing tendencies of.....Pol. Sci. Q., S.
—— U. S. army, Where is the?.....Chant., Ap.
Pourtalès, H. M. Amer. lites., Stedman's Library of..Dial, N.
Pouch, Mrs. C. Women, Literary, in London society. No. Am., S.
Pratt, C. S. Cheesinder, A.....Cosmop., S.
Pray, T., jr. Steam-power, Cost of.....J. Fr. Inst., Je. Jl.
Preston, D. W. Hair, Color of.....Science, Oc.
Preston, H. M. North pole and south pole.....Overl., Jl.
Prescott, D. Poor Mr. Ponsonby.....New Eng. M., M.
—— Why I married Eleanor.....New Eng. M., Je.
Preston, E. D. Magnetic and gravity observ..Am. J. Sci., D.
—— Peruvian arc, Measurement of.....Am. J. Sci., Ja.
Preston, H. W. Ambrose, St., and Symmachus..Atlan., Je.
—— Antonius.....Atlan., F.
—— Bolthius.....Atlan., S.
—— Fortunatus, bishop.....New R., F.
—— Julian the apostate.....Atlan., Ag.
—— Provençal pilgrimage.....Cent., Jl. Ag.
Preston, T. B. Gibbons, Cardinal.....Arena, F.
Preston, W. C. Blackwall emigrants' home..Sunday M., S.
—— Kaffirs.....Sunday M., N.
Preston-Thomas, H. Helps, A..Blackw., Jl. Liv. Age, Ag.
Price, B. House, Suburban.....Scrib. M., Jl.
Price, F. Electric light.....Am. Arch., Ap.
Price, Mary A. Education, Secular.....Ch. R., Jl.
Prince, B. F. Sunday school in religious training. Luth. Q., Ap.
Prince, E. E. Fishes, Flat.....Longm., Ag.
Prince, J. T. Schools, American and German....Atlan., S.
Pringle, A. Honey, Artificial.....Pop. Sci. Mo., My.
Princep, V. Virginia.....Longm., Je-D.
Prothero, E. and R. E. Prudhomme, S., Poetry of. Eng. Illust., Ja.
Prothero, G. W. Parliament of Gt. Brit..Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
—— Trafalgar, Battle of.....Eng. Hist. R., O.
Proskauer, B. B. Boycotting.....19th Cent., N.
—— English march.....19th Cent., Ag.
—— France, Hare's guide to.....19th Cent., D.
—— Land, Tenure of, in France.....19th Cent., N.
—— Tithe and peasant tenancies.....Nat., Ja.
Pryer, Roger A. Const. of amendments.....Forum, My.
Pryor, Mrs. R. A. American society.....Cosmop., Jl.
Purrington, W. H. Medical education..Am. J. Soc. Sci. 2s:28.
Purves, J. British seas.....Portfo., Ag-N.
Putnam, F. W. American antiquities in Ohio valley. Cent., Mr.
—— Serpent mound of Ohio.....Cent., Ap.
Putnam, G. H. Copyright, International.....Ath., Je 1.
Putnam, G. B. Gymnastics in New England New Eng. M., S.
Putnam, J. P. Apartment-house.....Am. Arch., Ja4.
—— Architecture and nationalism.....Am. Arch., Jl-O.
Putzker, A. Letters and science.....Overl., Jl.
Pyle, H. Chapbook heroes.....Harper, Je.
—— Chapbook villain.....Harper, Jl.
—— Jamaica, Island of.....Harper, Ja. F.
Pyne, E. Surrey, Home in.....Nat., Ap.
Pychowska, L. D. Dante, Student life of...Cath. W., S. O.

Quick, R. H. Sturm, John.....Educa., F.
Quille, D. de. American miner in Mexico....Overl., Ja. F.
Quin, E. W. Andre Manor.....Eng. Illust., Jl.
Quinby, J. W. Preaching, Value of.....Unita. R., N.
Quincy, J. P. Cranks.....Atlan., S.
—— Unearned increment.....Unita. R., D.

Rae, G. Bank-notes.....[illegible]
Rae, J. Betterment laws.....[illegible]
—— Betterment tax.....[illegible]
—— Socialism, State.....[illegible]
Rae, W. F. Bohemian baths.....[illegible]
—— Campbell, Thos.....[illegible]
—— Gambling at Monte Carlo.....[illegible]
—— Junius and his contemporaries.....[illegible]
—— —— Theories about.....[illegible]
—— Rivard.....[illegible]
—— Scott, Sir W., Journal of.....[illegible]
—— Walpole, H. Letters.....[illegible]
Raleigh, A. Children.....[illegible]
Ralph, J. Birmingham, England.....[illegible]
—— Moore.....[illegible]
Rambo, W. F. Letter-writing.....[illegible]
Rame, L. De la. Florence, Obliteration of.....[illegible]
—— Gardens, Chat about.....[illegible]
—— Shelley, New view of.....[illegible]
Ramm, C. A. Spencer, H., Philosophy of..Cath. World, D.
Ramsay, J. Voltaire, "Innkeeper for Europe"..Gent. M., Jl.
Ramsay, L. Eight house.....Western, D.
Rand, S. T. Micmac Indians.....Am. Antiq., Ja.
Randall, F. E. Colchester, Ch., Inscriptions in. N. E. Reg., O.
Randolph, A. D. F. Cousens, F. S.....Lippinc., My.
Rankin, D. J. Africa, East, Portuguese in.....Scots., F.
—— Mahelolo land.....Blackw., Je.
Rankin, J. E. Broken cadences.....Cur. Day., Je., Jl.
—— Negro, Ethical culture of.....Cur. Day., Ag.
Ransome, C. Chaucer, Geoffrey. Prologue...Macmil., M.
Rathbone, St. G. Indian River.....Outing, D.
Rawnsley, H. D. Ottering.....Gent. M., S.
—— Felt's home-going.....Murray, F.
—— Smoke-prevention.....Contemp., Ap.
—— Stanley, H. M., Welcome to.....Murray, Je.
Ray, D. G. Nashville, Tenn., Educational institutions of.....New Eng. M., O-D.
Ray, L. D. Scholar's note-book of Cromwell's time. Educa., Je.
Raymond, R. R. H., Barr, A. E.....Author, My.
Raymond, R. W. Statistics, Subdivisions of..Lippinc., My.
Raymond, S. Emigrants to St. [illegible]
Reade, T. M. Fossils, Mammal.....[illegible]
—— Sandstone, Structure of.....[illegible]
Realf, J., jr. Choate, Rufus.....Arena, Ap.
—— Gladstone, W. E.....Arena, S.
Reclus, E. Australasia, Nations of.....Pop. Sci. Mo., S.
—— Greenland and Greenlanders.....Pop. Sci. Mo., S.
Redway, J. W. Gulf stream.....Forum, O.
Reece, B. Schools, Public, and crime....Pop. Sci. Mo., Je.
Reed, J. O. Teaching, Moral aspects of..Acad. (Syr.), Ja. My.
Reed, Mrs. S. Woman, Educ. of: Girls, Private school for.....Scrib. M., O.
Reed, T. B. Elections.....No. Am., Je.
—— Ho. of representatives. Reforms needed in. No. Am., My.
—— —— Speakership of.....No. Am., Ma.
Rees, J. D. Albert Victor, in Travancore....Macmil., My.
—— Marriage in India.....19th Cent., O.
Reeve, C. G. J. Hosts and guests.....Longm., M.
Reeve, J. K. Agricultural education.....New Eng. M., O.
—— Coöperation in Agriculture.....New Eng. M., S.
—— Gypsy settlement.....Chant., Je.
Reid, H. G. Scotch literature, Unsecured heroes of. Gent. M., O.
Reid, M. Art, Gallery of British.....Macmil., M.
Reid, M. C. Berkshire hills.....New Eng. M., M.
Reily, W. M. Browning, Robert.....Rel. O., Ap.

Reinach, J. French literature ....Ath., Jl5.
Remsen, D. S. Majority, Election by....Cent., D.
Remsen, I. University, "Correspondence."... Nation, O9.
Renick, E. I. Claims, Government.. Am. Law R., My. Je.
—— Courts, Comptrollers and the ....Pol. Sci. Q., Je.
Rensselaer, M. G. van. Architect, Client and..No. Am., S.
—— Gloucester cathedral....Cent., Mr.
—— Wells cathedral....Cent., S.
Repplier, A. Fiction, Reality in ....Lippinc., Je.
—— Ivan VI., of Russia....Cosmop., Je.
—— Literary shibboleths....Atlan., My.
—— Love-songs, English ....Fortn., Ja.
—— Villains in literature....Atlan., Je.
Revillout, E. Egyptian ethics....Bib. Sac., Jl.
Rew, P. H. Agricultural education....Nat., D.
Rhoads, S. N. Birds, Polygamy of....Am. Nat., N.
Rhodes, O. B. College; Admission requirements. Acad. (Syr.), S.
Rhys, J. Britain; Early ethnology....Scot. R., Ap.
—— Celtic ethnology....Scot. R., O.
—— Celtic languages....Scot. R., Jl.
Riale, F. N. Religion, Definitions of....Pop. Sci. Mo., Jl.
Ribblesdale, Lord. Gibraltar, Hunting at...19th Cent., Ap.
Rice, E. W. Palestine, Rainfall in.....J. Bib. Lit., Je'86.
Rich, C. A. Spain, A run through...Am. Arch., N29, D20.
Rich, G. Cotton manufacture....New Eng. M., O.
Rich, T. H. Deborah, Song of....J. Bib. Lit., '81.
Richard, J. W. Liturgical question, Lutheran. Luth. Q., Ja., Jl.
Richards, Ap. Divorce....Westm., Ag.
Richards, C. A. L. Sharp, J. C., Reminiscences of. Dial, Mr.
—— Steele, R., Aitkens' Life of ....Dial, Ja.
Richards, E. Beverages....Science, S5.
—— Foods and adulterants....Science, Ap11-Ag22.
—— —— Substitutes....Science, F7.
—— Oleomargarine....Science, Ag8, 15.
Richards, E. L. Yale univ., Education at....N. Eng., My.
Richards, H. L., jr. Bates, Arlo....Writer, Ja.
Richards, M. H. Temperance, Woman and ..Luth. Q., Ja.
Richards, R. C. Land, Tenure of ....Fortn., Je.
Richards, W. J. B. Covenant sacrifice....Dub. R., Ap.
Richardson, A. Sacrifices of masses....Dub. R., Ja.
Richardson, B. W. Gilbert, W., electrician...Longm., My.
—— Working hours and working men. Longm., O. Ecl. M., D.
Richardson, C. F. Optimism in America....And. R., S.
Richardson, E. C. Authenticity....J. Bib. Lit., Je'87.
—— Being a librarian....Lib. J., Jl.
—— Libraries, Antediluvian....Lib. J., D.
—— Life, Breath of, in Gen. ii. 7 ....J. Bib. Lit., '85.
Richardson, J. H. Cattle-trade, American....Murray, O.
—— Scotland yard....Murray, Jl.
Richardson, H. W. Metric system....Harper, S.
Richardson, L. Trout-fishing in Lake Edward. Cosmop., Jl.
Richet, C. Fastings, Long....Pop. Sci. Mo., F.
—— Mental strain....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ag.
Richman, I. B. Citizenship of the U. S....Pol. Sci. Q., Mr.
Richmond, A. B. Future life, Is there?....Arena, Mr.
Richter, J. P. Painters, Early Italian. 19th Cent., N. Liv. Age, D20.
Rideing, W. H. Warwick and Amy Robsart..Scrib. M., D.
Ridge, W. P. London riverside inns....Art J., Ag.
Ridpath, J. C. De Pauw, W....Meth. R. 50:383.
Riley, J. W. Little man in the tinshop....Cent., Ap.
Riordan, M. J. Navajo Indians....Overl., O.
Risley, H. H. India, Politics in....Contemp., My.
—— Marriage, Child, in India ....Blackw., D.
Risley, H. H. Sikkim and Tibet....Blackw., My.
Ritchie, A. T. Ruskin, John ....Harper, Mr.
Ritchie, D. G. Buchanan, George....Westm., N.
Ritenom, J. S. Telegraphing to newspapers....Writer, O.
Riaño, J. F. Spanish literature, 1889-90....Ath., Jl5.
Rivington, L. Roman Catholicism *vs.* Anglicanism. Dub. R., O.
Roache, J. J. At sea....Atlan., Ap.
Robarts, L. W. Rice and its culture ....Pop. Sci. Mo., O.
Roberts, C. G. D. Chignecto ship railway....Cosmop., Ag.
—— Tobique River, Sybarites on....Outing, Ap.
Roberts, M. Buses and bus-men ....Murray, F.
—— Cabs and cabmen....Murray, Mr.
—— London, Agitators in....Murray, My.
—— London, Streets of ....Murray, D.
—— Thames River ....Murray, Je.
—— Waiters and restaurants....Murray, Ap.
Roberts, W. Conference du livre at Antwerp, 1890. Ath., Ag18.
Roberts-Anston, W. C. Alloys....Am. Arch., Jl5, 12.
Robertson, A. Rom. Cath. reform in Italy..Sunday M., Ap.
—— Venice, Prison for women in....Sunday M., N.
Robertson, D. C. Tennis, Defects in....Outing, Ap.
Robertson, G. C. Muscular sense....Mind, O.
Robertson, J. Mecca and Medina ....Sunday M., O.
Robertson, J. D. Zinc sulphide from Kansas. Am. J. Sci., Ag.
Robertson, W. S. Miami Indians....M. Am. Hist., Jl.
Robins, H. E. Theology, Restatement in....Bapt. R., Ja.
Robinson, A. M. F. France, Rural life in. Fortn., N. D. Liv. Age, D6.
—— Workmen of Paris....Fortn., Jl.
Robinson, C. C. Canonbury tower....Gent. M., Ap.
Robinson, H. Swaziland question....Fortn., F.
Robinson, Mrs. H. H. Browne, Nicholas .. N. E. Reg., Jl.
—— Lowell offering ....New Eng. M., D'89.
Robinson, H. P. Photography, Winter ....Art J., Ja.
Robinson, J. A. A. Deer in California....Overl., Ag.
Robinson, J. C. Hampton court, Wolsey at..Am. Arch., Je28.
Robinson, J. H. U. S. constitution, Original features in....Acad. Pol. Sci., O.
Robinson, R. E. Marble quarries of Rutland, Vt..Cent., S.
Rochas, A. de. Alchemist's gold....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ap.
—— Architecture, Military....Am. Arch., Mr22, My29.
Roche, J. J. O'Reilly, J. B....Cosmop., O.
—— —— Poems....New Eng. M., O.
Rockhill, W. W. China....Cent., D.
—— Tibet, American in....Cent., N.
Rodd, R. Christmas in the Ægean.... Murray, Ja.
—— Greece: In classic waters...Macmil., Ap. Ecl. M., My.
Rodriguez, J. I. Republic, Universal...Am. Cath. Q., Ap.
Rogers, D. Indians, Problem of....Bapt. R., Ap.
Rogers, J. E. T. Oxford univ., History lecturers in. Contemp., Mr.
—— Vested interests....Contemp., Je.
Rogers, J. G. Vaughan, R....Cong. R., O.
Rogers, R. W. Assyria, Researches in.....Meth. R., Ja.
Rolfe, J. C. Anthedon, Discov. at..Am. J. Archæol., D'89-Je.
Rolfe, W. J. Scott, Sir W. Marmion....Ath., Ja4.
—— Shaksperiana....Critic, Ja-D.
Rolleston, T. W. Browning, Nettleship on...Acad., My31.
—— Criminal anthropology....Acad., S20.
—— Davis, Thos....Acad., Ag9.
—— Ireland, Parliament, 1782-93....Westm., O.
Rollins, A. W. Dowries....No. Am., D.
Romanes, G. J. Darwinism....19th Cent., My.
—— Heredity, Weismann on....Contemp., My.
—— Man, primitive, Nat. hist. of..19th Cent., Ag. Ecl. M., S.
Romer, J. I. Apologies.....Writer, My'89.

Romero, M. Pan-American congress.....No. Am., S. O.
Roose, P. W. Carlyle, T., and old women.
National, S. Liv. Age, O18.
Roose, R. Fasting..... New R., My. Ecl. M., Jl.
Roosevelt, T. Civil service.....Cent., F.
—— Howe, Walter.....Critic, S6.
—— West, Opening of.....Macmil., F.
Root, J. W. House, City, in the west.....Scrib. M., O.
Roseboro', V. Last Marchbanks.....Cent., Mr.
—— Reign of reason..... ....Cent., Jl.
Ross, A. H. Congregational churches and societies.
Bib. Sac., O.
Ross, Janet. Devrient, Lewis.....National, O.
—— Recollections of early life.....Murray, Je-S.
Ross, M. "In sickness and in health."
Blackw., Jl. Liv. Age, Ag23.
Ross, W. G. England, Civil war in.....Eng Hist. R., Ap.
Rothschild, Baron F. Clermont, Comte de.
19th Cent., My. Liv. Age, Je21.
Rothwell, J. S. Cipher correspondence.....Murray, O.
Round, J. H. Churchscot in Domesday...Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
—— Danegeld.....Eng. Hist. R., O.
—— England in 1147.....Eng. Hist. R., O.
—— Henry I., Unknown mistress of .....Eng. Hist. R., O.
—— Land-gavel.....Eng. Hist. R., Jl.
—— Robert of Bampton.....Eng. Hist. R., O.
Round, W. M. F. Immigration and crime.
Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26:66.
Rowbotham, J. F. Dancing....National, My. Ecl. M., Jl.
—— Petronius.....Gent. M., My.
Rowe, C. J. Australia, Housekeeping in.....Westm., N.
Rowe, L. S. Law, public, Instruction in, in Germany.
Acad. Pol. Sci., Jl. O.
Rowland, K. M. Maryland, Women of..... Atlan., N.
Rowlands, L. B. Quaker's brother..... Sunday M., O.
Royce, J. Agnosticism, Abbot on.....Int. J. Ethics, O.
—— Frémont, J. C.....Atlan., O.
Rudd, J. P. Ibsen, H., Near view of..... Author, Je.
Rudler, F. W. Smyth, Sir Warington W.....Acad., Je28.
Ruecker, A. W. Underground mountains.
Good Words, Ja-Mr.
Ruetenik, H. J. Dalton, H.....Ref. Q., Ap.
Ruggles, M. B. Booth, John Wilkes, Pursuit of..Cent., Ja.
Rukhmabar. Marriages, Child, in India.....New R., S.
Runciman, J. London Board school children.
Eng. Illust., My.
—— Plagiarism.....Fortn., Mr.
Runk, E. J. Newburgh, N. Y., Revolutionary.
M. Am. Hist., N.
Runnion, J. B. Jefferson, Joseph.....Dial, D.
Runtz-Rees, E. Wage-values in America.....Westm., Jl.
Rupp, W. Revelation, Nature and means of..Ref. Q., Ap.
Rushdall, H. Universities, German, Kaufmann's.
Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
Russell, F. Motherhood.....Westm., O.
Russell, F. Over a cigar..... Outing, Ag.
Russell, G. W. E. Russell, John, lord..... Liv. Age, Ja4.
Russell, T. Cold-waves..... Am. J. Sci., D.
Russell, T. W. Ireland in 1836-46 and now..19th Cent., Ap.
—— —— in 1890.....19th Cent., Ja.
—— —— Land purchase in.....Fortn., F. My.
—— Liquor licenses.....19th Cent., Jl.
Russell, W. C. British seas..... ...Portfo., Mr. Ap. D.
—— Downs, The.....Portfo., Ja.
—— Marriage at sea.....Lippinc., O.
—— My shipmate Louise.....Chamb. J., Ja-O.
Rust, J. B. Evolution of man .....Ref. Q., Jl.
—— Soul, Sleep of.....Ref. Q., Ja.
Ryder, W. H. Newspapers, Endowment for..And. R., Ja.
Sachs, W. von. Vienna Burg theatre .....Cosmop., F.
Sachse, J. F. Ephrata community.....Pennsyl. M., O.
—— Phila., 7th day Baptist cemetery..... Pennsyl. M., Ja.
Sadlier, A. T. McGee, T. D'A.....Cath. World, Ja.
St. Etienne, R. France, Revol., 1789.....Liv. Age, Ap12.
Saintsbury, G. De Quincey.....Macmil., Je. Ecl. M., Ag.
—— Hamilton, Anthony.....Fortn., O.
—— Hood, T.....Macmil., O.
—— Republics, Thoughts on.....New R., F.
—— Satire, political, Twenty years of..... Macmil., Mr.
Salmon, A. L. Childhood .....Sunday M., Ja.
Salmon, L. M. History, Teaching of.....Acad. (Syr.), S.
Salomons, D. Electric lighting.....Lippinc., O.
Salter, W. M. Ethics, Service of, to philosophy.
Int. J. Ethics, O.
Salvini, T. Acting.....Cent., D.
Sampey, J. R. Bible; Joshua .....Bapt. R., O.
Sampson, D. Potato-growing.....Dub. R., Ja.
Sampson, W. W. Scott, Sir W., Journal of.....Dial, D.
Sanborn, A. L. College fraternities.....Acad. (Syr.), O.
Sanborn, F. B. Capital and labor....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:98
—— Emerson and his friends.....New Eng. M., D.
Sanday, W. Bible; Hebrews, Westcott on.
Acad., Mr1, 15.
—— Lightfoot, Bishop.....Acad., Ja4. Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
Sandberg, G. Buddhism in Tibet.
Contemp., F. Liv. Age, Mr22.
—— Goa, Recent visit to.....Murray, N. Liv. Age, D13.
—— Tibet, Journey through.
Contemp., Jl. Ecl. M., S. Liv. Age, Ag9.
Sandison, G. H. Barr, A. E..... Author, Je.
Sandrock, M. L. Millet, Jean F.....Cath. World, Mr.
Sandys, E. W. Grouse.....Outing, Ag.
—— Woodcock shooting in Canada.....Outing, O.
Sandys, J. E. Sophocles. Antigone, at Bradfield.
Acad., Je15.
Sanford, E. C. Chronoscope.....Am. J. Psychol., Je.
Santayana, G. Idealism, Moral, Lotze's.....Mind, Ap.
Sargant, C. H. Landed property, Taxing.... Contemp., F.
Sargent, D. A. Harvard University.....Cosmop., My.
Sargent, F. L. Root-tip..... Pop. Sci. Mo., N.
Saunders, F. Astor Library.....New Eng. M., Ap.
Saunders, T. B. Lessing, G. E. Faust.....Macmil., Jl.
Savage, M. J. "Good old times".....Arena, N. D.
—— Matrimony and the state.....Forum, S.
—— Schools, public, Religion, morals, and.....Arena, Ap.
—— Theology, revolution in, Agencies of.....Arena, D'89.
Sawyer, C. F. Athletics, Amateur track..... Scrib. M., Je.
Sawyer, F. A. Silver, Coinage of.....Forum, My.
Saxe, A. Influence, good and bad.....Univ. Q., Ja.
Sayce, A. H. Arabia, Ancient.
Ecl. M., Ja. Liv. Age, Ja18.
—— —— Archæology in .....Contemp., D.
—— Aryans, Origin of.....Acad., Ag30.
—— Egyptian archæology.....Acad., Mr29, Ap19.
—— Egyptian monuments.....Acad., Mr1.
—— Judæa, Excavations in.
Contemp., S. Ecl. M., O. Liv. Age, O11.
—— Mitenni, Language of.....Acad., Ja25.
—— Semitic philology.....Acad., N8.
Scaife, W. B. Histor. liter., Recent..J. H. U. Stud., N-D.
Scarborough, W. S. Election law, Federal....Our Day, Jl.
—— Negro in south.....Arena, O.
Scartazzini, J. A. Dante. Inferno ...J. Spec. Philos. 22:21.
Schaff, P. Teaching of the Twelve.....J. Bib. Lit. '85.
Schall, G. Ministerial education.....Luth. Q., Jl.
Schiaparelli, G. V. Mercury; planet....Pop. Sci. Mo., My.
Schiedt, B. C. Education, Ideal in.....Ref. Q., Ap.
Schiller-Szinessy, S. M. Hase, Karl A.....Acad., F1.

Schindler, S. Bismarck.....Arena, Jl.
—— Divorce problem.....Arena, My.
—— Germany, Religious thought in.....Arena, Mr.
—— History, Study of, in public schools.....Arena, D'89.
Schley, B. Education, Compulsory.....Nation, Mr20.
Schloss, D. F. Coöperation, Industrial..... Contemp., Ap.
—— Sweating system..... Fortn., Ap.
Schneider, E. A. Silicates, Constit. of...Am. J. Sci., O-D.
Schodde, G. H. Apostolic canons..... J. Bib. Lit. 5:61.
Schooling, W. Star-gazing.....Longm., Ag.
Schouler, J. H. Historical research.....M. Am. Hist., F.
Schreiner, O. Sunlight lay across my bed..New R., Ap. My.
Schrœder, J. Bismarck and Catholic church.
Am. Cath. Q., Jl.
Schurë, E. Chartreuse, Grande.....Chaut., Je.
Schuyler, E. "Corinne." .....Scrib. M., My.
—— Serbian King, Minnesota heir of.....Scrib. M., F.
Schwarm, S. J. Christ, Son of God..... Luth. Q., Ap.
Schwatka, F. Sioux, Sun-dance of.....Cent., Mr.
—— Walrus hunt.....Cosmop., Ag.
Scidmore, E. R. Teapots, Collections of.....Cosmop., D.
Scott, C. Monte Carlo..... Contemp., My. Ecl. M., Je.
Scott, P. J. Newfoundland fisheries.....New R., Jl.
Scott, R. H. Thunderstorms.
Longm., Je. Pop. Sci. Mo., Ag.
—— Weather forecasting..... .....Murray, Mr.
Scovel, S. F. College comity..... Presb. and Ref. R., Ap.
—— Medical education..... Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25:43.
Scudamore, F. Gueutch..... Blackw., Ag. Liv. Age, S13.
Seamon, W. H. Zinciferous clays of Missouri.
Am. J. Sci., Ja.
Searle, W. S. Health, Popular errors regarding..No. Am., S.
Sears, L. MSS. in British Museum.....And. R., S.
Seawell, M. E. Morny, Duc de.....Cosmop., My.
Sédille, B. Architecture of dwellings.....Am. Arch., Ap5.
Seeley, E. L. Christchurch, Hampshire.....Portfo., My.
Selborne, Lord. Winchester college..... Eng. Illust., N.
Seligman, E. R. A. Taxation: General property tax.
Pol. Sci. Q., Mr.
—— —— of corporations.....Pol. Sci. Q., D.
Sellers, E. Maria Josepha, Duchess, as a nurse.
Eng. Illust., N.
Selwyn, A. R. C. Organic origin in rocks...Am. J. Sci., F.
Semper, H. Architecture, Austrian.. Am. Arch., O11-D13.
Senior, N. W. Gr. Brit. Politics in 1855 ....19th Cent., S.
Serviss, G. P. Astronomy, Studies in.....Chaut., O. N.
Seth, A. Kant, Caird's.....Mind, Ap.
Seton, W. Animal kingdom, Kinship in..Cath. World, My.
—— Ant, The.....Cath. World, Ag.
—— Languages.....Cath. World, D.
—— Nature, Disguises of..... Cath. World, Mr.
—— Nervous system.....Cath. World, Ja.
Sewall, F. Carducci, Giosue.....Harper, Jl.
Sewall, J. S. Japan, Perry's expedition to...N. Eng., S. O.
—— Typhoons at sea.....N. Eng., D.
Seymour, J. F. Episcopate, Historic.....Church R., O.
Shackford, C. C. Voltaire.....Unita. R., Je.
Shadwell, A. Dogs, Muzzling of.....Nat., Ap.
Shaffer, A. W. Federal election bill.....No. Am., N.
Shaler, N. S. Continuity of phenomena.....Unita. R., Ja.
—— Gases, Rock.....Arena, My.
—— Glaciers, Action of.....Chaut., Ja.
—— Nature and man in America .....Scrib. M., S-N.
—— Negro in south, Science and .....Atlan., Jl.
—— —— in the United States .....Arena, N.
—— —— Nature of.....Arena, D.
—— Scientific exped. from Amer. colleges.....Chaut., O.
—— South, new, Economic future of.....Arena, Ag.
—— —— Peculiarities of.....No. Am., O.
Shaler, N. S. University education: Use and limits of academ. culture.....Atlan., Ag.
—— Waves, Work of.....Chaut., F.
Shand, A. F. Thought, Antinomy of .....Mind, Jl.
Sharp, W. Australia .....Harper, My.
—— Howells, W. D.....Acad., Ja18.
—— Levy, Amy. Poems.....Acad., F1.
—— Marble quarries of Carrara.....Good Words, S.
Shattuck, H. R. Lesson of a life.....New Eng. M., N'89.
—— Reporting, Ethics of .....Writer, Mr'89.
Shaw, A. Belgium ....Atlan., Ap.
—— Bulgaria, Rising.....Chaut., Ap.
—— Glasgow.....Cent., Mr.
—— Greeks of to-day.....Chaut., Je.
—— London, Government of .. ..Cent., N.
—— —— Polytechnics in..... Cent., Je.
—— Servia..... Chaut., My.
Shaw, E. M. Insurance, fire, Ethics of.....New R., Jl.
—— Theatre fires in 1889.....Murray, Mr.
Shaw, F. L. Majorca.....Sunday M., My. Je.
Shea, C. E. Tithes: Tithe-payer and tithe-owner..Nat., O.
Shea, J. G. Phila., Rom. Cath. church in..Am. Cath. Q., Jl.
Shearman, M. Football.....Murray, F.
Shearman, T. G. Tariff: Gladstone-Blaine controversy.....No. Am., My.
Shedlock, J. S. Musical festival, Norwich, Eng.
Acad., O18,25.
Sheldon, C. M. Sociological studies..... And. R., O.
Sheldon, S. Electricity, Magneto-optical....Am. J. Sci., S.
Shelton, W. H. Hard road to travel out of Dixie..Cent., O.
Sherer, J. W. Indian crime, An..... Gent. M., Jl.
Sherman, C. P. Mr. Webster's pedestrian tour..Outing, Ap.
Sherwood, J. Girls, American, in Europe.... No. Am., Je.
Shetfield, H. E. M. Jeddah..... Longm., Jl.
Shields, C. W. Church unity.....Cent., S.
—— Infant salvation.....Presb. and Ref. R., O.
Shinn, C. H. Balzac..... Author, F.
—— California, New England in.....New Eng. M., F.
—— —— on horseback..... .....Outing, N.
—— —— Shooting in.....Outing, Mr.
—— —— Spanish pioneer, Houses of....M. Am. Hist., My.
—— —— Wintering in..... Outing, Ja. F.
—— Libraries, Distfrict-school. .....Educa., F.
—— Montaigne, M..... Author, Jl.
—— Pamphlets, Value of..... Critic, O11.
—— Shasta of Siskiyou.....Outing, D.
—— Son of Spain..... ..... Atlan., S.
—— Teacher, Frontier..... Educa., O.
Shinn, J. W. Suicide, Responsibility for... Church R., Ja.
Shinn, M. W. California: Bears and historians.
Overland, S., N.
—— Cherokee Bob .....Overl., Je.
—— Children's charities .....Overl., Ja.
Shippen, J. Original packages .....Chaut., Jl.
Shipton, G. Trades unionism, new and old ....Murray, Je.
Shipton, H. Idyll of Brook Farm.
Longm., O. Liv. Age, N29.
—— Last of the Fenwickes.....Good Words, Mr-D.
Shore, A. Novels, English, Modern.....Westm., Ag.
Shorey, P. Aristotle, Συλλογισμοι in....Am. J. Philol. D'89.
Shuckburg, E. S. Arblay, Madam F. d'.....Macmil., F.
Sibbald, A. T. Flying machines.....Dub. R., Ja.
—— Heligoland, Cession of .....Scot. R., Jl.
Sibley, W. K. Left-leggedness.....19th Cent., My.
Sidgwick, A. Strife, Morality of.....Int. J. Eth., O.
Sidgwick, H. Lectures, Lecture against.....New R., My.
Simon, J. France, Republic in.....Forum, D.
Simon, R. Land, Nationalization of.....Westm., Ja.
Simonds, W. E. Ibsen, H. Doll's house.....Dial, Mr.

Simonds, W. E. Ibsen, H. Jaeger's life of.....Dial, O.
Simpson, E. B. Wilkes, D., Early days of.....Art J., O.
Sims, W. R. French literature.....Meth. R., S.
Singleton, R. Blackstone, Sir W.....N. Am. Hist., Jl.
—— Grayson, William.....M. Am. Hist., My.
—— Northwest, Pleasure part. in.....M. Am. Hist., Ag.
—— Wainwright, J. M., Bishop.....M. Am. Hist., Je.
Singmaster, J. A. Missions, Reflex influence of.
Luth. Q., Ap.
Skeat, W. W. Rowley, Thomas.....Acad., My22.
—— Toboggan, Origin of word.....Acad., N8.
Skidmore, S. J. University extension.....Lippinc., O.
Skilton, J. A. Agnosticism.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Je.
Skinner, T. H. God, Fatherhood of..Presb. and Ref. R., Ap.
Skinner, T. M. Greenland.....Chaut., N.
Skordalsvold, J. J. Berlin, Common schools of.
Educa., S. O.
Slade, D. D. Bromfield, Henry.....New Eng. M., O.
Slater, J. W. Animals, Laws and government of.
National, Je.
Slattery, J. R. Slave-trade, African..... Cath. World, F.
Sloane, W. M. Princeton University.....Harper, N.
Slosson, A. T. Deacon Pheby.....Harper, Ap.
—— Speakin' ghost..... Harper, D.
Small, A. W. American nationality.
J. H. Univ. Studies, Ja. F.
Smalley, G. W. Authorship in England.....Critic, Ag23.
Smalls, R. Election methods..... No. Am., N.
Smart, H. Fly catcher..... Outing, Ja-Mr.
Smiles, S. Authors and publishers.....Murray, Ja. F.
Smith, A. Russian secret state trial.....Contemp., D.
Smith, C. W. Steel.....Gent. M., My.
Smith, Chauncey. Patent law, American .. Q. J. Econ., O.
Smith, E. F. Electrolytic separations.....J. Fr. Inst., Mr.
—— Sulphides, Oxidation of, by electricity..J. Fr. Inst., Ag.
Smith, F. H. Colonel Carter..... Cent., N. D.
—— Six hours in Squantico..... Harper, Je.
Smith, G. B. Chesterfield, Philip Dormer, fourth
earl of.....Lippinc., N.
Smith, G. H. Legal education..... Am. Law. R., Mr. Ap.
Smith, Goldwin. Canada..... Forum, My.
—— England, Hatred of..... No. Am., My.
—— Garrison, W. L.
Macmil., My. Ecl. M., Je. Liv. Age, Je7.
—— Nationalism: Prophets of unrest.....Forum, Ag.
—— Pitts, The two... .....Macmil., Ag.
—— Tariff, American..... Macmil., S. Ecl. M., N.
—— Woman, Place of, in state.....Forum, Ja.
Smith, H. Druses of the Holy land.....Blackw., D.
—— Multazim, Experiences of..... Blackw., F.
Smith, H. E. Drifting in the bay..... Overl., Ap.
—— Great Werloo bubble.....Overl., D.
—— Hero from the north ..... Overl., S.
—— Journalism, Modern..... Overl., My.
—— Last sinner..... Overl., Je.
Smith, H. P. Bible; Jeremiah.....J. Bib. Lit. 9:107.
Smith, L. A. Hunting songs.....Gent. M., My.
—— Rowing songs.....Gent. M., S.
Smith, M. C. Wilkins, Mary E., at home .....Author, Jl.
Smith, M. S. Berlin.....Cosmop., Mr.
Smith, R. India, Magistrates in.....Westm., Je.
Smith, R. M. Census, U. S.....Pol. Sci. Q., Je.
Smith, S. P. Radicalism and conservatism ....Univ. Q., O.
—— Schools, Public, essential to Amer. instit..Univ. Q., Ja.
Smith, T. R. Baths.....Am. Arch., O18.
Smith, V. Trinidad .....Chaut., Ja.
Smyth, E. C. Dogma in religion..... .And. R., N.
—— Edwards, Jona..... And. R., Mr.
—— Prophecy, Fulfillment of .....And. R., Ja.
Smyth, N. Lake country.....Scrib., O.
Smyth, T. Plasterers in Paris.....Am. Arch., F8.
Snell, M. M. Roman Catholic church, Tradition in.
Am. Cath. Q., Ja.
Snow, H. Cancer, Increase of.....19th Cent., Jl.
—— —— Mattei's system with..... National, Ag-O.
Solberg, T. Library legislation.....Lib. J., D.
Somerset, A. Snails .....Longm., F.
—— Spiders.....Longm., D.
Sommer, H. O. Kalender of shepardes.....Acad., D20.
—— Malory. Morte d'Arthur ..... Acad., Ja4.
Soper, F. L. Land, Nationalization of .....Westm., Mr.
Soper, G. W. Mashpee.....New Eng. M., My.
Soule, C. C. Libraries, public, Trustees of.....Lit. J., D.
Spalding, G. B. Preacher, Christian, and Hebrew
prophet..... And. R., S.
Spalding, J. L. God in the constitution .....Arena, Ap.
Spaulding, V. M. Botany in the high school..Acad. (Syr.), S.
—— Gray, Asa.....Acad. (Syr.), Ap.
—— Plants, Distribution of.....Am. Natural., S.
Spearman, E. R. Criminals, Identification of.
Eng. Illust., S. Fortn., M.
Spears, J. R. Adirondacks.....Chaut., S.
—— Sand-waves at Henlopen and Hatteras...Scrib. M., O.
—— U. S. Navy .....Chaut., My.
Speedy, C. M. Tangier, Christmastide at.
Temp. Bar., Jl. Liv. Age. Ag23.
Speight, T. W. Will Provant's revenge...Chamb. J., O4-18.
Speirs, E. B. Salzburgers.....Eng. Hist. R., O.
—— Spiders.....Longm., D.
Spence, H. D. M. Falaise..... Good Words, My.
—— Norman dukes..... Good Words, Mr-Jl.
—— Rouen.....Good Words, Ja. F.
Spence, P. Sensations, Spectrum-spread of our.
J. Spec. Philos. 22:191.
Spence, W. H. Gordon, Gen. C. G., Voyage with.
Contemp., F. Ecl. M., Ap. Pop. Sci. Mo., My. Je.
Spencer, A. G. Record of virtue.....Cent., D.
Spencer, D. E. Wisconsin, Local government in.
J. H. Univ. Stud., Mr.
Spencer, E. Dexter, Timothy..... M. Am. Hist., S.
Spencer, H. Justice.
19th Cent., Mr. Ap. Ecl. M., Je. Liv. Age, Ap12, My10.
—— Land question.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja. F.
—— Music, Origin of..... Mind, O. Pop. Sci. Mo., N.
—— Political ethics, Absolute.
19th Cent., Ja. Ecl. M., Mr. Pop. Sci. Mo., Mr.
—— Space-consciousness.....Mind, Jl.
Spencer, J. W. Ontario lake, Birth of.....Am. J. Sci., D.
Sperne, S. Campanula..... New Eng. M., My.
Spitzka, E. C. Seals, Brain of..... Am. Natural., F.
Spofford, H. P. Children, What shall we do with our?
Chaut., O.
—— Dowries.....No. Am., D.
—— Kindergarten.....Chaut., N.
Springer, W. M. Cities and politics.....Forum, D.
Sproull, W. O. Education, Roman.....And. R., F.
Stacpoole, W. H. Novelists, Hint to..... Lippinc., Mr.
Stafford, W. P. Phillips, Wendell.....Atlan., Jl.
Stahley, G. D. Insanity, Moral.....Luth. Q., O.
Standish, P. C. Burgoyne's defeat..... M. Am. Hist., Jl.
Stanford, C. V. Frank, Ernst..... Murray, F.
Stanley, C. H. Kalamazoo Lib. Assoc..New Eng. M., Mr.
—— —— Training school..... Educa., Ja.
Stanley, E. L. Schools, Free, in Gt. Brit... Contemp., Mr.
Stanley, Henry M. Africa, Explorations in....Science, Ja3.
—— Emin Pasha relief expedition..... Scrib. M., Je.
—— Pygmies.....Amer., Je7.
Stanley, Hiram M. Art, Progress of.....Educa., O.

Stanley, Hiram M. Inductive thought.....Mind, Jl.
—— Marriage problem..... .....Arena, Je.
Stanley, M. Servants.....Eng. Illust., S.
Stansbury, M. A. P. Soul of Marse Ralph.
New Eng. M., My.
Stanton, E. C. Divorce.....Arena, Mr.
—— Wyoming, Admission of.....Westm., S.
Stanton, R. B. Colorado, Condition of.....Scrib. M., N.
Stanton, R. M. Newman, J. H., Reminis. of..Dub. R., O.
Staples, C. A. Lexington, Mass., Old-time ministers of.....Unita. R., Ag.
Starbuck, C. C. Episcopacy.....And. R., Je.
—— Missions, Review of .....And. R., Ja-N.
Starr, T. Editors, Sins of.....Writer, Je.
Starrett, H. E. Teaching, Personality in.....Educa., N.
—— Women, American, Future of.....Forum, O.
Start, E. A. Newgate of Connecticut....New Eng. M., N.
—— Newspaper, Country.....New Eng. M., N'89.
Statfield, P. H. Racing in 1890 .....19th Cent., Je.
Stearns, F. P. Classic and romantic.....Unita. R., Jl.
—— Real and ideal.....Unita. R., Ja.
Stearns, R. E. C. Musical sound....Am. Natural., F. Mr.
Stebbins, N. L. Marblehead Bay, Yacht clubs of.
Outing, O.
Stebbins, R. P. Servant of Jehovah.....J. Bib. Lit. '84.
Stecker, C. C. Philip's war, King.....New Eng. M., D.
Steffánsson, J. Iceland for tourists.....Murray, Jl.
Steiner, D. H. Libraries, public, Future of.....Lib. J., D.
Stephens, F. G. Burne-Jones's mosaics.....Portfo., My.
—— Crane, W., Designs of .....Portfo., Ja-Mr.
Stephens, H. M. Library conference at Antwerp.
Acad., Ag16.
Stepniak. Siberia, Exiles in.....New R., Ap.
Sterndale, R. A. Polynesia, Asiat. architecture in.
Liv. Age, N15.
Sterne, S. R. R. reorganization.....Forum, S.
Stetson, D. R. Negro, Education of.....And. R., S.
Stetson, F. L. Citizen's rights.....Scrib. M., My.
Stetson, W. K. Being a librarian.....Lib. J., Ag.
Stevens, I. B. Paul the apostle.....And. R., Jl.
Stevens, J. A. Taverns, Old New York.....Harper, My.
Stevens, T. African rivers and lakes.....Scrib. M., S.
Stevens, T. H. Sonoma, Cruise of the.....Cosmop., D.
Stevens, W. A. Ænon.....J. Bib. Lit. 3:128.
Stevens, W. Le C. Koenig, R.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ag.
—— Microscopic magnification.....Am. J. Sci., Jl.
Stevenson, F. A. Boating, Yale's.....Outing, My.
Stevenson, R. A. M. Clausen, George..... Art J., O.
Stevenson, R. L. Damien, Father..... Critic, My24.
—— House of Tembinoka..... Scrib. M., Jl.
—— Domesday studies, Dove's..... Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Steward, H. J. Liquor-selling, Sunday.....Our Day, Ja.
Stewart, G. Canada, Literature in French..New Eng. M., S.
Stewart, I. Nursing, Practical view of.....Murray, Ag.
Stickney, F. D. Proof-reading..... Writer, D.
Stickney, M. E. Circumstantial evidence.....Lippinc., Je.
Stillé, C. J. Declar. of Independence.....Pennsyl. M., Ja.
Stillman, B. H. Italy, Life in.....Chaut., Ap-Je.
Stillman, W. J. Bellini..... Cent., Ap.
—— Botticelli..... Cent., Ag.
—— Crete.....Contemp., Ap.
—— Greek art.....Nation, My1.
—— Ireland, The pope and.....Nation, Je16.
—— Italy in the triple alliance..... Nation, O30.
—— Lippi, F.....Cent., Jl.
—— Mantegna, A.....Cent., Ja.
—— Signorelli, L. d'E. di M. V. de.....Cent., N.
—— Tuscan movement..... Nation, Jl31, S11.
—— Verrocchio, A. del.....Cent., My.
Stimson, F. J. Dr. Materialismus..... Scrib. M., N.
—— Harvard College, Change in course.. .....Critic, Ag16.
Stocking, F. M. How Cornish Jack showed, etc..Overl., N.
—— How I bought my partner, etc..... Overl., S.
Stockley, W. F. Canadian Americans..... Amer., F22.
Stockton, C. S. U. S. Navy, Reconstruction of..Overl., O.
Stockton, F. R. House of Martha..... Atlan. N., D.
—— Merry chanter.....Cent., Ja-Mr.
Stockwell, G. A. Music..... Educa., F.
Stoddard, E. Polly Dossett's rule..... Harper, Ja.
—— Scott, Sir W., Characters of.....Lippinc., My.
Stoddard, J. T. Wave apparatus.....Am. J. Sci., Mr.
Stoddard, R. H. Boker, George Henry.....Lippinc., Je.
—— Willis, N. P.....Lippinc., Ja.
Stoddart, J. M. Ingalls, John J.....Lippinc., Jl.
—— Round-robin talks.....Lippinc., Je-O.
Soeckel, G. J. Music, Chamber.....N. Eng., D.
—— Musical instruction in university.....N. Eng., My.
Stoker, Bram. Theatres: Actor-managers, System of.
19th Cent., Je.
Stokes, A. Lismore.....Eng. Illust., Mr.
Stokes, A. C. Cycling.....Outing, Je-O.
Stokes, W. Level, Jottings about.....Am. Arch., D6.
Stoller, J. H. Heredity.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Jl.
Stone, G. H. Glacial sediment.....Am. J. Sci., Ag.
Stone, J. M. Mary Tudor, queen .....Dub. R., Ap., Jl.
Stone, J. S. Religions, Ancient.....Church R., Ja.
Stopes, C. Fitton, Mary.....Acad., Mr1.
Storrs, R. S. Civilization and Christianity.....Our Day, N.
—— Commerce and Christianity.....Our Day, Ja.
—— U. S., Progress of.....N. Am. Hist., O.
Stosz, W. Aurora Borealis .....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ap.
Stout, G. F. Reality, Physical.....Mind, Ja.
Stracham-Davidson, J. L. Rome: Plebs, Decrees of.
Eng. Hist. R., Jl.
Strahan, C. M. Georgia, University of...New Eng. M., S.
—— Sea-weeds..... .....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ja.
Street, A. E. Verestschagin: Realities of war..Macmil., O.
Street, H. A. Street, Rev. Nicholas, and descendants.
N. E. Reg., Ap.
Street, I. M. Eliot, George.....N. Eng., Ag.
Street, W. Indorsing note in blank.....Am. Law R., S. O.
Strobridge, H. L. Bass, Rock.....Outing, Jl.
Strombeck, H. von. Ammonia, Constants of.
J. Frankl. Inst., D.
Strong, G. A. Preterition.....And. R., Je.
Strong, J. Bible; Isaiah.....Meth. R., Mr.
Strong, W. Supreme court, Relief for.....No. Am., N.
Strothers, D. H. Schnatterndorf episode ...Cosmop., My.
Strunk, W., jr. Tennis, Defects in.....Outing, Ap.
Stuart, A. Whist-spoilers.....Temp. Bar, S.
Stuart, E. Etching.....Argosy, Mr.
—— Kestell of Greystone.....All the Year, Ja-D.
—— My enemy.....Lippinc., S.
—— Night boat from Boulogne..... ...Argosy, Ja.
Stuart, E. Watteau, A.
Temp. Bar, Ag. Ecl. M., O. Liv. Age, Ag30.
Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Italy, Religious movements in, 1890.....Our Day, S.
Stump, A. Labor movement.....Luth. Q., Jl.
Sturges, J. Moonlighter of County Clare.....Harper, Jl.
—— White uniform..... Harper, O.
Sturgis, R. Boston art mus.....Nation, Mr27, Ap3.
—— House, City.....Scrib. M., Je.
—— Sculpture, Greek, Recent discov. of..... Harper, S.
Sturtevant, E. L. Vegetables, garden, History of.
Am. Natural., F-Ag.
Sullivan, T. R. Clerk of the weather.....Scrib. M., S.
—— Through the gate of dreams.....Scrib. M., F.

Sully, J. Dogs, Fidelity in.....Longm., D.
—— Dudevant, Mad., Girlhood of.....Longm., My.
—— Fiction, Future of.....Forum, Ag.
—— Mental elaboration..... .... Mind, O.
—— Political apostate.....Murray, D.
—— Psycho-physics, Münsterberg's exper. in...Acad., Ag16.
Sumichrast, F. C. Yacht racing in Gt. Britain.
Outing, Ap. My.
—— Yachting, Ladies in.....Outing, Je.
Super, O. B. Anglo-Saxon race.....Meth. R., N.
Sutton, F. Pomeroy, Seth, Neglected grave of.
M. Am. Hist., Mr.
Sutton, H. Church of England ..... National, S.
Swan, A. S. Maitland of Laurieston.....Sunday M., Ja-D.
Swartz, H. B. Words, New.....Writer, Ag.
Sweet, J. B. Probation, Future, and Dives and Lazarus..... .....Church R., Ja.
Swett, E. T. V. Roschen.....Overl., F.
Swift, F. D. Aragon in 1273.....Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
—— Edward I., King of England.....Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
Swift, M. I. Cities, Building for health.....Unita. R., S.
—— Production, Unfair burdens on..... And. R., F.
—— Univ. extension: Working men and universities.
And. R., Je.
Swinburne, A. C. Autumn vision.....Eng. Illust., O.
—— Browning, Sonnets on the death of.....Fortn., Ja.
—— Davenport, R.....Fortn., N.
—— Hugo, V. En voyage..... No. Am., D.
—— Russia.....Fortn., Ag.
—— Saffi, A., In memory of.....Ath., My3.
—— Shirley, James.....Fortn., Ap.
—— Swimmer's dream.....New R., Ja.
Swinton, A. A. C. Electric lighting.....Murray, Ap.
Symington, A. M. Paton, J. P.....Good Words, Ag.
—— Stowe, H. B.....Sunday M., S.
Symonds, J. A. Dante and Beatrice.....Contemp., D.
—— Drama, English romantic.....Fortn., Mr.
—— Euganean hills.....Fortn., Jl. Liv. Age, Ag16.
—— Love, Dantesque and Platonic.....Contemp., S.
—— Page of my life.....Ecl. M., Ja.
—— Songs of Elizabethan dramatists.....Acad., Mr29.
Symons, A. Hunt, Holman. May morning.....Acad., S6.
Syms, T. V. Crown of thorns .....Good Words, My.
Syrett, N. That dance at the Robsons'.....Longm., Ap.

Talbot, Canon. Durham cathedral.....Sunday, M., Ap.
—— Gymnasium at Gateshead.....Sunday M., O.
Talbot, Mrs. E. Boston, Old West church. New Eng. M., Ap.
—— Social science in colleges..... Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:7.
Tanner, J. R. Shaftesbury, Anthony, earl of.
Eng. Hist. R., Ja.
Tapper, T. W. Readers, Some points for ....Author, S'89.
Tarbell, F. B. Attic phratry, The.....Am. J. Archæol., S.
—— Stamata, Excavations near.....Am. J. Archæol., D'89.
Tarr, R. S. Drainage in Central Texas.....Am. J. Sci., N.
—— Erosive agents.....Am. Natural., My.
—— Texas, Central, Topography of.....Am. J. Sci., Ap.
Tassin, A. G. Martin.....Overl., My.
—— New Year's eve in Mexico.....Overl., Ja.
—— Told by a cat.....Overl., Jl.
Tatham, E. H. Nicander, N.....Gent. M., O.
Taussig, F. W. Silver bill, 1890, Working of....Forum, O.
—— Silver money in U. S..... Q. J. Econ., Ap. Jl.
Taylor, B. Dead, Disposal of.....Scot. R., O.
Taylor, C. B. Pasteur, Prophylactics of.....Nat., Jl.
Taylor, D. M. Militia, U. S.....Cosmop., Mr.
Taylor, H. Ho. of Repr., Inefficiency of.....Atlan., Je.
Taylor, H. A. Tennis scoring, Present method of.
Outing, My.
Taylor, H. C. Coaching age.....Cosmop., Je.
Taylor, I. Alexandria, Library of..... Lib. J., Ja.
—— Homer: Gladstone's Landmarks.....Acad., N8.
—— Golden bough, Frazer's.....Acad., Je14.
—— Italy, Prehistoric races of....Contemp., Ag. Ecl. M., S.
Taylor, J. E. Algerine hills..... Gent. M., S.
Taylor, S. J. Education, Beneficiary.....Luth. Q., Ja.
Taylor, W., jr. Newspaper, Night's work on..Writer, Ap'89.
Taylor, W. E. Geology, Laboratory notes on.
Acad. (Syr.), Ja.
Tcheng Ki Tong. Irrigation in China....Pop. Sci. Mo., O.
—— Silk-lore, Chinese..... Pop. Sci. Mo., F.
Teachenor, R. B. Style, Literary.....Writer, Jl'89.
Teague, J. J. Ken, Bp. Thos..... ...19th Cent., Mr.
Teeling, B. Damien, Father.....Am. Cath. Q., O.
Temple, Sir R. Gr. Brit., Navy, Coaling stations.
New R., F.
Temple, R. C. Burmese coinage and currency.
Acad., O11-N8.
Tenney, S. G. Athletics at Williams.....Outing, N.
Tennyson, A. Crossing the bar..... Eng. Illust., Je.
Tennyson, M. H. "Eh, but it's queer."
Temp. Bar, S. Liv. Age, O18.
Terhune, M. V. Bronté, Charlotte..... Critic, Je14.
—— Women, literary, Domestic infelicity of.....Arena, Ag.
Terry, M. S. Bible; Amos .....Meth. R., N.
Tetlow, J. Morals, School instruct. in.....Acad. (Syr.), S.
Thacher, T. Law, Uncertainty of...Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23:125.
Thackara, E. S. Girard College.....Cosmop., Je.
Thayer, A. W. Hebrews in Egypt.....Unita. R., Mr.
Thayer, G. A. Christianity and evolution....Unita. R., Jl.
Thayer, J. B. Witchcraft: Trial by jury.....Atlan., Ap.
Thayer, W. M. Books..... .....Educa., O.
Thayer, W. R. Browning and Tennyson.....Amer., Je18.
—— Bruno, Giordano.....Atlan., Mr.
Thiry, J. H. Savings banks, School..Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25:165.
Thomas, C. Cherokees.....Science, Je6-27.
Thomas, Carmichael. Illustrated journalism..Contemp., Ag.
Thomas, C. H. Friends, How to make.....Chaut., Je.
Thomas, E. M. On the eve of sleep.....Atlan., O.
—— Sea; Proteus's realm.....Atlan., N.
Thomas, O. Durant, Thomas.....Cong. R., Jl.
Thomas, W. H. Negro problems.....Our Day, F.
Thompson, E. P. Rabant, J. P.....Gent. M., Mr.
Thompson, M. Dusky genius, A..... Cent., Ap.
—— Pair of old boys.....Cent., D.
—— U. S. civil war, Poetry of.....Chaut., F.
—— Zenobia.....Chaut., Ja.
Thompson, M. P. New Hampshire, R. C. Church in.
Cath. World, Ap-N.
Thompson, R. E. Canada, Americanization of..Amer., F1.
—— Capital punishment.....Amer., Ag30.
—— Hymnology, Anglican.....Amer., N22.
—— Mind reading.....Chaut., Je.
—— Spiders, American, McCook on .....Amer., N8.
—— Spiritualism, Study of.....Chaut., Ap.
—— Te Deum, Origin and structure of.....And. R., Jl.
Thompson, S. D. Expulsion of members.
Am. Law R., Jl-Ag.
Thompson, S. P. Electro-magnet.....Science, O10.
Thomson, B. Cannibal chief, Last.
Blackw., My. Ecl. M., Jl.
Thomson, J. Africa, European intercourse with.
Contemp., Mr. Liv. Age, Ap12. Ecl. M., Ap.
Thomson, St. C. Hypnotism, Dangers of.....Westm., D.
Thomson, W. Electric lighting.....No. Am., F.
Thorpe, F. N. Red Jacket.....Chaut., S.
Thorpe, F. T. Washington and Montana, Constitutions of..... Cent., Ja.

Thorpe, F. W. Current topics.....Educa., N.
Thorpe, T. E. Lavoisier, A. L.....Contemp., D.
Thorpe, W. G. Bunyan warrant.....Gent. M., F.
Thrall, W. G. Sermons, Reporting.....Writer, D.
—— Titles in literature... .....Author, My'89
Threlfall, T. R. Trades unionism, New depart. in. 19th Cent., O.
Thurber, S. Composition topics.....Acad. (Syr.), O. D.
Thurston, H. W. Jefferson, T., Adams on.....Dial, Je.
Thurston, R. H. Aerial naviga..Forum, Ja. Am. Arch., N8.
—— Engine, Multi-cylinder.....J. Fr. Inst., Ja. F.
—— Railroads, Speed on.....Forum, D.
—— Science, Borderland of.....No. Am., Ja.
Tibbles, S. Indians, Citizenship for.....Our Day, Je.
Tiffany, C. C. Westminster confession and 39 articles. And. R., Ag.
Tiffany, N. M. Slaves, fugitive, Narratives of. New Eng. M., Ja-Jl.
Tilley, A. Montaigne, M..... Macmil., S. Liv. Age, O11.
Todd, A. J. Newspapers in schools.....Acad. (Syr.), O.
Todd, D. P. Eclipse of sun, 1889.....Nation, Mr27.
—— Eclipse problems.....Forum, Jl.
—— St. Helena, From the cape to.....Nation, My1, My15.
Todd, G. E. Hunter, John K.....Nat., S.
Todd, J. A. Dawson, H. B..... N. E. Reg., Jl.
Todd, J. E. Caper-berry, The.....J. Bib. Lit., D'86.
Todd, W. C. Allen, Ethan, at Ticonderoga. N. E. Reg., Ap.
—— Dexter, Timothy..... N. E. Reg., Jl.
Tolstoï, L. Non-resistance .....Arena, D.
—— Work while ye have the light...Fortn., N. Ecl. M., D.
Tomlinson, C. Dante and Beatrice.....Acad., Ap12.
Tomlinson, E. T. Academies, Baptist.....Bapt. R., Ja.
Tomlinson, J. Holy Spirit .....Luth. Q., Jl.
Tompkins, E. S. de G. Personality in fiction....Author, Je.
Tomson, G. R. At the sign of the golden bird..Macmil., D.
—— Ephemeron.....Atlan., S.
—— Were wolf, Ballad of..... Macmil., S.
Toombs, R. Y. Postmaster at Bible Hill.....Cosmop., Jl.
Torr, C. Hospitallers in England.....Ath., Ja4-Je7.
Torrance, T. Trouting, Deep water.....Outing, S.
Torrens, W. M. Water, Pure, and plenty of it..Macmil., D.
Torrey, Bates. Typewriting, Scientific.....Writer, Jl'89.
Torrey, Bradford. Franconia, N. H.....Atlan., Ag.
—— Mt. Mansfield, Vt..... Chaut., S.
—— Robins, Roosts of.....Atlan., O.
Torrey, J., jr. Oolite..... Am. J. Sci., S.
Totyl, J. Interstate carriers.....Overl., F.
Tourgée, A. W. Suffrage, Right to..... Forum, Mr.
Tout, J. F. Baker, Geoffry de.....Eng. Hist. R., O.
Townsend, B. L. Tennis, Lawn, for women...Lippinc., Ag.
Townsend, J. P. Savings banks in U. S. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25:100.
Townsend, L. T. Dogma, Old school..... Meth. R., S. O.
Towse, J. R. English politics.....Chaut., Ja-Ap.
—— Lucky accident..... Chaut., Ag.
Toy, C. H. Bible; Ezekiel.....J. Bib. Lit. 1:59.
—— Bible; Psalms..... J. Bib. Lit. 4:80. 6:73, 7:47.
—— Ethics and religion.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ap.
—— Evil spirits in the Bible..... J. Bib. Lit., '90.
Toynbee, P. Dante and his biographers.....Acad., D20.
—— Schettini, Pino.....Acad., O11.
Tozer, H. F. Rhigas, Constantine.....Acad., F15.
Tracey, J. V. Paul the apostle..... Am. Cath. Q., O.
—— Prohibition and Roman Catholics....Cath. World, Ag.
—— Rom. Cath. school system..... Cath. World, Jl.
Traill, H. D. Browning, Robert..National, Ja. Liv. Age, F1.
—— Pope, Alexander..... Liv. Age, Ja25.
Trant, W. Canada, Western.....Westm., Je.
Trask, W. B. Kennebec River.....N. E. Reg., Ap
—— Westbrook, Thomas, Letters of.. N. E. Reg., Ja., Ap.
Treat, C. R. Dead, Disposition of.....Am. Arch., Ja11.
Tree, H. B. Stage in London..... Fortn., Je. Jl.
Trench, F. C. Russian newspapers..... Blackw., Jl.
Trench, F. W. Genoese love songs..... Murray, N.
Trollope, H. M. La Bruyère.....Gent. M., Mr.
Trollope, T. A. Hypnotism: Was I also hypnotized? Nat., My.
Trotter, C. Friendly Islands.....Blackw., D.
—— Lavigerie card..... Blackw., Ja. Liv. Age, F1.
Trouessart, E. L. Horses, Wild..... Pop. Sci. Mo., S.
Troup, J. R. Barttelot, Major.....Fortn., D.
Trowbridge, J. Electricity; dangers..... Atlan., Mr.
—— Induction, Neutralization of..... Am. J. Sci., Ja.
Trueb, M. M. Botanical garden.....Chaut., Ap.
Trumbull, A. E. Decline and fall..... Scrib. M., Ag.
—— Rod's salvation..... Atlan., My. Je.
—— Silver girdle.....New Eng. M., D'89.
Trumbull, M. M. Memorial day .....New Eng. M., Je.
Tucker, W. Brain and mind.....Univ. Q., Jl.
—— Will, Psychology and physiology of..... Univ. Q., O.
Tucker, W. J. Crime.....And. R., F-Ag.
Tuckerman, C. K. Boston, By-gone days in..No. Am., Ja.
—— N. Y. City. Old New Yorkers.....M. Am. Hist., Je.
—— Slavery, Amer., Browning and.....M. Am. Hist., Mr.
Tuckerman, F. Cooper, T., and descend....N. E. Reg., Ja.
Tuer, A. W. Silhouetting as an art.....Eng. Illust., Jl.
Tunis, J. Egypt, Israel in .....Unita. R., My.
—— God, Immanence of.....And. R., O.
Turner, C. Cricket..... Outing, Ag.
—— Cycling, Military..... Outing, D.
—— Newmarket, Eng., Racing at.....Outing, F.
—— Partridge, English..... Outing, S.
—— Pheasant..... Outing, O.
Turner, D. Dead Man's Island..... M. Am. Hist., S.
Tuttle, H. Relig. freedom, Threatened invasion of. Arena, D'89.
Tweedy, A. B. Motherhood.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Ap.
Twining, Louise. Civil service, Women in...19th Cent., D.
Twombly, M. Women in journalism.....Writer, Ag'89.
Tyler, T. Fitton, Mary.....Acad., Mr8.
—— Kadesh, Goddess.....Acad., S6.
—— Sacrifices, Levitical.....Acad., S20.
Tylor, E. B. Maori, White's.....Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
Tynan, K. Oxford University.....Cath. World, F.
Tyndall, J. Carlyle, Thomas.....Fortn., Ja. Liv. Age, F8.
—— Formative influences.....Forum, Jl.
Tyrrell, J. B. Cretaceous..... Am. J. Sci., S.

Uhler, P. R. Baltimore public libraries.....Lib. J., N.
Upton, M. R. Aunt Zipporah's guest chamber...Overl., D.

Vail, C. D. Potter, Eliphalet N.....Church R., Ap.
Valentine, F. C. Shadow of the noose.....Arena, Ag.
Vallance, A. Art competition.....Art J., N.
—— Church furnishing.....Art J., F.
Vallandigham, E. N. Lotteries in U. S.....Chaut., Mr.
Vallejo, G. California, Alta; Ranch and mission..Cent., D.
Vambéry, A. Abdul Hamid.. New R., Jl. Liv. Age, Jl12.
—— Russia in Asia, Future of..19th Cent., F. Liv. Age, Mr29.
Van Amringe, J. H. Columbia College..New Eng. M., Je.
Van Campen, S. R. Holland, Political position of. Westm., N. Liv. Age, D25.
Vance, L. J. Folk-lore.... ..... Chaut., S.
—— Manuscripts, Returned.....Writer, Ap'89.
Van Corlaer, P. Queer story, A.....Overl., Ap.
Van der Veen, C. Bible; John iii. 5, 6..... Ref. Q., Jl.
—— Presbyterian system of government, Biblical limits of.....Presb. and Ref. R., O.

Vandyke, T. S. Quails..... Outing, Mr.
Vassall, H. Football, Rugby union.....Eng. Illust., Mr.
Vassault, F. I. California.....Overl., S.
—— Farmers, Relief of..... .....Overl., My.
—— Nationalism in California.....Overl., Je.
—— Strike, Iron molders', California, 1890.....Overl., Ag.
Vaughan, J. Selborne, Past and present..... Murray, Mr.
Vaughan, J. S. Conscience.....Cath. World, Ap.
—— Earth, Destiny of..... Dub. R., Jl.
—— Evolution, Theory of.....Cath. World, Ap.
Vaux, C. B. Canoeing.....Outing, My. Je.
—— Skating..... .....Outing, Ja.
Vaux, G. Marion, Md., Settlers at..... Pennsyl. M., Ja.
Vedder, H. C. Anderson, Martin Brewer.... Bapt. R., Ag.
Veitch, J. Ballad of the Dowie Dens.....Blackw., Je.
— Scott, Sir W. Black Dwarf, Original of....Blackw., S.
Venable, E. P. Meteoric irons..... ....Am. J. Sci., Ag.
Verner, W. Bird life in Romney marsh.....National, Ja.
Very, F. W. Light, Cheapest.....Am. J. Sci., Ag.
Vincent, C. E. H. Merchandise, False marking of. New R., S.
Vincent, C. W. Electric lighting..... 19th Cent., Ja.
Vincent, F. Pedro II. of Brazil..... Cosmop., F.
Vincent, J. H. Chautauqua, Going to.....Chaut., Ag.
—— Itinerants' club, The..... Meth. R., Ja.
Vincent, J. M. Historical literature, Recent. J. H. U. Stud., N. D.
Vizetelly, E. A. Paoli the patriot.....Westm., S. O.
Vogüé, E. M. de. Caucasus, Through the.....Harper, Je.
Volkhoosky, F. Russia, prisons of, My life in...Fortn., N.
—— Siberian exiles, Sufferings of.....New R., N.

Waage, C. M. Danish artist..... Overl., O.
—— Jerichans, The.....Overl., O.
Waddle, C. Amateur stage, American..... Cosmop., N.
Waddle, E. Beauties, American.....Cosmop., Je.
Wadhams, A. V. U. S. Navy, Treatment of men in. And. R., Ag.
Wahl, G. M. Bismarck..... Harper, Je.
Wahl, W. H. Platinum, Electro-deposition of. J. Fr. Inst., Jl.
Wainwright, C. E. Waldenses, Antiquity of.. Spec., Mr22.
Wait, S. P. Bible: Symbolical character.....Arena, O.
Wake, C. S. Folk-tales, Philosophy of .....Lippinc., S.
Wakefield, A. M. Provence, Studies in.....Murray, Jl.
—— Ruskin, J., Brantwood, home of.....Murray, N.
Wakefield, E. Frost fishing .....Outing, Ja.
Wakeman, T. B. Churches, Non-attendance..Arena, 2:604.
Walcott, C. D. Quebec, Geology of.....Am. J. Sci., F.
Waldo, F. Meteorology, Dynamical..... Am. J. Sci., Ap.
—— Meteorology, Practical applications of .....Science, Je6.
—— Vessels at sea, Accurate locating of.....Science, Mr28.
Waldstein, C. Lycosura, Discoveries at.....Ath., Mr22.
—— Parthenon, Frieze of.....Harper, Mr.
—— Platai, Excavations at..... Acad., My10.
—— Stamata, Excavations near.....Am. J. Archæol., D'89.
Walford, E. Conway, Valley of, England ....Gent. M., Jl.
Walford, L. B. Brontë, Charlotte, Home of. Longm., Ja. Liv. Age, F15.
—— Janet..... Longm., S. Liv. Age, O11.
—— Mischief of Monica.....Longm., N. D.
Walker, C. C. Alabama and the Kearsarge.....Spec., Jl19.
Walker, C. S. Farmers' Alliance.....And. R., Ag.
Walker, F. A. Bellamy. Looking backward.....Atlan., F.
—— Democracy ..... Forum, N.
—— Eight-hour law.....Atlan., Je.
—— Protection and protectionists.....Q. J. Econ., Ap.
—— World's fair of 1892..... Forum, F.
Walker, J. B. Baths..... Cosmop., Ag.
Walker, J. B. City, modern, Factors of growth in. Cosmop., My.
—— New England village.....N. Eng., Jl.
Walker, W. J. Women, Competition and coöpera. among.....Eng. Illust., Ja.
Wallace, A. R. Land, Nationalization of.... Westm., My.
—— Selection, Human. Fortn., S. Ecl. M., O. Pop. Sci. Mo., N.
Wallace, D. M. Overland from India....Eng. Illust., Jl-S.
Wallace, G. M. Protection: Governmental aid to injustice..... Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Wallace, W. Fifeshire in history.....Acad., O11.
—— Home rule for Scotland.....Scot. R., Ap.
—— Kant, Caird's..... Acad., Mr29.
—— McDonnell, Jas..... Acad., F1.
Waller, J. O. Children, Mental and phys. training. Pop. Sci. Mo., D.
Walling, E. B. Along the North Shore..New Eng. M., My.
Wallis, Henry. Ceramic art exhibition..... Art J., S.
—— Egyptian monuments.....19th Cent., N.
—— Lyons museum..... Art J., Ap.
Wallis, W. Sicilian cities.....Art J., Mr.
Walsh, H. C. Bermuda Islands.....D.
Walsh, J. B. M. E. Church in the south.....Meth. R., Ja.
Walsh, W. S. Accidents .....Lippinc., N.
—— Prophecies, Curious..... Cosmop., Je.
—— Putting one's foot into it..... Lippinc., My.
Ward, A. W. Reformation, counter-, Universities and. Macmil., D.
Ward, C. A. Nostradamus, M. de.....Gent. M., D.
Ward H. Christie's..... Scrib. M., D.
Ward, Herbert. Congo savages..... Scrib. M., F.
—— Ivory, Tale of a tusk of.....Scrib. M., N.
Ward, J. Philosophy, Progress of.....Mind, Ap.
Ward, J. H. Bishop, American..... No. Am., F.
—— Country towns.....N. Eng., N'89.
Ward, L. F. Genius and woman's intuition ... Forum, Je.
—— Plane trees, Origin of..... Am. Natural., S.
Ward, Mrs. M. A. Bible; Gospels.....19th Cent., Ap.
Ward, W. Newman, J. H., Influence of. 19th Cent., O. Ecl. M., N.
—— Religion and science.....19th Cent., Je. Ecl. M., Ag.
Ward, W. C. Richardson, S..Gent. M., Ja. Liv. Age, F22.
Ward, W. H. Oriental antiquities.....Am. J. Archæol., S.
—— Wolfe expedition to the east.....J. Bib. Lit., '85.
Wardell, B. Rosamond.....Scrib. M., Je.
Warfield, B. B. Bible; 2 Cor. i.....J. Bib. Lit., D'86.
—— —— Galations.....J. Bib. Lit. 4:50.
—— Ἑλληνας.....J. Bib. Lit., '83.
—— Teaching of the Twelve..... J. Bib. Lit., Je'86.
Warfield, C. D. Kentucky Constitution...M. Am. Hist., My.
Warfield, E. D. Browning, R.....Presb. and Ref. R., Ap.
Waring, E. Traps, Ventilation of.....Am. Arch., S6.
Warner, A. G. Colonies, Laborers', in Germany. Q. J. Econ., O.
—— Corporation law.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Jl.
—— Unemployed, Experim. on behalf of....Q. J. Econ., O.
Warner, C. D. California, Southern..... Harper, N. D.
—— Newspapers and the public.....Forum, Ap.
—— Novels and common school.....Atlan., Je.
Warner, F. Children, Classification of.....Educa., N.
Warner, G. F. Canary Islands, Conquest of.....Ath., O4.
Warren, C. E. Marking books.....Writer, Je.
Warren, C. F. S. Dies Iræ..... Ath., Jl26.
Warren, F. M. Corneille..... Am. J. Philol., Jl.
Warren, H. Washington, D. C., Capitol. Am. Arch., N8, D6.
Wassermann, L. On a mountain.....Gent. M., Jl.
Waterhouse, A. Street improvements in London..New R., O.

Waters, H. F. Genealogical gleanings.. N. E. Reg., Ja–O.
—— Washington, G., Ancestry of.
Nation, Ja30. N. E. Reg., O'89–Ja. Ath., Je14.
Watkins, M. G. Country parsons.....Longm., D.
—— Fish, Fresh water.....Gent. M., Ja.
—— Otters..... Longm., S.
Watkins, W. K. Watkins, Mary.....N. E. Reg., Ap.
Watrous, A. E. Newspaper and the individual..Lippinc., F.
Watson, J. Space, Spencer's derivation of.....Mind, O.
Watson, M. Plymouth, In woods of....New Eng. M., S'89.
Watson, R. S. Labor, Unskilled..... Contemp., Ag.
—— Labor disputes..... Contemp., My.
—— Russia, Friends of freedom for.....Westm., My.
Watson, W. Bridges, R.....Acad., N29.
—— Keats, J.....National, Ag.
—— Lyall and Blunt. Poems..... Liv. Age, Ja11.
—— Poetry, Collections of..... Nat., F.
—— Symonds, J. A. Essays..... Acad., Ag30.
—— Waugh, Edwin.....Nat., Je.
Watt, F. Haddington, Eng. Mungate bridge...Art J., S.
Watterson, H. Negro in south.....Cosmop., My.
Waugh, B. Baby-farming..... Contemp., My.
—— Generosity.....Sunday M., Je.
—— Insurance, Life, of children.....Contemp., Jl.
Wayland, F. Incorrigible, The.... Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23:140.
Wayland, H. L. Endowments.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 26:79.
—— Moses, Law of.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23:167.
—— Postal savings-banks .....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:156.
Weale, W. H. J. Bellegambe, J.....Acad., Mr8.
Weale, W. J. Printing at Avignon, 1444.....Acad., My17.
Weaslau, O. E. Tariff: American tariff war....Fortn., O.
Weaver, G. S. J. Christ, New Test. account of.
Univ. Q., Ja.
Webb, H. L. Cable expedition..... Scrib. M., O.
Webb, S. Poor laws in England.....Contemp., Jl.
Webber, S. Gear-teeth, Strength of.....J. Fr. Inst., S.
Webster, P. Naturalization in U. S...Am. Law. R., Jl. Ag.
Webster, W. G. Classical instruction..... Educa., Mr.
Weddle, G. Druid stone, The.....Gent. M., Ja.
Wedgwood, H. Cockney, The word.....Acad., Jl19.
Wedgwood, J. Bible, New Test., Luke xvi. 1–9.
Contemp., Ja.
Wedgwood, J. Irish patriots and Dacey.....Murray, N.
—— Shakspere, Midsum. night's dream.....Contemp., Ap.
Wedmore, F. Jones, Judah.....Acad., Je7.
—— Marston, W.....Acad., Ja18.
—— Robertson, T. W..... Acad., Ja24.
Weed, C. M. Spiders, Harvest..... Am. Natural., O.
Weeks, E. L. India, Street life in..... Harper, Ag.
Weidner, R. F. Bible, Recent objections to.... Chaut., Ja.
Weigle, E. D. Family worship..... Luth. Q., Ap.
Weippiert, G. W. Newspaper factories.....Writer, Ja.
Weir, J. F. Bible, New Test., Romans ix... N. Eng., Ap.
Weismann, A. Musical sense.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Jl.
Weisse, S. Agates, Oberstein..... Blackw., Jl.
—— Stones, Sermon in .....Blackw., Ag.
Weitenkampf, F. Authors, Royal.....Cosmop., Mr.
Welch, R. Poverty, H. Greeley's cure for.....Forum, Ja.
Welch, R. B. Atonement, The ....Presb. and Ref. R., Ja.
Weld, A. H. Swallows.....New Eng. M., My.
Weld, R. Farmer's life in the west.....Forum, Ja.
Welldon, J. E. C. Educational systems..Contemp., My. S.
Wellman, J. W. Edwards, Jonathan ....Our Day, Mr. Ap.
Wells, B. W. Patrick, St., Earlier life of..Eng. Hist. R., Jl.
Wells, D. A. Glacial action in Connecticut.
Pop. Sci. Mo., Je.
Wells, D. C. Labor conference, Berlin.....And. R., O.
Wells, H. L. Fremont, J. C. Who was the pathfinder?.....Overl., S.
Wells, K. G. Education, Higher.....New Eng. M. 2:469.
Welsh, H. Indians, Problem of.....New Eng. M., O.
Welsh, R. F. Bird catching.....Outing, Ap.
Wenner, G. U. Liturgical question, Lutheran.Luth.Q. Ap. O.
Wenzel, H. W. Pâli lexicography..... Acad., Ag30.
Werner, A. Africa, Future of.....Ecl. M., S.
—— Pygmies, African.
Gent. M., Je. Ecl. M., Ag. Pop. Sci. Mo., S.
Werner, J. R. Ocean racers.....Contemp., Ja.
Wessely, C. R. R. fares in Austria.....Acad. Pol. Sci., O.
West, L. H. County councils.....National, My.
Westall, W. Fiction, Newspaper.....Lippinc., Ja.
Westinghouse, G. Electric lighting.....No. Am., Mr.
Westlake, J. International relations....Eng. Hist. R., Ap.
—— Lorimer, J.....Acad., Mr1.
Wetherell, J. J. R. R. fares: Zone-tariff in Hungary.
Acad. Pol. Sci., O.
Wetzler, J. Electric railway.....Scrib. M., Ap.
Weyman, S. J. For the cause.....Eng. Illust., My.
—— Valencia del Cid.....Macmil., Jl.
Wharton, A. H. British side-glance at America..Lippinc., N.
—— Browning, R. and E. B., in Italy.....Lippinc., Mr.
—— Fiction, American..... Amer., Je25.
—— Wilde, O. Picture of Dorian Gray..... Lippinc., S.
Wheater, W. Robin Hood, Who was?..... Gent. M., Ja.
Wheatley, Richard. Banks of New York.....Harper, F.
—— N. Y. City, Maritime exchange.....Harper, Ap.
—— Thieves of N. Y.....Cosmop., My.
Wheatley, Richard, D. D. Prophecy, Fulfilled and unfulfilled..... Meth. R., My.
Wheeler, A. C. Boucicault, D..... Arena, D.
—— Shakspere, Extinction of.....Arena, Mr.
Wheeler, D. H. Browning, E. B., Casa Guidi windows paraphrased.....Chaut., Je.
Wheeler, E. F. Author's way to wealth.....Author, Jl'89.
Wheeler, J. T. India, Old factory life in....Liv. Age, N22.
—— Tavernier, J. B. Travels in India.... Liv. Age, My31.
Whilden, W. G. Screven, William.....N. E. Reg., O.
Whipple, H. B. Indians, My life among.....No. Am., Ap.
Whitcomb, S. A. Miracles, Scien. study of...Univ. Q., Ap.
—— U. S. constit. and Christianity.....Univ. Q., O.
White, A. Colonization.....Contemp., N.
White, A. D. Cities, American.....Forum, D.
—— Egyptology..... Pop. Sci. Mo., Je.
—— Man, Antiquity of.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Je. Jl.
—— Mythology, Comparative..... Pop. Sci. Mo., F. Mr.
—— Science, warfare of, New chapters in.
Pop. Sci. Mo., F–O.
—— Universities, American, Future of..... No. Am., O.
White, A. S. Teneriffe: Camping in the Cañadas.
Blackw., Ap.
White, C. E. Vivisection, Practice of.....Forum, Mr.
White, D. Cretaceous.....Am. J. Sci., F.
White, E. E. School superintendence in cities..Educa., D.
White, E. O. Hamerton type-writer..... New Eng. M., O.
White, F. M. Found..... ....Gent. M., S.
White, G. A. Manhattan Athletic Club.....Outing, Je. Jl.
White, H. Agriculture and single tax.... Pop. Sci. Mo., F.
—— Economic changes.....Pol. Sci. Q., Je.
White, J. W. Future life.....Bapt. R., Ap.
—— Oxford movement.....Bib. Sac., Ja.
White, S. J. Edwards, A. B.....New Eng. M., Ap.
White, T. M. Hospitallers..... Chamb. J., My10–31.
Whiteway, Sir W. Newfoundland fisheries.....Fortn., Ag.
Whiting, Lilian. Boston, Literary.....Cosmop., D.
Whiting, M. B. Mackay, Alex.....Sunday M., Ag.
Whiting, M. C. Pepys, S., Wife of..... Atlan., D.
Whitman, S. Russia, One day in..... Gent. M., Je.
Whitman, W. Poets, Old.....No. Am., N.

Whitney, C. After the winter rain in California....Overl., Mr
Whitney, S. W. Bible; Romans viii. 18-25....Bapt. R., O.
Whitridge, F. W. Citizen's rights.....Scrib. M., Ap.
Whittaker, T. Philosophy, Wundt's.....Mind, Ja.
—— Psychology, Volkmann's.....Mind, Jl. O.
Whittier, J. G. Haverhill, 1640-1890; a poem ..Atlan., Ag.
Whymper, C. Irish fair, An.....Good Words, Ag.
Whymper, E. Cotopaxi.....Good Words, N. D.
Widwell, E. Gas-engine, Otto..... J. Fr. Inst., F.
Wigmore, J. H. Japan, Local government in.
Nation, Jl3, 10.
—— —— Parliament in, New..... Nation, O2.
—— —— Political parties in..... Nation, Ag2.
—— —— Representative institutions in.....Nation, Jl24.
Wilcocks, J. Beejapore..... Am. Arch., N15.
Wilcox, A. M. Clergy, Second-class.....National, F.
Wilde, O. Criticism.....19th Cent., Jl-S.
—— Picture of Dorian Gray..... Lippinc., Jl.
Wilder, A. P. Newspaper work, College graduates
and.....Writer, Je'89.
Wilder, M. P. English cousins, Our..... Lippinc., Mr.
Wilkins, M. E. Poetess, A.....Harper, Jl.
—— Revolt of "mother"..... Harper, S.
Wilkins, W. H. Immig. of destitute foreigners...National, S.
—— Potato blight in Ireland, 1890..... ..... National, O.
Willard, A. R. Boston, Church architec. in..New Eng. M., F.
—— Bulfinch, Charles.....New Eng. M., N.
—— Meeting-house, New England.....New Eng. M., Ja.
—— Montefeltro, A. da.....And. R., Mr.
—— Parliament of Gt. Brit., Houses of...New Eng. M., O.
Willard, F. E. Prohib. party, Progress of....Our Day, Mr.
—— Temperance question, Woman and.
Am. J. Soc. Sci. 23:76.
Willard, M. M. Schools, secondary, Duty of teacher
in support.....Acad. (Syr.), O.
Willard, S. Garrison, W. L.....Dial, F.
Willey, A. Fox hunting.....Outing, O.
Williams, E. B. Farmers, Present condition of.
New Eng. M., S.
Williams, G. H. Celestite.....Am. J. Sci., Mr.
—— Hornblende of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y..Am. J. Sci., My.
Williams, H. L. Down outside the Eiffel...Temp. Bar, Ja.
Williams, H. S. Devonian system.....Am. J. Sci., Ja.
Williams, J. F. Eudialyte and Eucolyte....Am. J. Sci., D.
Williams, J. M. God, Limitation of.....Bib. Sac., Ap.
—— Westminster confession.....Bib. Sac., O.
Williams, R. C. Africa, Brit. So. Central.....New R., Ag.
Willing, J. F. Bright, John.....Meth. R., Mr.
Willis, A. I. Hale, E. E.....Author, N.
Willis, W. A. R. R. travel: Up and down the line.
Gent. M., N.
Wills, C. J. Modern eastern martyr.....Liv. Age, Ja18.
Wilson, R. W. Jefferson physical laboratory.
Am. J. Sci., F. Je.
Wilson, Annie E. Kenton, Simon.....M. Am. Hist., Je.
Wilson, A. J. Banks, English.....Fortn., D.
Wilson, E. L. Palestine, Some wayside places in.Cent., Mr.
Wilson, H. S. Calderon.....Gent. M., S.
—— Thackeray, W. M. Colonel Newcome..Gent. M., My.
Wilson, J. G. Moltke.....Cosmop., D.
Wilson, J. H. Davis, Jeff., Capture of.....Cent., F.
—— England, Do Americans hate?..... No. Am., Je.
Wilson, J. M. Trades-schools.....J. Fr. Inst., F-O.
Wilson, M. C. Apparatus-making.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Jl.
Wilson, R. B. O'Hara, Theo.....Cent., My.
—— Lee, Robert E.....Lippinc., Je.
Wilson, R. D. Bible; Genesis, Genealogies in.
Presb. and Ref. R., Ap.
Wilson, R. R. Archibald, Mrs. G.....Writer, D'89.
Wilson, S. Inscriptions, Ancient.....Gent. M., N.
—— Churches, Some old.....Liv. Age, S13.
Wilson, W. England, Constitution of .....Chaut., O. N.
Wilson, W. D. Bible as basis of unity.....Ch. R., O.
Wiman, E. British capital.....No. Am., F.
—— Securities, Over-production in.....No. Am. D.
Winchell, A. Evolution of man.....Dial, Ap.
—— Glaciers, Recent views about .....Forum, N.
Winder, F. A. Washington, G.. Ancestry of....Ath., Jl19.
Wing, D. E. Land, Ownership of.....Pop. Sci. Mo., Mr.
Winslow, E. Boston, Early charitable organizations
of.....N. E. Reg., Ja.
Winslow, W. C. Egyptian collection....New Eng. M., Ap.
Winslow, W. H. Architectural competition.New Eng. M., N.
—— Japan, art in, Popular.....New Eng. M., N.
Winsor, J. Edinburgh, University of.....Nation, N27.
—— Historiography ....Atlan., S.
—— Libraries and local museums..... .....Nation, S25.
—— Libraries of England.....Lib. J., O. N. Nation, O9.
—— Scotland, Letters and sports in.....Nation, N6.
—— University lecture-room, Scottish.....Nation, N13.
Winter, Sir J. Newfoundland fisheries.....New R., Jl.
Winton, Sir F. de. Africa, England and Germany in.
19th Cent., My.
Wischnewetzky, F. K. Child labor in U. S....Our Day, S.
Withers, C. Ordeal by poison.....Gent. M., S.
Wolfe, W. W. Prairie chicken.....Outing, S.
Wolff, H. W. Alsace-Lorraine in 1890.....Westm., D.
—— Château Malbrouk.....Nat., D.
—— Mensberg, Castle of.....Nat., D.
Wolff, G. D. Presbyterian confession, Revision of.
Am. Cath. Q., Ap.
Wolffsohn, L. Suio on the Garigliano..... Gent. M., S.
Wolffsohn, M. Andes.
Gent. M. n. s., Je. Liv. Age, Je28.
Woolley, C. P. Day at Two Lights....New Eng. M., O'89.
Wolmer, Viscount. Home rule for England..19th Cent., My.
—— Tithes bill, 1890.....New R., Ja.
Wolseley, Sir G. J. Gr. Brit., army, Standing...Harper, F.
Wolters, P. Zeus Heliopolites....Am. J. Archæol., Mr-Je.
Wolverton, Lady. Needlework guild.....Eng. Illust., Jl.
Wood, C. W. Normandy.....Argosy, Ja-Mr.
Wood, D. H. Heroic couplet, Classical..Am. J. Philol., Ap.
Wood, E. G. George, St., Cultus of.....Acad., Mr22.
Wood, H. C. Consciousness .....Cent., My.
—— Memory.....Cent., Mr.
Wood, H. T. Chicago Exhibition.....Am. Arch., Je7.
Wood, J. S. India, Exchange with.....Blackw., Mr. Ap.
—— New England ingénue.....Scrib. M., Ag.
Wood, N. E. Philosophy, American, Coming.
Bib. Sac., Ja.
Wood, T. Birds of the trees.....Sunday, M., S.
—— Shells on the seashore.....Sunday M., F.
Wood, W. Diet.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:85.
Woodall, W. Potters and pottery in Rhineland.
Eng. Illust., S.
Woodbridge, S. M. Jesus Christ: High priest of the
world .....Presb. and Ref. R., Jl.
Woodbridge, S. W. Heating and ventilating..Am. Arch., S6.
Woodbury, C. J. Emerson, Talks of.....Cent., F.
Woodbury, C. J. H. Electrical installations.
Am. Arch., Ag30.
—— Fire loss.....Am. Arch., Ja11.
Woods, Kate G. Hawthorne, N. First printed work.
M. Am. Hist., Mr.
Woods, K. P. Mark of the beast.....Lippinc., S.
—— Women, Working-, in N. Y.....Cosmop., N.
Woods, R. A. Booth, W., Social plans of.....And. R., N.
—— Reformatory, Massachusetts.....And. R., Ja.

Woolley, C. P. Christian ideal, The.....Unita. R., Ap.
Wright, A. W. Zodiacal light.....Forum, O.
Wright, C. B. English from the high school. Acad. (Syr.), D.
Wright, C. D. Labor bureaus.....Am. J. Soc. Sci. 25:1.
—— Soc. science, instruc. in, Popular: Am. J. Soc. Sci. 22:28.
Wright, C. H. Russia, Protestantism in, Stamping out of.....Liv. Age, Ja18.
—— —— Sects in.....National, S.
Wright, G. F. Briggs, C. A. "Whither."...Bib. Sac., Ja.
—— Church, Country.....Bib. Sac., Ap.
—— Idaho, Archæological discovery in.....Scrib. M., F.
—— Man, Palæolithic, in Ohio.....Nation, Ap24.
—— Mormon muddle in Utah.....Nation, O30.
—— Mormon question in Idaho.....Nation, S25.
Wright, M. J. Parliament of Gt. Brit., 1890.....Arena, O.
Wright, M. T. "As haggards of the rock."..Scrib. M., My.
Wright, W. China.....Contemp., O.
Wyatt, S. Miners, Federation of.....Nat., Ja., My.
Wylde, E. P. Women, Working-; can they combine?.....Macmil., Je. Ecl. M., Ag.
Wylie, D. G. Public school question, Three views of. Presb. and Ref. R., Jl.
Wyndham, C. Theatres: Actor-managers, System of. 19th Cent., Je.
Wyndham, G. Home rule.....New R., F.
Wynn, W. H. Emotion in religion.....Luth. Q., Ja.
Wyzewa, T. de. Japan, Art in.. .....Chaut., S.

Yeatman, P. Harrison, Plantagenet.....Acad., Jl26.
Young, A. O'Reilly, J. B.....Chaut., D.
—— Social reform, philosophy of, True and false. Am. Cath. Q., Ap.
Young, C. A. Astronomy, Latest news in.....Forum, S.
Young, N. Monte Carlo, Gambling at.....National, D.
Yoxall, J. H. Education in England.....Murray, Ja.

Zahn, J. A. Roman Catholic church and science. Am. Cath. Q., Jl., O.
Zalinski, E. L. Warfare, Future of.....No. Am., D.
Zeisler, S. Jury verdicts by majority vote.....Forum, My.
Zimmermann, R. German literature.....Ath., Jl5.
Zimmern, H. Bologna.....Art J., Ag.
Zivemer, S. M. Missions, Lay element in.....Ref. Q., Ja.
Zogbaum, R. F. Cruisers, Yankee.....Scrib. M., N.
—— U. S. navy: Blue jackets afloat.....Scrib. M., S.
Zubof, R. I. History and criticism, Forces of. Unita. R., Mr.

THE COÖPERATIVE

Index to Periodicals

For 1891

EDITED BY

W: I. FLETCHER

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

1892

NEW YORK: PUBLICATION OFFICE, Franklin Square (330 Pearl St.)

LONDON: TRÜBNER & CO., 57 and 59 Ludgate Hill

LIBRARY
OF THE
LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR
UNIVERSITY.

A.8400

AI3
A19

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE Coöperative Index for 1891 is submitted with the hope that its usefulness will be found commensurate with the "infinite pains" expended on its compilation, and will amply condone the errors, doubtless numerous enough, which have found their way into the work.

W: I. FLETCHER.

AMHERST COLLEGE LIBRARY, Feb. 1, 1892.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, Boston, Mass.	Acad. (Syr.)	6
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	38, 39
ALL THE YEAR ROUND, London, Eng.	All the Year	68, 69
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	13
" CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	14
" JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	7
" JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	12
" JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	4
" JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	141, 142
" LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	25
" NATURALIST, Phila., Pa.	Am. Natural.	25
ANDOVER REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	And. R.	15, 16
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	*1, 2
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	*3, 4, 5
ARGOSY, London, Eng.	Argosy	51, 52
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	43
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'91, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	67, 68
AUTHOR, Boston, Mass.	Author	3
BAPTIST REVIEW, New York	Bapt. Q.	13
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	48
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	149, 150
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*52, 53, 54
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*41, 42, 43
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J. (8)	68
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*12, 13, 14
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*30, 31
CONGREGATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Cong. R.	16
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng., Phila., Pa.	Contemp.	59, 60
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*10, 11, 12
CRITIC, New York	Critic (n. s. 15, 16)	18, 19
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	*11, 12
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (n. s. 25, 26)	108, 109
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	116, 117
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	173, 174
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*11, 12
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	1, 2
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	6
ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Eng. Illust.	*8, 9
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 49, 50)	55, 56
FORUM, New York	Forum	*10, 11, 12
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	32
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	3
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*82, 83, 84
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	2
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES in Hist., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	9
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	10
" " THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	131, 132
LEND A HAND, Boston, Mass.	Lend a Hand	7

LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	16
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	47, 48
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	22
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	188–191
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*17, 18, 19
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	21
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*63, 64, 65
MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY, New York	M. Am. Hist.	25, 26
METHODIST REVIEW, New York	Meth. R. (5th Ser. 7)	51
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	16
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.	Monist	1, 2
MURRAY'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Murray	9, 10
NATION, New York	Nation	52, 53
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*16, 17, 18
NEW ENGLAND HIST. & GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.	45
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M. n. s.	*3, 4, 5
NEW ENGLANDER, New Haven, Conn.	N. Eng.	54, 55
NEW REVIEW, London, Eng.	New R.	4, 5
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	29, 30
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	152, 153
OUR DAY, Boston, Mass.	Our Day	7, 8
OUTING, New York	Outing	*17, 18, 19
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	17, 18
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	15
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY, New York	Pol. Sci. Q.	6
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*38, 39, 40
PORTFOLIO, London, Eng.	Portfo.	22
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. and Ref. R.	2
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	6
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	172, 173
REFORMED QUARTERLY REVIEW, Phila., Pa.	Ref. Q.	38
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	71, 72
SCIENCE, New York	Science	17, 18
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	9, 10
SCOTTISH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Scot. R.	17, 18
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	66, 67
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sunday M.	20
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	91, 92, 93
UNITARIAN REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Unita. R.	35, 36
UNIVERSALIST QUARTERLY, Boston, Mass.	Univ. Q.	48
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	135, 136
WRITER, Boston, Mass.	Writer	5

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1891. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1891 irrespective of the volumes.

The volume numbers given in parentheses in a few cases are those used in the periodicals themselves, when these do not correspond with the volume numbers used in this Index. These latter are based on the numbering in Poole's Index, in the preface to which work a sufficient explanation of these variations may be found.

COLLABORATORS.

W. I. Fletcher, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

Prof. H. B. Adams . . . . . Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
W. S. Biscoe . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
Miss C. A. Blanchard . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
I. S. Bradley . . . . . Assistant Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
Arthur N. Brown . . . . . Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Rev. Charles H. Burr . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
Fred. B. Cole . . . . . Librarian Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
C. A. Cutter . . . . . Librarian Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
John F. Davies . . . . . Assistant Librarian Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Davis . . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
W. E. Foster . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Providence, R. I.
Geo. L. Fox . . . . . Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
S. S. Green . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
G. Wm. Harris . . . . . Acting Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
W. C. Hawks . . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
R. P. Hayes . . . . . Birchard Library, Fremont, Ohio.
Miss C. M. Hewins . . . . . Librarian Hartford Library Association, Hartford, Conn.
Fred. H. Hild . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
T. J. Kiernan . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
W. C. Lane . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
J. N. Larned . . . . . Superintendent Buffalo Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
K. A. Linderfelt . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
Geo. T. Little . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
C. Alex. Nelson . . . . . Assistant Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
Miss Mary O. Nutting . . . . Librarian Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.
Miss Mary W. Plummer . . . . . Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lauren W. Ripley . . . . . Assistant Librarian Free Library, Sacramento, Cal.
J. C. Rowell . . . . . Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Miss Abby L. Sargent . . . . . Middlesex Mechanics' Institute, Lowell, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Sargent . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.
J. C. Sickley . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
W. K. Stetson . . . . . Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
Solon F. Whitney . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.

THE COÖPERATIVE

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1891.

Abbé's repentance, The. (G. Allen) Contemp. 60: 568(O). Same art. Ecl. M., 117: 674(N).
Abbotsford, Former proprietor of. (P. J. Gloag) Scot. R. 18: 393(O).
Abbott, Benj. Vaughan, with portrait. Green Bag, 3: 1(Ja).
Ability, Distribution of, in the U. S. (H. C. Lodge) Cent. 42: 687(S).
Abrahall, John Hoskyns. Acad. 40: 335(O17).
Abû Sa'îd, Rubâîyât of. (C. J. Pickering) National, 17: 105(Mr).
Abyssinians and their church. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 21: 172(Ap).
Académie francaise. Blackw. 149: 250(F).
Acadian paradoxides, Great. (G. F. Matthew) Am. J. Sci. 133: 388(My).
Accents, Poetical, in Hebrew. (H. G. Mitchell) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 144.
Accidents and accident insurance. (J. R. Pitcher) Forum 12: 131(S).
— Employers' responsibility. Sat. R. 72: 161.
According to St. John. (A. Rives) Cosmopol. 11: 387-732(Ag-O).
Accumulator plate, electrical, New. (C. W. Pike) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 305(Ap).
Achæan art. (A. J. Church) Portfo. 22: 246(D).
Acoustics; phonics of auditoriums. (E. Cutter) Am. J. Sci. 142: 468(D).
Across Rannock Moor; a story. Blackw. 150: 348 (S).
Acting. Atlan. 68: 858(D).
— and scenery. Sat. R. 71: 549.
Acting duels. Sat. R. 71: 582.
Actinism, Is it electrolysis? (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 471(D).
Actors, Trade-unionism for. Sat. R. 71: 129.
Actress, Reflections of an. (C. Morris) No. Am. 153: 329(S).
Adams, Samuel, and the American revolution. (L. J. Dinsmore) Univ. Q. 48: 295(Jl).
— Letter of, to the Town of Boston, 1769. N. E. Reg. 45: 27(Ja).
Adelbert College, New course of study of. (C. F. Thwing) And. R. 16: 577(D).
Adirondack park, The proposed. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 175(S3).
Adulteration of foods. (G. L. Spencer) Chaut. 14: 166(N).
Adventures of a guinea pig; a story. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 52: 477(D).
Advertising in China. Ecl. M. 117: 615(N).
Aerial navigation. (H. S. Maxim) Cent. 42: 829(O). *See also* Flying.
Aesthetic, The, in education. (E. A. Starr) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 159(Ja).
Afoot. Liv. Age, 191: 697(D12).
Africa, About. (J. S. Keltie) Scrib. M. 9: 177 (F).
— and the European powers. (A. S. White) Harper, 83: 924(N).
— Anglo-Portuguese troubles. Sat. R. 71: 670.
— Casati's Ten years in Equatoria. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 53: 53(Jl16).
— Central: shut up in the African forest. (W. G. Stairs) 19th Cent. 29: 45(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 243(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 347(F7).
— Division of. (E. de Laveleye) Forum, 10: 479 (Ja).— Spec. 66: 784(Je6).
— East, British in. (Marquis of Lorne) 19th Cent. 30: 341(S).
— England's possessions in. (H. Chatelaine) Chaut. 15: 164(My).
— Englishmen in. (R. B. Smith) Contemp. 59: 69(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 348(Mr).
— Glaciers of East, Meyer on. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 52: 365(Ap30).
— Mountaineering in. All the Year, 68: 88(Ja).
— Our march with a starving column. (A. J. M. Jephson) Scrib. M. 9: 269(Mr).
— Peters's new light on dark. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 53: 220(S17).
— South, English in. Sat. R. 71: 405, 489.
— — Problems of. (J. S. Keltie) Fortn. 55: 825 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 579(S5).
— — Stray thoughts on. Fortn. 56: 53(Jl).
— South Central, ruins in. Chamb. J. 68: 177 (Mr21).
— Stanley's Emin Pacha expedition. (E.L. Godkin) Forum, 10: 633(F).
— — From the Albert Nyanza to the Indian Ocean (W. G. Stairs) 19th Cent. 29: 953(Je).
— — Parkes on. Sat. R. 72: 562.
— Tropical, Development of, under British auspices. (H. H. Johnston) Ecl. M. 116: 19 (Ja).
— West, British administration in. (F. Buxton) Fortn. 56: 896 (D).
African myths and legends. (H. Chatelaine) Chaut. 13: 614(Ag).
Afshahs; Amongst the cage-dwellers. (J. T. Bent) Murray, 10: 348(S).
After twenty years; a story. (A. M. Trotter) Argosy, 51: 156(F).

Age, old, Modern. Sat. R. 71: 4.
Aged, The, and their claims. (G. H. Pike) Sund. M. 20: 847(D).
Agnostic and Gnostic. (A. F. Hewitt) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 1(Ja).
Agnostics, Plain words with. (C. W. Currier) Cath. World, 53: 368(Je).
Agricultural depression and waste of time. (D. S. Jordan) Forum 12: 238(O).
Agricultural experiment stations, Our. (C. L. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 348(Jl).
Agricultural laborers, English; Hodge. (J. J. Davies) Westm. 136: 298(S).
— — Revolt of. (G. Morley) National, 17: 390 (My).
Agricultural problem, The, as a whole. (C. Reade) National 17: 379(My).
Agricultural Science, Progress in. (M. Miles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38:491(F).
Agriculture, British, 1100–1300. Sat. R. 71: 299.
— Future of. (C. S. Plumb) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 311(N).
— in the United States, Importance of. (J. M. Rusk) No. Am. 152: 423(Ap).
— — Hopeful future of. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 153: 13(Jl).
— in Australia. Sat. R. 72: 119.
Ahmed Vefik Pasha. Ath. '91, 1: 796(Je20).
Air, Pure; breathe it. (J. W. Quinby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 192(D).
— we breathe. (N. Wager and A. Herbert) Contemp. 59: 852(Je).
Aird, John, Art collection of. (J. F. Boyes) Art J. 43: 135(My).
Aix, Archbishop of, Persecution of. Spec. 67: 753(N28).
Alabama courtship, An. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 9: 571–713(My–Je).
Alarcon, Don Pedro Antonio de, List of works of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 263(Ag1).
Alaska, Fur trade of. (C. Hallock) New Eng. M. 4: 344(My).
Albemarle, Confederate vessel, Destruction of. (D. D. Porter) No. Am. 153: 296(S).
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, Gambling of. And. R. 16: 68 (Jy).
— Personality of. (F. A. Burr) Lippinc. 47: 644 (My).
Albertinelli, Mariotto. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 42: 347(Jl).
Albigenses, In the country of the. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar. 93: 533(D).
Alchemy. (R. C. Kedzie) Science, 18: 113(Ag28).
— Modern. Spec. 66: 751(My30)
Alcobaça and Batalha. (A. S. Crowninshield) Cosmop. 12: 19(N).
Alcott, Louisa M. (J. Lazarus) Cent. 42: 59(My).
— Birthplace of. Critic, 18: 22 (Ja10).
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Poems. (F. D. Sherman) Cent. 42: 659(S).—(G. Cotterell) Acad. 39: 410(My2).
— Sisters' tragedy. Atlan. 67: 402(Mr).
Aleutian Islands; Fur-seal and the seal islands. (S. Jackson) Chaut. 14: 317(D).
Alfalfa farming at the foot of the Rocky mountains. (J. B. Walker) Cosmop. 12: 85(N).
Algebra, Evolution of. (E. W. Hyde) Science, 18: 183 (Oc).
Algebraic problems, Solution of. (J. H. Cone) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 499(D).
Algeria, Progress in. Dub. R. 109: 429(O).
Algerian hill-town, Life in. (J. E. Taylor) Liv. Age, 191: 165(O17).
Algiers. (C. R. Black) Good Words, 32: 744(N).
Algiers; City of dreams. Spec. 67: 560(O24).
— Guide to. Sat. R. 71: 54.
Algol's dark companion. (Wm. Canton) Good Words, 32: 555 (Ag).
Algonquin beach, Deformation of. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 141: 12(Ja).
Alhambra palace. Art. J. 43: 71(Mr).
"All hot!" Sunday M. 20: 259(Ap).
Allen, James Lane. (J. W. Fox, jr.) Writer, 5: 135(Jl).
Allibone, S. A., with portrait. (S. D. McConnell) Pennsyl. M. 15: 129(Jl).
Alloys, New, and their engineering applications. (F. L. Garrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 434. 132: 54, 111, 223(Je–S).
Almanacs and weather-prophets. Spec. 66: 540 (Ap18).
Almiry Geer's story. (M. F. Butts) New Eng. M. 3: 656(Ja).
Alnwick Castle. Liv. Age, 188: 817(Mr.28).
Alps, Play and work in the. (E. R. & J. Pennell) Cent. 42: 194(Je).
Alsace-Lorraine in 1890. (H. W. Wolff) Liv. Age, 188: 195(Ja24).
Alternating electric arc between a ball and point. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 141: 1(Ja).
Alum; Halotrichite or feather alum. (E. H. S. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 141: 296(Ap).
Aluminium, Problem of. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 189(Mr).
Alumite and diaspore from the Rosita Hills, Colorado. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 141: 466(Je).
Amber, So-called, of Cedar Lake, North Saskatchewan, Canada. (B. J. Harrington) Am. J. Sci. 142: 322(O).
Ambition. Spec. 67: 251(Ag22).
Ambitious Mrs. Willatts. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 18: 375(Ag).
America and England; Anglo-Saxon unity. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. 55: 615(Ap).
— Discovery of, by the Welsh, Pre-Columbian. (B. F. DeCosta) N. E. Reg. 45: 15(Ja).
— — Icelandic. (W. Fiske) Nation, 52: 54(Ja15).
— — Morse. Scot. R. 18: 341(O).
— English; Early settlers in. Blackw. 150: 424(S).
— English foundation in, First. (B. A. Hinsdale) M. Am. Hist. 26: 211 (S).
— An Englishman in. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. Critic, 18: 340(Je27).
— Flora of. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 56: 525 (O).
— Future of. (W. Moffatt) Blackw. 149: 848 (Je).
— Peopling of. (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 305(Ja).
— Prehistoric. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 11: 377 (Ap).
American Association for the Advancement of Science. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. 13: 727(S).
American authors, Stepniak on. Critic 18: 48 (Ja24).
A. B. C. F. M.; Missionary crisis at home. (D. N. Beach) And. R. 15: 526(My).
American characters in German novels. (L. v. Krockow) Atlan. 68: 824(D).
American fiction. (Edin.) Liv. Age, 188: 515(F28).
American history, London archives of. (Justin Winsor) Nation, 52: 258(Mr26).
American industries since Columbus, Development of. (W. F. Durfee; S. N. D. North) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 314, 449, 586.— 39: 176–729 — 40: 145(Ja–D).

American Library Association at San Francisco, 1891. Lib. J. 16: supp.(D).—(C. A. Cutter) Nation, 53: 329(O29).— Lib. J. 16: 245(Ag).—(W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 16: 310(O). Same art. Critic, 19: 271(N14).
American life, Social aspects of. (H. Aide) 19th Cent. 29: 888. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 148(Je18).
American literature. (G. P. Lathrop) New R. 5: 244(S). —(W. Sharp) National, 17: 56(Mr).
— and journalism. Critic, 18: 292(My30).
— A bird's-eye view of. (E. Cavazza) Unita. R. 35: 295(Ap).
— Future of. (T. Watts) Fortn. 55: 910(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 88(Jl).
— Servility of. (T. Davidson) Forum, 11: 342(My).
— Ten years of. (C. Pellew) Critic, 18: 29(Ja17), 129(Mr7).
American Oriental Society. (R. J. H. Gottheil) Nation, 52: 418(My21).
American politics. (T. B. Preston) Monist, 2: 41 (O).
American republic, Carlier's. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 52: 96(Ja29).
American revolution, Fiske's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 53: 72(Jy23).—(A. C. McLaughlin) Dial (Ch.) 12: 135(S).
American Rosalind. (W. Gilman) Outing, 18: 65 (Ap).
American social life, English criticism of. (H. Aïdé) Our Day, 8: 94(Ag).
American social spirit, The. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 35: 217(Mr).
American zoölogy, Record of. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 25: 252(Mr).
Americanisms, Briticisms and. (B. Matthews) Harper 83: 215(Jl).
Americanists, International Congress of, Paris, 1890. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 685(Mr).
Americans, Slovenly. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Cosmop. 10: 579(Mr).
Amherst college, Athletics at. (H. A. Cushing) Outing, 18: 142(My).
Ammonia, Liquid, Determination of heat of evaporation. (H. von Strombeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 470(Je).
— Some constants of. (H. von Strombeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 71(Ja).
Amorites and Hebrews in early cuneiform inscriptions. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 40: 291(O3); (H. G. Tomkins) 341(O17).
Amusements for the people. Spec. 67: 220(Ag15).
Amusements of the people. (N. Jones) Good Words, 32: 163 (Mr)
Anabaptists and their English descendants. (R. Heath) Contemp. 59: 389(Mr).—Liv. Age, 189: 222(Ap25).
Analogy in the Semitic languages. (A. H. Huizinga) Am. J. Philol. 12: 30(Ap), 133(Jl).
— Natural history of. (J. Jastrow) Science, 18: 118 (Ag28).
— Study of. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 68: 340(S).
Anarchists, Physiognomy of. (C. Lombroso) Monist, 1: 336(Ap).
— — Convicted anarchist's reply. (M. Schwab) Monist, 1: 520(Jl).
Anatomist of the heart. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 10: 153(Ag).
Ancestors, The manufacture of. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Forum, 10: 565(Ja).
Andersen, Hans Christian. Correspondence. Sat. R. 72: 643.
Anderson, Sir Charles. Acad. 40: 336(O17).
Andes, Railway across. Science, 17: 331(Je12).
Andirons, Manufacture of; A forgotten industry. Spec. 67: 189(Ag8).
Andover case, Decision in. And. R. 16: 607(D).
Angas, George Fife. (W. Wickham) Acad. 40: 450(N21).
Angelic woman, That; a novelette. (J. M. Ludlow) Chaut. 13: 697(S).
Angler's outing. (E. E. Millard) Outing, 18: 69(Ap).
Angling sketches, Lang's. Sat. R. 72: 617.
Anglo-Catholicism and the church. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 59: 210(F).
Anglo-Indians, The. (Mrs. James C. Robertson) National, 17: 808(Ag).
Anglo-Saxon in the Southern hemisphere. (G. R. Parkin) Cent. 41: 607(F).
Anglo-Saxon freedom, Hosmer's short history of. (G. E. Howard) Nation, 52: 203(Mr5).—(C. H. Cooper) Dial, (Ch) 12: 20(My).
Anglo-Saxon "unco guid," The. (P. Blouet) Arena, 3: 692(My).
Anglo-Saxon unity. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. 55: 615(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 400(My16).
Animals and plants, Extinction of. Sat. R. 71: 471.
Animals at play. Spec. 66: 377(Mr14).
— Æsthetics of. Spec. 66: 621(My2), 753(My30).
— Colors of, Poulton on. (S. Garman) Nation, 53: 75(Jy23).
— Dislike of solitude in. Spec. 67: 317(S5).
— Immortality of. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 29: 154(Ja).
— Intelligence of, C. L. Morgan on. (E. Chamier) Westm. 135: 396(Ap).
— Lore of. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 373(Jl).
— Lower, Laws of government among. (J. W. Slater) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 677(Mr).
— — Progress and perfectibility in. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 170(D).
— Military tactics of. Spec. 66: 306(F28).
— Mind in man and brute. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 36: 342(N).
— Morality of. (C. L. Morgan) National, 18: 336(N).
— Music and. Spec. 67: 445(O3), 491 (O10).
— Temper of. Spec. 67: 840(D12).
— Wild, Baker on. (C. T. Buckland) Longm. 17: 402(F).—Liv. Age, 188: 760(Mr21).
— Wounded, Actions of. (J. N. Hall) Scrib. M. 10: 457(O).
Animal life and intelligence, C. L. Morgan's. (G. J. Romanes) Mind, 16: 262(Ap).—(G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 29: 766(My).
Anjou, Life in. (E. C. Price) Longm. 19: 71(N).
— Walk in. Spec. 67: 94(Jl18).
Annelid, A commensal. (E. A. Andrews) Am. Natural. 25: 25(Ja).
Annunciation, The. (H. Van Dyke) Harper, 84: 3(D).
Ansairi, Religion of. Ecl. M. 116: 332(Mr).
Antarctic expedition, proposed by Barons Nordenskjöld and Dickson. Dub. R. 108: 173(Ja).
— exploration. Ed. R. 173: 376(Ap).
Anthropology, past and present. (Max Müller) Science, 18: 169(S25), 189(O2).
— Société d'anthropologie at Paris. Am. Natural. 25: 73(Ja).
Anthropometry, Criminal. Chamb. J. 68: 411(Je27). *See also* Identification.
Antimony, Method for the determination of. (F. A. Gooch and H. W. Gruener) Am. J. Sci. 142: 213(S).

Antimony, Separation of, from arsenic. (F. A. Gooch and E. W. Danner) Am J. Sci. 142: 308(O).
Antiquities, Smith's Dictionary of classical. (M. H. Morgan) Nation, 52: 74(Ja22).
Anuradhapura: the city of the sacred Bo-tree. (J. Ricalton) Scrib. M. 10: 319(S).
Apes and men. Spec. 66: 787(Je6).
— Language of. Sat. R. 71: 671.
Apocalypse. *See* Bible; Revelation.
Apollonius of Rhodes and the Argonautica. (C. J. Goodwin) And. R. 16: 248(Ag).
Apologetics, Conservative. (E. H. Johnson) And. R. 16: 502(N).
Apostolic age, A reconstruction of the. Unita. R. 36: 224(S).
— succession, Loss of, in Denmark. Church Q. 32: 149(Ap).
Apparitions, Are there objective? (A. R. Wallace) Arena, 3: 129(Ja).
Apperception and movement of attention. (G. F. Stout) Mind, 16: 23(Ja).
Apples and apple culture. All the Year, 69: 157, 181(Ag).
April folly, An; a story. (G. H. Page) Argosy, 51: 334(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 506(My23).
April fool, An; a poem. (A. Austin) New R. 4: 289(Ap).
A priori. (J. F. Dutton) Unita. R. 35: 335(My).
Arabic manual, Tien's. Sat. R. 71: 26.
Arbitration, Compulsory. (C. W. Clark) Atlan. 67: 34(Ja).
— International, A standing court of. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 53: 213(S17).
Arblay, Frances Burney d', Early diary of. Church Q. 31: 407(Ja).
Archæology; Edinburgh congress of Royal Archæological Institute. Acad. 40: 159(Ag22).
Archery in mediæval warfare. (C. Oman) Acad. 39: 229(Mr7).
Architects, Point of view of. (W. P. P. Longfellow) Scrib. M. 9: 119(Ja).
— Training of. Chamb. J. 68: 324(My23).
Architecture, American conception of. (B. Ferree) N. Eng. 54: 385(My).
— at the Royal Academy, 1891. Sat. R. 71: 678.
— as affected by civilization. (B. Ferree) N. Eng. 54: 116(F).
— English renaissance. Sat. R. 72: 338.
— Gothic. (B. Ferree) Westm. 136: 404(O).
— — and Saracen. (E. Johnson) Westm. 136: 643(D).
— Modern, Fergusson on. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 22: 192(S).
— Western, Glimpses of: Chicago. (M. Schuyler) Harper, 83: 395(Ag).
Arctic regions; Cruise of the Thetis in 1889. (R. G. Butler) Scrib. M. 9: 476(Ap).
— Hyperboreans of to-day. (F. Prevost) New R. 5: 45(Jl).
Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 549(Ag).
Argentine capital, The. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 492(Mr).
Argentine farming. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 328 (O29).
Argentine people, The. (J. M. Walden) Harper, 82: 863(My).
Argentine provincial sketches. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 781(Ap).
Argument, Inefficacy of. (C. D. English) Overland, n. s. 17: 59(Ja).
Aristides. Apology. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 60: 104(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 676(S12). —(J. Owen) Acad. 40: 229(S19).
Aristotle as a naturalist. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 59: 275(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 456 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 599(Mr7).
— Constitution of Athens. (J. E. Sandys and others) Acad. 39: 137-371(F-Ap).—Church Q. 32: 410(Jl).—(H. Hayman) Dub. R. 108: 351(Ap).—(A. Rankine) Liv. Age, 190: 486 (Ag22).—Sat. R. 71: 358.—Ed. R. 173: 470(Ap).
— — Discovery of. (H. L. Havell) Macmil. 63: 392.—(L. Dyer) Nation, 52: 115(F5).
— — Kenyon's. (J. H. Wright) Nation, 52: 382 (My7).
— Politics. (C. C. Shackford) Unita. R. 35: 433 (Je).
— Tomb of. Acad. 39: 568(Je13).
— — probably discovered at Eretria. (C. Waldstein) 19th Cent. 29: 845(My).
— — Waldstein on. Nation, 52: 282(Ap2).
Arithmetic, Modern teaching of. (T. H. Safford) Atlan. 67: 668(My).
— Notes on early history of. (J. H. Kleinheksel) Educa. 11: 534(My).
Arithmetical prodigies. (E. W. Scripture) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 1(Ap).
Arkansas, Plantation life in. (A. French) Atlan. 68: 32(Jl).
— Town life in. (A. French) Atlan. 68: 332(S).
Armenian question, The. (I. L. Bishop) Contemp. 59: 642(My), 819(Je).
Armenians, The, and the Porte. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. 67: 524(Ap).
Armitage anniversaries. (C. W. Coleman) New Eng. M. 4: 607(Jy).
Armstrong, Thomas. (J. F. Boyes) Art J. 43: 274 (S).
Army, Work in rear of an. All the Year, 68: 179.
Arnold, Edwin. Light of world. (T. R. Bacon) N. Eng. 55: 351(O).—(R. L. Gallienne) Acad. 39: 295)Mr28).—(F. W. Farrar) Longm. 17: 494(Mr).
Arnold, Matthew, and Arnoldism. (O. Browning) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 14(F).
— and Horace. Spec. 67: 638(N7).
— his criticism of life. (W. A. Appleyard) National, 16: 659(Ja).
— Lord Coleridge on. Macmil. 65: 152(D).—Sat. R. 72: 517.
— Poetry of. (L. Johnson) Acad. 39: 31(Ja10).
Arsenides, metallic, Oxidation of, by electric current. (L. K. Frankel) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 451(D).
Art and beauty. (J. M. Titzel) Ref. Q. 38: 389 (Jl).
— English, the Celt in. (G. Allen) Fortn. 55: 267 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 369(Mr).
— Historical origin of. (B. Ferree) Am. Antiq. 13: 225(Jl).
— Ideals of. (W. Holman Hunt) New R. 4: 420 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 82(Jl).
— in California, Revival of. (C. D. Robinson) Overland, n. s. 17: 649(Je).
— in England; the Chantrey bequest. All the Year, 68: 414(My).
— — Goschen on. Spec. 66: 656(My9).
— in Sardinia, Judæa, and Syria, Perrot's. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 53: 145(Ag20).
— The individualist ideal of. (W. H. Mallock) New R. 4: 100(F).

Art, The socialist ideal of. (W. Morris) New R. 4: 1 (Ja).
— Spurious works of. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 30: 677. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 680 (D12).
— What are Americans doing in? (F. D. Millett) Cent. 43: 46(N).
— What it teaches us. (F. W. Farrar) Good Words, 32: 404(Ju).
Art education in the public schools. (J. MacAllister) Educa. R. 1: 313(Ap).
Art notes from Australia. (G. Parker) Eng. Illust. 9: 141(N).
Art sales of 1891. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 43: 308(O).
Arthurian legend, Rhys's Studies in the. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 53: 279(O8).—(L. Johnson) Acad. 40: 67(Jl25).
Article, The, with proper names. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 11: 483(D'90).
Artillery, Corps and divisional. Sat. R. 71: 161.
Artiodactyle, Horned, from the Miocene. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 141: 81(Ja).
Artist, Breton's Life of an. (K. Cox) Nation, 52: 223(Mr12).
Artist life in New York, Social side of. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 13: 746(S).
Artists of Spain, Stirling-Maxwell's. Sat. R. 71: 235.
Artists' scraps and sketches, Exhibition of. (W. L. Fraser) Cent. 42: 96(My).
Arundell, Sir Thomas. (Lord Arundell of Wardour) Dub. R. 108: 1(Ja).
Aryans, The. (S. B. Platner) N. Eng. 54: 205(Mr).
— and prehistoric man. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 341(Ja), 502(F).—Ecl. M. 116: 1 (Ja).
Asceticism; The ascetic ideal. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 68: 468(O).
— Salutary. Unita. R. 36: 337(N).
Ashtoreth and her influence in the Old Testament. (G. A. Barton) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 73.
Asia Minor, Explorations in. (D. G. Hogarth; J. A. R. Munro) Ath. '91, 2: 265(Ag22), 361 (S12), 423(S26).—(W. M. Ramsay) Ath. '91, 2: 233(Ag15), 327(S5).
— Ibex hunting in. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 29: 251(F).
— A railway celebration in. (Horace White) Nation, 52: 476(Je11).
— Ramsay's Historical geography of. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 53: 198(S10).
Asiatic ideas, Reflex influence of. Spec. 67: 490 (O10).
Asiatic notion of justice. Spec. 66: 271(F21).
Asolo and its neighborhood. (L. Villari) Liv. Age, 191: 367(N7).
Asphaltum of Utah and Colorado, Note on. (G. H. Stone) Am. J. Sci. 142: 148(Ag).
Assassination in India. Sat. R. 71: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 802(Je).
Assiniboia, Plains of. Outing, 18: 433(S).
Asteroids, Question of. All the Year, 69: 55(Jl).
Astor, John Jacob, 1st. (J. Ralph) Chaut. 13: 180 (My).
Astronomers, Women as. (E. Singleton) Chaut. 14: 340(D).
Astronomical photography. (C. Flammarion) New R. 5: 72(Jl).
Astronomical societies and amateur astronomers. (L. Niesten) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 813(O).
Astronomy and geology, Drayson's Untrodden ground in. (Sir J. C. Cowell) 19th Cent. 29: 760(My).
— Celestial phenomena. All the Year, 69: 520(N).
— Celestial physics. (W. Huggins) Science, 18: 211(O16), 230(O23), 239(O30).
— Modern. (R. S. Ball) Contemp. 60: 437(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 279(O31).
— New discoveries in. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 5: 1(D).
— Popular horror of. Spec. 67: 285(Ag29).
— Present status of. Sat. R. 72: 215.
— Studies in. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 12: 463, 596. 13: 170(Ja–F–My).
At the Casa Napoléon. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 82: 229(Ja).
At the dam of San Marko. (A. M. Kerr) Cosmopol. 11: 312(Jl).
At La Glorieuse. (M. E. M. Davis) Harper, 84: 77 (D).
At the harbor's mouth. (W. Learned) Cent. 42: 427(Jl).
At the ranch of the Holy Cross. (A. A. Hayes) Scrib. M. 10: 214(Ag).
At the sign of the ship. (A. Lang) Longm. 17: 339–673, 18: 101–660, 19: 103, 217(Ja–D).
At the town farm. (E. B. Carpenter) Cent. 41: 462(Ja).
Athanasius, Chrysostom, Augustine, Lessons from the lives of. Church Q. 31: 480(Ja).
Athens, British school at. Acad. 40: 59(Jl18).
— in the middle ages. (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 39: 434(My9).—Quar. 173: 180(Jl).
— The new yachting. (Sir M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 56: 203(Ag).
— revisited. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 59: 290 (F).
Athletics, amateur, Problems of; special and professional. (W. Camp) Outing, 19: 197(D).
— at Amherst. (H. A. Cushing) Outing, 18: 142 (My).
— College, and heart disease. (D. A. Sargent) Educa. R. 2: 453(D).
— in Switzerland. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 56: 408 (S).
— of ancient Greece. (H. Williams) Outing, 18: 49(Ap).
Atlanta, Georgia. (G. L. Chaney) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 377(N).
Atlantic coast, Post-glacial subsidence of middle. (A. Lindenkohl) Am. J. Sci. 141: 489(Je).
Atlantic ocean, Crossing the. All the Year, 68: 583(Je).—(W. H. Rideing) Cosmop. 10: 351 (Ja).
— Safety on the. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. M. 9: 696(Je).
Atmosphere, Upper strata of. Science, 18: 57 (Jl31)
Atonement, The. (W. S. Woodbridge) Univ. Q. 48: 307 (Jl).
— Benevolence theory of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 48: 104(Ja).
— Bible view of. (E. H. Johnson) Bapt. Q. 13: 707(O).
— viewed from the person of Christ. (H. King) Ref. Q. 38: 517(O).
Attic, In an old. (J. S. Barrows) New Eng. M. 4: 100(Mr).
Auburn, Cal.; a story of transition. (F. I. Vassault) Overland, n. s. 17: 1(Ja).
Auditoriums, Phonics of. (E. Cutter) Am. J. Sci. 142: 468(D).

Augusta Victoria, empress of Germany, Girlhood of. (Sarah M. S. Pereira) Good Words, 32: 399(Jl).
Augustine, Athanasius, Chrysostom, Lessons from the lives of. Church Q. 31: 480(Ja).
Augustinian system of original sin, free-will, grace and predestination. Dub. R. 109: 48(Jl).
Aunt Phœbe's heirlooms; a story. Argosy, 51: 162(F).
Aurichalcite, Chemical composition of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 141: 106(F).
Aurora, Problem of Solution of. (F. H. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 141: 83(F).
Austen, Jane. (A. Repplier) Lippinc. 47: 390(Mr). — (W. B. S. Clymer) Scrib. M. 9: 377(Mr).
Austin, Alfred, Poetry of. (O. F. Adams) And. R. 15: 385(Ap).
Australasia, Credit of. (G. Baden Powell) Fortn. 56: 3(Jl).
— The new world. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 29: 468(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 619(My).
— Union of. (H. Parkes) Contemp. 60: 1(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 334(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 392(Ag15).
Australia. (J. Royce) Scrib. M. 9: 75(Ja).— (G. H. Reid) 19th Cent. 30: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 190, 387(Ag15).— (H. George) Cosmop. 10: 359(Ja).
— Antipodeans. (D. C. Murray) Contemp. 60: 293(Ag), 450(S), 608(O), (E. Braddon) 801(D). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 444(O), 599(N), 736(D).
— Bush town life in. (C. Dumaresq) Eng. Illust. 8: 678)Je).
— Cities of; the Anglo-Saxon in the southern hemisphere. (G. R. Parkin) Cent. 41: 690(Mr).
— Commonwealth of. (R. W. Cameron) Forum, 11: 250(My).— (C. W. Dilke) Forum, 11: 379 (Je).
— Confederation for. (L. Locksley) National, 18: 280(O).— (A. Deakin) Scrib. M. 10: 549(N).
— — A retrospect and a prospect. (W. B. Worsfold) Murray, 9: 433(Ap).
— Financial condition of. (J. W. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 29: 523(Ap).— (H. Willoughby) 19th Cent. 30: 292(Ag).— (J. W. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 30: 430(S).
— Impressions of. (J. Royce) Scrib. M. 9: 75(Ja).
— Labor movement in. (F. Adams) Fortn. 56: 181(Ag).
— A sheep station in. (F. P. Lefroy) Overland, n. s. 18: 61(Jl).
— Social life in: Pacific slope. (F. Adams) Fortn. 56: 392(S).
— — Eastern interior. (F. Adams) Fortn. 56: 539 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 607(D5).
— The United States of the Pacific. (F. P. Powers) Chaut. 12: 717(Mr).
— Western. Chamb. J. 68: 289(My9).
— Wild white men of No. Queensland. Chamb. J. 68: 590(S12).
— The workingman in. (G. R. Parkin) Cent. 41: 607(F).
Austria and England as friendly powers. Sat. R. 71: 762.
— in 1848. (M. E. G. Duff) Acad. 39: 337(Ap11).
— in 1848–9. Ed. R. 174: 440(O).
— its society, politics, and religion. (S. I. de Zuylen de Nyevelt) National, 18: 177(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 784(D).
— Recent dogmatic thought in. (E. Böhl) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 1(Ja).
— Statesmen of, in 1891. Liv. Age, 190: 558(Ag29).
Author, The, subjection of, to his work Atlan. 68: 860(D).
Authors and the law in the olden time. Green Bag, 3: 432(S).
— Culture of. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 68: 406(S).
— Methods of. (H. Ericksen) Author, 3: 157, 173(N, D).
— Roman Catholic, List of. Cath. World, 52: 622 (Ja).
Authority in religion, The seat of. Church Q. 31: 281(Ja).
Authorship; preparing copy. (M. L. Allen) Writer, 5: 19(F).
Autobiography of a justice of the peace. (E. W. Nye) Cent. 43: 60(N).
Autographs. (I. A. Taylor) Longm. 18: 23(My), 248(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 615(Je6). 190: 108 (Jl11), 410(Ag15).
— A box of. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. M. 9: 213 (F).
Autograph manuscripts; leaves from a note-book. Macmil. 64: 475(O).
Automatic action, Extension of. And. R. 16: 406 (O).
Automatic writing, Recent experiments in. (T. Barkworth) Science, 17: 323(Je12)
Automatism in animals. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 16: 667(Ja).
Autumn as a tonic. N. Eng. 55: 399(N).
Autumn colorations. (E. E. Bogue) Science, 18: 346(D18).
Autumn lights and shades Blackw. 150: 648(N).
Avalon, Isle of, A summer day in. Chamb. J. 68: 401(Je27).
Avarice, Is it triumphant? (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 152: 671(Je).
Avitabile, General. (W. Mercer) Acad. 39: 589 (Je20).
Avon in Warwickshire, The. (A. T. Q. Couch) Harper, 82: 815(My). 83: 128(Je), 259(Jl).
Azores, Off the. Macmil. 65: 42(N).
Azurite, Crystallized, from Arizona. (O. C. Farrington) Am. J. Sci., 141: 300(Ap).

Babylonia, Discoveries of American expedition to. (T. G. Pinches) Acad. 40: 199(85).
Baccarat, Humors of. Macmil. 64: 364(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 310(O31).
Baccarat case. Sat. R. 71: 701.— Spec. 66: 789 (Je6), 823 (Je13). 67: 90(Jl18).
Bach, John Sebastian. (W. F. Apthorp) Contemp. 60: 418(S).
Backbone, The supple. (E. Lynn Linton) Chamb. J. 68: 593(S19).
Bacon, Francis. Essays, Anderson's edition. (A. S. Cook) Dial (Ch.) 11: 290(Ja).
— Mother-in-law of. (A. Brown) Green Bag, 3: 212(My).
Bacteria: discoveries of Pasteur, Koch, and others. (M. P. Jacobi) Cent. 41: 954(Ap).
— Glimpses of. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, 82: 706 (Ap).
Bacteriology, and preventive medicine. (A. Ruffer) 19th Cent. 30: 975(D).
Badger, The, and the fox. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 807 (Ap).
Bahamas, Culture of sisal fibre in. Dub. R.(O).
— Origin of birds in. (F. M. Chapman) Am. Natural. 25: 528(Je).
— Stark's history and guide. Nation, 53: 452(D10).
Baker, Geoffrey C., Chronicle, edited by Thompson. Blackw. 149: 652(My).

Baksheesh. (A. Gaye) Macmil. 64: 206(Jl).
Balaam, Prophecies of. (L. B. Paton) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 624(O).
— and his master. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 41: 557(F).
Balaclava, Battle of. (A. Forbes) Contemp. 59: 429(Mr).
Balestier, Wolcott. Acad. 40: 537(D12).
Balfour, Arthur J. National, 18: 289(N).
— A prime minister of the future. Nation, 53: 272 (O8).
— First lord of the Treasury. Sat. R. 72: 460.
Balkan States, Confederation of. (J. D Bourchier). Fortn. 56: 365(S).
— Problems of. (G. Pollak) Nation, 52: 152(F19).
Ball, Thomas. Autobiography. (K. Cox) Nation, 53: 339(O29).
Ballad of Swarin the sea king. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 13: 509(Jl).
Ballads and songs of Fife. (Æ. Mackay) Blackw. 150: 334(S).
— Mediæval England as seen in. (L. S. Hines) Educa. 12: 98(O).
Balloon, Lady's ascent in a. All the Year, 68: 538(Je).
Ballot, Official, in elections. (H. T. Blake) N. Eng. 55: 381(N), 513(D).
Ballot law, The model. (R: H: Dana) Nation, 52: 360(Ap30).
Ballot reform. *See* Electoral reform.
Ballou, Adin. (L. G. Wilson) New Eng. M. 4: 197(Ap).
Balmaceda. Spec. 67: 309(S5).
— Defence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 454 (Je4).
Balston, Edward. Acad. 40: 536(D12).
Bancroft, George. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 52: 64(Ja. 22).— Acad. 39: 89(Ja24).— Critic, 18: 45, 58(Ja24-31).— Lit. W. (Bost) 22: 40(Ja31). — (R. C. Houghton) Meth. R. 51: 543(Jl).
— An hour with. (C. K. Tuckerman) M. Am. Hist. 25: 227(Mr).
— Library of. Critic, 19: 338(D12).
Banking in Great Britain. Sat. R. 71: 599.
— Political. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 52: 452(Je4).
Bank-note circulation — Mr. Harter's plan. (H. W. Cannon) Forum, 12: 483(D).
Banks, National, Embezzlements from. (J. S. Tait) Forum, 11: 590(Jl).
Bank system, A plan for a permanent. (M. D. Harter) Forum, 12: 186(O).— (H. White) Forum, 12: 477(D).
Bannockburn to Poitiers, From. Blackw. 149. 652 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 3 (Jl4).
Banville, Théodore de. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 30: 275(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 392(S). — (A. Symons) Macmil. 64: 56(My).— Critic, 18: 215 (Ap18).— Sat. R. 71: 349.— Ath. '91, 1: 375 (Mr21).
Baptism, Infant. (G. B. Resser) Ref. Q. 38: 255 (Ap.)
Baptismal controversy, Present aspect of. (C. E. W. Dobbs) Bapt. Q. 13: 678(O).
Baptist councils. (A. O. Rowland) Bapt. Q. 13: 669(O).
Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. and her pupil. (E. C. Rickards) Murray, 10: 706(N).
Barbey d'Aurevilly, J. Atlan. 68: 699(N).
Barite, Notes on a Missouri. (C. Luedeking and H. A. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 142, 495(D).
Barium; Certain points in estimation of, as the sulphate. (F. W. Mar) Am. J. Sci. 141: 288(Ap).
Barlaam and Joasaph parable in the Mahabharata. (W. A. Clouston) Ath. '91, 1: 186(F7).
Barnabas. Cong. R. 5: 22(Ja).
Barnum, Phineas Taylor. Sat. R. 71: 434.
Barometer, Mercurial; Proposed form of. (W. J. Waggener) Am. J. Sci. 142: 387(N).
Baron's quarry, The; a story. (E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 93: 343(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 650(D).
Barrès, Maurice. (E. Delille) Fortn. 56: 378(S).
Barrett, Lawrence. Critic, 18: 169(Mr28).
Barrett, William Alexander. Acad. 40: 366(O24).
Barrows, W:, List of books of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 331(S26).
Barrundia case, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 44(Ja15).— (A. Q. Keasbey) N. Eng. 54: 497 (Je).
— Debate on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 150 (F19).
— Law of. (S. Webster) Nation, 52: 213 (Mr12).
— The Reiter fog. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 84(Je29).
— Secretary Tracy's note on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 354(Ap30).
— What it calls for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 172(F26).
Bartolommeo della Porta, Fra (1475-1517). (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 42: 347(Jl).
Barton, Bernard. (W. G. Horder) Sund. M. 20: 551(Ag).
Base ball: Theory and introduction of curve pitching. (O. P. Caylor) Outing, 18: 402(Ag).
— Crane on. Sat. R. 71: 786.
Basket of summer fruit, A. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 20: 732(N).
Batalha and Alcobaça. (A. S. Crowninshield) Cosmop. 12: 19(N).
Batch of bread, A, and a pudding. (A. W. Bailey) Harper, 82: 873(My).
Bath, Eng.; Social Bath in the last century. (Mrs. A. Phillips) Murray, 9: 209(F), 518(Ap). 10: 74 -787(Jl-N) Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 688 (Mr14). 189: 353(My9). 190: 602(S5). 191: 347 (N7).
Bathing; Dangers of washing. Spec. 67: 124(Jl25).
Baths of the cursed. (C. Edwards) Chamb. J. 68: 561(S5).
Battuti. *See* Penitence, Confraternities of.
Baudelaire, C. (G. Smith) Portfo. 22: 238(N).
— The man. (E. Delille) Fortn. 55: 977(Je).
Baumbach, Rudolf, and his poetry. (E. Marget) Scot. R. 17: 82(Ja).
Bavaria: Winter in the country of the passion play. (H. C. Ward) Ecl. M. 116: 353(Mr).
Bayreuth festival. Sat. R. 72: 136.
Bazaine's ghost. (C. J. Mason) Overland, n. s. 18: 151(Ag).
Beaconsfield, Earl; after ten years. (E. Salmon) National, 17: 262(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 432(My16).
— Birthplace of. Ath. '91, 1: 343(Mr14).
— Froude's Life of. Blackw. 149: 87(Ja).
Beams, anchoring of, Goetz-Mitchell system. J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 328(N).
Bearded tit, The last English home of. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. 60: 115(Jl). Same art. Science, 18: 37(Jl17)
Beards, About. All the Year, 68: 328(Ap).
Beata Beatrix. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 22: 45 (Mr).
Beaumont, Texas. New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 68(S).
Beauty and art. (J. M. Titzel) Ref. Q. 38: 389 (Jl).

Beauty on the French stage. (E. Mahé) Cosmop. 10: 515(Mr).
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell. (A. Symons) Acad. 40: 128(Ag15).
Bedford, F. C. H. Russell, Duke of. (B. Jowett) Spec. 66: 341(Mr7).
Bedouins, Among the. All the Year, 68: 493(My).
— Hill's adventures among. Sat. R. 71: 81.
Bee culture in California. (N. Eames) Overland, n. s. 17: 113(F).
Beggar on horseback. Outing, 18: 393(Ag).
Begun in jest; a novel. (Mrs. Newman) Murray, 9: 93–805. 10: 103–995(Ja–D).
Behring Sea dispute, The. (Baden-Powell) New R. 4: 138(F).— (E. J. Phelps) Harper, 82: 766 (Ap).— (J. Bell) National, 17: 25(Mr).— Sat. R. 71: 152.— Spec. 66: 616(My2).
— Arbitration on. Sat. R. 71: 583.
— Agreement about. Sat. R. 71: 736.
— Serious outlook in. (S. Webster) Nation, 52: 332(Ap23).
Belgian literature, 1890–91. (E. de Lavelye, P. Fredericq). Ath. '91, 2: 9(Jl4).
Belief. (G. F. Stout) Mind, 16: 449(O).
— Anathematising of. Spec. 67: 219(Ag15).
— Scientific basis of. (R. H. Thurston) No. Am. 153: 181(Ag).
Belknap, Jeremy. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 67: 643(My).
Belknap papers in Mass. Historical Society. (M. Chamberlain) Nation, 52: 304(Ap9).
Bellamy, Edward, and Christianity. (A. L. Dawes) And. R. 15: 413(Ap).
— Looking backward. (A. Shortt) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 272(Ap).
Bell of Lande-Fleurie, The. (J. Lemaitre) Overland, n. s. 18: 524(N).
Bells. (E. H. Goss) New Eng. M. 3: 547(Ja).
Bells, The. (E. A. Poe) New Eng. M. 3: 578(Ja).
Bells of San Gabriel. (G. F. Atherton) Lippinc. 48: 478(O).
Benedictines, Government of, from the 6th to the 11th century. (D. A. Hamilton) Dub. R. 109: 291(O).
Bennett educational law in Wisconsin. (I. Thomas) N. Eng. 54: 132(F).— (W. F. Vilas) Forum, 12: 198(O).— (J. Bascom) Educa. R. 1: 48(Ja).
Bennington and its battle. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. 4: 761(Ag).
Bentham, Jeremy. Sat. R. 71: 237.
Bering's Sea. *See* Behring's Sea.
Berkeley peerage. Spec. 67: 183(Ag8).
Berlin, Life in. (R. B. Richardson) And. R. 15: 94(Ja).
— International exhibition at. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 53: 98(Ag6).
— Renaissance museum. (W. Bode) Fortn. 56: 506(O).
Bermudas; Among the Summer isles. (J. Skelton) Good Words, 32: 32(Ja).
Bernard, St., of Clairvaux. Cath. World, 54: 225 (N).— Am. Cath. Q. 16: 42(Ja).
Bernardin de St. Pierre, J: H. (E. C. Price) Temp. Bar, 93: 495(D).
Bernardinite. (J. S. Brown) Am. J. Sci. 142: 46(Jl).
Bernhardt, Sarah, as Cleopatra. Critic, 18: 113 (F28).
— as Joan of Arc. Critic, 19: 269(N14).
— in La Tosca. Critic, 18: 85(F14).
Berry, Mary and Agnes: Horace Walpole's twin wives. Temp. Bar, 91: 343(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 131(Ap18).
Bertillon system of identification. (A. Bertillon) Forum, 11: 330(My).
Bertin, George. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 39: 213 (F28).
Bess of Hardwick. Temp. Bar, 91: 92(Ja).
Best relationship in the world. (A. Thorold) Sunday M. 20: 197(Mr).
Better part, The. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 4: 104(Je).
Betterton, T. Sat. R. 71: 138.
Betting and gambling. (H. P. Hughes) Sund. M. 20: 533(Ag).
Betwixt yesterday and to-day; a story. All the Year, 69: 498, 524(N).
Beyond the day; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Atlan. 68: 675(N).
Bianconi, Charles; an Italian Irishman. All the Year, 68: 470(My).
Bible, Authority of. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 21: 387(Jl).
— Defence of, True and False. (F. Delitzsch) Bib. Sac. 48: 310(Ap).
— Dominion of the. (W. Wright) Sunday M. 20: 46–269(Ja–Ap).
— English, Story of. Chamb. J. 68: 267(Ap25).
— A few expositions of. (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 48: 173(Ap).
— Inspiration of, Sanday on. Church Q. 32: 506 (Jl).
— — and authority of. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 21: 465(O).
— Interpretation of, progressive. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Q. 38: 287(Jl).
— Latin vulgate in Western Europe. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 90(Ja).
— Outline inductive studies on. (E. Blakeslee) And. R. 16: 321(O).
— the world-book. (S. S. Rahn) Luth. Q. 21: 496 (O).
— Old Testament; Codex Vaticanus, photograph of. Church Q. 32: 247(Ap).
— — Canonical formula introducing certain historical books of. (J. A. Paine) Bib. Sac. 48: 652(O).
— — Driver on the literature of. (A. Cave) Contemp. 60: 892(D).
— — Music of. (J. B. Rust) Ref. Q. 38: 169(Ap).
— — Vulgate, in textual criticism. (H. P. Smith) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 216(Ap).
— — What shall we do with it? And. R. 15: 206 (F).
— Pentateuch, Klostermann on. (L. B. Paton) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 318(Ap).
— Genesis ii, iii, Analysis of. (C. H. Toy) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 1.
— Exodus i–vii, analysis of. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 107.
— Job, translated by Genuing. (D. H. Chamberlain) N. Eng. 55: 319(O).
— Psalms, Age of. (Ch. de Harlez) Dub. R. 109: 69(Jl).
— — Davidic, in the Psalter. (P. H. Steenstra) And. R. 15: 662: (Je).
— — Origin of. (A. W. Benn) Acad. 40: 189(S5).
— Psalm xlii, Study and metrical version of. (W. S. McKenzie) Bapt. Q. 13: 658(O).
— Ecclesiastes. (T. Tyler) Acad. 39: 297(Mr28).
— Isaiah, Smith's. (G. C. M. Douglas) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 424(Jl).
— Isaiah vii, 14, Immanuel. (H. G. Mitchell) And. R. 15: 439(Ap).

Bible, Isaiah, vii. 14, 15; Immanuel-prediction, content, fulfillment. (W. W. Martin) Meth. R. 51: 699(S).
— Isaiah xii, Examination of. (W. H. Cobb) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 131.
— Is. xl–lxvi, Historical movement in. (L. W. Batten) And. R. 16: 178(Ag).
— Nahum, A study of. (Prof. Kennedy) Good Words, 32: 741(N).
— New Testament, Verse-divisions in the French. (I. H. Hall) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 65.
— — Elzevir, of 1624. Title-page of. (I. H. Hall) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 147.
— — Genesis of. (L. T. Townsend) Meth. R. 51: 849(N).
— — Symbolisms of. (S. P. Wait) Arena, 4: 712(A).
— — Theology of. Meth. R. 51: 440(My).
— — Vocabulary of. (J. R. Smith) Presb. & Ref. R. 2: 647(O).
— Gospels, Composition of. Church Q. 32: 29 (Ap).
— Mark. (F. M. Bristol) Meth. R. 51: 681(S).
— — Martineau's criticism of. (E. Y. Hincks) And. R. 15: 1(Ja).
— John. (E. Schürer) Contemp. 60: 388(S).— (G. R. Crooks) Meth. R. 51: 9(Ja).— (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. 60: 738(N).
— — Dr. Schürer on. (W. Sanday) Contemp. 60: 529(O).
— Romans. (W. G. Williams) Meth. R. 51: 177 (Mr).
— I. Corinthians xv: 28; homage of Christ the king. (C. Coupé) Dub. R. 108: 327(Ap).—
— Hebrews, Bishop Westcott on. Church Q. 32: 1(Ap).
— Ephesians, and the higher criticism. (C. F. Bradley) Meth. R. 51: 513(Jl).
— Philippians. (J. B. Young) Meth. R. 51: 345 (My).
— Revelation, C. E. Smith on. (W. M. Reilly) Ref. Q. 38: 194(Ap).
— — Introduction to a commentary on. (W. A. Helffrich) Ref. Q. 38: 315(Jl).
— — Influence on Christian art. (G. L. Bates) Bib. Sac. 48: 670(O).
— — Origin of, Recent theories of. (E. C. Moore) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 20.
Biblical criticism and ethical christianity. (G. Harris) And. R. 15: 461(My).
— limited by the nature of the subject. (A. Smith) And. R. 16: 146(Ag).
— Positive side of. And. R. 16: 172(Ag).
— Progress of. Meth. R. 51: 945(N).
— Recent French. (A. W. Benn) Acad. 40: 89 (Ag1).
— Religious reason for. And. R. 16: 403(O).
— *vs.* ecclesiasticism. (S. Means) And. R. 16: 209 (S), 351(O).
Biblical drama in South Staffordshire. Liv. Age, 189: 187 (Ap18).
Bicycler, The; What keeps him upright? (C. B. Warring) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 766(Ap).
Bicycling, American, and its founder. (C. E. Pratt) Outing, 18: 342(Jl).
— Cycling in mid-Atlantic. (O. Howarth) Outing, 17: 323(F), 419(Mr).
— Detroit wheelmen. (P. N. Jacobson) Outing, 18: 335(Jl).
— Fair riders on modern wheels. (C. E. Clay) Outing, 17: 305(Ja).
Bicycling; First tour of the Yellowstone Park. (W. O. Owen) Outing, 18: 191 (Je).
— How we ride our wheels. (G. E. Denison) Outing, 19: 52(O).
— It is not a dream. (A. C. Stokes) Outing, 19: 237 (D).
— Meet of Keystone wheelmen, 1890. (C. Wheeler) Outing, 18: 137(My).
See also Cycling.
Billings, Frederick. (H. A. Hazen) N. E. Reg. 45: 259(O).
Billionaire, The coming. (T. G. Shearman) Forum, 10: 546(Ja).
Bilobites, Development of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 142: 51(Jl).
Bimetallism in France. (H. White) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 311(Je).
Biography, Bowdlerized. (W. Lewin) Forum, 10: 658(F).
Biological work of American agricultural experiment stations. (C. M. Weed) Am. Natural. 25: 230(Mr).
Birds. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. (D '90). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 280(Ja31).
— British and their nests. (A. Günther) Good Words, 32: 251(A), 383(Ja).
— English, in snow. Spec. 66: 80(Ja17).
— Farmers' friends. (C. Parkinson) Macmil. 63: 437(Ap).
— From my window. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 67: 458 (Ap).
— Greek poets and the. (A. C. Lyford) Educa. 11: 474 (Ap).
— Indian. (C. T. Buckland) Longm. 17: 532(Mr). 19: 169(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 100 (Ap11).
— Music of the. (S. P. Cheney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 250(Je).
— in winter. Sat. R. 71: 99.
— Notes of some New England. (S. P. Cheney) New Eng. M. 4: 316(My).
— of London. (B. Kidd) Eng. Illust. 9: 38(O).
— on their travels. (T. Wood) Sund. M. 20: 823 (D).
— Protection of. Sat. R. 71: 321, 438.
— — in winter. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 29: 279 (F).
— soaring of, Problem of. (I. Lancaster) Am. Natural. 25: 787(S).
— Take care of them. (K. Russ) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 687(S).
— Wild, Homes for. Spec. 67: 253(Ag22).
— Winter, in New England. (G. B. Putnam) New Eng. M. 4: 193(Ap).
Birds' eggs, Protection of. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. 59: 597(Ap).
Birds' nests in London. Spec. 67: 125(Jl25).
Birmingham, Water supply of. Sat. R. 72: 349.
Birth, Mystery of. (Grant Allen) New R. 4: 531 (Je).
Birth-rate, The. (W: Potts) Nation, 52: 440(My28).
Bismarck, Prince Otto von. National, 106: 483 (D).— (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 11: 498(Ag).
— and State socialism, Dawson's. (J. C. Welling) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 484(Ja).
— Beginnings of. National, 105: 347(N).
— in the German parliament. (E. Castelar) Arena, 4: 670(N).
— Retirement of; New emperor and his new chancellor. (C. Lowe) National, 18: 19(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 577(N).

Bismarck, Transformation of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 375(My7).
Bit of melody; a story. (R. N. Stephens) Cosmop. 12: 12(N).
Bit of the unclassified residuum. Overland, n. s. 17: 244-369)Mr-Ap).
Black death in Lancashire. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 153(Ja).
Black Hills, Columbite of. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci., 141: 403(My).
— Phosphates from. (W P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. 141: 415(My).
Blacksnake, Gov. (C. Aldrich) M. Am. Hist., 26: 55(Jl).
Blackstone, Hammond's. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 25: 376(My-Je).
Bladensburg duelling ground. (M. T. Adkins) M. Am. Hist. 26: 18(Ja).
Blake family in England. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 45: 35(Ja).
Blanc, Mont, Janssen's ascent of. Dub. R. 108: 158(Ja).
Blanchard, Edward D. L., Life of. Sat. R. 72: 481.
Blazek, Rosa-Josepha, The double monster. Am. Natural. 25: 891(O).
Blavatsky, Madame, at Adyar. (M. D. Conway) Arena, 4: 579(O).
Blessed opal, The. (H. Hutchinson) Macmil. 64: 214(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 351(S).
Blind, Color perception of the. (F. Battles) Educa. 11: 412(Mr).
— Care and education of. Ed. R. 173: 123(Ja).
— Education of. Lend a Hand, 7: 231(O).
— Types for. (L. W. Carter) Macmil. 64: 51(My).
Blindness, Maine law to prevent. (E. E. Holt) Science, 18: 77(Ag7).
Blowitz, Stephan de. Another chapter of my memoirs: how I became a journalist. Harper, 82: 278(Ja).
Blue-coat school, The. Chamb. J. 68: 358(Je6).
Blue-grass Puritan, A. (W. H. Woods) Scrib. M. 9: 341(Mr).
Blue rose. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 18: 265(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 523(Ag29).
Boarding-houses; an American institution. (H. A. Hawley) Chaut. 13: 229(My).
Boarding-school, Swiss. Atlan. 68: 282(Ag).
Boar's Head tavern. (A. Brown) Atlan. 68: 361(S).
Boating life on the upper Thames. (F. C. Moller) Outing, 18: 279(Jl).
Bob Harrison's nerve. (S. S. Boynton) Overland, n. s. 18: 97(Jl).
Bodichon, Mad. Ath. '91, 1: 799(Je20)
Bodleian library. Quar. 173: 320(O).
— Growth of, in 1890. Acad. 39: 490(My23).
Body, Sanctity of the. (W. Boyd Carpenter) Sunday M. 20: 91(F).
Boehm, Sir Edgar. (C. Eaglestone) Blackw. 149: 345(Mr).
Boehm, J. E. Art. J. 43: 62(F).
Boehme, Jacob. (W. Webster) Acad. 40: 355 (O24).
Bohemia, Pompeii in. Liv. Age, 188: 617(Mr7).
Bohemian literature, 1890-91. (B. Cermak) Ath. '91, 2: 10(Jl4).
Boiler for war-ships, New. Spec. 67: 216(Ag15).
Boilers, Riveted joints in. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 252, 335(Ap, My).
Bonaparte, Louis Lucien. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 40: 407(N7), 455(N21).
Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles; Prince Napoleon. Spec. 66: 372(Mr14), 433(Mr28).
Bond, The; a story. (G. Bonner) Harper, 82: 433(F).
Bonxie, The, or Skua. Spec. 66: 509(Ap11).
Book of Sindibàd. (W. A. Clouston) Ath. '91, 2: 355(S12), 451(O3)
Bookbinding. (T. J. Cobden-Sanderson) Eng. Illust. 8: 323(Ja).
— and binderies for libraries. (D. V. R. Johnston) Lib. J. 16: Supp. 9(D).
— Exhibition of. Sat. R. 71: 740.
Book-collector, Notes of a. Temp. Bar, 92: 124 (My).
Books, Adventures among. (A. Lang) Scrib. M. 10: 337-651(S-N).
— and plays. (J. H. McCarthy) New R. 4: 379 (Ap).
— The battle of the; an allegory. (Mrs. Boyd Carpenter). Good Words, 32: 770(N).
— English niggardliness in purchase of. Spec. 66: 440(Mr28).
— Most popular. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 16: 277(S).
— of use and books of power. (T. Williams) Lib. J. 16: 108(Ap).
— Out-door. (J. B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 11: 252(Je).
— Some rare old. (A. R. Fulton) M. Am. Hist. 25: 463(Je).
Booth, James Curtis, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 116(N).
Booth, Wm., General. (W. T. Stead) Sunday M. 20: 39(Ja), 122(F), 200(Mr).
— and his critics. Sat. R. 71: 9.
— Farm colony of. Spec. 67: 345(S12).
— Great plan of, for the poor. (J. Cook) Our Day, 8: 186(S).
— In darkest England. (G. Valbert) Chaut. 13: 197(My).— Church Q. 32: 223(Ap).— Cong. R. 5: 75(Ja).— National, 16: 781(F).— (D. M. Stevenson) Westm. 135: 429(Ap).— Sat. R. 71: 38, 122, 156.— And. R. 15: 88(Ja).— (H. C. Bourne) Murray, 9: 172(F).— (Mary Jeune) National, 16: 697(Ja).— (H. V. Mills) Unita. R. 63: 455(D).— (W. J. Ashley) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 537(S).— Ecl. M. 116: 260(F).— (F. Prag) Overland, n. s. 17: 438(Ap).
— not wanted. Sat. R. 72: 99.
Border fights, Some famous. Temp. Bar, 93: 385 (N).
Bordon, the bronze-caster. (M. Roberts) Macmil. 63: 233(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 273(F).
Bore, the, Evolution of. Spec. 67: 444(O3).
Bores and bored. Temp. Bar, 92: 65(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 812(Je27).
Borgias, Yriarte's Monuments of the. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 52: 460(Je4).
Born on Hallow E'en. Liv. Age, 188: 74(Ja10).
Bosboom, Johannes. Acad. 40: 341(O17).
Bosnia and the Herzegovina, Ramble in. (T. W. Legh) New R. 5: 470(N).
— Plum trade of. Dub. R. 109: 200(Jl).
Bosphorus, Pen pictures of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 485(D).
Boss, Political; why a power. (F. I. Vassault) Overland, n. s. 17: 362(Ap).
Boston, Eng.: the capital of the Fens. (J. E. Locking) Eng. Illust. 9: 46(O).
Boston, Mass., Lodge's. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 53: 56(Jl16).
— Old masters of. (S. L. Gerry) New Eng. M. 3: 683(F).

Boston public library building, History of. (S. A. B. Abbott) Lib. J. 16: 173(Je).
— Schools of, Some notes on. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 11: 306(Ja).
Boston Bar Association, Poem before. (R. Grant) Green Bag, 3: 152(Ap).
Boston port bill, 1774, Letter of William Cooper on. N. E. Reg. 45: 198(Jl).
Boswell, James, Centenary of. (G. B. Hill) Macmil. 64: 37(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 27(Jl4).
— Fitzgerald's Life of. Sat. R. 72: 507.
Botany, economic, Some possibilities of. (G. L. Goodale) Am. J. Sci. 142: 271(O).— Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 57(N), 207(D).
— Elementary, in general education. (M. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 363(Ja).
— systematic, Future of. (J. M. Coulter) Science, 18: 127(S4).
— Three months course in. (C. Macmillan) Educa. 11: 406(Mr), 488(Ap).
Both their houses; a story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 82: 413(F).
Botta, Anne Charlotte Lynch. Critic, 18: 170 (Mr28).— (M. Conway) Ath. '91, 1: 441(Ap4).
Bouffé, Marie; French comedian. All the Year, 68: 372(Ap).
Boulak museum. (H. M. Browne and L. V. Hodgkin) Sund. M. 20: 482, 557(Jl–Ag).
Boulanger, General. Sat. R. 72: 374.— Spec. 67: 437(O3).
— The modern Mark Antony. (G. B. Malleson) Fortn. 56: 734(N).
— Rise and fall of. (T. F. de Gournay) Chaut. 12: 606(F).
— "*Tout cela pour Bibi.*" Murray, 10: 827(N).
Boulangism and the republic. (A. Cohn) Atlan. 67: 92(Ja).
Bourget, Paul, in Italy. (A. Laugel) Nation, 53: 312(O22).
Bourke, Richard Southwell. *See* Mayo, Earl of.
Bowdlerizing. Sat. R. 71: 560.
Bowdoin College. (C. L. Slattery) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 449(D).
Bowery, The. (J. Ralph) Cent. 43: 227(D).
Boxing; Bout with the gloves. (A. Austin) Outing, 17: 447(Mr).
— "Style" in. (A. Austin) Outing, 19: 140(N).
Boxwell, John. Acad. 39: 585(Je20).
Boyne, The, Battle of, and sieges of Limerick. Am. Cath. Q. 16: 845(O).
Boys' brigade. (H. Drummond) Good Words, 32: 93(F).
Boy's life in the 16th century; pages from the diary of James Melville. (F. Maccann) Good Words, 32: 482(Jl).
Boys' school, American; what it should be. (H. A. Coit) Forum, 12: 1(S).
Brachiopoda, Development of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 141: 343(Ap).
Bracton, Curiosities of. (W. W. Edwards) Green Bag, 3: 56(F).
Braddon, M. A., and her husband, Literary work of. (H. L. Williams) Writer, 5: 28(F).
Bradlaugh, Charles. (A. Webb) Nation, 52: 156 (F19).— Sat. R. 71: 572.
— an appeal. (C. E. Plumptre) Westm. 136: 376 (O).
Brady, James J., with portrait. (J. F. Baker) Green Bag, 3: 305(Jl).
Brain, Influence on mind. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 48: 213(Ap).
Brain, Models of. (H. H. Donaldson) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 130(Ap).
Brant, Black, at home. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 19: 222(D).
— Goose and, on the Canadian coast. (J. A. MacPhail) Outing, 17: 472(Mr).
Brazen android, The. (W. D. O'Connor) Atlan. 67: 433(Ap), 577(My).
Brazil, New revolution in, 1891. Spec. 67: 750 (N28).
— Political, 1891. Sat. R. 72: 557.
— Treaty with, 1891, True inwardness of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 384(N19).
Breach of promise cases, Early. Green Bag, 3: 1 (Ja).
Bretons at home. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 51: 48–484, 52: 48–507(Ja–D).
Brick tea. Chamb. J. 68: 677(O24).
Bridge of the hundred spans; a poem. (G. Parker) Good Words, 32: 329(My).
Bridges, Robert, Shorter poems of. (H. C. Beeching) Murray, 10: 280(Ag).— Ath. '91, 1: 239(F21).
Bridges, Capt. Robert. (N. M. Hawkes) M. Am. Hist. 25: 150(F).
Bridgewater, Mass., New normal school building. (A. G. Boyden) Educa. 12: 161(N).
Bridgman, Laura, Brain and sense organs of. (H. H. Donaldson) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 248(D).
Briggs, C. A., and the Presbyterian church. (L. W. Bacon) N. Eng. 55: 10(Jl).
— Inaugural address of, 1891. And. R. 15: 304 (Mr).— (T. W. Chambers) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 481(Jl).
— on authority in religion. (H. H. Wyman) Cath. World, 53: 737(Ag).
— Self-contradictions of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 8: 363(N).
— Trial of, for heresy. And. R. 15: 653(Je). 16: 70(Jl).— (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 366(N12).
— — Acquittal. And. R. 16: 597(D).
— — and the New York Presbytery. And. R. 16: 511(N).
— — Report of committee of prosecution. And. R. 16: 529(N).
— — Response to charges. And. R. 16: 623(D).
Bright, John, Lord Derby on. Sat. R. 72: 435.
— Influence of. Spec. 67: 523(O17).
— School of. (A. A. Reade) Liv. Age, 190: 279 (Ag1).
Brighton, Eng., half a century ago. All the Year, 69: 316.
Brigid, St. of Erin. (E. McSweeney) Cath World, 53: 317(Je).
Brinton, Daniel Garrison, with portrait. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 836(Ap).
Bristol, Eng.; first English free library and its founders. (J. Taylor) Murray, 10: 678(N).
— in relation to American Methodism. (W. H. Meredith) Meth. R. 51: 398(My).
— Two scenes in. (S. Wilson) Sund. M. 20: 829 (D).
Britain, Aborigines of, National names of. (J. Rhys) Scot. R. 18: 120(Jl).
— Early inhabitants of. (R. S. Long) Westm. 135: 532(My).
Briticisms and Americanisms. (B. Matthews) Harper, 83: 215(Jl).
British America. (A. P. Coleman) Chaut. 13: 16 (Ap).
British Association meeting, 1891. Dub. R. 109: 423(O).

British Columbia, Impressions of. Sat. R. 71: 172.
British eccentricity. All the Year, 68: 562(Je).
British Guiana. (C. Bruce) Eng. Illust. 8: 376(F).
British merchants in 1775. (W. R. Benjamin) M. Am. Hist. 25: 459(Je).
British Museum and the British public. (R. Garnett) New R. 5: 414(N).
— Exhibition of drawings in the. Sat. R. 71: 325.
Brittany, Among the prehistoric monuments of. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 25: 870(O).
Broad church theology. (R. C. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 48: 630(O).
Broadsword, Use of. Sat. R. 71: 219.
Broadway. (Richard H. Davis) Scrib. M. 9: 585 (Mr).
Brockwell Hill park. All the Year, 69: 110(Ap).
Broglie, Prince de, Journal of, 1779. M. Am. Hist. 26: 439(D).
Broncho, An American. (A. Paterson) Macmil. 63: 299(F).
Brontë, Charlotte. (Mrs. Ritchie) Macmil. 63: 251(F).
— Extracts from some unpublished letters of. (E. B. Williams) Macmil. 64: 119(Je), 226l(J), 279 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 241(Jl25), 819(S26).
Brooklyn, N. Y., Institute library. Lib. J. 16: '78 (Mr).
— Plymouth church. (M. S. Haynes) Chaut. 12: 613(F).
Brooks, David, Memorial of. J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 75(Jl).
Brooks, Phillips, and D. L. Moody, as preachers. And. R. 15: 430(Ap.)
— election as bishop, Significance of. And. R. 15: 650(Je).
Brotherhood of mercy in Florence. (J. Byles) Sunday M. 20: 134(F).
Brotherhoods. Macmil. 63: 358.
Brown, Henry Billings. Green Bag, 3: 91(F).
Brown, Dr. James. (J. G. Nichol) Good Words, 32: 47(Ja).
Brown, Capt. John. Preludes of Harper's Ferry. (W. P. Garrison) And. R. 15: 55(Ja), 309(Mr).
Brown, Nathan, Missionary in Assam. (F. M. Müller) New R. 5: 127(Ag).
Browne, Charles Farrar; the real Artemus Ward. (E. Knight) Overland, n. s. 18: 54(Jl).
Browning, E. B. Battle of Marathon. Ath. '91, 2: 618(N7).
Browning, Robert. (A. Lang) Contemp. 60: 70(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 563(Ag29).— (Brother Azarias) Cath. World, 52: 587(Ja).
— as a philosophical and religious teacher, Jones's. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 53: 92(Jl30).
— Asolo. (F. Moscheles) Scrib. M. 10: 359(S).
— Christian thought in his poetry. (A. Lamont) Sunday M. 20: 399(Je).
— Dramas. (I. M. Street) N. Eng. 55: 211(S).
— Mrs. Orr's life of. (R. Noel) Acad. 40: 47(Jl25). — Atlan. 68: 263(Ag).— (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 52: 500(Je18).
— Life and letters, Mrs. Orr's. Sat. R. 71: 666.— (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 12: 140(S).
— Religious opinions of. (A. Orr) Contemp. 60: 876(D).
— The statue and the bust. (W. J. Rolfe) Acad. 39: 347(Ap11).
— Theology of. Spec. 67: 807.
Bruce, Henry. (F. A. Doughty) Author, 3: 30 (Mr).
Brummell, Beau. (E. Singleton) Cosmopol. 11: 226(Je).
Brunswick contingent in America, 1776–83. Pennsyl. M. 15: 218(Jl).
Brunswick, Maine. (C. L. Slattery) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 449(D).
Brutality and avarice triumphant. (R. C. Hawkins) No. Am. 152: 656(Je).
Bubastis, Naville's. Sat. R. 71: 692.
Buchanan, George, Brown's life of. (G. G. Smith) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 579(Jl).
Buchanan, R., Autobiographical reminiscences of. Author, 3: 112(Ag).
— The outcast. (G. Cotterell) Acad. 40: 375 (O31).
Buddhism and Christianity. (Max Müller) New R. 4: 67(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 417(Mr).
— at home, Notes on. (G. R. Mathews) Unita. R. 36: 185(S).
— Chinese. (W. G. Benton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 530(F).
— First introduction into China. (H. J. Allen) Acad. 40: 221(S12).— (T. de Lacouperie) Acad. 40: 289(O3).— (H. J. Allen) Acad. 40: 434(N14).
— Gospel of. (W. S. Lilly) New R. 5: 308(O).
— in the New Testament. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 3: 555(Ap).
— Was Christ a Buddhist? (F. L. Oswald) Arena, 3: 193(Ja).
Buddhist shrine. (P. Hordern) Ecl. M. 116: 87 (Ja).
Buenos Ayres; the Argentine capital. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 492(Mr).
Bulgaria; Bulgars and Serbs. (A. Hulme-Beaman) Fortn. 55: 963(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 353(Ag8).
— In Rhodope with prince Ferdinand. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 55: 598(Ap).
— On the Black Sea with prince Ferdinand. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 55: 82(Ja).
— Politics of, an opera bouffe in. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 42: 68(My).
Bull-fights, Provençal. (J. Pennell) Cent. 42: 330(Jl).
Bullinger, Heinrich. (P. Schaff) Ref. Q. 38: 145 (Ap).
Bulls, Irish, and not Irish. (C. A. Ward) Temp. Bar, 92: 479(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 80(O10).
— The grand arrival of; play in Provence. (J. Pennell) Cent. 42: 548(Ag).
Bunker Hill, Battle of. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 14: 1(O).
Bunsen celebration, The. Unita. R. 36: 383(N).
Bur fruits and hooked seeds. Chamb. J. 68: 566 (S5).
Burgess, Edward, and his work. (A. G. McVey) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 49(S).
Burgess, J. W. Political science. Westm. 135: 541(My).
Burglar's ghost, The. Chamb. J. 68: 427(Jl4).
Burgoyne, General John, Campaign of, 1777. (N. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 798(Ag).
Burial, Early Christian. (R. Seton) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 501(Jl).
— Upright. All the Year, 68: 587(Je).
Burial customs of the Navajo Indians. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 25: 303(Ap).
Burke, Edmund, Political pamphlets by. (F. C. Montague) Murray, 10: 743(N.)
Burlesque, English, Adams'. Sat. R. 72: 89.

Burlington house, Old masters at. Spec. 66: 171 (Ja31).
Burmah and Buddhism. (A. Amandoline) Cath. World, 54: 176(N), 331(D).
— A tour in. Murray, 9: 73(Ja).
Burmese Œnone, A. (E. D. Cuming) Chamb. J. 68: 279–327(My2-23).
Burnham Beeches on bank holiday. All the Year, 69: 198(Ag).
Burton, F. (J. F. Boyes) Art J. 43: 83(Mr).
Burton, Sir Richard, Reminiscences of. (G. M. Stisted) Temp. Bar, 92: 335(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 406(Ag15).
— Verses on the death of. (A. C. Swinburne) New R. 4: 97(F).
Business, How to succeed in. (S. S. Packard) Chaut. 12: 480(Ja).
Business men as authors. (M. Hamm) Author, 3: 52(Ap).
Business prospects, 1891. (H. Clewes) No. Am. 595(My).— (C. S. Smith) No. Am. 153: 559 (N).
Butler, Benjamin F., Autobiography of. New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 225(O).
— College life. (B. F. Butler) Educa. 12: 147(N).
Butterfly, The life of a. (B. G. Johns) Sunday M. 20: 389(Je).
Butter-making in Jutland. (M. C. F. Morris) Macmil. 63: 370(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 251(Ap25).
By the Ill. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 9: 759(Je).
By right of succession. (E. Stuart) All the Year, 69: 289(S).
Byles family of Boston. Atlan. 67: 571(Ap), 858 (Je).
Byrd, Col. William, of Westover, Va. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 42: 163(Je).
Byron, Lord, at Pisa. (Mrs. Janet Ross) 19th Cent. 30: 753(N).
— Early school days. (W. G. Blaikie) Harper, 83: 409(Ag).
— Glimpses of, with some reflections on them. (H. Hayman) Murray, 10: 611(O).
Byzantine literature, Krumbacher's History of. (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 40: 409(N7).

Cabinet, The American. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 13: 192(My).
Cabinets, Antique. Chamb. J. 68: 692(O31).
Cabmen, London; an improvement scheme. (F. J. Crowest) Westm. 136: 537(N).
Cabot, J., Landfall of. (M. F. Howley) M. Am. Hist. 26: 267(O).
Cabs and their drivers. (W. O. Tristram) Eng. Illust. 8: 308(Ja).
Cadmium for assaying gold bullion. (C. Whitehead) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 365(N).
Cæsar, Julius, Paganism of. (D. A. O'Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 834(O).
Caine, Hall. (R. Blathwayt) Author, 3: 164(N).
— The scapegoat. Macmil. 65: 157(D).— (J. E. B. Meakin) Acad. 40: 277(O3).
Cairo, Impressions in. (W. M. Fullerton) Eng. Illust. 8: 434(Mr).
— Mosque of Amr. Sat. R. 71: 350.
Calcite crystals. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 141: 61(Ja).
Calculus, Hardy's. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 53: 124(Ag13), 146(Ag20).
Calderon de la Barca, P. St. Elizabeth. Sat. R. 71: 609, 711.
California. (C. H. Shinn) Lippinc. 47: 261(F).
California, as an outpost of civilization. (H. H. Bancroft) M. Am. Hist. 26: 201(S).
— Cape Horn and coöperative mining in49. (W. B. Farwell) Cent. 42: 579(Ag).
— Conquest of. (J. C. Fremont) Cent. 41: 917 (Ap).
— Discovery of gold in. (J. S. Hittell) Cent. 41: 525(F).
— First public school in. (J. C. Pelton) Overland, n. s. 18: 399(O).
— Documents on. (C. H. Shinn) M. Am. Hist. 25: 394(My).
— Fruit culture in, Profits of. (L. A. Sheldon) Forum, 11: 662(Ag).
— Fremont in the conquest of. (J. Bidwell) Cent. 41: 518(F).
— Heart of the desert. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 82: 392(F).
— Lakes of. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 18: 1 (Jl).
— Literary development of. (Gertrude F. Atherton) Cosmop. 10: 269(Ja).
— Missions of Alta. (J. T. Doyle) Cent. 41: 389 (Ja).
— Mission Indians of. (M. Cariswell) Sunday M. 20: 231(Ap).
— National guard of. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 19: 131(N), 227 (D).
— Pioneer mining in. (E. G. Waite) Cent. 42: 127(My).
— Pioneer Spanish families in. (C. H. Shinn) Cent. 41: 377(Ja).
— Social changes in. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 794(Ap).
— Southern, Outlook in. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 82: 167(Ja).
— To, in 1849, by Panama. (J. H. Pratt) Cent. 41: 901(Ap).
— — Through Mexico. (A. C. Ferris) Cent. 42: 666(S).
— — Tarrying in Nicaragua. (R. S. Baldwin) Cent. 42: 911(O).
— University of. (C. H. Shinn) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 89(S).
Californiana. Cent. 41: 467(Ja), 780(Mr), 928(Ap).
Caliphate, Muir's. Sat. R. 72: 394.
Call, W. M. W., Theological evolution in the case of. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 136: 36(Jl).
Calpurnius Siculus in English verse, by Scott. Sat. R. 71: 535.
Calvary and the tomb of Christ. (H. Smith) Murray, 10: 305(S).
Calvert, Edward. Art J. 43: 191(Je).
Calvin as ruler. (F. B. Perkins) Overland, n. s. 18: 528(N).
Calvinism and confessional revision. (A. Kuyper) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 369(Jl).
— A Catholic's view of. (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 240(Ap).
Cambridge, Eng., University of. (K. Tynan) Cath. World, 54: 185(N).
Cambridge, Mass., Public library of. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. 3: 761(F).
Camorra, The, and the two Sicilies. (J. A. Mooney) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 723(O).
— in Naples and New Orleans. (Mrs. J. W. Mario) 19th Cent. 29: 701(My).
Camp Morton, Cold cheer at. (J. A. Wyeth) Cent. 41: 844(Ap).
— Treatment of prisoners at. (W. R. Holloway; J. A. Wyeth) Cent. 42: 757(S).

Campobello, Brass cannon of. (W. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 3(S).
Camping in the woods. (H. S. Clark) Outing, 18: 415(Ag).
Canada, Active militia of. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 17: 284(Ja).
— and imperial federation. (J. W. Longley) Fortn. 55: 466(Mr).— Ecl. M. 116: 664(My).
• — and the Canadian question, Smith's. (R. J. Cross) Nation, 52: 386(My7).— Atlan. 68: 272 (Ag).— Westm. 135; 607(Je).
• — and the United States. (E. Wiman) Contemp. 59: 620(Ap).— (J. G. Campbell) No. Am. 152: 557(My).— (C. Tupper) No. Am. 152: 549(My). — Quar. 172: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 707(Je20).— Spec. 66: 501(Ap11).
• — — Anti-American Canadian Catholic conventions. (C. E. Amaron) Our Day, 7: 401(Je).
• — Annexation of. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. 4: 615(Jl).
• — — A barbed wire fence. (E. Wiman) Ecl. M. 116: 793(Je).
• — — A Canadian people. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 55: 113(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 254(F).
— Art and artists of. (W. Harte) New Eng. M. 4: 153(Ap).
— Census of. (J. G. Colmer) Fortn. 56: 833(D). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 192(S10).
— French peasantry of. (P. Bender) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 109(S).
• — Recent speculation on the future of. And. R. 16: 283(Ag).
— History of. Westm. 135: 480(My).
— — Bourinot's. (W. B. Aiken) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 480(Ja).
— — Kingsford's. Sat. R. 71: 567.
— Journalists and journalism of. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 411(D).
— Sir John Macdonald and his political influence on Canada. Westm. 136: 476(N).
— Military life in. (G. Parker) National, 106: 562 (D).
— Nickel mines of. Dub. R. 109: 203(Jl).
— Old, Historic games of. (P. Bender) M. Am. Hist. 26: 367(N).
• — Political corruption in. Sat. R. 72: 238, 293.— Spec. 67: 311(S5).
— Political situation in, 1891. Sat. R. 71: 189, 313.— (C. Tupper) Contemp. 59: 764(My).
— — after Macdonald's death. Sat. R. 71: 733.
— Reciprocity and. (W. H. Hurlbert) No. Am. 153: 468(O).— (J. Sheldon) N. Eng. 54: 543 (Je).— (R. Brown) Acad. 39: 339(Ap11).
— Royal Society of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 26: 1(Jl).
Canadian Pacific railway route. (G. Baden-Powell) Eng. Illust. 8: 351(F).
Canary islands: A forgotten race. Ecl. M. 117: 315(S).
Candida casa. (H. Maxwell) Good Words, 32: 109(F).
Candidates for public office, Expenses of. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 12: 625(F).
Canning, Earl, Cunningham's. Sat. R. 72: 725.
Canoe building for amateurs. (H. J. Van Alstine) Outing, 18: 152(My).
Canoeing: canoe and rod on the Thames. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 18: 241(Je).
— on the Flathead. (J. Ollason) Outing, 19: 161 (N), 187(D).
Canoeing on the Miramichi. (W. C. Gaynor) Outing, 18: 362(Ag), 467(S).
Canonry, A. (E. E. Hale) Lend a Hand, 7: 1(Jl).
Cant, The cult of. Temp. Bar, 93: 189(O).
Canterbury, A walk through. (W. H. Fremantle) Good Words, 32: 520(Ag).
Cape Colony; Premiership of Cecil Rhodes. Spec. 66: 582(Ap25).
Cape Horn, Cal., and coöperative mining in 1849. (W. B. Farwell) Cent. 42: 579(Ag).
Caper-plant. [Eccl. xii, 5]. (G. F. Moore) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 55.
Capital and labor, Conflict between. Quar. 173: 253(Jl). *See also* Labor.
— and interest; reply to Böhm-Bawerk and Bonar. (F. H. Giddings) Q. J. Econ. 5: 242 (Ja).
— unpaid. Is it a trust fund in the proper sense? (R. C. McMurkie) Am. Law R. 25: 749(S–O).
Capitalization, industrial, The growth of. (J. S. Tait) Forum, 12: 106(S).
Cappello, Bianca, Story of. (H. S. Wilson) 19th Cent. 29: 564(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 763(Je).
Caprivi, Georg von; the new emperor and his new chancellor. (C. Lowe) National, 18: 19 (S).
Captain Black. (C. E. Carryl) Scrib. M. 10: 513 (O).
Captain Coram's family. (A. R. Buckland) Sunday M. 20: 302(My).
Captain Joe and Jamie. (C. G. D. Roberts) Scrib. M. 10: 389(S).
Captain Kitty: Salvationist sketch. (L. Wassermann) Ecl. M. 117: 410(S).
Captain Ludwey's jump. (D. Gerard) Blackw. 150: 537(O).
Card games, Spanish and Italian. Sat. R. 71: 84.
Card playing, Legal notes on. (N. T. Horr) Green Bag, 3: 399(S).
Cards, Cheating at. (E. Delille) Fortn. 56: 37 (Jl).
Carettochelys, Ramsay, Relations of. (G. Bauer) Am. Natural. 25: 631(Jl).
Caricaturists, English-speaking. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 13: 482(Jl).
Carleton, George, his Memoirs of an English officer, claimed for Dean Swift. (A. Parnell) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 97(Ja).
Carlotta's intended. (R. McE. Stuart) Lippinc. 48: 259(S).
Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Welsh, Ireland's. Sat. R. 72: 140.
Carlyle, T., and his works. (W. E. H. Lecky) Contemp. 60: 520(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 758(D19).
— and Ruskin: two letters. Eng. Illust. 9: 105 (N).
— Politics of. (E. C. Martin) Scrib. M. 10: 506 (O).
Carmencita, Dancing of. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 47: 99(Ja).
Carnival at Nice. (F. C. W. Barbour) Chaut. 13: 176(My).
Caroline Island; an astronomer's voyage to fairyland. (E. S. Holden) Overland, n. s. 17: 490 (My).
Carpenter, Philip Herbert. Acad. 40: 363(O24).
Carrara. Liv. Age, 189: 439(My16).
Carriages, Antiquity of. (E. Spencer) M. Am. Hist. 25: 120(F).

Carrick; the land of Bruce. All the Year, 69: 85 (Jl).
Carter, Elizabeth. (L. B. Walford) Blackw. 149: 512(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 500 (My23).
Case of Matthew Munn. (L. Kip) Overland, n. s. 17: 465(My).
Case of Parson Hewlett. (K. U. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 582(Ja).
Cassandra, Story of. (J. Byles) Sunday M. 20: 349(My).
Castaway, A, of the South. (G. Parker) Eng. Illust. 9: 210(D).
Castrén, Mathias Alexander. Scot. R. 17: 149(Ja).
Casts, Robinson's catalogue of. (S. Reinach) Nation, 53: 318(O22).
Cat, The; Pussy's notable friends. Chamb. J. 68: 734(N14).
Catacombs, Roman, The. (R. Seton) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 749(O).
— — New discoveries in. (R. Lanciani) Atlan. 68: 14(Jl).
Catalogues, Economical, educational, select, for public libraries. (W. K. Stetson) Lib. J. 16: Supp. 26(D).
Catechization, Evangelical element in. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 21: 582(O).
Cathay, Europe and. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 68: 369(S).
Cathedrals, English, and their endowments. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 60: 362(S).
Catherine of Aragon, Divorce of, Froude on. (G. Smith) Nation, 53: 509(D31).
Catherine Maidment's burden. (M. Moule) All the Year, 69: 260(S).
Catiline, Namesake of, in the Apennines. Atlan. 67: 712(My).
Catlin, George, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 402(Jl).
Cats and the law. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 3: 350(Ag).
— Intelligence of. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 368(Ja).
— Spinal ganglia of, Experiments on. (C. F. Hodge) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 530(F).
Cattle, Instincts of. Spec. 67: 187(Ag8).
— — Strange. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 18: 389 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 742(S19).
— Wild. Chamb. J. 68: 506(Ag8).
Cattle-herder of Chili. Sat. R. 72: 297.
Cattle trade, Transatlantic. (M. Frewen) Fortn. 55: 713(My).
Cattle transportation. Five thousand miles with range-cattle, Southern Alberta to England. (N. Loring) 19th Cent. 29: 648(Ap).
Caucus legislation. (L. Satterthwait) N. Eng. 54: 297(Ap).
Caught by a wheel: cycling story. (W. G. Calderwood) Outing, 18: 504(S).
Cavalry organization. Sat. R. 72: 246.
Cavendish family. Sat. R. 72: 714.
Cells, Wandering, in animal bodies. (J. L. Kellogg) Am. Natural. 25: 511(Je).
Celt-Iberians, The. (W. Webster) Acad. 40: 268 (S26).
Celtic studies and the Scotch. Sat. R. 72: 277.
Cements, Relative value of. (C. D. Jameson and H. Remley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 663(Mr).
Census, A useful; how to secure it. (J. M. Eddy) Overland, n. s. 17: 305(Mr).
— of Great Britain. All the Year, 68: 303(Mr).
— United States. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 11: 258 (My).
Census, United States; How the people are counted. (H. C. Adams) Chaut. 12: 473(Ja).
— — 1890; A decade of retrogression. (Florence K. Wischnewetzky) Arena, 4: 365(Ag).
— — — defective. (R. Q. Mills) Forum, 11: 137 (Ap).
— — — The great count. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 11: 406(Je).
— — — Lessons from. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 721(O). 40: 75(N).
— — — Misfortune of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 63(Jl23).
Censuses of the century. (F. B. Harrison) National, 17: 153(Ap).
Century club, The. (A. R. Macdonough) Cent. 41: 673(Mr).
Cerebellum, Evolution of the. (C. L. Herrick) Science, 18: 188(O2).
Cerebral localization. (H. H. Donaldson) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 113(Ap).
Certiorari, Writ of. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 493(S).
Cervantes, Miguel de, Watts's. Sat. R. 72: 562.
— Don Quixote, Wisdom of. (F. Maccunn) Good Words, 32: 699(O).
Ceylon, On quiet rivers in. Liv. Age, 189: 483 (My23).
— Pleasant memories of. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Sund. M. 20: 738(N).
— Police work in. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) National, 17: 620(Jl).
Chace, Jonathan, Testimonial to. Critic, 19: 369 (D26).
Chairmen, A chapter on. Chamb. J. 68: 273(My2).
Chalfont St. Giles. Macmil. 64: 199(Jl).
Challant, Family of. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 53: 257 (O1).
Chambers, Haddon. The idler. Sat. R. 71: 291.
"Chambre Ardente" and French Protestantism, under Henry II. (H. M. Baird) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 400(Jl).
Chamonix in May. Liv. Age, 1189: 765(Je20).
Champ de Mars, Salon of, 1891. (F. Duval) Ath. '91, 1: 706, 771(My30–Je13).
Champagne. All the Year, 68: 260(Mr).
Champdové, Pierre Angibaut, in New England, 1608. (B. F. De Costa) N. E. Reg. 45: 137 (Ap).
Champlain, Lake: How I sail. (W. H. H. Murray) Outing, 18: 96(My).
Champs Élysées, Salon of, 1891. (F. Duval) Ath. '91, 1: 612–673(My9–23).
— and Champ de Mars, Salons of, summer exhibitions, 1891. (C. Phillips) Art. J. 43: 242(Ag).
Chance, Intemperance of. Atlan. 67: 576(Ap).
Chantrey bequest, The. All the Year, 68: 414(My).
Chaperone, The; a story. (H. James) Atlan. 68: 659(N), 721(D).
Character, Training for. (H. Marion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 755(Ap).
Character-reader, The complete. Atlan. 67: 713 (My).
Characteristics. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 43: 285(D).
Charge, A, for France. (J. Heard, jr.) Scrib. M. 10: 697(D).
Charity, The fetish of. (Emily G. Ellis) Westm. 135: 301(Mr), 373(Ap).— (W. G. Thorpe) Acad. 40: 504(D5); (C. H. Firth) 538(D12).
Charles I., New light on the execution of. (C. H. Firth) Acad. 40: 241(S19).
Charleston, S. C., Journal of Maj. F. Skelly, 1779. M. Am. Hist. 26: 152(Ag), 392(N).

Charlestown, Mass., Story of old. (J. Codman, 2d) New Eng. M. 3: 796(F).
Chartering a nation. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 27(D).
Chartreuse, Grande, Monastery of. (H. D. M. Spence) Eng. Illust. 8: 289(Ja).
— Visit to. (Eliz. Lecky) 19th Cent. 29: 405 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 159(Ap18). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 653(My).
Chastity, Patriotism and; Parnell's case. (Eliz. C. Stanton) Westm. 135: 1(Ja).
Château, A, in France. (M. Mather) Eng. Illust. 8: 662(Je).
Châteaux in Touraine. (Elsie A. De Wolfe) Cosmop. 10: 395(F).
— Royal, of the Loire. (L. Frechette) Harper, 83: 84(Je).
Chatsworth and the Derwent. (J. Leyland) Portfo. 22: 74(Ap).
Chaucer, Geoffrey; the ballad addressed to Chaucer by Eustache Deschamps. (P. Toynbee) Acad. 40: 432(N14).
— England of. (E. Parsons) Bapt. Q. 13: 645(O).
Chautauqua. Lend a Hand, 7: 223(O).
— and other Iroquois names. (W. M. Beauchamp) Science, 18: 261(N6).
Chautauqua days, Old. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 13: 561(Ag).
Chelsea, Old, and its hospital. Chamb. J. 68: 43 (Ja17).
Chemical theory, Progress of. (P. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 241, 321, 409 (Ap–Je).
Chemist in the suburbs, A; a story. (F. Wedmore) Fortn. 55: 771(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 50(Jl).
Chemistry to-day and its problems. (W. Crookes) Forum, 11: 320(My).
Cherokee outlet, The. (D. W. C. Duncan) And. R. 16: 342(O). Same art. Lend a Hand, 7: 257(O).
Cherwell river. (W. Wing) Eng. Illust. 8: 586(My).
"Chesapeake," Frigate, and Lieutenant Ludlow. (R. L. Fowler) M. Am. Hist. 25: 269(Ap).
— Career of. M. Am. Hist. 25: 413(My).
Chesapeake Bay, Eastern shore of; a Southern Arcadia. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 52: 336 (Ap23).
Chess literature. Sat. R. 72: 25.
Chess masters. Sat. R. 71: 526.
Chester, Pigs of lead found at. (J: Rhys) Acad. 40: 390(O31); (F. Haverfield) 412(N7).
— Roman remains at. (F. Haverfield) Ath. '91, 1: 643(My16). 2: 590(O31).
Chevalier Alain de Triton; a novelette. (G. King) Chaut. 10: 409(Jl).
Chicago, Architecture of, Glimpses of. (M. Schuyler) Harper, 83: 395(Ag).
— The city of the world's fair. (C. King) Cosmop. 12: 37(N).
— Plymouth church. (C. T. Brown) Chaut. 12: 748(Mr).
— Populations of, Mixed. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 12: 483(Ja).
— Public library building. Lib. J. 16: 140(My).
— World's Columbian Exposition, Library exhibit. Lib. J. 16: 238, 251(Ag).
Chief officer's wager, The; a story. All the Year, 68: 331, 354, 378.
Child labor; the half timers. (H. Dunckley) Contemp. 59: 798(Je).
— Minimum age of. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 59: 794(Je).
Childhood. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 43: 238(D).
Child-painters, Recent. (W. M. Stetham) Sund. M. 20: 774(M).
Children and modern literature. (H. Sutton) National, 106: 507(D).
— Cruelty to. Spec. 66: 653(My9).
— Hospital for, Shadwell. (Mrs. J. S. Wortley) Sund. M. 20: 386(Jl).
— Labor office for, Gateshead, Eng. (Canon Talbot) Sunday M. 20: 107(F).
— Psychological study of. (J. Jastrow) Educa. R. 1: 253(Mr).
— Stray, in fiction. (E. C. Sellar) Murray, 10: 408(S).
— What shall we do with our? (H. P. Spofford) Chaut. 12: 458(Ja).
Children's parties. Spec. 66: 79(Ja17).
Children's procession, The. (W. S. Hutchinson) Overland, n. s. 17: 21(Ja).
Childs, G. W. (L. A. North) Lippinc. 48: 508(O).
Chili. All the Year, 68: 342(Ap).
— Affairs in, 1891. (E. Manby) Fortn. 56: 101(Jl).
— and her civil war. (J. M. Santa Cruz) No. Am. 153: 405(O).
— Complication with. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 460(D17).
— Constitution of. Sat. R. 72: 473.
— Great Chilian naval fight. Spec. 66: 745(My30).
— in 1891. Bombardment of Iquique. (A. P. Crouch) 19th Cent. 29: 998(Je).
— Massacre of U. S. sailors in. Sat. R. 72: 491.
— Revolution in 1891. Contemp. 60: 122(Jl).— (R. L. Trumbull) Forum, 11: 645(Ag).— (E. M. Clarke) Dub. R. 108: 308(Ap).— Chaut. 13: 762(S).— Sat. R. 71: 521, 676.— (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 190(Mr5), 492(Je18).
— — Balmaceda's defeat. Sat. R. 72: 262.
— — Causes of. Sat. R. 71: 97.
— — Complications. Sat. R. 72: 128.
— — Hervey on. Sat. R. 72: 732.
— — Itata question. Sat. R. 71: 582.
— — Our neutrality in. (John Trumbull) Nation, 53: 274(O8).
— Our treatment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 326(O29).
Chilian aversion to foreigners. Sat. R: 72: 388.
Chimes of Walletikon. (G. L. Catlin) Scrib. M. 10: 62(Jl).
China, Advertising in. Liv. Age, 191: 371(N7).
— Affairs of, 1891. Ed. R. 174: 493(O).
— and Russia, Overland trade between. Dub. R. 108: 171(Ja).
— Army of, Origin and progress of the. (A. T. Sibbald) Overland, n. s. 18: 428(O).
— Atrocities in, The. (R. S. Gundry) National, 105: 319(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 796(D).
— Audience at Peking, 1891. (R. S. Gundry) Westm. 136: 157(Ag).
— Central, Through. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 41: 720(Mr).
— Christian converts in, Position of. Spec. 67: 834(D12).
— Disturbances in, 1891. Spec. 67: 248(Ag22), 802(D5).–Sat. R. 72: 662.
— England and Russia in. Spec. 67: 436(O3).
— First impressions of. (E. E. Aiken) N. Eng. 54: 560(Je).
— Drama in Peking. Sat. R. 72: 104.
— Grand canal of, Voyage on, in 1860. (R. H. Dana) Atlan. 67: 600(My).
— Luncheon with a nobleman in. (E. Bedloe) Lippinc. 48: 470(O).

China, Missionaries and the troubles in. (C. K. Tuckerman) New R. 5: 404(N).
— New life in. (J. R. Young) No. Am. 153: 420(O).
— New treaty port in. Dub. R. 109: 203(Jl).
— Post-Office in. Liv. Age, 190: 617(S5).
— Riots in, 1891. Blackw. 150: 736(N), 787(D).— Sat. R. 72: 188.
— Secret societies in. Sat. R. 72: 68, 331.
— Wedding in. Chamb. J. 68: 172(Mr14). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 379(My9).
— Western, Wanderings in. Dub. R. 108: 169(Ja).
China hunter, A, in New England. (A. M. Earle) Scrib. M. 10: 345(S).
Chinch bug, The. Chamb. J. 68: 638(O3).
Chinese, Leak of, into the U. S. (J. Ralph) Harper, 82: 515(Mr).
Chinese cookery. Temp. Bar, 93: 112(S).
Chinese idea of inspiration. (W. A. P. Martin) And. R. 15: 472(My).
Chinese letter-writing. Sat. R. 71: 410.— Ecl. M. 116: 797(Je).
Chinese music. (H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. 41: 449(Ja).
Chinese view of English life. (W. H. Wilkinson) Temp. Bar, 92: 98(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 688(Je13).
Chinese views of the U. S. (W. A. P. Martin) Forum, 10: 678(F).
Chintzes and cretonnes. (L. H. Armstrong) Art J. 43: 108(Ap).
Chiromancy's chart. (E. M. Forbes) New R. 4: 128(F).
Chiswick, past and present. (C. J. Hamilton) Eng. Illust. 8: 874(S).
Chivalry, Concerning. All the Year, 68: 462(My).
Chlamydophorus, On the genus. (D. D. Slade) Am. Natural. 25: 540(Je).
Chlorates, Method for the estimation of. (F. A. Gooch and C. G. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 142: 220 (S).
Cholera, Epidemics of, 1830–1890. Science, 17: 296(My29).
Choyce, James, Life of. Sat. R. 71: 366.
Christian antiquities, Educational value of. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 54: 1(O).
Christian experience as a source of systematic theology. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 48: 586(O).
Christian science and faith healing. (C. W. Votaw) N. Eng. 54: 249(Mr).
Christian union, Symposium on, in the Church Review. (W. F. Faber) Ref. Q. 38: 155(Ap).
Christianity, Adaptedness of, to the wants of human nature. (J. B. Fox) Luth. Q. 21: 98(Ja).
—and its counterfeits. (W. Alexander) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 87(Ja).
—and science: Prof. Huxley on the war-path. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 29: 1(Ja). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 775, 39: 56(Ap–My).
—and tolerance. (W. M. Sloane) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 235(Ap).
—Certainties of. (J. A. Beet) Contemp. 59: 128 (Ja).
—Essence of. And. R. 15: 646(Je).
—Ethical, and biblical criticism. (G. Harris) And. R. 15: 461(My).
—Greek influence on. (W. Sanday) Contemp. 59: 678(My).— Church Q. 32: 380(Jl).
—Greek transformation of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 35: 233(Mr).
—not a development, but a revelation. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 48: 27(Ja).
—of Christ. (E. L. Houghton) Univ. Q. 48: 133 (Ap), 274(Jl), 405(O).
Christianity, Realities of. (E. A. Abbott) Contemp. 59: 267 (F).
—a religion of hope. (P. S. Moxom) And. R. 15: 573(Je).
—True. (C. A. Allen) Unita. R. 35: 191(Mr).
—the ultimate religion. (J. Eastwood) Univ. Q. 48: 261(Jl).
Christmas; Colonial meeting-house. (R. Singleton) M. Am. Hist. 26: 434(D).
Christmas eve at Warwingie. (M. Gaunt) Eng. Illust. 8: 299(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188. 272(Ja31).
Christmas on Hangman's Bar. (H. E. Smith) Overland, n. s. 17: 63(Ja).
Christmas fantasy, with a moral. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 43: 221(D).
Christmas gifts. (R. McE. Stewart) Lippinc. 47: 104(Ja).
Christmas Shadrach, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 43: 177(D).
Christmas waits. Spec. 67: 920(D26).
Christ's hospital and its sons. (E. H. Pearce) Sund. M. 20: 664, 743(O, N).
Christological principle, Influence of on the doctrines of God, of man, and of grace. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 38: 46(Ja).
Chromatophons in fishes, Genesis of. (C. H. Eigenmann) Am. Natural. 25: 112(F).
Chronicles of Westerly; a provincial sketch. Blackw. 149: 445–788. 150: 60–808(Ap–D).
Chrysostom, Athanasius, Augustine, Lessons from the lives of. Church Q. 31: 480(Ja).
Church, Sir Richard. (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 40: 108 (Ag8).
Church, Richard William, Dean of St. Paul's. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 59: 140(Ja).
Church, The, and creed. (C. A. Briggs) Forum, 11: 367(Je).
—and modern thought. (D. S. Jordan) Overland, n. s. 18: 391(O).
—and state. (E. B. Brady) Cath. World, 54: 389 (D).— (Brother Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 20 (Ja).
— — Relations of. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 55: 533(Ap).
— Influence of upon the organization of modern Europe. (B. F. Prince) Luth. Q. 21: 269(Ap).
— of Christ. (G. S. Weaver) Univ. Q. 48: 326(Jl).
— of England; Ancient church endowments. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 59: 188(F).
— — Anglican reactionaries. Spec. 67: 914(D26).
— — Church progress and church defence. Quar. 173: 506(O).
— — Colonial, Gladstone on. Spec. 66: 882(Je27).
— — Continuity of. (A. Galton) Acad. 39: 105 (Ja31).— (L. Rivington) Dub. R. 108: 371(Ap).
— — Disestablishment. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 30: 521(O).
— — — Goldwin Smith on. Spec. 67: 439(O3).
— — Episcopal fees. Spec. 67: 409(S26).
— — History of, Dixon's. Sat. R. 71: 268.
— — — under Mary I. Church Q. 32: 188(Ap).
— — in 1660 to 1664. Three letters written to Lady Pakington. (N. Pocock) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 551(Jl).
— — in Wales, Progress of disestablishment. (G. Osborne Morgan) 19th Cent. 29: 601(Ap).— Spec. 67: 485(O10).
— — Is it likely to become democratic? (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 59: 750(My).
— — Measures of the House of Commons relating to. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) 19th Cent. 30: 777(N).

Church of England, Public landed endowments of. (N. W. Clarke) Contemp. 59: 98(Ja).
— — Ritualism in; Lambeth judgment. Quar. 172: 451(Ap).
— — Worn-out parsons, Provision for. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 30: 444(S).
— of Scotland, Barrier act of, and Presbyterian church in the U. S. (W. H. Roberts) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 472(Jl).
— Relation of, to modern scientific thought. (J. LeConte) And. R. 16: 1(Jl).
Churches, national, Independent. (L. Rivington) Dub. R. 109: 124(Jl).
Church member, Non-communing. (C. E. Hay) Luth. Q. 21: 552(O).
Church patronage. (E. P. Thesiger) Eng. Illust. 8: 598(My).
Church plate of Leicestershire. Portfo. 22: 139 (Jl).
Church union, Outlook for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 231(S24).
— Peace of the church, The; a review. (W: Everett) Unita. R. 36: 165(S).
Cicero and St. Paul, External evidence as to the writings of. (Mrs. C. M. Mead) Bib. Sac. 48: 470(Jl).
— Son of; a student in ancient Rome. (F. Abbott) N. Eng. 54: 236(Mr).
Cilicia; Amongst the cage dwellers. (J. T. Bent) Murray, 10: 348(S).
— Archæological nomads in. (J. T. Bent) Blackw. 149: 377(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 298 (My2).
Cincinnati. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 11: 682 (O).
Circle, Squaring the. All the Year, 69: 448(N).
— — History of the problem. (H. Schubert) Monist, 1: 197(Ja).
Circuit court customs, Curious. Green Bag, 3: 111(Mr).
Circulatory organs, Evolution of. (W. C. Cahall) Am. Natural. 25: 237(Mr).
Cities, government of, How to improve. (T. N. Hart; R. C. Davidson; C. F. Bishop; E. A. Noonan) No. Am. 153: 580–591(N).— (C. W. Eliot) Forum, 12: 153(O).
— — in the United States. (S. Low) Cent. 42: 730(S).
— — Municipal reform. (O. S. Teall) Cosmopol. 10: 564(Ja).
— Great. (G. S. Hibbard) Lend a Hand, 7: 155 (S).
Citizenship and suffrage. (F. Minor) Arena, 5: 68(D).
Citron, Sacred. Dub. R. 109: 204(Jl).
— Culture of, in Corsica. Dub. R. 109: 434(O).
City, The country boy who goes to a great. (T. Temple) Chaut. 13: 322(Je).
Civic instruction. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 12: 6(S).
Civil service and governmental science. (E. M. Aaron) Science, 18: 225(O23).
— Italian literature examination. Sat. R. 7: 160.
— A new variety of mugwump. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 153: 44(Jl).
Civil service examinations and the English universities. (J. C. Collins) Contemp. 59: 836(Je).
Civil service reform, Object lesson in. T. Roosevelt) Atlan. 67: 252(F).
Civilization. (H. E. Maxwell) Blackw. 149: 546 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 323(My9).
Clairvoyant, With a. Murray, 9: 488(Ap).
Clap, Thomas, President of Yale College. N. Eng. 55: 427(N).
Clarke, Sir Edward, Solicitor-General of England. with portrait. Green Bag, 3: 445(O).
Clarke, James Freeman, Hale's. (J. R. Chadwick) Nation, 52: 364(Ap30).
— Schooling of; autobiographic fragment. Atlan. 67: 325(Mr).
Classical, The romantic and, in English literature. (W. D. McClintock) Chaut. 14: 187(N).
Classical studies. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 63: 321.
— and scientific studies. Sat. R. 72: 299.
— German or Greek? (A. Gaye) National, 17: 528(Je).
— Speech of Von Asbeth on. Educa. 12: 168(N).
Classical literature in translation. (R. G. Moulton) Atlan. 67: 773(Je).
Clay, Use of, in schools. (W. A. Maxwell) Educa. R. 2: 264(O).
Clemens, Samuel L., Art of. (A. Lang) Critic, 19: 45(Jl25).
Clement of Rome, Bishop Lightfoot's. Church Q. 32: 29(Ap).
Cleopatras of the stage. (C. E. L. Wingate) Cosmopol. 11: 3(My).
Clergymen, English, Anecdotes of. (C. K. Tuckerman) No. Am. 153: 304(S).
— Town and country parsons. (H. Jones) 19th Cent. 29: 727(My).
Clerkenwell and its associations. Chamb. J. 68: 732(N14).
Cleveland, Grover. (W. Larremore) Arena, 3: 147 (Ja).
Climate, Adaptation to. (Saint-Yves Ménard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 670(Mr).
— Brückner on. (F. Waldo) Am. J. Sci. 141: 141 (F).
— Periodic changes in. (E. Richter) Chaut. 13: 326(Je).
Clive, Mrs. Archer, Poetry of. (A. Galton) Acad. 39: 436(My9).
Closing sentence, The. (L. Roberts) Author, 3: 13(F).
Clovio, Giorgio Giulio, Bradley's. Sat. R. 71: 452.
Clown, The, and the missionary. (V. Roseboro) Cent. 42: 623(Ag).
Clubs, Boys'. (E. J. Wendell) Scrib. M. 9: 738(Je).
— London and American. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. M. 9: 289(Mr).
Clyde river and the western highlands. (R. Walker) Art J. 43: 161(Je), 207(Jl), 250(Ag), 280(S).
Clytie. (E. Schottky) Scrib. M. 10: 486(O).
Coaching. Sat. R. 71: 52.
Coal supply, England's. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 53: 194(S10).
— of the U. S. (I. J. Wistar) Nation, 53: 236 (S24).
Coates, Robert. (F. Hawkins) Acad. 40: 378(O31). — Sat. R. 72: 422.
Cobbett, William. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 65: 95(D).— Temp. Bar, 93: 175(O).
— Watkins on. Sat. R. 72: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 552(N28).
Coblentz and the emigration, E. Daudet on. (Baron Colchester) National, 18: 71(S).— Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 387(N14).
Co' Bossie; a poem. (A. Barnes) Cosmop. 10: 420(F).
Coeducation in Swiss universities. (F. Bridges) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 524(F).
Cohutta Valley shooting match. (W. N. Harben) Outing, 19: 107(N).

Coinage, Greek, Fauna and Flora of the. Chamb. J. 68: 277(My2).
Coincidences. All the Year, 68: 211(F).
Coins of ancient Britons. Sat. R. 72: 199.
Coke, Lady Mary, Letters and journals of. Ed. R. 173: 174(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 468(F21).
Coke industry, bye-products of, Utilization of. (B. Terne) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 375(N).
Cold, Storage of. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 517(F).
Cold waves and warm ones. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 17: 121(F27).— (F. A. Velschow) Science, 17: 135(Mr6).
Cole, Rev. Wm., Some particulars concerning. Temp. Bar, 93: 221(O).
Coleman, W. T., Career of. (H. H. Bancroft) M. Am. Hist. 26: 201(S).
Coleridge, John D., with portrait. Green Bag, 3: 129(Mr).
Coleridge, S. T., as a spiritual philosopher. (H. M. Goodwin) N. Eng. 54: 61(Ja).
—Lectures by, 1818–19. Ath. '91, 2: 865(D26).
Coligny, Gaspard de. Church Q. 31: 361(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 579(Mr7).
Collecting from nature. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 18: 285(Jl).
College and university, Relation of, to the community. (C. F Thwing) Educa. 11: 417(Mr).
—The Christian. (F. D. Altman) Luth. Q. 21: 572(O).
——Making of a. (G. F. Magoun) Educa. 11: 335(F).
—Practicability of abridging the course preparatory to. (F. A. Hill) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 405(N).
—Where should it be located; a symposium. (J. H. Seelye, H. W. Rogers, J. B. Angell, H. H. Boyesen, W. R. Harper, H. B. Adams) Chaut. 13: 465(Jl).
College-bred men in politics. (W. D. Sheldon) N. Eng. 54: 309(Ap).
College course, Shortening. (S. C. Bartlett) Educa. 11: 585(Je).— (D. C. Gilman) Educa. R. 1: 1(Ja).
—Time and age in relation to. (E. B. Andrews) Educa. R. 1: 133(F).
College life, some aspects of. (C. D. Fay) Univ. Q. 48: 68(Ja).
College studies, Educational value of. (S. N. Patten) Educa. R. 1: 105(F).
Colleges, Action of, upon the schools. (W. C. Collar) Educa. R. 2: 422(D).
—American, Disposal of. Educa. 11: 565(My).
—and universities, Proper division of work between. (C. K. Adams) Forum, 10: 618(F).
—New England, Growth of. (A. M. Comey) Educa. R. 1: 209(Mr).
—small, Policy of. (W. D. Hyde) Educa. R. 2: 313(N).
Collier, Thomas. Acad. 39: 495(My23).
Collingwood, Cuthbert. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 39: 577(Je20).— Sat. R. 71: 537.
Colman, John, Death of; a poem. (T. Frost) M. Am. Hist. 25: 493(Je).
Cologne, Council of, 1536. Church Q. 31: 419(Ja).
Coloma, Miner's Sunday in. (C. B. Gillespie) Cent. 42: 259(Je).
Colonel, The, at home in Sonoma county. (L. L. White) Overland, n. s. 17: 200(F).
Colonel Carter of Cartersville. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 41: 426–885 (Ja–Ap).
Colonies, Laborers', in Germany. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 29: 73(Ja).
Colonisation, Report on, to House of Commons, 1891. (A. White) Contemp. 59: 609(Ap).
Colonna, Vittoria. Liv. Age, 191: 246(O24).
Color in animals, Protecting. (F. E. Beddard) Blackw. 150: 850(D).
Color-blindness and color-perception, Edgridge-Green on. Sat. R. 72: 589.
Color perception of the blind. (F. Battles) Educa. 11: 412(Mr).
Colors of letters. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 367(Jl).
Colorado: Beyond the metropolis of the mountains. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, 18: 257(Jl).
— New desert lake in. (J. Bonner) Cosmopol. 11: 674(O).— (J. W. Powell) Scrib. M. 10: 463(O).
Colorado river, Cañon of the. Dub. R. 109: 435 (O).
Columbiana. (J. Winsor) Nation, 52: 297(Ap9).
Columbite and tantalite from the Black Hills. (W. P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. 141: 89(F).
— of the Black Hills. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 141: 403(My).
Columbus, Christopher, Ballad of. (S. H. M. Byers) M. Am. Hist. 25: 293(Ap).
— First land discovered by. (W. A. Paton) Lippinc. 48: 502(O).
— Mackie's With the admiral of the ocean sea. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 53: 91(Jl30).— (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 12: 76(Jl).
— portraits of, Group of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 26: 241(O).
— Winsor's Life of. (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 12: 265(D).— Sat. R. 72: 671.
Colvin, S. (J. F. Boyes) Art. J. 43: 167(Je).
Combat, Representations of, in ancient art. (T. Ely) Acad. 39: 592(Je20).
Combe, T.; A novelist of the Jura. Atlan. 67: 108 (Ja).
Combination, social, Value of. (W. M. Bryant) Unita. R. 35: 251(Ap).
Comédie Francaise, Women of. (E. A. deWolfe) Cosmopol. 11: 643(O).
Comet lore. (F. H. Baker) Liv. Age, 189: 818 (Je27).
Comets, Capture of, by planets. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 142: 183(S), 482(D).
Cominges, Gaston, Comte de, French ambassador at the court of Charles I. (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. 30: 456(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 323(N7).
Commensal annelid, A. (E. A. Andrews) Am. Natural. 25: 25(Ja).
Commerce, Interstate; Police power of the states, and commerce power of the U. S. (C. C. Bonney) Am. Law R. 25: 159(Mr–Ap).
Commercial supremacy, American shipbuilding and. (C. H. Cramp) Forum, 12: 387(N).
— Our chance for. (U. D. Eddy) Forum, 11: 419 (Je).
Commonplace Carrie. (E. O. White) New Eng. M. 4: 785(Ag).
Committee of safety, Bucks Co., Pa., Minutes of, 1774–6. Pennsyl. M. 15: 257(O).
Common prayer, Book of, original manuscript of. Church Q. 32: 465(Jl).
— — Edward VI. and, Gasquet's. (R. W. Dixon) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 568(Jl).
Common Sense, Poetry of. (J. A. Noble) Macmil. 64: 431(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 546 (N28).

Common story, A. (W. Balestier) Cent. 42: 497 (Ag).
Compass, Mariner's; is it a Chinese invention? Science, 18: 93(Ag14).
— Note on the causes of the variations of the needle. (F. H. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 142: 253(S).
Competition, Unregulated, self-destructive. (A. F. Walker) Forum, 12: 505(D).
Composition. (K. H. Shute) Educa. 12: 138(N). *See also* English.
Compositions, school, Correction of. (S. Thurber) Acad. (Syr) 6: 254(Je).
Comptrollers, Decision of. (E. I. Renick) Am. Law R. 25: 727(S–O).
Conception, Psychology of. (J. Sully) Monist, 1: 481(Jl).
Confederate diplomatists and their shirt of Nessus. (J. Bigelow) Cent. 42: 113(My).
Confederate prisoners, Treatment of. (J. A. Wyeth; W. R. Holloway) Cent. 42: 757(S).
Confirmation and catechization in the Lutheran church. (P. Bergstresser) Luth. Q. 21: 515(O).
Confucius, Ethics of. (W. G. Benton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 87(N).
Congo Land, Fetichism in. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 41: 825(Ap).
Congregational Council at London, International. And. R. 16: 288(Ag).
Congregationalism, American, Present tendencies of. (L. F. Stearns) Our Day, 8: 173(S).
— dogmatic system of, Modifications needed. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 48: 249(Ap).
— Plea for. Cong. R. 5: 1(Ja).
— Presbyterian's view of. (A. H. Ross) Bib. Sac. 48: 193(Ap).
Congregationalist council in London in 1891. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 30: 118(Jl).
Congress and the cabinet. (G. Bradford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 289 (N).
— Moral and social reforms in. (G. H. Walker) Chaut. 14: 314(D).
— Obstruction as affected by the new rules. (H. C. Lodge) 19th Cent. 29: 423(Mr).
Conies. Sat. R. 72: 580.
Connaught, Two visits to the west coast of. (Miss Balfour) Murray, 10: 145(Ag).
Connecticut; Election controversy, 1891. (L. Harrison and others) New. Eng. 54: 354(Ap).
Conscience, Hypertrophy of. Spec. 67: 918(D26).
— Physical. (A. Kenealy) National, 17: 477(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 145(Ag).
Consciousness, Nature of. (A. F. Shand) Mind, 16: 206(Ap).
Conservative, How I became a. (Bertha Thomas) National, 17: 349(My).
Consolations of art, The. (E. Rhys) Macmil. 64: 133(Je).
Constantinople and the waning Turks. (A. Shaw) Chaut. 13: 157(My).
— in 1890. (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. (D'90). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 87(Ja10).
— The new yachting. (Sir M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 56: 203(Ag).
Constitution, written, Genesis of a. (W. C. Morey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 529(Ap).
Constitution-making in the United States, Recent. (F. N. Thorpe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 145(S).
Constitutional law, Burgess' system of. Atlan. 67: 694(My).
Constitutionalism, Swiss and American. Nation, 53: 291(O15).
Consuls. Sat. R. 71: 527.
Consumption, Cure of. (G. W. Hambleton) Sci. 18: 141(S11).
— Koch's cure for. (M. Mackenzie) Ecl. M. 116: 309(Mr).— (E. Berdoe) Ecl. M. 116: 119(Ja). — Spec. 66: 274(F21).—(J. Weiss) Cosmopol. 11: 90(My).
— Dr. Koch and Dr. Stilling. (Jos. R. Buchanan) Arena, 3: 314(F).
Contagious diseases and public libraries. (G. M. Jones) Lib. J. 16: supp. 35(D).
Content, contents, Pronunciation of. (J. A. H. Murray) Acad. 40: 456(N21).
Continuity of solid and liquid. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 142: 125(Ag).
Contracts, Quasi-, Summary of. (J. H. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 25: 695(S–O).
Contrast. (H. E. Maxwell) Blackw. 149: 765(Je).
Convent life; Miss Golding's story. Spec. 67: 314 (S5), 346(S12).
Conversation, Accidental. Spec. 67: 411(S26).
— Art of. Spec. 66: 789(Je6).
Convict colony, French, in the South Pacific. Chamb. J. 68: 501(Ag8).
Converting of Obed Saltus. (R. T. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 395(N).
Conyer's sword. Sat. R. 71: 648.
Cooke, Robert. Acad. 40: 336(O17).
Cookery. Blackw. 150: 166(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 383(S).
— in 1656. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 68: 215(Ag).
— in 17th century. Sat. R. 72: 522.
— Renaissance. (A. H. Layard) Murray, 9: 326 (Mr).
Cookery-book, Humors of the. (A. Repplier) No. Am. 152: 461(Ap).
Cookham and round about it. (R. Mackenzie) Eng. Illust. 8: 727(Jl).
Coon hunt. (A. Hunter) Outing, 18: 455(S).
Cooper, Peter. (L. Bryce) No. Am. 152: 410(Ap).
Coöperation, Industrial and financial. (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. 153: 79(Jl).
— the Kaweah colony. (W. C. Jones) Q. J. Econ. 6: 47(O).
Coöperative societies; coöperators, or capitalists writ large? Spec. 66: 885(Je27).
Copenhagen, Battle of. Liv. Age, 191: 303(O31).
Copernicus, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 256 (Je).
Coppée, François, and his poetry. (E. and R. E. Prothero) Eng. Illust. 8: 655(Je).
Copper implements, American Indian. (W. M. Beauchamp) Science, 17: 25(Ja9).
Copyright, Ethics of. (D. Chamier) Westm. 135: 124(F).
— International. Critic, v. 18–19(Ja–D).—(E. A. Freeman) Nation, 52: 259(Mr26).— Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 92(Mr14).
— — abroad. Critic, 19: 252–286(N7–21).
— — Anglo-American. (F. Pollock) Contemp. 59: 602(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 691 (My).— Quar. 172: 380(Ap).— Sat. R. 71: 287.
— — Benefit of. (J. Parton) Author, 3: 82(Je).
— — Bill for, 1891. (F. R. Daldy) Forum, 11: 578 (Jl).— (M. D. Conway) Ath. '91, 1: 377(Mr21). — (H. Holt) Forum, 11: 438(Je).— (T. Solberg) Nation, 53: 368(N12).
— — — Celebration of passage of. Critic, 18: 213–227(Ap18–25).
— — — English celebration of. Critic, 19: 59 (Ag1).

Copyright, international, bill for, English publishers on. Critic, 19: 358(D19).
— — — English views of. (J. Winsor) Nation, 52: 87(Ja29).
— — — Working of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 233(Mr19).
— — Fight for. (R. U. Johnson) Critic, 18: 187 (Ap4).
— — in force. Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 240(Jl18).
— — in France. Critic, 19: 69(Ag8).
Copyright legislation, Need of. Sat. R. 71: 587.
Coral islands, Formation of. Reply to Huxley. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 29: 685(Ap).
Coray, Diamant. (H. F. Tozer) Acad. 30: 580 (Je20).
Corfiotes, Among the. Chamb. J. 68: 538(Ag22).
Corinth canal, The. (Horace White) Nation, 53: 8(Jl2).
Cork-industry in Spain. Science, 17: 21(Ja9).
Corn, Indian, as our national plant. (S. F. Clarke) New Eng. M. 4: 66(Mr).
Cornaro-Piscopia, Helena Lucretia. (L. D. Pychowska) Cath. World, 52: 660(F).
Cornell university, course in rhetoric and English philology. (J. M. Hart) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 181 (My).
— library, Classification of. (G. W. Harris) Lib. J. 16: 138(My).
Cornwallis, Carr's. (A. C. Lyall) Nation, 53: 73 (Jl23).
Corporal Billee. (A. W. Tourgee) Cosmopol. 11: 96(My).
Corporal punishment; is it degrading? (R. Gregory) No. Am. 153: 693(D).
Corporations organized in other states doing business at home. (G. A. O. Ernest) Am. Law R. 25: 352(My–Je).
— State and private. (R. S. Foster) Am. Law R. 25: 581(Jl–Ag).
Corsica. (G. F. Bowen) National, 106: 556(D).
— Citron culture in. Dub. R. 109: 434.
— English conquest and evacuation of, 1793–96. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 30: 56(Jl).
— in summer-time. (W: H: Bishop) Nation, 53: 43(Jl16).
— A run through. All the Year, 69: 390, 421(O).
Cosmopolitanism; A man without a country. (D. H. R. Goodale) Unita. R. 35: 444(Je).
Costliness, Immorality of. Spec. 66: 657(My9).
Costumes, Designing of, for the stage. (P. Anderson) New R. 4: 229(Mr).
Cottage people: a rural retrospect. Blackw. 150: 842(D).
Cottages and hedgerows in England. (D. Bates) Eng. Illust. 8: 808(Ag).
Cotton ships, Fires on. Chamb. J. 68: 758(N28).
Countess Clara; a story. Argosy, 52: 29(Jl).
Country life; is it still possible? Spec. 67: 158 (Ag1), 188(Ag8).
Country parish, English, in 1799, a retrospect. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 30: 100(Jl).
Country town, A. (A. S. Swan) Blackw. 150: 436(S).
County councillor, The: a study. National, 18: 85(S).
County councils, French, 100 years ago. (M. Domvile) New R. 5: 319(O).
Coupe de grâce. (A. Forbes) Cosmopol. 11: 25 (My).
Court of love, The, Authorship of. (W. W. Skeat) Acad. 40: 56(Jl18).
Court precedents, English. Sat. R. 72: 592.
Courtesy. Spec. 67: 442(O3).
Courts, Avoidable causes of delay and uncertainty in our. (A. Russell) Am. Law R. 25: 776(S–O).
— English, New system of pleading and practice. (E. Anthony) Am. Law R. 25: 1(Ja–F).
— of conciliation. (N. Grevstad) Atlan. 68: 401(S).
— of love. Green Bag, 3: 93(F).
Cousin Sarah; a story. All the Year, 69: 221(S).
Covent garden market. (William Senior) Good Words, 32: 20(Ja).
Cowboy life; a round-up. Outing, 19: 181(D).
Cowper, Wm. (W. F Rae) Temp. Bar, 91: 503 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 546(My30).
— and his localities. (Canon Benham) Good Words, 32: 686(O), 758(N).
— Letters of. (J. C. Bailey) Macmil. 65: 65(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 815(D26).
Cox, Kenyon. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 41: 333(Ja).
Coxcomb and coquette in Tudor times. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 12: 722(Mr).
Coyote-that-bites. (F. B. Millard) Overland, n. s. 18: 471(N).
Cranial nerves in man, Size of. (H. H. Donaldson) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 224(D).
Cranmer, Thomas, Liturgical projects of. Church Q. 31: 446(Ja).
Crauford, General, and the Light division. Sat. R. 72: 565.
Craven, Pauline (de la Ferronays). Ath. '91, 1: 473 (Ap11).— Spec. 66: 474(Ap4).
Crawford, Francis Marion. The witch of Prague. (W. Sharp) Acad. 40: 193(S5).
Crazes, Political. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 403 (N26).
Creative intelligence. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 15: 280(Mr).
Credulity, Modern. Chamb. J. 68: 737(N21).
Creeds and the church. (C. A. Briggs) Forum, 11: 367(Je).
Creeping plant, The; a story. Chamb. J. 68: 395 (Je20).
Cretaceous mammalia, Marsh on. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 25: 595(Jl).
Cretonnes, Chintzes and. (L. H. Armstrong) Art J. 43: 108(Ap).
Cricket in England, 1891. Sat. R. 72: 49, 81, 263.
— in New England and the Longwood club. (W. Roffe) Outing, 18: 251(Je).
— in New York city. (H. Chadwick) Outing, 18: 43(Ap).
Cricket recollections. (F. Gale) Eng. Illust. 8: 631(Je).
Crime and its causes, Morrison's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 127(Ag13).— (R. Brinkerhoff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 125(Jl).
— as disease. Sat. R. 72: 466.
— in Paris, Phases of. (H. Le Roux) Fortn. 56: 881(D).
— Scientific detection of. Green Bag, 3: 288(Je).
Crimea, The; The new yachting. (Sir M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 56: 203(Ag).
Crimean war. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 39: 249 (Mr14).
Criminal anthropology; physiognomy of anarchists. (C. Lombroso) Monist, 1: 177(Ja), 336(Ap).
— — Reply. (M. Schwab) Monist, 1: 520(Jl).
Criminals, Coddling. Spec. 67: 280(Ag29).
— Hereditary. Sat. R. 72: 241.
— Identification of, by measurement. Chamb. J. 68: 411(Je27).
— State reformation of. (A. Winter) Murray, 9: 494(Ap).

Criminal traits, Transmission of. Green Bag, 3: 215(My).
Crisis, A, in the city [London]. Chamb. J. 68: 49(Ja24).
Crispi, F. (H. J. Allen) Ecl. M. 116: 577(My).
— Resignation of. Sat. R. 71: 154.
— Writings and orations. (S. Münz) Chaut. 13: 66(Ap).
Criticism, Higher, *vs.* theories of the end of the world. And. R. 16: 279(Ag).
— Literary. (H. James) Author, 3: 67(My).
— modern, Significance of. (H. W. Mabie) And. R. 15: 583(Je).
— of books. Lit. W. (Bost) 22: 110(Mr28).
— Recent essays in. (B. Matthews) Cosmop. 12: 124(N).
— Science of. (H. James; A. Lang; E. Gosse) New R. 4: 398(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 10(Jl).
Critics. Sat. R. 71: 433.
— and their craft. (W. Watson) National, 16: 789(F).
— Plea for. (J. C. Bailey) Murray, 10: 923(D).
Crofter migration. Blackw. 149: 421(Mr).
Crofters; Land legislation: a plain tale and a warning. (F. T. Burroughs) National, 105: 381(N).
Cromwell, Lady Frances, Marriage of. Temp. Bar, 92: 267(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 253(Jl25).
Cromwell, Oliver, First Christmas under. Sat. R. 72: 718.
— Kinsfolk of. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 48(Ja).
Crook, Gen., in the Indian country. (J. G. Bourke) Cent. 41: 643(Mr).
Crops in Europe, 1891. Sat. R. 72: 301.
Crosby, Howard. Critic, 18: 185(Ap4).
— List of his books. Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 132(Ap11).
Cross currents; a story. (Mary A. Dickens) All the Year, 68: 289–601. 69: 1–265(Mr–Ag).
Crow, Indian. Chamb. J. 68: 702(O31).
Crowds, Cowardice of. Spec. 66: 376(Mr).
Cruger, Mrs. Van Rensselaer. (R. Timsol) Lippinc. 47: 271(F).— (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. 47: 612(My).
— Letters to, on her works. Lippinc. 47: 652(My).
Crystals, Diaspore. (W. H. Melville) Am. J. Sci. 141: 475(Je).
— Rejuvenescence of. Dub. R. 109: 194(Jl).
Cuba, Future of. (F. A. Burr) Lippinc. 48: 83(Jl).
— Why we need. (T. Jordan) Forum, 11: 559(Jl).
Culex, The. (R. Ellis) Acad. 40: 362(O24).
Culture, Practical side of. (C. H. Lerch) Ref. Q. 38: 241(Ap).
— Transmission of. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 11: 312 (My).
Cumberland River; the homespun age. (M. C. Williams) M. Am. Hist. 25: 239(Mr).
Cumnor; leaves from a note-book. Macmil. 64: 477(O).
Cup of cold water, A. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 20: 815(D).
Cupstones near old Ft. Ransom, N. D. (T. H. Lewis) Am. Natural. 25: 455(My).
Curious discovery, A. (H. Hutchinson) Macmil. 65: 57(N).
Curling. (G. E. Gordon) Outing, 17: 355(F).
Currency; an inflated currency act. (D. Dodge) Cent. 41: 837(Ap).
Currency question, A coming solution of. (C. S. Ashley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 358(Jl).
Curse or blessing. (E. S. Bates) Overland, n. s. 17: 589(Je).
Cushing, William B. (J. G. Wilson) Cosmopol. 11: 294(Jl).
Custer, George A. (J. G. Wilson) Cosmopol. 11: 294(Jl).
Custom, confidence in, Decay of. Spec. 67: 11 (Jl4).
Custom house, Comedy of the. Atlan. 67: 141(Ja), 280(F).
Customs. (H. Maxwell) Ecl. M. 116: 63(Ja).
Cycling. (R. J. Mecredy) Fortn. 56: 75(Jl).
— in winter. (R. J. Mecredy) Fortn. 56: 822(D).
— Past, present, and future. (J. and E. R. Pennell) New R. 4: 171(F).
Cyclone, The; a poem. (M. Goldsmith) Cosmop. 10: 294(Ja).
Cyclones; eddies in the atmosphere. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 17: 346(Je19).
— and areas of high pressure. (W. Ferrel) Science, 17: 38(Ja16).— (H. H. Clayton) Science, 17: 66(Ja30).— (H. A. Hazen) Science, 17: 150(Mr13).
— Eliot's handbook of. (W. M. Davis) Nation, 53: 242(S24).
— Hann's Studies on. (W. M. Davis) Science, 17: 4(Ja2).— (H. H. Clayton) Science, 17: 10 (Ja2).
Cyprus, British occupation of. Ed. R. 173: 438 (Ap).
Czar's diamond, The. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. N. 9: 753(Je).

Dad's grave. (J. E. Smith) Harper, 83: 285(Jl).
Dairy of C. Bolle in Berlin. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 29: 624(Ap).
Dairying in California. (F. E. Sheldon) Overland, n. s. 17: 337–449(Mr–Ap).
Damask, napery, and needlework. (R. C. Gill) Art J. 43: 177(Je).
Dan Dunn's outfit. (J. Ralph) Harper, 83: 880(N).
Dana, Richard Henry, jr. Atlan. 67: 266(F).
— Adams's life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 52: 53(Ja15).— (E. P. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 11: 379(Ap).— (H. A. Hill) And. R. 15: 482(My).
Dancing; eldest of the arts. (E. Bisland) Cosmop. 10: 643(Ap).
— Plain words about. (J. Oliphant) Westm. 136: 59(Jl).
Dandelion, Parachute of. (A. S. Wilson) Ecl. M. 116: 322(Mr).
Dandridge, Danske. (E. Cavazza) Writer, 5: 255 (D).
Dane, Nathan, with portrait. (H. A. Chaney) Green Bag, 3: 548(D).
Danish literature, 1890–91. (V. Petersen) Ath. '91, 2: 11(Jl4).
Danovitch; a Russian romance. Blackw. 150: 500(O).
Dante, Beatrice of. Ed. R. 174: 57(Jl).
— Divine Comedy, Norton's translation. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 53: 356(N5), 377(N12).— (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 12: 218(N).— Sat. R. 72: 707.
— Introduction to the study of, Symonds's. Church Q. 32: 519(Jl).
— Letters of, Latham's Translation of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 53: 339(O29).— (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 12: 219(N).
— Life of, The known in. (G. R. Carpenter) Nation, 52: 504(Je18).

Dante, Scartazzini's prolegomeni on. Church Q. 32: 358(Jl).
Dante literature, Recent. Atlan. 68: 838(D).
Da Ponte, Lorenzo. (J. Ross) Macmil. 65: 53(N).
Darley, G.; Poems. Sat. R. 72: 255.
Darmesteter, Madame. *See* Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
Dartmouth college, Chase's History of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 198(S10).
Darwinism; the fittest and the luckiest — which survives? (G. W. Bulman) National, 18: 58(S).
Darwinism in the nursery. (L. Robinson) 19th Cent. 30: 831(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 846 (D).
— The new. (J. T. Cunningham) Westm. 136: 14(Jl).
Daughter of Lilith, A, and a daughter of Eve. (K. B. Davis) Arena, 3: 212(Ja).
Daughter of the South; a story. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cosmop. 12: 161(D).
Daughter's heart. (Mrs. H. L. Cameron) Lippinc. 48: 131(Ag).
Davis, Richard H. (D. A. Curtis) Author, 3: 17(F).
Davis, Thomas, Duffy's life of. Cath. World, 53: 746(Ag).
Davos-Platz: a winter station. Blackw. 150: 525(O).
Dawson, Henry. Sat. R. 71: 270.
Day at Laguerre's, A. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 42: 323(Jl).
Deacons, Nonconformist, Welsh. Sat. R. 72: 418.
Dead, Festival of the, in Japan. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 68: 382(S).
Deaf, Education of the. (A. E. Street) Macmil. 63: 364.
— Instruction of. (A. L. E. Crouter) Science, 17: 141(Mr13).
— — New departure in. (E. M. Gallandet) Science, 17: 143(Mr13).
— Intermarriage and offspring of. (P. G. Gillett) Science, 17: 57(Ja30).
Deafness, Hereditary. (J. Williams) Science, 17: 76(F6).
Dean, George Alfred Henry. Acad. 39: 513(My30).
Death Valley. (R. S. Dix) Chaut. 13: 629(Ag).
Debts, Public and private. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 153: 610(N).
Decalogue, Preface to. (T. W. Chambers) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 122(Ja).
Decimal system of measures of 17th century. (J. H. Gore) Am. J. Sci. 141: 22(Ja).
Declaration of independence, Ethics of. (R. M. Black) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 138(Jl).
Decoration for electric lighting. (A. M. Gordon) Fortn. 55: 278(F).
— Principles of. (G. Aitchison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 390 (Ja).
Decorative art, Pictorial art and. (W. W. Fenn) Art J. 43: 286(S).
Dedications. All the Year, 69: 306(S).
Deep-sea springs; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 68: 485(O).
Deer; Fawns in the "fence-months." Spec. 67: 91(Jl18).
— Red, Home of, in England. (C. Turner) Outing, 18: 487(S).
Deer-hunting in Norway. (H. Pottinger) Fortn. 55: 229(F).
Deer stalking in the Indian territory. (F. J. Hagan) Outing, 19: 21(O).
Defective classes. (A. O. Wright) Lend a Hand, 7: 34(Jl).
Defendant, Testimony of. Sat. R. 71: 640.
Defoe, Daniel, and Mary Astell. (K. D. Bülbring) Acad. 39: 259(Mr14).
— Political career of; its influence on English history. (H. Harrison) Westm. 135: 512(My).
De Goncourt, Edmond and Jules: Two brothers and their friends. (M. A. de Belloc) Ecl. M. 117: 758(D).
De la Pole, Richard. "White Rose." (H: W. Wolff) Blackw. 149: 831(Je).
Delayed at Las Palmas. Chamb. J. 68: 713-728 (N7-14).
Delibes, Léo. Sat. R. 71: 100.
Delphi, Excavations at; secret of Delphi. Spec. 66: 304(F28)
Deluge, Chaldæan account of, and geological objections to the Biblical account. (J. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 29: 904(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 98(Jl).
— in the light of geology; answer to Huxley (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 29: 1(Ja).
Demean-debase, The verb. (Fitzedward Hall) Nation, 52: 377(My7).
Democracy and Irish local government. National, 18: 1(S).
— Influence of, on literature. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 59: 523(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 259(My2). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 749(Je).
— The tyranny of all the people. (F. Bellamy) Arena, 4: 180(Jl).
Democratic government, Laveleye on. (H. Dunckley) Contemp. 60: 788(D).
Democratic party, The. (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 593(D).
Demography. (Sir D. Galton) 19th Cent. 30: 210 (Ag).
Denmark, History of. Sat. R. 71: 663.
Deor, oldest English lyric. Atlan. 67: 286(F).
Deposits of flooded rivers. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 141: 33(Ja).
De Quincey and the Wordsworths, Early intercourse of. (A. H. Japp) Cent. 41: 853(Ap).
— Further newly discovered papers by. New R. 4: 29(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 363(Mr).
— Memorials of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 52: 242(Mr19).— Sat. R. 71: 509.
— Posthumous works of. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 40: 107(Ag8).
— Suspiria de profundis, Japp's. Sat. R. 71: 602.
— Works, ed. by Masson. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 12: 99(Ag).
Derby day on Clapham common. (T. P. Gill) Lippinc. 48: 340(S).
Derbyshire peak, Leyland's. Sat. R. 72: 118.
"Desdemony"; a story. (H. Musgrave) Temp. Bar, 93: 555(D).
Desert, Great salt, of Persia. (C. E. Biddulph) Science, 18: 323(D11).
Desks and writing; leaves from a note-book. Macmil. 63: 317(F).
"Despatch," Wreck of the. Nation, 53: 386(N19).
Detaille, Edouard. (Lady E. F. S. Dilke) Cosmopol. 11: 515(S).
Detected culprits. Liv. Age, 191: 204(O24).
Detective police. Sat. R. 72: 326, 360, 383.
Detroit Public library, Reclassifying etc., of. (H. M. Utley) Lib. J. 16: supp. 20(D).
Dew. (J. G. McPherson) Ecl. M. 116: 115(Ja.)
Diamond-cutting in the U. S. (G. F. Kunz) Science, 17: 259(My8).

Diamond-digging in So. Africa. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 150: 317(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 558(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 471(N21).
Diamond fields of South Africa. (E. J. Lawler) Cosmopol. 11: 285(Jl).
Diamonds. (D. A. Adee) Lippinc. 47: 525(Ap).
— and democracy. (G. Allen) Contemp. 59: 666 (My).
— great, Attraction of. Spec. 67: 525(O17).
— New locality for meteoric iron. (A. E. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 142: 413(N).
Diaspore and alunite from the Rosita Hills, Col. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 141: 466(Je).
Diaspore crystals. (W. H. Melville) Am. J. Sci. 141: 475(Je).
Dickens, C., and Dickens-land, Hughes'. Sat. R. 72: 591.
— and "Punch." (F. G. Kitton) Eng. Illust. 8: 799(Ag).
— Childhood and youth of, Langton's. Sat. R. 71: 478.
— as an art critic. (F. G. Kitton) Temp. Bar, 93: 319(N).
— Letters of, to Wilkie Collins. Harper, 83: 894(N).
— Pickwick, Fitzgerald's history of. Sat. R. 71: 453.
Dickinson, Emily, Letters of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 68: 444(O).
— Poems. Sat. R. 72: 279.
Dickinson, John. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 47: 657(My).
— Stillé's Life of. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 52: 405(My14), 427(My21).— (H. Flanders) Pennsyl. M. 15: 1(Ap).— (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 12: 71(Jl).
Diesterweg, Adolf. (H. Cassel) Educa. R. 1: 345 (Ap).
Diet of great men. (A. J. H. Crespi) National, 17: 697(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 621(S5). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 339(S).
Digamma in post-Homeric Ionic. (H. W. Smyth) Am. J. Philol. 12: 211(Jl).
Dillon, Richard; The new Irish leader. Spec. 67: 183(Ag8), 214(Ag15).
Diners-out, Some. All the Year, 69: 205.
Dinklage, Emmy von. Acad. 40: 34(Jl11).
Dinners and dinner giving, History of. All the Year, 68: 78–390. 69: 79–349(Ja–O).
Dinosaurs, horned, Gigantic, of North America. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 141: 167(F).
— Remarks on the reptiles generally called. (G. Baur) Am. Natural. 25: 434(My).
Diocletian, edict of, Plataian fragment of. (T. Mommsen) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 54(Mr–Je).
Diphtheria, Cure for. (E. H. Hankin) Science, 17: 1(Ja2).
Discipleship. Spec. 66: 374(Mr14).
Disciplinati. *See* Penitence, Confraternities of.
Discontent, The present age of. (J. Bryce) Contemp. 59: 14(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 233(F).
Discoveries yet to be made; The new Columbus. (J. Hawthorne) Arena, 4: 1(Ja).
Disease and race influence. (G. B. Hoffmeister) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 817(Ap).
— Fortifying against. (S. Delépine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 30(My).
— Predisposition to, and immunity from. (W. Bernhardt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 380(Ja).
Dismal, Etymology of. (W. W. Skeat and others) Acad. 40: 482(N28), 505(D5), 539(D12), 589 (D26).
Distribution, Residual theory of. (A. Loria) Q. J. Econ. 6: 105(O).
— Statics and dynamics of. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 6: 111(O).
District visiting. (M. G. Frenyear) Lend a Hand, 7: 322(N).
Disturber of traffic, The. (R. Kipling) Atlan. 68: 289(S).
Divorce. (C. D. Wright) Lend a Hand, 7: 377(D).
— Law of. (A. Stephen) Contemp. 59: 803(Je).
— sociologically considered. (E. Janes) N. Eng. 54: 395(My).
— Statistics of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 493(Je18).
Divorces on condition. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 3: 381(Ag).
Dix, Dorothea Lynde. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 15: 333(Mr).
Dr. Cabot's two brains. (J. B. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 344(N).
Doellinger, Ignatius von. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 68: 553(O).
— and the papacy. Quar. 172: 33(Ja).
Dogberry, A modern. Atlan. 67: 138(Ja).
— — in Paris. Atlan. 67: 718(My).
Dogs and their affections. (L. de la Ramé) No. Am. 153: 312(S).
— Field trial winners, 1890. (E. H. Morris) Outing, 19: 12(O), 97(N).
— Kennels and kennel clubs. (H. M. Bangs) Cosmopol. 11: 48(My).
— of ancient Egypt. (G. Maspero) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 809(O).
— Training of. (W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 236 (D).
Dogma, Do we need a new? (W. M. Reily) Ref. Q. 38: 5(Ja).
— Hypothesis and, in the sciences. (C. W. Shields) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 594(O).
Domestic servants in Australia. (Mary S. Evans) Westm. 136: 46(Jl).
Domestic service. (A. Amy Bulley) Westm. 135: 177(F).— (M. Maynard, H. Campbell) Chaut. 13: 350(Je).
— Problem of. (F. McLaughlin) National, 17: 214 (Ap).
Dominic, Saint. (A. Galton) Acad. 40: 305(O10).
Dominicans, English, Record of, 1314. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 752(O).
Don Carlos; a story. (M. Crosby) Harper, 82: 758(Ap).
Don Gracias. (J. J. a'Becket) Cosmop. 10: 297 (Ja).
"Donna," in 1890. Longm. 17: 323(Ja).
Donner party, 1846, Across the plains in the. (V. R. Murphy) Cent. 42: 409(Jl).
Dorchester, Early. (Mrs. B. Whitman) New Eng. M. 4: 327(My).
Dorchester abbey, Eng. Spec. 67: 880(D19).
Dordogne, upper, Wayfaring by the. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 92: 375(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 497(Ag22).
Doré, Gustave. (C. Phillips) Portfo. 22: 249(D). — (M. D. Wellcome) Cosmopol. 11: 171(Je).
— Jerrold's life of. (K. Cox) Nation, 53: 492 (D24).— Sat. R. 72: 563.
D'Orsay, Count. (Mrs. Ritchie) Macmil. 63: 249 (F).
Dosh, Thomas William Luther. (P. Bergstresser) Luth. Q. 16: 357(Jl).
Dostoyefski. Temp. Bar, 91: 243(F).
Double alibi. (W. L. Peel) Longm. 17: 387(F).

Doubters and the dogmatists. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 4: 683(N).
Douglass, Frederick, Holland's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 52: 388(My7).
Douglass, Sir William Fettes. Acad. 40: 81(Jl25).
Dove Dale. (J. Leyland) Portfo. 22: 105(My).
Doynes's wonderful dogs; a story. All the Year, 68: 6(Ja).
Dragging her anchor. (C. B. Morgan) Overland, n. s. 18: 43–261(Jl–S).
Drake, Sir Francis. Church Q. 33: 216(O).
— Corbet's. Sat. R. 71: 107.
Drama, Elizabethan, and Victorian novel. (T. D. Robb) Lippinc. 47: 520(Ap).
— English, Ethical antecedents of. (T. W. Hunt) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 412(Jl).
— Literary. (H. D. Traill) New R. 5: 502(D).
— Moulton's Ancient classical. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 52: 37(Ja8).
— New, and the free stage. (W. Archer) Fortn. 56: 663(N).
— of the future. (A. Hennequin) Arena, 3: 385 (Mr).
— of the moment and Ibsen's plays. (H. A. Kennedy) 19th Cent. 30: 258(Ag).
— Renaissance. Sat. R. 72: 84.
— Science of the. (H. A. Jones and S. Grundy) New R. 5: 83(Jl).
— B. Tree on. Spec. 67: 841(D12).
Dramatic art, School of. Spec. 66: 169(Ja31).
Dramatic authorship. Sat. R. 72: 690.
Dreams and thoughts. (A. B. Curtis) Univ. Q. 48: 352(Jl).
— Children's. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 52: 201(S).
Dream-poetry. (Bessie A. Ficklen) Scrib. M. 9: 636(Mr).
Dresden; a model municipality. (F. P. Hill) Cosmopol. 11: 163(Je).
Dress and adornment. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 488, 787. 40: 44, 194(Ag–D).
— of women. (F. E. Russell) Arena, 3: 352(F).
— *vs.* clothes. Spec. 66: 117(Ja24).
Drink question, The. National, 105: 426(N).
— Ethical considerations, and physiological. (J. M. Granville) National, 18: 160(O).
Drinkwater, Jennie M. (F. Orr) Writer, 5: 159 (Ag).
Drowning, Superstitions about. Science, 18: 309 (D4).
Drunkenness a crime. (H. A. Hartt) Arena, 3: 465(Mr).
— in Norway, Diminution of. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 30: 933(D).
— Is it curable? (W. A. Hammond; J. D. Crothers; E. N. Carpenter; C. Edson) No. Am. 153: 346(S).
— is curable. (J. F. Mines) No. Am. 153: 442(O).
— Punishment of. (J. G. Thorp, jr.) Nation, 52: 517(Je25).— Lend a Hand, 7: 50(Jl).
See also Inebriety.
Druses, Among, in 1845 and 1882. Liv. Age, 188: 245(Ja24).
— of the Holy Land. (H. Smith) Blackw. (D'90). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 145(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 98(Ja10).
Dry land, The, Future of. (A. de L'Apparent) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 246(Je).
Dualism and monism. (E. H. Johnson) And. R. 16: 592(D).
Duality of mind. (R. M. Bache) Monist, 1: 362 (Ap).
Dudes. *See* Swells.
Dudley, Paul, Correspondence with the Royal Society. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 53: 311 (O22).
Duelling; the Bladensburg duelling ground. (M. T. Adkins) M. Am. Hist. 25: 18(Ja).
— The code in North Carolina. (S. B. Weeks) M. Am. Hist. 26: 443(D).
— in Germany. Sat. R. 71: 614.
Duerer, Albert. Church Q. 31: 314(Ja).
Duke and the commoner. (Mrs. P. Bigelow) Lippinc. 48: 515(N).
Dukeries, The. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Cosmopol. 11: 438(Ag).
Dulwich College. (S. Cheetham) Acad. 40: 255 (S26).
Dumaresq's daughter. (Grant Allen) Chamb. J. 68: 1–649(Ja–O).
Dumbledowndeary come to life again. (G. A. Sala) Eng. Illust. 9: 231(D).
Dumollard, Crime and trial of, 1862. Green Bag, 3: 559(D).
Dun, Thos., the robber, Case of. Green Bag, 3: 321(Jl).
Dunbar, Scotland. Sat. R. 72: 356.
Duncan, Peter Martin. Acad. 39: 542(Je6).
Dupleix, Malleson's. (J. Bryce) Nation, 52: 385 (My7).
Dupuis, Joseph, actor. Sat. R. 72: 496.
Dust. (J. G. McPherson) Longm. 18: 49(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 56(Jl). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 251(D).
Dutch in America. (C. Thomas) Chaut. 13: 205 (My).
Dutch literature, 1890–91. (E. Van Campen) Ath. '91, 2: 25(Jl4).
Dutchman at home. *See* Holland.
Dwarfs of Morocco. Spec. 67: 348(S12).
Dwellings; Liverpool Corporation's experiment. (F. L. King) Arena, 3: 737(My).
Dwight, Timothy. Formative influences. Forum, 10: 497(Ja).
Dyer's Hollow. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 68: 313(S).
Dying, Pleasures of. (E. P. Buffet) N. Eng. 55: 231(S).
— The, A home for. (A. T. Schofield) Contemp. 59: 423(Mr).

Eagle, The, in England. Spec. 67: 724(N21).
Eagle's nest, The. (Dan De Quille) Overland, n. s. 17: 535(My).
Ears, Forms of. Sat. R. 71: 224.
Earth, figure of, Study of, by the pendulum. (E. D. Preston) Am. J. Sci. 141: 445(Je).
Earthquakes, Japanese views on. Spec. 67: 839 (D12).
Earth-works and stockades. (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 13: 42(Ja).
Earthworms, Some recent papers on. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 25: 1(Ja).
East India, Social problems in. N. Eng. 55: 519 (D).
East, The. "Enormous antiquity" of. (F. M. Müller) Ecl. M. 117: 17(Jl).
— — Rejuvenescence of. (E. P. Thwing) Lend a Hand, 7: 81(Ag).
East-Indian Archipelago, Permian, Triassic, and Jurassic formations in. (A. Rothpletz) Am. Natural. 25: 959(N).
East Indies, Pyrard's voyage to. Sat. R. 71: 205.
East Lothian, Twenty years ago in. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 64: 269(Ag).
Easter, Modern difficulty concerning. Spec. 66: 470(Ap4).

Easter eve at Kerak-Moab. (C. Scollard) Atlan. 67: 455(Ap).
Eastern church, Greek and Russian. (A. T. Sibbald) Overland, n. s. 18: 274(S).
— in Greece. (A. R. Macewen) Good Words, 32: 409(Ja).
Eastlake, C. L. (J. F. Boyes) Art J. 43: 120(Ap).
Eastwick, Capt. Rob. W: Sat. R. 72: 504.
Eating and drinking, Curiosities of. (A. J. H. Crespi) Ecl. M. 116: 93(Ja).
Ebers, Georg. Joshua. Blackw. 149: 45(Ja).
Ebony frame. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 18: 605(O).
Eccentricities of Tommy Atkins. (E. J. Hardy) Good Words, 32: 325(My).
Eccentricity, British. All the Year, 68: 562(Je).
Ecliptic, obliquity of, Cause of. (T. A. Bereman) Science, 17: 93(F13).
Economic side of history. (H. deB. Gibbins) Westm. 135: 311(Mr).
Economics, American, Tendencies in. (G. H. Dryer) Meth. R. 51: 244(Mr).
— and ethics. (J. H. Hyslop) And. R. 15: 66(Ja).
— in Italy. (A. Loria) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 203(S).
— Modern. Ed. R. 173: 237(Ja).
See also Political economy.
Economists, Austrian. (E. von Böhm-Bawerk) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 361(Ja).
Eddies in the atmosphere. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 17: 346(Je19).
Eden and the coenaculum. (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 240(Ap).
Edgeworth, Maria. (A. Repplier) Lippinc. 47: 390(Mr).
Edinburgh, Literary landmarks of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 82: 609(Mr).
— — Hutton's. Sat. R. 72: 705.
— Royal, Oliphant's. Sat. R. 71: 51.— Church Q. 32: 335(Jl).
Edison, Thomas A., Reminiscences of. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 11: 150(Je).
Editorial department of newspapers. (W. H. Hills) Writer, 5: 161(Ag).
Education and instruction. (E. E. Hale) Lend a Hand, 7: 149(S).
— Classification of, in libraries. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 16: 330(N).
— Compulsory, in Wisconsin and Illinois. (J. J. Mapel) Educa. R. 1: 52(Ja).— (N. C. Dougherty) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 130(Ap).
— College, The ideal. (J. G. Schurman) And. R. 15: 151(F).
— Demand for, in American history. (J. Jay) N. Am. Hist. 25: 99(F).
— Elementary, a municipal charge. (Lord Sandford) Fortn. 55: 762(My).
— — and the free question. (E. L. Stanley) New R. 4: 238(Mr).— (R. Gregory) New R. 4: 361 (Ap).
— Facts, not theories, the basis of. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. 12: 155(N).
— Heredity and. (A. H. Bradford) Educa. R. 1: 147(F).
—Higher, and practical life. (W. D. Sheldon) N. Eng. 55: 524(D).
— How I was educated. (E. E. Hale) Educa. 12: 129(N).
— in England, Elementary. (S. Smith) Contemp. 60: 148(Jl).
— — Free. Quar. 172: 163(Ja).— (E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 60: 139(Jl).
Education in England, Free. Act of 1891. Spec. 66: 816(Je13).— Sat.R. 72: 8, 37, 75.— Church Q. 32: 492(Jl).
— — — — Text of. Educa. R. 2: 303(O).
— — — — Two aspects of. (R. Gregory and E. L. Stanley) New R. 5: 1(Jl).
— — — and the religious difficulty. Spec. 67: 5 (Jl4).
— — — Goschen and. Spec. 66: 783(Je6).
— — — Is it a bribe? (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 29: 1022(Je).
— — — The government and. Spec. 66: 849(Je20).
— — in the public schools. (J. E. C. Welldon) Contemp. (S'90).— Acad. (Syr.) 6: 1, 63 (F–Mr).
— — Public schools and private coaches. (W. Wren) 19th Cent. 29: 927(Je).
— — Secondary. (J. G. Fitch) Educa. R. 1: 306 (Mr).
— — Village education under popular control. (T. J. Macnamara) Westm. 136: 148(Ag).
— in France; Contemporary educational thought. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 2: 171(Jl).
— — Recent legislation. (J. Jackson) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 18(F).
— in Germany; Address by Emperor William II., 1891. Educa. R. 1: 200(F).
— — Contemporary educational thought in Prussia. (F. Kirchner) Educa. R. 1: 474(My).
— — Prussian commission on school reform. (H. Wood) Educa. R. 1: 273(Mr).
— in Great Britain; Contemporary educational thought. (J. G. Fitch) Educa. R. 1: 410(Ap), 2: 487(D).
— in New Zealand, Primary. (A. M. Kersley) Educa. 12: 15(S), 85(O).
— in So. America. Lend a Hand, 7: 92(Ag).
— in the United States, Free. (Harriot S. Blatch) Westm. 136: 367(O).
— — in the 11th census year. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. 2: 238(O).
— in Wisconsin, Bennett law. (I. Thomas) N. Eng. 54: 132(F).
— Individualism in. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 67: 82 (Ja).
— Literature of. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. 2: 322(N).
— Metamorphoses in. (A. E. Dolbear) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 750(O).
— of children. Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 106(My).
— of genius. (J. Sully) Eng. Illust. 8: 316(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 559(F28).
— The old and the new in. (J. M. Anderson) Educa. 12: 164(N).
— Practical — what is it? (E. H. Woodruff) Overland, n. s. 18: 554(N).
— Public or private. Sat. R. 71: 704.
— science of, Is there a? (J. Royce) Educa. R. 1: 15(Ja), 121(F).
— state, Evils of. (L. de La Ramé) No. Am. 153: 193(Ag).
— state control in, Limits of. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 1: 27(Ja).
— Thoughts about. (F. Harrison) Forum, 12: 488(D).
— Why it should be free. (M. Hennessy) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 806(O).
— Vocation *vs.* culture; or, the two aspects of education. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 12: 193 (D).
Educational reformers, Quick's. Sat. R. 71: 170.
Educational systems, Grasby on. Sat. R. 72: 422.

Edward VI., Acts of privy council of. Sat. R. 72: 425.
Edwardes, Sir Herbert, at Peshawur. (F. Dixon) Macmil. 63: 291(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 95(Ap11).
Edwards, A. B.; My home life. (A. B. Edwards) Arena, 4: 299(Ag). Same art. Critic, 19: 239 (O31).
Eggs of wild birds, Destruction of. Spec. 66: 273 (F21).
Egotism of type. Atlan. 67: 431(Mr).
Eguilles, Marquis, Envoy to Scotland in 1745. (J. G. Alger) Scot. R. 17: 280(Ap).
Egypt and Syria during 19th dynasty. (H. H. Howorth) Acad. 39: 395(Ap25), 514(My30).—(A. H. Sayce) Acad. 39: 491(My23).
— Antiquities of. (S. Y. Stevenson) Critic, 18: 72 (F7).—(W. C. Winslow) Critic, 18: 113(F28). —(S. A. Binion) Critic, 18: 156(Mr21).—Critic, 18: 129(Mr7).—(W. W. Ellsworth) Critic, 18: 173(Mr28).
— — Boulak museum. (H. M. Browne and L. V. Hodgkin) Sund. M. 20: 482, 557(Jl–Ag).
— Destruction of ancient monuments in. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 39: 120(Ja31), 168(F14).
— Excavations in. (A. B. Edwards) Acad. 40: 541 (D12).—(W. M. F. Petrie) Acad. 39: 95(Ja24).
— Explorations in. (E. A. Floyer) Ath. '91, 1: 669 (My23), 833(Je27). 2: 197(Ag8).
— French occupation of. Ed. R. 173: 144(Ja).
— Mutilation of ancient monuments in. (C. Murch) Acad. 39: 472(My16), 495(My23).
— The oldest pyramid and temple. (W. M. F. Petrie) Acad. 39: 376(Ap18).
— Preservation of monuments of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 40: 508(D5).
— Recent discoveries in. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 40: 461(N21).
— Scientific jottings in. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 823(Ap).
Egypt Exploration Fund. (F. L. Griffith) Acad. 40: 60(Jl18).—(E. Naville) Acad. 40: 79(Jl25).
— Annual meeting, 1891. Acad. 39: 213(F28).
Egyptians, Ancient, Religion of. (W. S. Kress) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 703(O).
— and the occupation. Blackw. 150: 696(N).
Eight days. Liv. Age, 189: 110(Ap11). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 330(F7), 661(Mr14).
Eight-hour day, Shall France have an? (G. d'Avenel) Chaut. 13: 486(Jl).
Eight hours' work and silk dresses. (J. B. Mann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 245(D).
1890, The year. Sat. R. (D27 '90). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 208(F).
Eisenach and the Wartburg. (F. E. Norris) Murray, 10: 216(Ag).
Eisteddfod, The. Chamb. J. 68: 528(Ag22).
Elder Marston's revival. (L. Armstrong) Cent. 42: 679(S).
El Dorado, Who was? (H. R. Lemly) Cent. 42: 881(O).
Election by lot at Athens. Sat. R. 72: 311.
Election bill, Fate of the. (G. F. Hoar) Forum, 11: 127(Ap).
Electoral reform, Genuine and bogus. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 52: 493(Je18).
— in Pennsylvania. (J. B. Uhle) N. Eng. 55: 391 (N).
— A lesson in. (C. Deming) Nation, 52: 25(Ja8).
— Recent progress in. (F. G. Mather) And. R. 16: 492(N).
Electric currents, Induction of. (E. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 81(Ag).
Electric exhibition. All the Year, 69: 85(Jl).
Electric lighting, Wiring system of Interior Conduit and Insulation Co. J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 161(Mr).—(E. H. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 169(Mr).
Electric railway, Future of the. (F. J. Sprague) Forum, 12: 120(S).
— South London. Dub. R. 108: 162(Ja).
Electric Railways in London. All the Year, 68: 137(F).
Electrical energy, Storage of. (A. J. Wurts) N. Eng. 54: 344(Ap).
Electrical evaporation. Sat. R. 72: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 491(O).—(W. Crooker) Science, 18: 62(Jl31).
Electrical oscillations on iron wires, Dampening of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 142: 223(S).
Electricity. Alternating electric arc between a ball and point. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 141: 1(Ja).
— as an anæsthetic. Dub. R. 109: 197(Jl).
— as rival of steam. (L. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 212(Mr).
— decorative, Development of. (A. M. Gordon) Fortn. 55: 278(F).
— generation of, Magneto-optical. D ub. R. 108: 164(Ja).
— in America, History of. (G. H. Stockbridge) New Eng. Mag. 4: 28(Mr), 183(Ap).
— its past, present, and future. (R. W. Pope) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 21, 88(Ja–F).
— Latest phases of. (R. W. Prentiss) Chaut. 13: 342(Je).
— Some interesting facts about. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 26: 183(S).
— Storage of. (S. Sheldon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 355(Ja).
"Elegie, The;" a story. Blackw. 150: 613(N).
Elephant-shooting; how I shot my first elephant. (M. Challinor) Cosmop. 10: 620(Mr).
Elephants, Ceylon, and Kraaltown. (M. Challinor) Outing, 19: 171(D).
Elgin marbles, Restoration of, to Greece. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 55: 642(Ap).
— The proposal to return them a political satire. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 29: 495(Mr).
— Suggestion on. (G. N. Curzon) Fortn. 55: 833 (My).
Eliot, George, and her neighborhood. (G. Morley) Liv. Age, 188: 42(Ja3).
— Negri on. Blackw. 150: 867(D).
Elisha and his times. (A. A. Pfanstiehl) Ref. Q. 38: 362(Jl).
E-lim-in-ah-do; poem. (C. Scollard) Atlan. 68: 640(N).
Elixir of pain. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 11: 62-347(My–Jl).
Elk hunting, Reminiscences of. (E. N. Buxton) New R. 5: 155(Ag).
Elliott, Capt. John, of Boston, 1722. N. E. Reg. 45: 278(O).
Ellipses, confocal, Properties of, and application to mechanism. (H. B. Gale) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 105(F).
Elocution, the ministerial tone. (R. M. Cumnock) Chaut. 13: 53(Ap).
Elsket. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 10: 226(Ag).
Ely episcopal records. Sat. R. 72: 122.
Emancipation. (T. B. Wakeman) Arena, 4: 591 (O).

Emanuel hospital, Westminster. (R. Hunter) Eng. Illust. 8: 861(S).
Embroidery, Art of. (A. G. Radcliffe) Cosmopol. 11: 325(Jl)
Emery wheels, solid, Comparison of fifteen American varieties. J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 332(N).
Emerson, R. W., as a poet. (F. P. Stearns) Unita. R. 36: 259(O).
— Optimism of. (J. F. Dutton) Unita. R. 35: 127 (F).
— Views of, on reform. (W. M. Salter) New Eng. M. 4: 656(Jl).
Emigration, European publicists on. (C. H. Hull) Nation, 53: 327(O29).
— European view of. (E. von Philippovich) Q. J. Econ. 5: 507(Jl).
— from cities. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 11: 505 (Ag).
— New England and. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 12: 630 (F).
— Organization of. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 11: 122(My).
— Theory of. (R. M. Smith) Q. J. Econ. 5: 249 (Ja).
Emin Pasha, Casati on. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 12: 41(Je).
— Relief expedition; the truth about Stanley and. (A. M. Jephson) Fortn. 55: 14(Ja).
Emmy. (M. E. Wilkins) Cent. 41: 499(F).
Emotions, Dissected. (J. B. Roberts) Cosmopol. 11: 429(Ag).
Endowments, Lay, in England. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 59: 875(Je).
— Points for Californians contemplating. (M. W. Shinn and C. A. Whitney) Overland, n. s. 18: 543(N).
Endowment schemes and coöperative insurance. (W. M. Cole) Q. J. Econ. 5: 466(Jl).
Endurance, Decay of. Spec. 66: 338(Mr7).
Engine-drivers, Railway. Chamb. J. 68: 607(S19).
Engineer's camp, Notes from. (H. Collins) Lippinc. 48: 370(S).
England after the Norman conquest. (S. O. Jewett) Chaut. 12: 438, 574, 707(Ja–Mr).
— and America; Anglo-Saxon unity. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. 55: 615(Ap).
— — Do we hate England? (A. C. Coxe) Forum, 11: 19(Mr).
— and the English in the 18th Cent., Sydney on. (M. Mead) Dial (Ch.) 12: 270(D).
— and Germany. Westm. 136: 630(D).
— Army of; how old England trains her redcoats. (C. Turner) Outing, 17: 412(Mr).
— Census, Some lessons of. (G. B. Longstaff) New R. 5: 331(O).
— Coast of, Contest for. Chamb. J. 68: 241 (Ap18).
— Commerce of, Can England keep? (J. A. Hobson) National, 17: 1(Mr).
— — Constitution of. (W. Wilson) Chaut. 12: 430(Ja).
— Commonwealth, Political ideal of the. (J. G. Dow) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 306(Ap).
— Foreign interests of. Sat. R. 72: 348.
— Impressions of. Fortn. 56: 554(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 630(D5). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 682(N).—(P. T. Barnum) No. Am. 152: 696(Je).
— in 1170. Charter of William, Earl of Essex. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 364(Ap).
England in 16th century; "Examination of complaints" attrib. to William Stafford. (Eliz. Lamond) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 284(Ap).
— in the 18th cent., Lecky's. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 29: 756(My).—(E. A. Freeman) Chaut. 13: 639(Ag).—Quar. 172: 1(Ja).—Ed. R. 173: 1(Ja).—(W. E. Furness) Dial (Ch.) 11: 346 (Mr).
— in 1799; Sketch of a country parish. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 30: 100(Jl).
— Judicial system of. Ed. R. 173: 360(Ap).
— Legal affairs in. (G. H. Knoté) Am. Law R. 25: 400(My–Je).
— Literary, under the Guelfs. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 13: 152(My).
— Mediæval, as seen in her ballads. (L. S. Hines) Educa. 12: 98(O).
— Modern, Life in. (J. R. Towse) Chaut. 13: 11, 147, 284 (Ap–Je).
— Pilgrims' way. (Mrs. H. Ady) Art J. 43: 33–347(F–N).
— Puritan revolution, Gardiner's constitutional documents of. (G. W. Prothero) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 393(Ap).
— Ramble on the southwest shore. All the Year, 69: 12(Jl).
— Recollections of. (P. T. Barnum) No. Am. 152: 696(Je).
— Religious history of. (G. P. Fisher) Chaut. 12: 434, 571(Ja–F).
— Southern, Random roaming in. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 29: 124(Ja).
— under Charles II., French ambassador at the court of. (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. 30: 456(S).
— under the Commonwealth. Firth's Papers of William Clarke. (F. Harrison) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 781(O).
— — Jenks's Constitutional experiments of. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 586(Jl).
English academy, An election at. Fortn. 55: 887 (Je).
English channel, Summer cruising in. (Lady Arnold) Outing, 18: 196(Je).
English composition, Wendell's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 53: 281(O8).
— Work in a Chicago high school. Acad. (Syr.) 6: 385(O).
— Work in a Massachusetts high school. Acad. (Syr.) 6: 151(Ap).
English language, Antiquated. (F. Hall) Nation, 52: 243(Mr19).
— language as a means of international intercourse and culture. (J. Korács) Unita. R. 36: 300(O).
— Curios of. All the Year, 68: 301(Mr).
— Dictionary of, Webster's International. (F. A. March) Educa. R. 1: 288(Mr).—Atlan. 67: 406 (Mr).
— — Philological Society's. (W. W. Skeat) Acad. 40: 167(Ag29).—(W. P. Garrison) Nation, 53: 181(S3).—(H. Logeman) Acad. 40: 590(D26).
— — Stratmann's Middle English. (O. F. Emerson) Nation, 52: 445(My28).
— in preparatory schools and colleges, Study of. (J. H. Brownlee) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 80(Mr).
— New words in. (H. A. Schuler) Writer, 5: 6 (Ja).
— Preparatory work in, as seen by a Harvard examiner. (B. S. Hurlburt) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 351(O).

English language, Practical talks on writing. (W. Minto) Chaut. 12: 702(Mr).
— Pronunciation and dictionaries. Atlan. 67: 432(Mr).
English lexicography. (T. W. Hunt) N. Eng. 55: 193(S).
English literature and French literature, Contrasts of. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 63: 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 590(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 150(Ap18).
— in the schools. (S. Thurber) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 485(D).
— in 1780–1860, Saintsbury's. Sat. R. 71: 20.
— Letters in Philistia. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 55: 947(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 114(Jl).
— List of best books of 1890. Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 9(Ja3).
— of 1890, Résumé of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 25 (Ja17).
— The romantic and classical in. (W. D. McClintock) Chaut. 14: 187(N).
— Scherer's Esssays on. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 40: 496(D5).— Sat. R. 72: 620.
English mariners before the Armada. (H. H. Sparling) Eng. Illust. 8: 647(Je).
English people, Intellectual development of. (E. A. Freeman) Chaut. 12: 425, 697. 13: 1–237 (Ja–Je).
English poetry, Oldest lyric in. Atlan. 67: 286 (F).
English prose, Earle's. (T. W. Hunt) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 723(O).—(G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 52: 56(Ja15).— Acad. (Syr.) 6: 173, 238(Ap–My).
English study, Suggestion of, for secondary teachers of English. (S. Thurber) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 513(Ja). 6: 157(Ap).
English thrift, Some illustrations of. (Canon Blackley) Good Words, 32: 486(Jl), 693(O).
English towns. (A. Jessopp) Chaut. 12: 442, 578, 711(Ja–Mr).
Entertaining, American and foreign modes of. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Cosmop. 12: 206(D).
Entomology, applied, Outlook for. (C. V. Riley) Science, 17: 15(Ja9), 29(Ja16).
— Economic, relation to scientific. (C. W. Woodworth) Science, 17: 77(F6).
Ephesus, Council of, A. D. 431. (Church Q. 33: 91(O).
Epigram, Anatomy of. Atlan. 67: 856(Je).
Epigrams, Kindly and stinging. Spec. 67: 877 (D19).
Episcopate, Historic; Bishop of Iowa on what the Lambeth Conference meant by it. And. R. 15: 541(My).
— — in the Lutheran Church. (F. Manhart) Luth. Q. 21: 123(Ja).
Episode of the Marquis de Valdeflores. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 83: 242(Jl.)
Epitaphs. Liv. Age, 189: 176(Ap18).
— in Westminster Abbey. (F. W. Farrar) Good Words, 32: 836(D).
— Some pagan. Liv. Age, 190: 737(S19).
Epworth League, The. (J. E. Price) Chaut. 13: 187(My).
Equality, Evolution and. (A. Cox) National, 105: 371(N).
Equatoria, Casati's Ten years in. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 12: 41(Je).
Erasmus; a sketch. (S. F. Williams) Unita. R. 36: 1(Jl).
Ericsson, Church's Life of. (W. Gibbs) Nation, 52: 120(F5).—(Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist., 25: 1(Ja).
Escapade in Cordova, An. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 42: 863(O).
Eskimos, Ancient and modern. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Eng. Illust. 9: 178(D).
— Social life among. (F. Boas) M. Am. Hist. 26: 229(S).
Eskimo boats in the Northwest. (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 682(S).
Espero Gorgoni, gondolier. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 10: 687(D).
Essex, Eastertide in. All the Year, 68: 438(My). *See* Lawford Hall.
Esther Vanhomrigh; a novel. (M. L. Woods) Murray, 9: 1–721. 10: 11–833(Ja–D).
Etching, Hamerton on. (P. G. Hamerton) Nation, 52: 360(Ap30).
Eternal punishment. (S. H. Kellogg) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 561(O).
— Æonian punishment. (W. E. Manley) Arena, 4: 209(Jl).
Ether, The. (F. E. Nipher) Science, 18: 119 (Ag28).
Ethical theory, Functions of. (J. H. Hyslop) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 404(Jl).
Ethical codes, Religious element in. (C. H. Toy) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 289(Ap).
Ethics, Criterion of, an objective reality. (P. Carus) Monist, 1: 552(Jl).
— The moral criterion. (A. H. Peters) Unita. R. 35: 167(Mr).
— of the day. Quar. 172: 65(Ja).
Ethnological jurisprudence. (A. H. Post) Monist, 2: 31(O).
Ethology, J. S. Mill's science of. (J. Ward) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 446(Jl).
Etiquette and precedence. (P. McA. Cole) New Eng. M. 4: 125(Mr).
Etna, Mount, Ascent of. Chamb. J. 68: 209(Ap4).
Eton, Jubilee of. (A. C. Benson) National, 17: 593(Jl).
Eton Montem: a memory of the past. (G. C. Green) Blackw. 150: 414(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 496(N21).
Etymology, English, Skeat's. Sat. R. 71: 450.
Eudœmonism. (W. F. Cooley) And. R. 16: 583 (D).
Eulogia, The, or blessed bread. (E. Schreiber) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 382(Ap).
Eunice; a rustic idyl. Chamb. J. 68: 573(S5).
Euripides. Ion, at Cambridge, England. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 59: 89(Ja).
Europe, Armed truce of the powers. (W. R. Thayer) Forum, 12: 312(N).
— Democratic revolution and evolution in. (E. Castelar) No. Am. 152: 484(Ap).
— Dangers to the peace of. (E. A. Freeman) Forum, 12: 297(N).
— History; 13th century, Survey of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 56: 325(S).
— in A. D. 1000. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 68: 369(S).
— Nervousness of. Spec. 67: 372(S19).
— New position of the kings. Spec. 67: 36(Jl11).
Euthanasia; the pleasures of dying. (E. P. Buffet) N. Eng. 55: 231(S).
Euxine and Caspian. (A. T. Sibbald) Scot. R. 18: 288(O).
Evangelicalism; rear guard of the Christian army. (G. Mortimer) Westm. 135: 353(Ap).

Eve of St. John in a deserted châlet. (F. Cowper) Blackw. 150: 21(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 396(Ag15). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 266 (Ag).
Evening at the corner grocery, An. (H. Garland) Arena, 4: 504(S).
— in the tower with Abana. (A. E. Dumble) Overland, n. s. 17: 257(Mr).
"Evil life" society. Spec. 66: 539(Ap18).
Evolution and Christianity. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 4: 55(Je).
— and determinism. (F. R. Wegg-Prosser) Dub. R. 109: 353(O).
— and equality. (A. Cox) National, 105: 371(N).
— and the moral idea. (C. P. Cranch) Unita. R. 36: 101(Ag).
— and morality. (C: F. Deems) Arena, 3: 394(Mr).
— and realistic philosophy. (T. S. Potwin) N. Eng. 54: 464(My).
— as involving the doctrine of sin. (W. W. McLane) N. Eng. 54: 180(F).
— The doctrine of; its scope and influence. (J. Fiske) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 577(S).
— Effects of the doctrines of, on religious ideas. (R. Crosbie) Westm. 136: 585(D).
— Doubts concerning. (J. Keep) Overland, n. s. 18: 190(Ag).
— Factors of. (J. Le Conte) Monist, 1: 221(Ap).
— Indications of, in leaves. (Mrs. W. A. Kellerman) Science, 18: 227(O23).
— of man; Observations on the habits of infants. (L. Robinson) 19th Cent. 30: 831(N).
— Philosophical basis of, Croll's. (J. W. Dawson) Educa. R. 2: 284(O).—(O. J. Lodge) Acad. 40: 117(Ag8).—(T. Whittaker) Mind, 16: 268(Ap).
— Right of. (M. D. Conway) Monist, 1: 506(Jl).
— *versus* specific creations. (A. Smith) National, 106: 529(D).
Examinations, College. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 68: 95(Jl).
— competitive, Physical tests in. Dub. R. 108: 165(Ja).
— Written, and good literature. (M. E. Burt) Chaut. 13: 62(Ap).
Excise question. (W. S. Andrews) No. Am. 152: 582(My).—(H. Crosby) No. Am. 152: 587(My).
Execution by electricity. Spec. 67: 41(Jl11).
Exercise and training. (Morell Mackenzie) New R. 4: 372–450(Ap–My).
— for elderly people. (F. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 771(O).
Expectancy, Spirit of. And. R. 15: 426(Ap).
Exploration, Limitations of. Sat. R. 72: 416.
Explorers, Elizabethan. Liv. Age, 191: 731(D19).
Explosives, High, in warfare. (F. M. Barber) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 117(F).
Express idyll, An; a story. (A. Griffiths) Murray, 9: 355(Mr).
Eyes, Chit-chat about. Chamb. J. 68: 588(S12).
Eyesight; its care during infancy and youth. (L. W. Fox) J. Franklin. Inst. 132: 172(S).

Fabre d'Eglantine, P. F. N. Amours de voyage. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 55: 623(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 476(My23).
— Un illuminé. Atlan. 67: 416(Mr).
Face, Growth of the. (G. M. West) Science, 18: 10(Jl3).
Factory act, The, in England. (C. Black) Contemp. 59: 710(My).
Factory system, Taylor on. Sat. R. 72: 621.
Faded scapular, A. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 84: 118(D).
Fagging, School. Spec. 67: 492(O10).
Failure of David Berry; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 83: 56(Je).
Failures in 1891. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 53: 22 (Jl9).
Faint heart never won fair lady. (C. E. White) Harper, 82: 933(My).
Fair blockade-breaker. (T. C. De Leon) Lippinc. 48: 643(D).
Fair exchange. (D. Prescott) New Eng. M. 4: 79–435.
Fair Ophelia of a Highland glen. (W. Hodgson) National, 17: 72(Mr).
Fairs and shows. All the Year, 68: 273(Mr).
Fairies, Welsh. (John Rhys) 19th Cent. 30: 564 (O).
Fairy mythology, Hartland's. Sat. R. 71: 49.
Fairy tales and science. (W. Schooling) Westm. 135: 165(F).
Faith as self-surrender to the self-evident. (J. Cook) Our Day, 7: 282(Ap).
— Fruitful, as held by Christ. (J. Cook) Our Day, 7: 429(Je).
— — as held by apostles and martyrs. (J. Cook) Our Day, 8: 110(Ag).
— — as held by reformers in the church. (J. Cook) Our Day, 8: 460(D).
— in God as a personal equation. (C. A. Bartol) Arena, 5: 50(D).
— Survival of. (N. D. Chapin) Arena, 3: 706 (My).
— Witnesses to the unseen in the 3d and the 19th centuries. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 29: 979(Je).
Faith-cure, The. (C. W. Votaw) N. Eng. 54: 249 (Mr).
Faith doctor, The. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 41: 540–932. 42: 45–939(F–O).
Falcons and falconry. (T. S. Blackwell) Cosmopol. 11: 368(Jl).
Falkland palace. (R. Little) Acad. 40: 245(S19).
Fall of Adam. (J. Welch) Arena, 3: 329(F).
False testamur. (P. Ross) Longm. 17: 298(Ja).
Family, The, and social science. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 12: 617(F).
Family education. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 11: 249(Je).
Family feud. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. 3: 807 (F).
Famine in Russia and India, Precautions against. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 137(Ag20).
Faraday, M., Centenary of. Science, 18: 22(Jl10). — Dub. R. 109: 419(O).
Farjeon, B. L. (E. W. Bok) Author, 3: 7(Ja).
Farm change in politics, The. (C. Deming) Nation, 52: 453(Je4).
Farm life; a prize essay. (J. E. Hooker) Cosmop. 10: 722(Ap).
Farmer, Changed condition of the. (R. Welch) Forum, 10: 689(F).
— Isolation of, and the remedy. (J. W. Bookwalter) Forum, 12: 50(S).
— Needs of. (A. L. Frazer) Cosmopol. 11: 184(Je).
— on top. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 153: 13(Jl).
Farmer-monk, The. (N. E. P. R. Dowling) National, 17: 665(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 477(Ag22).
Farmers, Discontent of the. (L. L. Polk) No. Am. 153: 5(Jl).
— investors, and railways. (C. W. Davis) Arena, 3: 291(F).

Farmers, Reading of. Atlan. 68: 713(N).
Farmers' alliance, The. Overland, n. s. 17: 529 (My).—(W. A. Peffer) Cosmop. 10: 694(Ap).
— and other political parties. (H. R. Chamberlain) Chaut. 13: 338(Je).
— Danger of. (J. T. Morgan) Forum, 12: 399(N).
Farmers' movement, The present. (F. M. Drew) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 282(Je).
Farrer, Thomas. Acad. 39: 615(Je27).
Fashion, Slaves of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 4: 401 (S).
Fashions of the 19th century. (Mrs. S. Batson) Eng. Illust. 9: 191(D).
Fate of the Hara Diamond; a story. Argosy, 51: 23-441. 52: 1-441(Ja-D).
Fate of Nana Sahib's Englishman. (A. Forbes) Eng. Illust. 8: 639(Je).
Fatehpur. (J. R. Butler) Nation, 52: 177(F26).
Father, On being a. All the Year, 69: 494(N).
Fathers of the church, Use and value of. Meth. R. 51: 609(Jl).
Fauntleroy, Henry, Trial of, for forgery, 1824. Green Bag, 3: 30(Ja).
Fawsley Park. (Lady Knightley) Eng. Illust. 8: 713(Jl).
Fayerweather case, Some legal aspects of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 234(Mr19).
Flax, Culture of, in Russia. Science, 17: 309(Je5).
Federal government and international responsibility. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 338(Je).
Federation and free trade. Westm. 136: 113(Ag).
— Imperial. *See* Great Britain, Empire.
— the polity of the future. (C. D. Farquharson) Westm. 136: 594(D).
Feelings and sensations. (E. Mach; P. Carus) Monist, 1: 393(Ap).
Felicia. (F. N. D. Murfree) Atlan. 67: 61(Ja), 236 (F), 289(Mr).
Felicitas and Perpetua, Acts of the martyrdom of. Church Q. 32: 68(Ap).
Fellow-traveler, A. Atlan. 68: 141(Jl).
Fencing an English art. Sat. R. 72: 720.
Fernando de Noronha, Raised reefs of. (H. N. Ridley) Am. J. Sci. 141: 406(My).
Ferrel, William. (W. M. Davis) Nation, 53: 328 (O29).—Science, 18: 272(N13).
— and American meteorologists. (A. McAdie) Science, 17: 37(Ja16).
Ferro-goslarite, Notes on. (H. A. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 141: 212(Mr).
Fersen, Comte J. de. Letters from America, 1780-81. M. Am. Hist. 25: 55(Ja), 156(F).
Fetichism in Congo Land. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 41: 825(Ap).
Feudalism, Abdy's. (G. B. Adams) Nation, 52: 408(My14).
Feuillet, Octave. Ath, '91, 1:20(Ja3).—Critic, 18: 9-34(Ja3-17).—Sat. R. 71: 3.
Fick, A. Comparative dictionary. (H. Collitz) Am. J. Philol. 12: 293(O).
Fiction, American. Ed. R. 173: 31(Ja).
— and love. (P. Bourget) New R. 5: 118(Ag).
— Art of. Sat. R. 71: 491.
— Crime in. Ecl. M. 116: 217(F).
— English, Realism in. Quar. 173: 468(O).
— in libraries. (R. B. Poole) Lib. J. 16: 8(Ja).
— Modern. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) No. Am. 152: 591(My).
— Morality in. (M. MacCall) Contemp. 60: 234 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 398(S).
— New realism in. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 59: 200(F).
Fiction, Politics in. Blackw. 149: 497(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 702(My).
— Real people in. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 48: 309(S).
— School of. (A. Lang) Author, 3: 78(Je).
— Science of. (P. Bourget, W. Besant, and T. Hardy) New R. 4: 304(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 849(Je).—(T. Hardy) Author, 3: 63 (My).
— sold on English railways. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 68: 78(Jl).
Field, David Dudley, with portrait. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 3: 49(F).
Fife, Songs and ballads of. (Æ. Mackay) Blackw. 150: 334(S).
Fin de siècle. Atlan. 67: 859(Je).
Fiji, Court-day in. Green Bag, 3: 324(Jl).
Finances, A glance at our. (J. Cook) Forum, 11: 465(Je).
Finding of Miss Clementine. (E. W. Bellamy) Atlan. 68: 124(Jl).
Fine arts in France at present. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 22: 3-241(Ja-D).
Finest story in the world. (R. Kipling) Contemp. 60: 9(Jl).
Finger-tips, Identification by. (F. Galton) 19th Cent. 30: 303(Ag).
Finland. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 55: 38(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 387(F14). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 289(Mr).
— General view of the country and people. (H. Lansdell) Harper, 82: 330(F).
— Sketches in. (A. Edelfelt) Harper, 82: 339(F).
— Three modern scholars of. Scot. R. 17: 140(Ja).
Finney, Charles Grandison, Wright's. (J. R. Chadwick) Nation, 53: 319(O22).
Finnish grammar, Eliot's. Sat. R. 71: 22.
Fire apparatus, Modern. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 9: 54(Ja).
Fireball in Raphael's Madonna di Foligno. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 141: 235(Mr).
Fires in cities. (C. J. H. Woodbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 129-207(Ag-S).
Fire apparatus, Modern. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 9: 54(Ja).
First family of Tasajara, A. (Bret Harte) Macmil. 64: 241-401. 65: 1, 81(Ag-D).
Fish as food. Temp. Bar, 92: 203(Je).
— Deep-sea. Ecl. M. 116: 71(Ja).
— Fresh-water, Ways and whims of. Blackw. 149: 778(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 366(Ag8).
Fish industry, Future of our. (J. D. Redding) Overland, n. s. 17: 84(Ja).
Fish spearing on the Otonabee. (T. A. Haultain) Outing, 17: 478(Mr).
Fishes, Game, of the Florida reef. (C. F. Holder) Cent. 42: 3(My).
Fishing. All the Year, 68: 366(Ap).
— along the Pecos, New Mexico. (J. Carnifex) Outing, 18: 299(Jl).
— in Ireland; With rod and line through Ireland. (T. Murphy) Outing, 18: 294(Jl).
— on the ice in the sea of Azoff. (C. A. P. Talbot) Outing, 17: 333(F).
— with "otters." Sat. R. 71: 770. *See also* Snigging.
Fishing experiences in Norway. (E. Kennedy) Outing, 18: 89(My).
Fisk, C. B. (A. B. Leonard) Meth. R. 51: 362(My).
Fitton, Mary. (F. J. Furnivall and T. Tyler) Acad. 39: 282-395(Mr21-Ap25).
Flameng, François. (G. Cain) Art. J. 43: 65(Mr).

Flann MacFlathri, Bardic chronicle of. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 30: 643(O).
Flaubert, Gustave. Atlan. 68: 695(N).
Fleming, Sir Daniel, Papers of. Ath. '91, 1: 218 (F14).
Flight of the Shadow. (G. Macdonald) Liv. Age, 188: 204, 783. 189: 16, 76(Ja-Ap).
Flood plains of rivers, The. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 11: 221(Ap).
Florence, William Jermyn. Critic, 19: 307(N28).
Florence, Obliteration of. (L. de La Rame) Ecl. M. 116: 33.
— Some impressions of. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sund. M. 20: 445(Jl).
Florentine company of St. Luke. (D. Colnaghi) Portfo. 22: 228(N).
Florida, Fruit-growing in. (A. Montefiore) Macmil. 64: 349(S).
— not Virginia, the first state to receive the negro. (C. A. Stakely) M. Am. Hist. 26: 349(N).
Flower of forgiveness, The. Macmil. 65: 33(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 785(D26).
Flowers and the poets. (S. Moore) Liv. Age, 191: 116(O10).
— Colors of, Effect of high life on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 108(N).
— English and American. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 56: 525(O), 796(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 742(D19).
— Mountain. Liv. Age, 191: 111(O10).
— Notes from the wild garden. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 68: 172(Ag).
Fluorides, Heat of formation of. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 477(Je).
Flying by means of electricity. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 13: 594(Ag).
— Mechanical. (S. P. Langley) Science, 18: 77 (Ag7).
— — Possibility of. (S. P. Langley) Cent. 42: 783(S).
— of birds. *See* Birds.
Fohn, The, Dr. Hann and. (F. A. Velschow) Science, 18: 304(N27).
Foine man, A. Overland, n. s. 18: 247(S).
Folgefond, Across the. (J. Beveridge) Sunday M. 20: 85(F).
Folios and footlights. (L. F. Austin) New R. 4: 90(Ja), 563(Je).
Folklore of the Isle of Wight. Chamb. J. 68: 331 (My23).
Fontainebleau, Memories of. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 9: 201(D).
Food and feeding, Thompson's. Sat. R. 71: 327.
Food-supply of the future, The. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 43: 101(N).
Football, The Association game of. (C. W. Alcock) Eng. Illust. 8: 282(Ja).— (F. Weir) Lippinc. 48: 612(N).— (S. H. Roberts) Outing, 17: 436(Mr).
— at Harvard, Recent. Outing, 19: 74(O).
— College. (W. Camp) Outing, 17: 383(F).
— of 1891. (W. Camp) Outing, 19: 153(N).
— Rugby. Sat. R. 71: 289.
For conscience sake. (Thos. Hardy) Fortn. 55: 370(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 610(My).
For Mary's sake. (C. B. Morgan) Overland, n. s. 18: 375(O).
Force, Latent. (J. W. Keely) Lippinc. 47: 639(My).
Force of example, The. (V. Roseboro) Cent. 42: 430(Jl).
Foreign element in population. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 11: 634(Ag).
Forest fires on the St. Lawrence. Dub. R. 109: 205(Jl).
Forestry. Lend a Hand, 7: 7(Jl).
— in England. (Viscount Lymington) 19th Cent. 29: 110(Ja).— (Sir H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 30: 26(Jl).
— — Reply to Sir H. Maxwell. (A. Herbert) 19th Cent. 30: 346(S).
— Schlich's. Sat. R. 72: 22.
Forged literature. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 29: 318(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 771 (Mr28).
Form and content. (H. M. Richards) Luth. Q. 21: 42(Ja).
— Language of. (C. W. Larned) Cosmop. 10: 285(Ja).
Formative influences. (T. Dwight) Forum, 10: 497(Ja).— (B. L. Gildersleeve) Forum, 10: 607(F).— (M. J. Lamb) Forum, 11: 50(Mr).— (S. Newcomb) Forum, 11: 183(Ap).
Fort Worth, Texas. (F. M. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 538(D).
Fortification, Clarke on. Ed. R. 174: 404(O).— Quar. 172: 351(Ap).
Fortifications. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 40: 230 (S19).
Fortune-telling. Spec. 66: 688(My16).
Fothergill, Jessie. (Marg. B. Wright) Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 309(S12).
Fouquet, Nicholas. (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 9 (Ja1).
Fowler, Sir Robert. Sat. R. 71: 639.
Fox, The, and the badger. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 807 (Ap).
Fox-hunting, Hindrances to. Sat. R. 72: 556.
— Reminiscences of Irish sport. (T. Murphy) Outing, 19: 113(N).
Fragment of a play. (M. T. Wright) Scrib. M. 9: 605(Mr).
Fragrance, Fine art of. (L. Bullock) National, 17: 206(Ap).
France, Anatole, Thaïs. Atlan. 67: 414(Mr).
France and Germany; French feeling. (C. Pelletan) Forum, 12: 453(D).
— and Italy. Contemp. 59: 777(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 323(Ag8).
— and Russia, 1891. Sat. R. 72: 129.— Spec. 67: 213(Ag15).— (A. Laugel) Nation, 53: 176(S3).
— Army of. (Gen. Lewal) Harper, 82: 653(Ap).
— — Exhilaration of France. Spec. 67: 341(S12).
— — in 1891. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 56: 597 (N).
— Birth rate in. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 52: 417 (My21).— Nation, 52: 457(Je4).
— Church and state in. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 187(Ja).
— Education in. (W. L. Montague) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 173(Ap).
— Flanders, and Germany, My jurny [*sic*] to, in 1739. Temp. Bar, 93: 547(D).
— Frontier of. All the Year, 69: 471(N).
— History; Revolution, Miles' Correspondence on. Ed. R. 173: 299(Ap).
— — — In the year of terror. Macmil. 64: 439 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 619(D5).
— — — Stephens' History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 53: 430(D3), 450(D10).
— — Russo-French alliance, 1807. Ed. R. 173: 563(Ap).
— Home life in. (P. G. Hamerton) Forum, 11: 568(Jl).

France in 14th century, Private life in. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 55: 751(My). 56: 244(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 228(Ja24). 190: 37 (Jl4). 191: 25(O3).
— in 1891; Moderates and the government. Spec. 67: 804(D5).
—Industrial situation in. (D. MacG. Means). Nation, 53: 116(Ag13).
— Institut of. *See* Paris.
— Loose legislation in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 52: 108(F5).
— Monarchists in, Ideas of. Spec. 67: 375(S19).
— Modern, Taine's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 53: 105(Ag6).
— Naval maneuvres of, 1887. Chaut. 14: 192(N).
— Naval policy of, past and future. (G. Shaw Lefevre) 19th Cent. 30: 606(O).
— Outlook in; How republics are made and unmade. (W. H. Hurlbert) Fortn. 55: 347 (Mr).
— Politics in, 1891. (G. Monod) Contemp. 60: 911(D).
— Population of, Decrease of. Science, 17: 78 (F6).
— Prospects of greater. (H. A. Perry) Macmil. 63: 456(Ap).
— Provincial. Liv. Age, 188: 26(Ja3).
— — Traveling in. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. 13: 633 (Ag).
— Public opinion in. (L. Gilard) Unita. R. 36: 126 (Ag).
— Republic of, The Pope and the. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 52: 157(F19).
— — Some weak spots in the. (Theo. Stanton) Arena, 4: 561(O).
— — Success of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 272 (O8).
— Spiritualisation of thought in. (S. B. De Bury) Contemp. 60: 637(N).
— Tottering government in. Spec. 67: 117(Jl25).
— Treaty-making power in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 53: 330(O29).
Francesca's revenge. (K. Lyttelton) Blackw. 150: 179(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 470(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 721(S19).
Francia. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 42: 747(S).
Franciscans, English, Chronology of the provincial ministers of. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 742(O).
Franco-German War of 1870–71, Von Moltke's. (Sir A. Alison) Blackw. 150: 679(N).— (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 30: 1018(D).— (W. O. Morris) Acad. 40: 553(D19).
— War correspondent's reminiscences of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 30: 185(Ag).
Frankfort Company, 1686, Articles of. Pennsyl. M. 15: 205(Jl).
Franklin, Sir John. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 40: 149 (Ag22).
— and the north-west passage. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 109: 266(O).
Franklin, State of. (L. F. Bower) M. Am. Hist. 26: 48(Jl).
Franks, A. W. (J. F. Boyes) Art. J. 43: 167(Je).
Fraud not punishable. Sat. R. 71: 128.
Frederick II. Roman Emperor, his capture of the general council of 1241. (G. C. Macaulay) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 1(Ja).
Free-trade and protection; commercial wars. Spec. 67: 876(D19).
— — Trade league against England. (L. J. Jennings) Ecl. M. 116: 173(F).
Free trade and protection. Trouble before America. (W. Moffatt) Ecl. M. 117: 131(Jl).
— Federation and. Westm. 136: 113(Ag).
— The New York Reform Club. (E. N. Vallandigham) Westm. 136: 609(D).
Freight; in a goods yard. All the Year, 69: 439 (N).
Fremiet, E. (R. A. M. Stephenson) Art. J. 43: 129(My).
Frémont, John C., Explorations of, Origin of the. (J. B. Frémont) Cent. 41: 766(Mr).
— — Résumé of. Cent. 41: 759(Mr).
— fourth expedition, A personal narrative of the terrible experiences of. (M. McGehee) Cent. 41: 771(Mr).
— on the conquest of California. (J. Bidwell) Cent. 41: 518(F).
Frémont legend, The. (J. Royce) Nation, 52: 423 (My21).
French and English. (M. Betham-Edwards) Fortn. 56: 701(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 791(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 693(D12).
— in the United States. (F. P. de Gournay) Chaut. 13: 48(Ap).
French academy. *See* Académie française.
French county councils a century ago. (M. Domvile) New R. 5: 319(O).
French hypocrisy. New R. 5: 266(S).
French institutions, Viollet's History of. (H. A. L. Fisher) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 165(Ja).
French language and German, Study of. (C. Stickney) Educa. 11: 364(F).
— Notes on Godefroy's Old-French dictionary. (P. Toynbee) Acad. 39: 350(Ap11), 469(My16), 518(My30), 40: 17(Jl4).
French literature and English literature, Contrasts of. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 63: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 150(Ap18). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 590(My).
— Huret's interviews with French authors on each other. (E. Delille) 19th Cent. 30: 783(N).
— in 1890–91. (J. Reinach) Ath. '91, 2: 12(Jl4).
French littérateurs; "Chez Pousset." (E. Delille) Fortn. 55: 69(Ja).
— The "interviewer" abroad. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 56: 719(N).
French novels; are they faithful to life? (J. Adam) No. Am. 153: 536(N).
French Protestantism under Henry II., Chambre ardente and. (H. M. Baird) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 400(Jl).
French salons, The, 1891. (C. Nicholson) Acad. 39: 423–544(My–Je).
French school-girls. (A. Ströbel) National, 18: 201(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 753(D19)
French spoliation claims. (Wm. Everett) Atlan. 67: 258(F).
French stage, Beauty on the. (E. Mahé) Cosmop. 10: 515(Mr).
French statesmen. (Leisure Hour) Liv. Age, 189: 340(My9), 680(Je13).
French-Swiss frontier, On the. Liv. Age, 190: 157 (Jl18).
Frescoes, Cleaning. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 22: 48(Mr).
Fresh-air fund, Story of the. (W. Parsons) Scrib. M. 9: 515(Ap).
Fresh-water romance, A. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 10: 774(D).
Friendship, Genius for. Atlan. 68: 432(S).
Froebel, Julius. Nation, 52: 166(F19).

Frogs, Notes on the breeding habits and embryology of. (T. H. Morgan) Am. Natural. 25: 753(Ag).
From a country parsonage. Liv. Age, 190: 545 (Ag29).
From a simian point of view. (H. K. Horsfield) National, 18: 227(O).
Frontiers and protectorates. (A. Lyall) Ecl. M. 117: 433(O).
Frost, Great, in England, 1891. Dub. R. 108: 413 (Ap).
Frothingham, O. B. Recollections and impressions, 1822-1890. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 53: 147(Ag20).
Fruit canning industry, The. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 18: 356(O).
Fruit-culture in California, Profits of. (L. A. Sheldon) Forum, 11: 662(Ag).
— in Florida. (A. Montefiore) Macmil. 64: 349(S).
Fruits, Oriental. Sat. R. 71: 379.
Fulton, Robert, in love. Atlan. 68: 285(Ag).
Fundamental principles, Necessity of recurring to. (F. A. Beecher) M. Am. Hist. 26: 50(Jl).
Future life, Ancient beliefs in. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 30: 658(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 701(N).
— — Reply to Gladstone. (T. K. Cheyne) 19th Cent. 30: 951(D).
— in the light of recent psychological investigations. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 29: 628 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 736(Je).
— Nature of. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 48: 342(Jl).
Fylingdales, Yorkshire. (E. Sellers) Eng. Illust. 8: 446(Mr).

Gadarenes and the swine-miracle; answer to Huxley. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 29: 339(F).
— — Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's controversial method. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 29: 455(Mr).
Gaelic historical songs. Scot. R. 18: 301(O).
Gaelic language in Scotland. (J. Rhys) Scot. R. 17: 332(Ap).
Galapagos islands, Origin of. (G. Baur) Am. Natural. 25: 217(Mr), 307(Ap).
Galvanometer used with the thermopile. (E. Merritt) Am. J. Sci. 141: 417(My).
Galveston harbor, Problem of. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 275(O).
Gambling. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 11: 761(O).— Sat. R. 71: 414. 72: 11.
— and betting. (H. P. Hughes) Sund. M. 20: 533 (Ag).
— and deception in England, in relation to the Prince of Wales. And. R. 16: 68(Jl).
— and the law. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 30: 1(Jl).
— Card-sharping in Paris. (E. Delille) Fortn. 56: 37(Jl).
— Ethics of. (W. D. Mackenzie) Contemp. 60: 220(Ag).
— A glance into the history of. (E. B. Rowlands) Westm. 135: 648(Je.) Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 195(Ag).
— in high life. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. 11: 493(Ag).
— Increase of, and its forms. (W. B. Curtis) Forum 12: 281(O).
— Is it on the increase? Spec. 66: 235(F14).
— Laws against. Sat. R. 71: 348.
— Systems of. (N. Young) National, 106: 449(D).
Gambling sharps and their tools. (C. Bissell) Cosmop. 10: 457(F).
Game, Hunting American big. (A. Rogers) Scrib. M. 10: 443(O).
— Preserving, for profit. Sat. R. 72: 243.
— — in Germany. (F. H. Mason) Science, 17: 225(Ap24).
Games, Card and table. Sat. R. 71: 54.
— Historic, of old Canada. (P. Bender) M. Am. Hist. 26: 367(N).
Game keepers; workers in woodcraft. (J. Watson) National, 17: 91(Mr).
Garda Lake. (E. M. Cesaresco) Portfo. 22: 149 (Jl), 169(Ag), 184(S).
Gardening, Window. (H. L. T. Wolcott) New Eng. Mag. 4: 46(Mr).
Gardens. (Sir H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 30: 903(D).
— and grounds. (R. Blomfield) Eng. Illust. 9: 225 (D).
Gardner, Helen. Is this your son, my lord? (M. D. Conway and others) Arena, 3: 228(Ja).
Garland, Hamlin. (C. E. Hurd, J. E. Chamberlin) Writer, 5: 207(O).
Garner, Margaret. (L. B. Chace Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 476(D).
Garrison romance, A. (Leith Adams) All the Year, 68: 403-614. 69: 19(Je-Jl).
Garter, Order of the. Chamb. J. 68: 753(N28).
Gas, fuel, Production and distribution of. (A. Kitson) J. Frankl. Inst. 132, 424(D).
— Natural. Chamb. J. 68: 38(Ja17).
— under pressure, Combustion of. (R. W. Wood, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 141: 477(Je).
Gazaland, Gungunhana's envoys from. Dub. R. 109: 207(Jl), 427(O).
— With King Gungunhana in. (D. Doyle) Fortn. 56: 112(Jl).
Geer, Louis de, merchant of Amsterdam. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 685(O).
Gems, ancient engraved, Middleton's. Sat. R. 71: 230. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 52: 287 (Ap2).
Genealogical gleanings in England. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 45: 51-291(Ja-O).
Genius and application. Sat. R. 71: 611.
— and talents. Spec. 66: 854(Je20).
— as a species of insanity. (W. C. Coupland) Acad. 40: 505(D5).
— Some pleasures of. All the Year, 68: 208(F).
Genlincx, Arnold, and his works. (J. P. N. Land) Mind, 16: 223(Ap).
Genoa, Giustiniani's history of. (G. C. Macaulay) Macmil. 63: 464(Ap).
— In. (J. G. Dow) Good Words, 32: 598(S).
Gentleman Jim: a story. (M. Gaunt) Eng. Illust. 8: 789(Ag).
Genuine Teniers, A. (J. Leys) Chamb. J. 68: 684 (O24).
Geographical exhibit of the Brooklyn Institute. (W. M. Davis) Nation, 52: 257(Mr26).
Geography, Commercial, Teaching of. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 108: 35(Ja).
— Peoples and places; some hints on study of geography. (D. C. Gilman) Chaut. 14: 179(N).
— Study of. (D. C. Gilman) Atlan. 67: 815(Je).
Geological horizons as determined by vertebrate fossils. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 142: 336(O).
Geological reminiscences. (O. J. Vignoles) Temp. Bar, 91: 551(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 19(Jl4).
Geology; Do we teach it? (R. T. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 41(N).

Geology; Eozoonal rock of Manhattan Island. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. J. Sci. 133: 374(My).
— International congress, 1891. Sat. R. 72: 310.
Geometry, Application of, to common life. Liv. Age, 188: 495(F21).
George, Henry; his new declaration of rights. (H. Garland) Arena, 3: 157(Ja).
George McCarden's back channel. (S. C. Garrison) Overland, n. s. 17: 492(My).
Georgia cracker in the cotton mills, The. (C. de Graffenried) Cent. 41: 483(F).
Georgians, National epic of. (W. R. Morfill) Acad. 39: 205(F28).
Gerald the Great, Lord Deputy of Ireland, his revolt and pardon in 1487–88. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 29: 429(Mr).
Germ diseases; Realm of the microbe. (Mrs. E. Priestly) 19th Cent. 29: 811(My).
Germans, Distinguished, in American affairs. (O. Braun) M. Am. Hist. 25: 469(Je).
German ballad literature. (F. T. Lawrence) Acad. 40: 230(S19).
German language, Kluge's dictionary of. (G. Hempl) Dial (Ch.) 12: 47(Je).
— or Greek? (A. Gaye) National, 17: 528(Je).
— Study of French and. (C. Stickney) Educa. 11: 364(F).
German literature, 1890–91. (R. Zimmerman) Ath. '91, 2: 19(Jl4).
German philosophy in 19th century. (F. Godl) Monist, 1: 263(Ja).
— Present tendencies in. (A. Fairbanks) N. Eng. 54: 335(Ap).
German student life. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmop. 10: 368(Ja).
German theology and the German university. (F. L. Stevens) N. Eng. 54: 259(Mr).
German university, A. (T. B. Bronson) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 125(Ap).
Germany and England. Westm. 136: 630(D).
— and France, Economic methods in. (G. Pollak) Nation, 52: 131(F12).
— and Von Moltke. Ed. R. 174: 528(O).
— army of, Eight weeks' service in. Temp. Bar, 93: 331(N).
— Dogmatic thought in, during the last decade. (A. Zahn) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 443(Jl).
— Empire of, Von Sybel's Founding of the. (M. Smith) Nation, 52: 265(Mr26).— (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 11: 288(Ja).
— — Whitman on. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 12: 217(N).
— Formation of the North German Confederation. (R. Hudson) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 424(S).
— French feeling towards. (C. Pelletan) Forum, 12: 453(D).
— History; making of Germany. Quar. 173: 159 (Jl).
— The new emperor and his new chancellor. (C. Lowe) National, 18: 19(S).
— School reform in. (C. H. Thurber) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 92(Mr).— (K. Francke) Nation, 52: 5(Ja1).
— Social reform and social democracy in. (E. von Philippovich) Q. J. Econ. 5: 220(Ja).
— Travel in; Yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow. Ecl. M. 117: 525(O).
— Unity of. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Arena, 4: 257 (Ag).— (F. H. Geffcken) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 209 (Ap).
Germ-plasm, The, and the immortal soul. (R. von Lendenfeld) Mind, 16: 92(Ja).
Gert. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 17: 461(Mr).
Geshov, I. E.; Sufferings of a Bulgarian patriot. (W. R. Morfill) Westm. 135: 524(My).
Gettysburg, Battle of. (J. Gibbon) No. Am. 152: 704(Je).
Ghirlandaio. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 42: 751(S).
Ghost, poet, and spinet. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. 3: 778(F).
Gift of life. Longm. 17: 551(Mr).
Gilbert, W. S., at home. Critic, 19: 310(N28).
Gildersleeve, B. L. Essays and studies. Atlan. 67: 700(My).
— Formative influences. Forum, 10: 607(F).
Gilead. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) New Eng. M. 4: 470 (Je).
Gild merchant, Gross's. (E. G. Bourne) Nation, 52: 302(Ap9).—(W. Cunningham) Q. J. Econ. 5: 339(Ap).—(G. T. Warner) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 757(O).
Giles, Henry. (A. J. Rich) Unita. R. 36: 276(O).
Gilmore, James. (A. W. W. Dale) Sund. M. 20: 755(N).
Ginseng in commerce. (J. J. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 546(Ag).
Giraffe, The, at home. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 68: 585(S12).
Giraldus Cambrensis. De principis instructione. Sat. R. 72: 647.
Girders, Continuous — variable moment of inertia. (C. H. Lindenberger) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 30 (Ja), 176(Mr).
Girl without sentiment, A. (E. B. Ripley) Cent. 42: 212(Je).
Girlhood in Italy. (F. Z. Salazaro) Eng. Illust. 8: 523(Ap).
Girlhood in Turkey. (Fatima) Eng. Illust. 8: 866 (S).
Girls, country, Clubs for. (G. H. Dodge) Lippinc. 47: 631(My).
— Tall. Spec. 67: 591(O31). — (C. D. Warner) Harper, 83: 968(N).
— Working, Crimes against. (L. A. Banks) Our Day, 8: 252(O).
Giunti, Tommaso, printer, Will of. (H. F. Brown) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 154(Ja).
Giustiniani, Agostino, a local historian. (G. C. Macaulay) Macmil. 63: 464(Ap).
Glacial epoch caused by geographical changes. (T. G. Bonney) Contemp. 60: 716(N).
Glacial grooves on Kelley's Island. (G. F. Wright) Science, 17: 358(Je26).
Glaciers, Ancient Alpine. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 53: 159(Ag27).
— of Alps, Advance and retreat of. Sat. R. 72: 367.
Gladstone and Vaticanism. Sat. R. 71: 35.
— Character sketch of. (J. L. M. Curry) M. Am. Hist. 26: 132(Ag).
— Illustrations of his controversial method. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 522(Ag).
— Personal sketch of. (J. Parker) New R. 4: 204 (Mr).
Glasgow foundry-boys. (Henry Johnston) Good Words, 32: 377(Je).
Glass in ancient Egypt. Chamb. J. 68: 533(Ag22).
— Solvent action of hot water on. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 141: 110(F).
— Making. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 611(S).
Glass workers, American. (F. M. Gessner) Chaut. 13: 319(Je).
Gloriana yacht. Sat. R. 72: 269.

Glove trade, Employment of women in. (Ada Heather-Bigg) 19th Cent. 30: 939(D).
Gluck. Orfeo as performed by the sisters Ravoyli at Covent Garden. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. 29: 89(Ja).
Gmelinite from Nova Scotia. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 142: 57(Jl).
Goats, The father of all. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 29: 251(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 608(Mr7).
God, Belief in, Schurman on. (G. Harris) And. R. 15: 111(Ja).
— Existence of; drawn from the metaphysical or ideal order. (L. F. Kearney) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 462(Jl).
— the Father, personality and office of. (J. W. Love) Ref. Q. 38: 350(Jl).
— Fatherhood of, as seen by modern faith. (H. S. Tolman) Unita. R. 35: 96(F).
— Freedom and immortality, Problem of. (Sully-Prudhomme) Overland, n. s. 17: 279(Mr).
— Goethe's thought of, Value of. (J. H. Gulliver) And. R. 16: 133(Ag).
— Idea of. (A. B. Curtis) Univ. Q. 48: 152(Ap).
— Immanency of. (J. Douglas) Bib. Sac. 48: 400 (Jl).
— Self-limitation of. (A. H. Strong) Bapt. Q. 13: 521(Ja).
Godiva Durleigh. (S. Doudney) Sunday M. 20: 1-793(Ja-D).
Goethe and Napoleon. Critic, 18: 75(F7).
— Faust and modern thought. (M. Kaufmann) Scot. R. 18: 143(Jl).
— — Goethe's key to. (W. P. Andrews) Atlan. 67: 538(Ap), 676(My), 820(Je).
— — Its literary influence in England, 1832-52. (J. Tait) Acad. 39: 398(Ap25).
— Friendship with Schiller. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 56: 163(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 771 (S26). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 493(O).
— thought of God, Value of. (J. H. Gulliver) And. R. 16: 133(Ag).
Gold and silver in the United States. (L. Playfair) New R. 4: 119(F).
— Discovery of, in California. (J. S. Hittell) Cent. 41: 525(F).
— Drain of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 40 (Jl16); (F. W. Taussig) 62(Jl23).
— Movement of. (H. White) Nation, 53: 229(S24).
Gold-bearing hot spring deposit. (W. H. Weed) Am. J. Sci., 142: 166(Ag).
Gold mining of to-day. (C. G. Yale) Overland, n. s. 18: 113(Ag).
Gold-supply of England and India. (C. Daniell) Blackw. 149: 394(Mr).
Golden Bough, Frazer's. Quar. 172: 191(Ja).
Golden lamp, The. (T. St. E. Hake) Chamb. J. 68: 153-184(Mr7-21).
Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind. *See* Lind, Jenny.
Golf. Sat. R. 71: 372.
Gombo, Wisdom of. (E. Wakefield) 19th Cent. 30: 575(O).
Gondal, India. Sat. R. 71: 570.
Goncourt, E. de. Journal. (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 439(My28).
— and Jules de; Two brothers and their friends. (M. A. Belloc) Murray, 13: 541(O).
Gontaut, Mme. de, Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 53: 273(O8).
Goodale, George Lincoln, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 691(S).
Goodness, Failure and success of. (S. A. Tipple) Sunday M. 20: 171(Mr).
Goodwins of Connecticut. Sat. R. 71: 750.
Goose and brant on the Canadian coast. (J. A. MacPhail) Outing, 17: 472(Mr).
— Shooting, in the Sacramento valley. Outing, 19: 41(O).
— Wild, of Nebraska. Outing, 19: 121(N).
Gordon, Adam Lindsay; the poet of the Australian bush. (A. P. Martin) Murray, 10: 93(Jl).
Gordon, Gen. C: G:, and the Gordon home. Sat. R. 71: 62.
Gospel, The simple, and Christian ethics. (C. F. Carter) And. R. 16: 39(Jl).
Gosse, Philip H. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Temp. Bar, 93: 477(D).— Liv. Age, 189: 746(Je20).— Sat. R. 71: 17.
Goucharov, Ivan A. Ath. '91, 2: 453(O3).
Gould Island Mystery. (D. Buffum) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 77(S).
Government of dependencies, Lewis on. Sat. R. 72: 642.
Grain, Duties on, German. (C. H. Hull) Nation, 53: 138(Ag20).
Grain of gold, A; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 4: 621(O).
Grammar schools, Is it expedient to teach Latin, algebra, and geometry in? (W. L. Eaton) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 193(My).
Grand Army of the Republic, The. Macmil. 65: 130(D).
Grand'ther Hill's pa'tridge; a story. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 68: 457(O).
Granite, Rifting in. (R. S. Tarr) Am. J. Sci. 141: 267(Ap).
Grant, Charles, Indian philanthropist. (G: Smith) Good Words, 32: 613(O).
Granville, G. G. Leveson-Gower, Earl. Spec. 66: 464(Ap4).
— as a politician. Sat. R. 71: 403.
Graphics; the language of form. (C. W. Larned) Cosmop. 10: 285(Ja).
Grasse, France, in spring. Liv. Age, 190: 443 (Ag15).
— and the Grassois. (M. T. Amherst) Eng. Illust. 8: 571(My).
— its perfumes and pictures. Liv. Age, 189: 571 (My30).— Sat. R. 71: 288.
Gray, Thos., Letters of. (J. C. Bailey) Murray, 9: 471(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 367(My9).
Great Britain and Italy, Secret alliance between. Spec. 66: 781(Je6).
— and the U. S.; Howland's New Empire. (G. M. Grant) Westm. 136: 417(O).
— Army and navy, Condition of. Sat. R. 71: 252.
— — Arnold-Forster on. Spec. 67: 720(N21).
— — as a public department. (Sir G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 30: 7(Jl).
— — Confusion worse confounded at the war office. (Sir G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 30: 237(Ag).
— — Critics criticised. Fortn. 56: 773(D).— Rejoinder. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 5: 793(D).
— — Growing unpopularity of military service. (F. C. Trench) Blackw. 149: 291(F).
— — How to reorganize the war department. (Sir G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 30: 885(D).
— — in 1891. (C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 55: 857(Je).— Sat. R. 72: 601.
— — Is our yeomanry worth preserving? (Earl of Airlie) 19th Cent. 30: 799(N).
— — made and making. Spec. 67: 917(D26).

Great Britain, Army; Military forces of the crown. (Sir J. Adye) 19th Cent. 30: 628(O).
— — Position of the volunteers. Sat. R. 71: 407.
— — Recruiting problem. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 29: 398(Mr).
— — Reserve; future rôle of. (F. C. Trench) Blackw. 150: 639(N).
— Census of 1891. (S. J. Low) Contemp. 60: 545(O).
— Colonies. (C. Ransome) Contemp. 60: 82(Jl).
— — England in the islands of the sea. (C. Thomas) Chaut. 13: 299(Je).
— — Independence of. Ed. R. 174: 221(Jl).
— — Preservation of, and the price of bread. National, 17: 424(My).
— Elections, May, 1891. Sat. R. 71: 578.
— Empire of. Commercial union. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 29: 507(Mr).
— — Frontiers and protectorates. (Sir A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 30: 312(Ag).
— — Imperial federation. Sat. R. 71: 69.
— — — An American view. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 30: 490(S).
— — — as viewed in the New World. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 29: 468(Mr).
— — — a colonial plan. (Sir Charles Tupper) 19th Cent. 30: 509(O).—(L. Locksley) National, 18: 280(O).
— — — Edinburgh Review on. Spec. 67: 120 (Jl25).
— — — An English view. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 30: 480(S).
— — — Is it a chimera? (W. Lobban) Westm. 136: 54(Jl).
— — — Sir J. Macdonald on. (S. B. Boulton) 19th Cent. 30: 154(Jl).
— — — Lord Salisbury on. Our Day, 8: 105(Ag).
— Exchequer, Hall on. Sat. R. 72: 731.
— Government; monarchy in commission. Spec. 67: 752(N28).
— — Our silent rulers. Spec. 67: 373(S12).
— in 1886–91; five years of resolute government. National, 17: 585(Jl).
— Navy. Early regulations. Sat. R. 71: 589.
— — Lord Brassey on. Sat. R. 71: 347.
— — Home rule for. (Sir W. F. D. Jervois) 19th Cent. 29: 34(Ja).
— — How to utilize the naval volunteers. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 30: 112(Jl).
— — Is the new fleet a failure? Spec. 67: 153(Ag1).
— — Manœuvres, 1891. Sat. R. 72: 132.
— — Mutinies of 1797. Sat. R. 71: 677-768, 72: 13.
— — Promotion in. Sat. R. 71: 319.
— — under Elizabeth, Royal and merchant. (M. Oppenheim) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 465(Jl).
— Navy engineers. Sat. R. 71: 39.
— Politics, 1891; coming general election. National, 105: 409(N).
— — — County constituents. Spec. 67: 373(S19).
— — — Electoral facts. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 30: 329(S).
— — — Executive government and the Unionists. Quar. 173: 536(O).
— — — Labor platform at the next election. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. 30: 1036(D).
— — — Liberal-Unionist party, 1891. Sat. R. 71: 760.
— — — Liberals and home rule. Nation, 53: 254 (O1).
— — — Liberalism, Lord Herschel on. Spec. 67: 308(S5).
— — — Momentum of the party machine. Spec. 66: 880(Je27).
Great Britain, politics, 1891; The next Parliament. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 30: 171(Ag).
— — — — My critics. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 30: 843(N).
— — — Political apathy, Dangers of. Spec. 67: 249(Ag22).
— — — Prospects of conservatism. Quar. 172: 253(Ja).
— — — The rival coalitions. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 29: 167(Ja).
— — — Lord Salisbury and the Primrose League. Spec. 66: 582(Ap25).
— — — Unionists and tories. Spec. 67: 404(S26).
— — Our new system. Macmil. 63: 419(Ap).
Great Falls coal field, Montana, Flora of. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 141: 191(Mr).
Greathead underground electric railway, London. (S. Sterne) Forum, 11: 683(Ag).
Great work, The. Macmil. 64: 392(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 592(N).
Greece, Ancient, Religion of, and conduct. (N. Gribble) Fortn. 55: 439(Mr).
— Gods in, Dyer's. Atlan. 68: 701(N).
Greek in Cambridge. Sat. R. 72: 495.
— at English universities. Quar. 172: 209(Ja).—(J. E. C. Welldon) Contemp. 60: 582(O).—(E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 60: 663(N).—Spec 66: 820(Je13). 67: 859(O31).
— — and public schools. (A. C. Deane) National, 105: 422(N).
— Compulsory study of. (J. B. Bury) Fortn. 56: 811(D).—(E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 63: 321.
— in college, Stephen on. Sat. R. 72: 461.
— Modern; its character illustrated by Polylas's translation of Hamlet. (J. S. Blackie) 19th Cent. 30: 1006(D).
— Preparatory work in. (R. S. Keyser) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 87(Mr).
— Pronunciation of. (G. C. Sawyer) Educa. R. 1: 265(Mr).
— Study of. All the Year, 68: 162(F).—Sat. R. 71: 7.
— — in the colleges. Sat. R. 71: 64.
— — Schoolmasters in council on. (P. A. W. Henderson) Macmil. 64: 61(My).
— Translating from, Difficulties of. (J. B. Bury) Fortn. 55: 102(Ja).
Greek influence on Christianity. (W. Sanday) Contemp. 59: 678(My).
Greek literature, 1890–91. (S. P. Lambron) Ath. '91, 2: 24(Jl4).
— History of, Perry's. Atlan. 67: 557(Ap).—(M. L. D'Ooge) Dial (Ch.) 12: 15(My).—(J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 53: 16(Jl2).
Greek poets and the birds. (A. C. Lyford) Educa. 11: 474(Ap).
Greek studies, Progress of, in 1890. (R. C. Jebb) Acad. 40: 18(Jl4).
Greek tragedy, Campbell's. Sat. R. 72: 539.
Greek world and modern, contrasted. (J. B. Bury) Fortn. 55: 102(Ja).
Greeley, Horace, Boyhood of. (T. Temple) Chaut. 13: 478(Jl).
— Familiar letters of. Lippinc. 47: 345(Mr), 511 (Ap), 604(My).
Green, Samuel Swett, with portrait. Lib. J. 16: 233(Ag).
Greenland in summer. (A. Heilprin) Nation, 53: 369(N12).
— Nansen's First crossing of. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 52: 98(Ja29).—(G. T. Temple) Acad. 39: 409(My2).—Chamb. J. 68: 113(F21).

[illegible] (G. Mallory) Pop. Sci. Mo. [illegible]
[illegible] Ferdinand. (E. P. Evans) Unitn. [illegible]
[illegible] Sat. R. 72: 292.— Spec. 67: [illegible]
[illegible] Mass. (H. H. Ballard) New [illegible] (Ja).
[illegible] an old-time booklover. Atlan. [illegible]
[illegible] Influenza.
[illegible] a story. All the Year, 68: 294(Mr).
[illegible] Illusion. (F. H. Groome) Blackw. [illegible] Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 210 [illegible]
[illegible] from Mexico. (C. F. de Lan[illegible]) [illegible] 7, Sci. 1411: 321(Ap).
[illegible] shooting in Ireland. (T. S. Blackwell) [illegible] 28: 399(Ag).
[illegible] Laws of. (J. Ogden) Educa. 12: 190(D).
— of a vegetarian. (M. L. Adams) New Eng. M. 5: 101(S).
Grub street, New. Sat. R. 71: 524.
Guanches, The; a forgotten race. Liv. Age, 190: [illegible] (Ag29). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 315(S).
Guelph exhibition, The. Ath. '91, 1: 26–512.— Sat. R. 71: 12, 72.— (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 52: 68 (Ja22).
— America at. (Justin Winsor) Nation, 52: 215 (Mr12).
— Ancient lights in. (H. E. Maxwell) Blackw. 149: 406(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 237 (Ap25).
— and the 18th century. (G. McN. Rushforth) Temp. Bar, 92: 545(Ag).
Guelphs, The, of England. All the Year, 68: 103 (Ja).
Guercino. (C. Phillips) Portfo. 22: 153(Ag).
Guilds, Neighborhood, Coit's. Sat. R. 72: 395.
Gulf of Mexico, Harbors on, and Southwestern commerce. (W. P. Frye) Forum, 11: 291(My).
Guns and gunning. Sat. R. 71: 85.
Gurkhas, The; a fighting race. (N. G. Nyttelton) New R. 4: 544(Je).— Liv. Age, 190: 283(Ag1).
Gwin and Seward; a secret chapter in ante-bellum history. (W. M. Gwin and E. G. Coleman) Overland, n. s. 18: 465(N).
Gymnastics, Swedish. (H. Billberg) Murray, 9: 825(Je).
Gypsy sorcery, Leland's. Sat. R. 71: 236.

Haddon Hall. (J. Leyland) Portfo. 22: 28(F), 61 (Mr).
Haenchen's wooing; a story. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 52: 341(O).
Hafiz, Clarkel's translation of. (A. Vambéry) Acad. 40: 433(N14).
Hagenau and Trifels. (H. W. Wolff) National, 16: 810(F).
Hair cutting among the Siamese. Sat. R. 71: 257.
Hakluyt, Richard. Church Q. 33: 216(O).
Hale, E. E.; How I was educated. (E. E. Hale) Educa. 12: 129(N).
Half-time system in education. Lend a Hand, 7: 297(N).
Half-white, The. (F. V. de G. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 9: 282(Mr).
Hall, Frederick: A new caricaturist. (N. Garstin) Art J. 43: 25(Ja).
Hall, Lyman, [illegible] 35(F).
Hallpe[illegible] R. [illegible]
Halotrichite or [illegible] Am. J. Sci. [illegible]
Ham House. (Lady [illegible] (My).
Hamilton, Alexander [illegible] 578(Ap).
— Sumner's Life of [illegible] (Ch.) 11: [illegible]
Hamilton, W. Rowan. [illegible] 1: 380(Mr21).
Hamlin, Hannibal, [illegible] (E. Knight) Overland, [illegible]
Hampton Court palace in [illegible] times. Sat. R. 72: [illegible]
Handel festival, The. All [illegible] (R. Edgcumbe) Macmil[illegible] art. Liv. Age, 190: [illegible]
Handful of Daphne, A; a [illegible] 69: 7(Jl).
Hands, Care of the. Chamb. [illegible]
Hannay, Alexander. Cong. [illegible]
Hannibal, Dodge's History of [illegible] Dial (Ch.) 12: 16(My).— Sat. [illegible]
Happiness, Art of. (E. Lynn [illegible] 68: 417(Jl4).
— Recalling past. (A. H. Japp) [illegible]
Harding, Chester, White's [illegible] Nation, 52: 75(Ja22).
Hardinge, Viscount. (H. M. Stanley) [illegible] 505(My30).— Sat. R. 71: [illegible]
Hardwick, "Bess" of. Temp. Bar, [illegible]
Hare, Thomas. (L. Courtney) [illegible] (My16).— Acad. 39: 465(My16).
Harebell; a poem. (E. C. Stedman) [illegible] 204(Ag).
Harem, Iftar in a. Temp. Bar, [illegible]
— Life in. (Adalet) Ecl. M. 116: [illegible]
Hares, Preservation of. Sat. R. 71: [illegible]
Hargan murder case in Parliament. [illegible]
Harlem river, up to Pawling and [illegible] Ingersoll) Outing, 18: 161(My).
Haroun the Caliph, and others. ([illegible] Attar) Cent. 42: 220(Je).
"Harriet," Loss of the. Overland, [illegible] (Ag).
Harris, T. L., and Mrs. Oliphant. ([illegible] lips) National, 17: 681(Jl).
— as prophet. Sat. R. 72: 718.
Harriton plantation and family [illegible] Vaux) Pennsyl. M. 15: 218(Jl).
Harrow School. (H. M. Butler) [illegible] 506(Ap).
Harry's career at Yale. (J. S. Wood) [illegible] 128–494. 19: 12–241(My–D).
Hartington, Marquis of, Elevation of. Spec. [illegible] 912(D26).
Harvard, John, With Bradford and. (Justin Winsor) Nation, 52: 67(Ja22).
Harvard College during the war of the rebellion. (N. Appleton) New Eng. M. 4: 3(Mr).
— Football at. (A. Longdrop) Outing, [illegible] 74(O).
— Memorial poems. (S. F. Smith, O. W. Holmes, and J. R. Lowell) New Eng. M. 4: [illegible](Jl).
Harvard senior. (H. R. Gledhill) New Eng. M. 4: 756(Ag).
Hasisdra's adventure; Chaldean account of the deluge. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. [illegible](Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 98(Jl).

Hastings, Warren, and his libellers. Westm. 135: 289(Mr).
Hat Creek bad lands. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 25: 963(N).
Hatchment, Etymology of. (P. Toynbee and others) Acad. 40: 96(Ag1), 139(Ag15).
Hatfield House. (Mrs. M. Tucker) Eng. Illust. 9: 75(N).
Haussmann, Baron. Sat. R. 71: 67.
Havana. (A. Montefiore) Temp. Bar, 91: 106(Ja).
Hawaii, Native training schools of. Lend a Hand, 7: 343(N).
Hawaiians, The. (J. N. Ingram) Chaut. 13: 755(S).
Hawkbit; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 68: 456(O).
Hayti and the U. S. (F. Douglass) No. Am. 153: 337(S), 450(O).
— Training a tropic torrent; an engineer's glimpse of. (F. Crowell) Scrib. M. 10: 111(Jl).
He came and went again; a story. (W. N. Harben) Arena, 4: 494(S).
He fell among thieves. (D. C. Murray and H. Herman) Macmil. 63: 175(Ja), 254(F), 342(Mr).
Head, vertebrate, Recent studies of the. (H. W. Norris) Am. Natural. 25: 95(F), 334(Ap).
Health, Department of, advocated for Great Britain. (R. Russell) 19th Cent. 29: 615(Ap).
— Public, and municipal government. (J. S. Billings) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Supp.(F).
— — Blyth's Manual of. Nation, 53: 56(Jl16).
Hearing in the lower animals. (P. Bonnier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 832(O).
Heart of Old Hickory; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 3: 610(Ap).
Heart disease, College athletics and. (D. A. Sargent) Educa. R. 2: 453(D).
Hearts of certain mammals. (I. H. Hyde) Am. Natural. 25: 861(O).
Heat as a form of energy. (J. LeConte) Overland, n. s. 17: 545(My).
— Non-conductors of. (J. M. Ordway) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 644(Mr).
Hebrews. *See* Jews.
Hecker, Rev. Isaac Thomas, Life of. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 52: 554-894. 53: 95-874. 54: 33, 159(Ja-N).
Hedge, Frederic H:, Sermons by. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 36: 325(N).
Hedgerow decoration. (F. Miller) Art J. 43: 237 (Ag).
Heera Nund. (F. A. Steel) Macmil. 64: 283(Ag).
Hegel, G. W. F. (J. Royce) Atlan. 67: 45(Ja).
Heine, H., Translations of, by Lady Duff Gordon. (J. Ross) Murray, 9: 769(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 167(Ag).
— Works of. (R. McLintock) Acad. 40: 257(S26).
— — Leland's trans. (W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 12: 213(N).
Heir of Rothwell Chase, The. Chamb. J. 68: 488-551(Ag1-29).
Heiress of the ridge; a story. Arena, 4: 114(Je).
Helen's experience. (Kate Richmond) Overland, n. s. 17: 46(Ja).
Helen's lover; a story. Argosy, 52: 152(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 394(N14).
Heliotropism of Hydra. (E. B. Wilson) Am. Natural. 25: 412(My).
Hell, Christian doctrine of. (J. Mew) 19th Cent. 30: 712(N).
Hemenway, Francis Dana, Bradley's Life of. (M. B. Norton) Dial (Ch.) 11: 350(Mr).
Hemlock and parsley. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 25: 784(S).
Henderson, William. Acad. 40: 480(N28).
Henry VII., King of England, not guilty of the murder of the princes. (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 444(Jl).
Her children. (E. B. Gittings) Overland, n. s. 17: 414(Ap).
Her first appearance. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 84: 104(D).
Her new dressmaker; a story. (W. R. Walkes) Temp. Bar, 92: 387(Jl).
Her sweet revenge. (A. E. Courtenay) Sund. M. 20: 490(Jl).
Heraldic exhibition at Edinburgh. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 40: 59(Jl18).
Heraldry; positive pedigrees and authorized arms. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 45: 187(Jl).
Herbart, J. F., Pedagogics of. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 1: 33(Ja), 244(Mr), 453(My).
Heredity and education. (A. H. Bradford) Educa. R. 1: 147(F).
— of culture. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 11: 312(My).
— Present problem of. (H. F. Osborn) Atlan. 67: 353(Mr).
Heresies, The newer. (G. C. Lorimer) Arena, 4: 385(S).
Heresy and error. Meth. R. 51: 937(N).
— and heretics. Bapt. Q. 13: 733(O).
Hermione, Shakspere's character of. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 149: 1(Ja).
Hermiones, Some famous, of the past. (C. E. L. Wingate) Cosmop. 10: 314(Ja).
Hermit of Cranberry Island. (W. Hale) New Eng. M. 3: 572(Ja).
Herne, Mr. and Mrs. (H. Garland) Arena, 4: 543(O).
Herodas. *See* Herondas.
Heroic adventures of M. Boudin. (A. T. Ritchie) Harper, 82: 461(F).
Heroism of childhood. Spec. 66: 81(Ja17).
Herondas. The Mimes. (A. Lang) Contemp. 60: 816(D). — (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. 30: 746(N). — Sat. R. 72: 335. — (E. W. B. Nicholson and others) Acad. 40: 265(S26), 286(O3), 313 (O10), 336(O17), 360(O24). — (F. G. Kenyon and others) Acad. 40: 384(O31), 408(N7). — (A. Palmer and others) Acad. 40: 538(D12), 563(D19).
Herr von Striempfell's experiment. (A. M. Hamilton) Cent. 41: 891(Ap).
Herring and heart fishing at Scarborough. (R. F. Walsh) Outing, 18: 3(Ap).
Herrman, Augustine, Will of. (G. Cope) Pennsyl. M. 15: 321(O).
Herzegovina, Ramble in. (T. W. Legh) New R. 5: 470(N).
Hessians in Amer. revolution. Pennsyl. M. 15: 218(Jl).
Hesternæ rosæ; poem. (G. R. Tomson) Atlan. 67: 224(F).
Hexham abbey, Fortunes of. (R. T. Talbot) Sund. M. 20: 599(S).
Hic jacet; a sketch from our village. (A. M. Trotter) Argosy, 51: 82(Summ. no.).
High Bridge, Battle of, March, 1865. (E. T. Bouvé) New Eng. M. 9: 630(Jy).
High life, Effect of, on plants. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 108(N).
High school, American. (R. G. Huling) Educa. R. 2: 40(Je), 122(Jl).
— Division of. Acad. (Syr.) 6: 289(S).

High school, Opportunity of our public. (C. T. Williams) Educa. 11: 401(Mr).
Highgate Hill Park. All the Year, 69: 110(Ag).
Highlanders, 91st Argyllshire, Goff on. Sat. R. 72: 698.
Hilgard, Julius Erasmus. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 52: 398(My14).
Hill, Noadiah. Atlan. 67: 715(My).
Hill, Thomas. Unita. R. 63: 473(D).
Himalayas, Present knowledge of. Science, 17: 288(My22).
Hindoo conservatism. Spec. 66: 168(Ja31).
Hindu marriage customs and British law. (T. Vijaya-Raghavan) National, 17: 80(Mr).
Hindoo romance, A. (J. H. Gilmour) Cosmop. 12: 214(D).
Hindustani, Importance of the study of, for the English. (Rafiüddin Ahmad) 19th Cent. 29: 747(My).
Hinton, James. (C. Pike) Unita. R. 36: 136(Ag).
His first attempt; a story. (J. Leete) Argosy, 52: 251(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 488(N21).
His mother's boy. Arena, 3: 361(F).
His private honor. (R. Kipling) Macmil. 64: 464 (O). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 768(D).
His word for it. (K. R. Lockwood) Overland, n. s. 18: 515(N).
Historian's first book. (H. H. Bancroft) M. Am. Hist. 25: 201(Mr).
Historical clock, An; a story. (J. A. Owen) Blackw. 150: 568(O).
Historical drama andthe teaching of history. (H. E. Egerton) National, 17: 743(Ag).
Historical note-book, Brewer's. (L. Heilprin) Nation, 53: 70(Jl23).
History as development. (C: C. Shackford) Unita. R. 63: 424(D).
— Economic side of. (H. de B. Gibbins) Westm. 135: 311(Mr).
— How to write. (J. C. Moffet) Writer, 5: 216(O).
— in elementary schools. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 1: 438(My).
— Study of, Necessity of, in English education. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 30: 994(D).
— Teaching, in high schools. (Rose B. Winterburn) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 510(D).
— Writing of, in America. (J. F. Jameson) New Eng. M. 3: 645. 721. 4: 113, 250(Ja-Ap).
— — The politician as historian. Westm. 136: 184(Ag).
History of a failure. (E. Chilton) Longm. 19: 148 (D).
Hitchcock, Rev. Enos; a chaplain of the Revolution. (C. A. Staples) Unita. R. 35: 267(Ap).
Hitchcock, George, and American art. (L. G. Robinson) Art J. 43: 289(O).
Hoare, Charles, Will of, 1638. N. E. Reg. 45: 285(O).
Hockey. (F. Prevost) Eng. Illust. 9: 107(N).
Hoffmeyer, Niels Henrik Cordulus, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 115(My).
Hogarth, Dobson's. Nation, 53: 493(D24).— Sat. R. 72: 676.
Hogs, Wild; Florida razor-backs. (J. M. Murphy) Outing, 19: 117(N).
Holiday books. Atlas, 67: 121(Ja).
— Illustrated. Nation, 45: 462(D8).
Holland; Dutchman at home. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 64: 289(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 53(O3).
— Picturesque quality of. (G. Hitchcock) Scrib. M. 10: 621(N).
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. (G. Stewart) Arena, 4: 129(Jl).—(G. W. Curtis) Harper, 83: 277(Jl).
— Writings, New Riverside ed. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 12: 209(N).
Holy Isle; off the beaten track. (C: Blatherwick) Good Words, 32: 676(O).
Holy Spirit and inspiration, Gore on. (R. Watts) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 251(Ap).
— Witness of; doctrine in Lutheran Church in 16th and 17th centuries. (D. W. Simon) Bib. Sac. 48: 27(Ja), 369(Jl).
Holy wells. Chamb. J. 68: 631(O3).
Home. (S. R. Dennen) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 338(N).
Home again. (E. E. Hale) Lend a Hand, 7: 25-401(Jl-D).
Home of rest, A. (Rhoda Broughton) Temp. Bar, 93: 68(S).
Home rule and Americans. Sat. R. 72: 220.
— and home rulers. (F. H. Hill) Contemp. 59: 1 (Ja).
— for Ireland, and Sir William Harcourt. Sat. R. 71: 730.
— — How it began. Sat. R. 72: 547.
— in Norway. Sat. R. 71: 254.
— Salisbury on. Sat. R. 71: 608.
— Scotland and her Home Rulers. (A. N. Cumming) National, 18: 145(O).
See also Ireland, Home rule for.
Homer, Charm of. Spec. 66: 406(Mr21).
— Hymns. Edgar's trans. Sat. R. 71: 298.
— Iliad, Sortais on. Sat. R. 72: 510.
— — trans. by Purves. Sat. R. 72: 146.
— Life in Homer's time. (A. Lang) Good Words, 32: 529(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 368(S).
— Odyssey, Palmer's. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 53: 88(Jl30).— (M. L. D'Ooge) Dial (Ch.) 12: 143(S).
Homes, Odd American. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 10: 308(S).
Homespun age. (M. C. Williams) M. Am. Hist. 25: 239(Mr).
Homicide in the United States. (E. Wakefield) Contemp. 60: 760(N).
— — Wakefield on. Spec. 67: 639(N7).
Homœopathy and the Koch controversy. (C. F. Nichols) Science, 17: 233(Ap24).
Honduras, British, Sport in. Chamb. J. 68: 300 (My9).
— Country life in. (G. C. de Aguirre) Cosmopol. 11: 341(Jl).
Hood, Thomas. (T. U. Dudley) Harper, 82: 719 (Ap).
Hoonah Indians, The, visit Sitka. (Anna Maxwell) Overland, n. s. 18: 243(S).
Hopedale and its founder. (L. G. Wilson) New Eng. M. 4: 197(Ap).
Hopkins, Dr. Samuel. (A. V. G. Allen) Atlan. 68: 767(D).
Hop-pickers, Indian. (M. R. Upton) Overland, n. s. 17: 162(F).
Horace. Sat. R. 71: 351.
— Ode 12, Bk. 1, translated. (S. E. De Vere) Murray, 9: 396(Mr).
— Wickham's edition. (A. S. Wilkins) Acad. 39: 189(F21).
Horological invention, A notable. Chamb. J. 68: 465(Jl25).
Horse, The; why driven before it was ridden? (W. Ridgeway) Acad. 39: 14(Ja3).—(F. M. Muller; M. L. H. McClure) 39: 40(Ja10).—(W. Ridgeway) 39: 65(Ja17), 91(Ja24).—(I. Taylor) Acad. 39: 165(F14).

Horses, Cart-. Spec. 66: 340(Mr7).
— Cleveland bays. Sat. R. 71: 528.
— Constable on. Sat. R. 71: 662.
— Mistreatment of. Sat. R. 72: 103.
— Trotting, of Kentucky. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 55: 259(F).
— wild, Quest for. Spec. 67: 413(S26).
Horse farms, California. Overland, n. s. 18: 478 (N).
Horseback riders, American. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 82: 849. 83: 3–364(My–Ag).
Horseback sketches. (J. F. O'Donnell) Outing, 19: 61(O), 158(N), 189(D).
Horse-breaking, Baucher's system of. Sat. R. 71: 49.
Horsebreeding. Sat. R. 71: 382.
— Burdett-Coutts on. Sat. R. 71: 480.
Horse-keeping, Ethics of. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 67: 631(My).
Horsemanship, Weir's. Sat. R. 71: 746.
Horse-racers. Sat. R. 71: 619.
Horse-racing, Handicapping in. Sat. R. 72: 272, 325.
— Reminiscences of, Chetwynd's. Sat. R. 71: 232.
Hospital, A real free. All the Year, 69: 301(S).
— Sunday in. All the Year, 69: 91(Jl).
Hospitals, ancient and modern. (J. S. Breckinridge) Meth. R. 51: 80(Ja).
Houghton, H. M. M. Lord, Reid's Life of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 52: 118(F5).—Atlan. 68: 136 (Jl).—Temp. Bar, 92: 273(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 162(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 302(Ag1).—Blackw. 149: 192(F).—(J. F. Rolph) Acad. 39: 5(Ja3).—(E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 11: 339(Mr).—Quar. 172: 143(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 427(F14).—(D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 135: 147(F).—(E. Peacock) Dub. R. 108: 22(Ja).—Church Q. 32: 445(Jl).
House of Commons, Stranger in the. Macmil. 64: 154(Je), 235(Jl), 315(Ag).
House of Martha. (F. R. Stockton) Atlan. 67: 25–751(Ja–Je). 68: 55–433(Jl–O).
House with the cross, The. (F. W. Snedeker) Cent. 42: 221(Je).
House of Representatives, Speaker of, as premier. (A. B. Hart) Atlan. 67: 380(Mr).
House-building, Woes of. Spec. 66: 886(Je27).
Houssaye, Arsene. (C. Seymour) Author, 3: 34 (Ap).
Houzeau, Jean Charles, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 544(F).
How I didn't catch the trout, and then how I did. (I. E. Johnson) Overland, n. s. 18: 382(O).
How I lost my Thanksgiving turkey. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 19: 136(N).
How Jack Lindsay bested the captain. (F. Trevelvan) Outing, 18: 183(Je).
How Old Folks won the Oaks. (J. J. Eakins) Cent. 43: 50(N).
How we ran the rapids at Chambly. (W. S. Smith) Outing, 18: 73(Ap).
How we went to Klikitat for Christmas dinner. (F. M. Stocking) Overland, n. s. 17: 89(Ja).
Howard, Gen. O. O., How educated. (O. O. Howard) Educa. 11: 329(F).
Howells, William D. (G. R. Carpenter) And. R. 16: 568(D).
—as a critic. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 40: 209(S12).
—at home. (L. Whiting) Author, 3: 130(S).
—Literary creed of. Atlan. 68: 566(O).
Howe, Samuel G., Sanborn's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 53: 219(S17).
Huanaco, Dying. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 17: 557(Mr).
Hudson, Wm., mayor of Phila., 1725. (T. A. Glenn) Pennsyl. M. 15: 336(O).
Hudson River, Notes on the submarine channel of. (A. Lindenkohl) Am. J. Sci. 141: 489(Je).
Hudson River valley, Post-glacial history of. (F. J. H. Merrill) Am. J. Sci. 141: 460(Je).
Huffy people. (E. Lynn Linton) Chamb. J. 68: 193(Mr28).
Human document, A. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 56: 563(O), 738(N), 907(D).
Humanity in relation to divinity. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Q. 38: 429(O).
Hume, David, and his philosophy. (J. A. Hall) Luth. Q. 21: 341(Jl).
Humming-bird, Ruby-throat, Male. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 68: 49(Jl).
— Widow and twins. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 67: 765 (Je).
Humor in black and white. All the Year, 68: 400 (Ap).
—of the bench. (C. Bell) Green Bag, 3: 352(Ag).
Humorists, Some old German. (C. H. Herford) Macmil. 64: 44(My).
—On certain latterday. (B. Matthews) Cosmop. 10: 508(F).
Hunfalvy, Paul. Acad. 40: 540(D12).—Ath. '91, 2: 801(D12).
Hungarian language, Historical dictionary of. (A. J. Patterson) Acad. 40: 220(S12).
Hungarian literature of the last fifty years. (A. Vambery) New R. 5: 344(O).
Hungarian music, Nationality in music with special reference to. (F. Korbay) Harper, 82: 564(Mr).
Hungary, Progress and condition of. (A. Shaw) Chaut. 13: 292(Je).
—A remembrance of. Unita. R. 35: 53(Ja).
Hunnis, William. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '91, 1: 249 (F21), 377(Mr21).
Hunt, Leigh. (Mrs. Ritchie) Macmil. 63: 250(F).
Hunt, William Henry. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 22: 9(Ja).
Hunt, William Holman. May-day on Magdalen Tower. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 39: 494(My23). —(F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 59: 814(Je).
Hunt for a head, A. (E. D. Cuming) Macmil. 63: 219(Ja).
Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of. (H. Allon) Sunday M. 20: 405(Je).
Hurdling. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 18: 322(Jl).
Huron, Lake, Birth of. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 141: 12(Ja).
Hurry, Modern habit of; Too late—too soon. Spec. 66: 889(Je27).
Hutchinson family as reformers. (R. H. Howard) Our Day, 7: 278(Ap).
Huxley, Thomas H., and the swine miracle. (W. E. Gladstone) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 502(Ag).
—his methods of controversy. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 29: 685(Ap).
Hydra, Heliotropism of. (E. B. Wilson) Am. Natural. 25: 413(My).
Hydrophobia and the muzzling order. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 59: 441(Mr).
Hygiene. Spec. 67: 528(O17).
Hymn-writers, Lady. (J. C. Hadden) Good Words, 32: 628(S).
Hymnody of the Christian church. (E. L. Fancher) Meth. R. 51: 259(Mr).

Hyperboreans of to-day. (F. Prevost) New R. 5: 45(Jl).
Hypnotic subjects, Responsibility of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 86(Ja29).
Hypnotism. (J. R. Gasquet) Dub. R. 108: 241(Ap). —(W. Seton) Cath. World, 52: 837(Mr).
— and suggestion. (J. P. C. Foster) N. Eng. 54: 15(Ja).
— Applications of. (C. L. Tuckey) Contemp. 60: 672(N). Same art. Science, 18: 328(D11).
— Concerning a psychic medium in. (R. O. Mason) Arena, 3: 541(Ap).
— crime, and the doctors; reply to A. T. Innes. (G. C. Kingsbury) 19th Cent. 29: 145(Ja).
—Dangers of. (St. Clair Thomson) Ecl. M. 116: 184(F).
— History of. (A. C. Clark) National, 16: 759(F).
— Physical and mental in. (A. Fouillée) Chaut. 13: 622(Ag).
Hypocrisy as a social debaser. (R. W. Conant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 475(Ag).
— as a social elevator. (J. McElroy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 599(Mr).
Hypothesis and dogma in the sciences. (C. W. Shields) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 594(O).
Hyrax. Sat. R. 72: 580.

Ibex-hunting in Asia Minor. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 29: 251(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 608(Mr17).
Ibsen, Henrik. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 55: 725(My). — Temp. Bar, 93: 97(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 610(N).
— and the drama of the moment. (H. A. Kennedy) 19th Cent. 30: 258(Ag).
— Brand. (C. H. Herford) Contemp. 59: 407 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 543(Ap).— (R. A. Armstrong) Westm. 135: 409(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 422(My16).— Sat. R. 72: 705.
— Hedda Gabler. (E. Gosse) Fortn. 55: 4(Ja). — (W. L. Cross) N. Eng. 55: 14(Jl).— Sat. R. 71: 145, 498.
— — On the occasion of. (H. James) New R. 4: 519(Je).
— Poems of. (P. H. Wicksteed) Contemp. 60: 333(S).
— Rosmersholm. Sat. R. 71: 258.— (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 52: 216(Mr12).
— Social dramas. Quar. 172: 305(Ap).
Ibsenism, Quintessence of. (W. Archer) New R. 5: 463(N).
— Shaw on. Sat. R. 72: 455.
Ice, Effects of pressure on. (R. W. Wood, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 141: 30(Ja).
Ice age, Geikie's lectures on. Science, 17: 211 (Ap17).
— Man and the. (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 314(Jl).
Ice-making and machine refrigeration. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 19(My).
Icebergs; Atlantic ice. Ecl. M. 116: 160(F).
Iceland, A trip to. (G. H. B. Macleod) Good Words, 32: 809(D).
Icelandic literature, Modern. Sat. R. 72: 173.
Ideal, The; a poem. (F. E. Coates) Atlan. 67: 675(My).
Identification, Bertillon system of. (A. Bertillon) Forum, 11: 330(My).
— of criminals by measurement. Green Bag, 3: 526(N).
Idleness. Atlan. 67: 283(F).
Idolatry, Modern. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 20. 770(N).
Idyll of Delhi, An. (H. Compton) Macmil. 63: 271 (F).
Idyll of one, An; a story. (W. M. Hardinge) Temp. Bar, 93: 245(O).
Il Mandolinista. (D. O'Brien) Cosmopol. 11: 599 (S).
Illinois, Supreme Court of. (J. E. Babb) Green Bag, 3: 217(My).
Illiterates. Lend a Hand, 7: 236(O).
Illumination, Artificial efficiency of. Dub. R. 109: 195(Jl).
Illusions, Our. (E. Lynn Linton) Fortn. 55: 584 (Ap).
Illustration and our illustrators. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 13: 597(Ag).
Imagination. (H. Marwell) Blackw. 150: 576(O).
— Goschen on. Spec. 67: 754(N28).
— Higher uses of. (M. D. Shutter) Univ. Q. 48: 5(Ja).
— in writing. Sat. R. 72: 33.
Imātrā, Fall of. Atlan. 68: 855(D).
Imitation, Spirit of. All the Year, 68: 231(Mr).
Immanuel, Prophecies concerning. (W. W. Martin) Meth. R. 51: 699(S).
— — and their fulfillment. (H. G. Mitchell) And. R. 15: 439(Ap).
Immigrants; Are they to blame? (O. Ottendorfer) Forum, 11: 541(Jl).
— The language test for. (A. A. Berle; E. C. Spencer) Nation, 52: 360(Ap30).
— Proper sieve for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 312(Ap16), 354(Ap30).
Immigration. (S. Schindler) Arena, 3: 415(Mr).
— and degradation. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 11: 634(Ag).
— and the tariff. (W. McAdoo) Forum, 11: 398 (Je).
— Foreign pauper. (S. H. Jeyes) Fortn. 56: 13(Jl).
— into the U. S. (C. Parkhurst and others) Meth. R. 51: 709(S).
— — Troubles of. (W. H. Wilkins) 19th Cent. 30: 583(O).
— The new. (J. H. Noble) Nation, 53: 209(S17).
— Problem of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 354 (Ap30).—Nation, 52: 401(My14).
— Quality of our latest. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 52: 108(F5).
— unrestricted, Lynch law and. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 152: 602(My).
Immoral in literature, What is? (A. Ross) Arena, 3: 438(Mr).
Immorality, Masculine. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 3: 379(F).
— Vice and. (R. W. Black) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 459(Jl).
Immortality. (G. M. Gould) Monist, 1: 372(Ap).
— and science. (A. J. Du Bois) Cent. 43: 252(D).
— Animal. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 29: 154(Ja).
— in the light of modern dynamics. (H. Hansoldt) Science, 17: 300(My29).
— of infusoria. (A. Binet) Monist, 1: 20(O'90).
— Problem of. (Sully-Prudhomme) Overland, n. s. 17: 279.
— Reasons for believing in. (B. F. Rogers) Univ. Q. 48: 283(Jl).
— Renan's ironical conception of. Spec. 66: 887 (Je27).
Imperative duty, An. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 83: 191(Jl), 416(Ag).
Imperial federation. *See* Great Britain, Empire of.

In Beaver Cove. (M. Crim) Cent. 42: 142(My).
In a dim light; a story. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Temp. Bar, 93: 373(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 778(D).
In Elysium. (Mrs. F. Maitland) Temp. Bar, 91: 377 (Mr).
In a far countree. (H. C. Tenney) Outing, 17: 297(Ja).
In an opium smuggler. Overland, n. s. 17: 43(Ja).
In maiden meditation. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. 41: 443(Ja).
In the meshes of a terrible spell; a story. (Helen Campbell) Arena, 5: 102(D).
In praise of mops. Macmil. 65: 137(D).
In a snow-storm. (A. E. Sale) Temp. Bar, 93: 579(D).
In the "Stranger people's" country. (N. N. Murfree) Harper, 82: 202–834. 83: 63(Ja–Je).
In the vestibule limited; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 82: 572(Mr).
In the wounded ward. (L. Kip) Overland, n. s. 18: 385(O).
Incarnation, Bishop Kingdon on. Church Q. 32: 131(Ap).
Income-tax in the United States. (G. A. Butler) N. Eng. 54: 39(Ja).
Inconceivability, Spencer's doctrine of. (T. E. Allen) Arena, 4: 94(Je).
Incredulity, Passion of. Spec. 67: 410(S26).
Independent party, The, and money at cost. (R. B. Haskell) Arena, 4: 340(Ag).
India, Ancient, Dutt's. Sat. R. 71: 204.
— — Industries of. (Rajah Murli Manohar) 19th Cent. 30: 71(Jl).
— Art in, Decline of taste in. (Mrs. G. Kingscote) 19th Cent. 29: 288(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 624(Mr7).
— Birds in. (C. T. Buckland) Longm. 17: 532(Mr).
— British. (R. S. Dix) Chaut. 12: 566(F).
— — Carstairs on. Sat. R. 71: 302.
— child-wife in, Story of. (Max Müller) Contemp. 60: 183(Ag).
— Civil service examinations. (J. C. Collins) Contemp. 59: 836(Je).
— Discontent in. (F. Pincott) National, 18: 274(O).
— English writers in. (J. F. Hurst) Harper, 82: 354(F).
— famines in, Probability of. Spec. 66: 507(Ap11).
— Græco-Roman influence on the civilization of. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 40: 200(S5).
— Jail experiences in. (C. T. Buckland) National, 17: 402(My).
— the land of incongruities. Chamb. J. 68: 721 (N14).
— Marriage in, and British law. (T. Vijaya-Raghavan) National, 17: 80(Mr).
— — the Hindû marriage agitation. (F. Pincott) National, 17: 179(Ap).
— Mutiny of 1857, Malleson's. (A. Lyall) Nation, 52: 463(Je4).— Sat. R. 71: 266.
— Newspapers in, Word for. Spec. 67: 317(S5).
— North-west frontier of. Dub. R. 109: 199(Jl).
— Popular movement in. (W. W. Hunter) Contemp. 59: 153(F). Same art. Our Day, 7: 333(My).
— Primitive expeditions on the frontier. (E. E. Oliver) Fortn. 56: 89(Jl).
— Rise of British dominion in. (A. Lyall) Macmil. 64: 81(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 195(Jl25).
— Southern, A month in. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 60: 313(S).
India, Some weird doings in. Chamb. J. 68: 105 (F14).
— "Standard of comfort" in. Spec. 66: 241(F14).
Indians, American; The red man and the white. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 63: 381.
— Education of. (W. Barrows) And. R. 16: 479 (N).
— The government and the. (H. Price) Forum, 10: 708(F).
— In darkest America. (J. P. Reed) Cosmop. 10: 539(Mr).
— languages of, Study of. (J. W. Powell) Science, 17: 71(F6).
— Law for. (J. B. Thayer) Atlan. 68: 540(O), 676 (N).
— Mass. Indian Association. Lend a Hand, 7: 389(D).
— Meaning of the Dakota outbreak. (Herbert Welsh) Scrib. M. 9: 439(Ap).
— Miles's campaign against. (G. W. Baird) Cent. 42: 351(Jl).
— Mission, of California. (M. Cariswell) Sunday M. 20: 324(My).
— New government for, 1891. (T. H. Tibbles) Our Day, 7: 341(My).
— of Canada. (J. A. J. McKenna) Cath. World, 53: 350(Je).
— — Laws relating to. (J. A. J. McKenna) Cath. World, 54: 62(O).
— problem of, Some difficulties of. (A. L. Riggs) N. Eng. 54: 325(Ap).
— Rights and wrongs of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 7: 351(My).
— Rising of, 1891. (O. O. Howard) New R. 4: 161(F).
— — a woman's view of. (E. Goodale) Chaut. 12: 786(Mr).
— Sign language of. (J. L. Axtell) Lend a Hand, 7: 432(D).
— war with, Cost of our latest. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 52: 63(Ja22).
Indian ghost-dances. Dub. R. 108: 175(Ja).
Indian grave in western New York. (A. L. Benedict) Am. Natural. 25: 119(F).
Indian ring, An; a story. Blackw. 149: 669(My).
Indian trade in Wisconsin, Character and influence of. (F. J. Turner) J. H. Univ. Stud. 9: nos. 11, 12.
Individualism, The higher. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 36: 205(S).
Individuality in education. (M. L. Dickenson) Arena, 4: 322(Ag).
Indo-European languages, Fick's comparative dictionary of. (H. Collitz) Am. J. Philol. 12: 293(O).
Induction and deduction. (L. T. Hobhouse) Mind, 16: 507(O).
— Principle of. (L. T. Hobhouse) Mind, 16: 80(Ja).
Inductive method and religious truth. (E. B. Howell) New Eng. 54: 472(My).
Industrial idleness. (M. I. Swift) And. R. 16: 558(D).
Industrial organizations, Good and evil in. Meth. R. 51: 787(S).
Industrial reconstruction. (G. M. Steele) Meth. R. 51: 27(Ja).
Inebriety, Modern methods of treating. (H. R. Chamberlain) Chaut. 13: 494(Jl).
Infancy. Darwinism in the nursery. (L. Robinson) 19th Cent. 30: 831(N).
Infinitive, Articular, in Polybius. (E. G. W. Hewlett) Am. J. Philol. 11: 471(D'90).

Infinitive, Flexional, in English. (A. L. Mayhew, J. Earle) Acad. 39: 211(F28), 235(Mr7), 260 (Mr14), 283(Mr21).
Influenza. (Sir M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 55: 877(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 296(Ag1).— Spec. 66: 718(My23).
— Meteorology of. Dub. R. 108: 167(Ja).
Infusoria, Immortality of. (A. Binet) Monist, 1: 20(O'90).
Infusorial earths, Report of the examination of specimens of. (A. M. Edwards) Am. J. Sci. 142: 369(N).
Inglis, John. Blackw. 150: 591(O).
Inheritance. Are acquired variations inherited? (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 25: 191(Mr).
— of property. (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 153: 54(Jl).
— What is? (A. Wilson) Harper, 83: 355(Ag).
Injustice, Appeals against human. Chamb. J. 68: 682(O24).
Inn, The, of the good woman. (H. Butterworth) Harper, 83: 813(N).
Inns and taverns. Liv. Age, 188: 488(F21).
Inns of court, The. (T. H. B. Graham) Liv. Age, 190: 210(Jl25).
Innocent, The. (F. C. Baylor) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 204(O).
Innocent chaperon. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 17: 267(Ja).
Innocent life, An; a story. (L. B. C. Wyman) Atlan. 68: 347(S).
Innovation and inertia in the world of psychology. (C. Lombroso) Monist, 1: 344(Ap).
Inquisition in Cartagena de las Indias. (H. C. Lea) Atlan. 68: 186(Ag).
— in Spain. (F. Legge) Scot. R. 17: 349(Ap).
— — Lea's History of. Sat. R. 71: 141.
Insane, attitudes of, Physiological significance of. (C. P. Bancroft) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 439(F).
— Schools for. (C. W. Pilgrim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 634(S).
Insanity as an excuse for crime. Sat. R. 72: 71.
— Genius and. Spec. 66: 749(My30).
— Modern treatment for. (C. R. Hammerton) Chaut. 14: 310(D).
— Theories of. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 48: 162(Ap).
Inscriptions as an element of design. (F. E. Hulme) Art J. 43: 306(O).
— for a pedestal. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 55: 345(Mr).
— Greek Christian, in the Cyclades and in Crete. F. Halbherr) Ath. '91, 2: 458(O3).
Insects, Characteristics of. (L. Montillot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 223(Je).
— Musical. (R. Francheschini) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 678(S).
— Unusual. Sat. R. 72: 188.
Insolvent debtor; can he insure his life for the benefit of his wife? (S. Williston) Am. Law R. 25: 185(Mr-Ap).
Inspiration, Chinese ideas of. (W. A. P. Martin) And. R. 15: 472(My).
— Gore on. (R. Watts) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 251 (Ap).
— New Testament doctrine of. (J. W. McGarvey) Arena, 3: 724(My).
Insurance, Compulsory, in Germany. (F. H. Geffcken) 19th Cent. 30: 380(S).
— Co-operative, and endowment schemes. (W. M. Cole) Q. J. Econ. 5: 466(Jl).
— Government, in France. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 81(Jl30).— Sat. R. 72: 7.
— Life; Gambling in lives. Spec. 67: 673(N14).
Insurance, Life, of children. (P. Marshall) Fortn. 55: 939(Je).
— — — Slum-mothers vindicated. (E. Berdoe) 19th Cent. 29: 560(Ap).
— Workingmen's, in Germany. (J. F. Willard) Nation, 52: 178(F26).
Intellectual culture, New jealousy of. Spec. 67: 554(O24).
Interest, Cause of. (D. I. Green) Q. J. Econ. 5: 361(Ap).
Intermediate state. And. R. 15: 298(Mr).— Church Q. 32: 204(Ap).
— in its relation to salvation. (J. M. Titzel) Ref. Q. 38: 97(Ja).
Inter-migration. (S. Schindler) Arena, 4: 487(S).
International law and fraud. Sat. R. 71: 253.
International liability for mob injuries. (E. W. Huffcut) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 69(Jl).
International responsibility, Federal government and. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 338(Je).
Interstate commerce law, Operation of the. (A. F. Walker) Forum, 11: 524(Jl).
Intervals in vocal music. (J. M. McLaughlin) Educa. 11: 360(F).
"Interviewer" abroad. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 56: 719(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 828(D).
Invalid, Career of the. All the Year, 68: 175(F).
Invention, Future conditions of. (S. Baxter) Cosmop. 10: 747(Ap).
— Practical, Relations of, to abstract research. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 540(Ag).
Inventions, Washington as a promoter of. (J. M. Toner) M. Am. Hist. 25: 496(Je).
Investment of money. (W. W. Carruth) Chaut. 13: 183(My).
— Authority in pecuniary affairs. Spec. 67: 671 (N14).
— The plausible man. Spec. 67: 755(N28).
— Viennese scare, Spec. 67: 717(N21).
— Woes of the well-to-do. Spec. 67: 635(N7).
Ionica. Sat. R. 71: 112.
Ipswich, Mass., dunes of, Equinoctial on. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 68: 522(O).
Iquique, Bombardment of, Feb., 1891. (A. P. Crouch) 19th Cent. 29: 998(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 175(Jl18).
Ireland and Parnell. Sat. R. 71: 432.
— Bardic chronicle of Flann MacFlathri. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 30: 643(O).
— Census of 1891 in. Spec. 66: 785(Je6).—(J. MacVeagh) Cath. World, 54: 215(N).—(A. Webb) Nation, 52: 336(Ap23).
— Democracy and Irish local government. National, 18: 1(S).
— Education in; a neglected factor. (F. W. Currey) National, 17: 452(Je).
— Home rule for. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 59: 655(My).—(F. H. Hill) Liv. Age, 188: 323 (F7).—Cath. World, 53: 2(Ap).
— — Lecky on. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 353(Ap).
— — Parnell on, in 1887. (Lord Ribblesdale) 19th Cent. 30: 969(D).
— — Prospect for. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 558(Jl).
— Home rule in, 250 years ago. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 52: 802(Mr).
— Improvement in. Sat. R. 71: 676.
— in 1487-88. Revolt and pardon of Gerald the Great. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 29: 429(Mr).

Ireland in 16th century. Plantation of Leix and Offaly. (R. Dunlop) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 61(Ja).
— in 1793–1800. (W. O. Morris) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 713(O).
— in 1891; Irish factions. Spec. 67: 520(O17).
— — Irish forgiveness. Spec. 66: 473(Ap4).
— — Irish object-lesson. Spec. 67: 587(O31).
— — The Parnell imbroglio. (Lord Brabourne) Blackw. 149: 142(Ja).
— — Political power of the priesthood. Spec. 66: 533(Ap18).— (E. Dease) 624(My2).
— — Progress of the Irish quarrel. Spec. 66: 585 (Ap25).
— Irish party, The conflict in the. Nation, 52: 6 (Ja1).
— — Leadership of. (J. J. Clancy) Contemp. 59: 455(Mr).— (F. Harrison) Fortn. 55: 122(Ja).
— — Schism in. Nation, 52: 193(Mr5).
— Is the Irish problem insoluble? (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 135: 676(Je).
— Jacobin movement in. (W. S. Lilly) Dub. R. 108: 95(Ja).
— Land bill, 1891. (A. Webb) Nation, 53: 24 (Jl9).
— Lecky on. Scot. R. 17: 171(Ja).
— Legislation for, at Westminster. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 53: 7(Jl2).
— Local government in. (G. E. DeVere) Contemp. 60: 729(N).— (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 56: 653 (D).— (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 18: 405(O). — Sat R. 72: 181, 213.
— — and recent parliamentary measures. (Viscount de Vesci) 19th Cent. 30: 885(D).
— The outlook in. (J. F. Hogan) Westm. 136: 497 (N).
— A Parisienne in. (De Bovet) New R. 4: 150 (F).
— Parnell and the cause of. (B. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 171(Ja).
— Political transformation in. Sat. R. 72: 67.
— Politics of, Gladstone in. (A Herbert) Fortn. 55: 126(Ja).
— Question of, 1891. Blackw. 149: 580(Ap).
— — Real. Sat. R. 71: 766.
— Scottish and Irish Unions; a contrast. (J. Downie) Westm. 136: 527(N).
— Tunnel to. Spec. 66: 77(Ja17).
Irish Celts, Legendary fictions of, Kennedy's. Sat. R. 72: 709.
Irish fair, Sports of. (R. T. Walsh) Outing, 17: 437(Mr).
Irish gentlewoman, An, in the famine time. (A. French) Cent. 41: 338(Ja).
Irish wit and humour, Recollections of. (Georgiana Bloomfield) National, 105: 418(N).
Irishman at home, The. (J. Codman) Chaut. 13: 289 (Je).
Iron; Clinton oölitic iron ores. (A. F. Foerste) Am. J. Sci. 144: 28(Ja).
— pig, manufacture in U. S., Development of. (J. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 337(N), 413 (D).
— Smelting, by modern methods. (W. F. Durfee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 449(F).
Iron and steel, Progress in. (F. Abel) Science, 17: 295(My29).
Iron and steel industries of America. (J. Kitson) Contemp. 59: 625 (My).
Iron mills and puddling-furnaces. (W. F. Durfee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 314(Jy).
Iron Molders' Union No. 164, of San Francisco. (I. M. Scott) Overland, n. s. 17: 292(Mr).
Iron-ores, Genesis of. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 142: 231(S).
Iron-working with machine tools. (W. F. Durfee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 586(Mr).
Iroquoian etymologies. (J. N. B. Hewitt) Science, 17: 217(Ap17).
Irrigation in India. Chamb. J. 68: 443(Jl11).
— Problem of, in the northwest. (Jas. Reall) Arena, 4: 69(Je).
Irving, H. Production of Shakspere's Much ado about nothing. Sat. R. 71: 44.
Isaacs, Rev. Samuel M. (A. S. Isaacs) M. Am. Hist. 25: 210(Mr).
Isabella of Spain, Courtship and marriage of. (E. Spencer) M. Am. Hist. 26: 178(S).
— Descendants of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 26: 401(D).
— reign of, Fashion for learning in. (E. Spencer) M. Am. Hist. 26: 364(N).
Ischia. Liv. Age, 88: 749(Mr21).
Ise, Transfer of the temples of. (E. H. House) Scrib. M. 9: 569(Ap).
Israel; Chronology of the divided kingdom. (J. D. Davis) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 98(Ja).
Italian libraries, America in. (Justin Winsor) Nation, 53: 9(M2).
Italian literature since 1870. (C. Lombroso) Monist, 1: 428(Ap).
— 1890–91. (R. Bonghi) Ath. '91, 2: 26(Jl4).
Italian monarchy, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 313(Ap16).
Italian pictures at Munich and Dresden. (C. Phillips) Acad. 40: 243(S19).
Italian secret societies. (L. Wolffsohn) Contemp. 59: 691(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 621 (Je6).
Italian statesmen. Liv. Age, 188: 451(F21), 671 (Mr14).
Italy and France, 1891. Contemp. 59: 777(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 323(Ag8).
— and the pope. (F. Crispi) No. Am. 153: 620 (N), 704(D).
— and the United States; the New Orleans mob. (Mrs. J. W. Mario) 19th Cent. 29: 701(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 837(Je).
— as a field for emigration. (E. S. Morgan) National, 17: 514(Je).
— Country house in, 1490–1500. Longm. 17: 664 (Ap).
— De Giers's visit to. Spec. 67: 520(O17).
— Economics in. (U. Rabbeno) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 439(S).
— Financial condition of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 53: 255(O1).
— France, and the papacy. (F. Crispi) Contemp. 60: 161(Ag).
— in 13th century, Religious renascence of, Gebhart's. (M. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 29: 763(My).
— Ministry of, 1891. Westm. 136: 233(S).
— on the sea. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 53: 177(S3).
— Peace or death? (J. W. Mario) Nation, 53: 25(Jl9).
— the pope, and the republic. Contemp. 59: 465 (Ap).
— revisited. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 32: 168 (Mr).
— Union of. (S. Walpole) New R. 5: 431(N).
— Woman's life in old. (R. Davey) National, 18: 93(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 453(N21).
Itata case, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 416 (My21).

Itata case, The, "Alabama" precedent for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 416(My21).
Iter supremum; a poem. (A. S. Hardy) Atlan. 67: 772(Je).
Izard, Gen. G., Military career of. (G. E. Manigault) M. Am. Hist. 26: 457(D).
Izard hunting in the Spanish Pyrenees. (P. Van Dyke) Scrib. M. 10: 53(Jl).

Jackson, Andrew. (T. Roosevelt) Chaut. 12: 477 (Ja).
— Letter to W. Snodgrass, 1813. M. Am. Hist. 26: 474(D).
Jackson, Helen Hunt, Grave of. (A. N. Meyer) Critic, 19: 142(S19).
Jackson, Stonewall. (H. M. Field) Harper, 83: 907(N).
Jaina inscriptions from Mathurâ. (G. Buhler) Acad. 39: 141(F7), 373(Ap18).—(A. Cunningham) Acad. 39: 397(Ap25).
Jainism. (J. C. Thompson) Am. Antiq. 13: 31(Ja).
Jamaica and Mauritius; a lesson. (J. W. Fortescue) National, 106: 536(D).
— Exhibition, 1891. Sat. R. 71: 683.
— in 1891. Sat. R. 72: 453.
James, Henry, as a novelist. Murray, 10: 641(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 806(D).
— The American, on the London stage. Atlan. 68: 846(D).
James river, Along the lower. (C. W. Coleman) Cent. 41: 323(Ja).
Jamestown church myth, The. (E. D. Neill) Nation, 52: 71(Ja22).
Janey, a humble administrator; a study from life. (S. Grand) Temp. Bar, 93: 199(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 721(D19).
Jan Jansen, sheep-herder. (C. H. Shinn) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 265(O).
Jansenists, Later. Quar. 173: 211(Jl).
Japan. (E. Arnold) Scrib. M. 9: 17–321(Ja–Mr).
— Artist's letters from. (J. La Farge) Cent. 42: 442(Jl).
— church union in, Failure of. Bib. Sac. 48: 494 (Jl), 605(O).
— civilization in, Modern. (A. S. Hardy) And. R. 15: 434(Ap).
— Constitutional development of. (T. Iyenaga) J. H. Univ. Stud. 9: no. 9.
— Constitutional government in. (Kuma Oishi) Arena, 4: 440(S).
— Constitution of. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. 12: 591(F).
— A day's life in. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 68: 621(N).
— Decoration day in. (C. Meriwether) Nation, 52: 89(Ja29).
— Educational progress in. (E. Hausknecht) Science, 17: 23(Ja9).
— European learning in, Three centuries of. (W. C. Kitchin) Educa. 12: 77(O).
— Feudal system of. (M. Ichihara) New Eng. 54: 533(Je).
— Influences bearing upon Christian thought in. (N. Kozaki) Unita. R. 36: 271(O).
— Japanese people. (E. Arnold) Scrib. M. 9: 17 (Ja).
— Jesuit missions in. Am. Cath. Q. 16: 628(Jl).
— Justice in. Green Bag, 3: 545(D).
— Land taxation in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 53: 100(Ag6).
— Missions in. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 15: 321 (Mr), 549(My).
— New, and India. (A. P. Happer) Our Day, 8: 409(D).
Japan, New, Japanese view of. (Daigoro Goh) 19th Cent. 29: 267(F).
— Notes on. Sat. R. 71: 304.
— Parliament in, Starting a. (J. H. Wigmore) Scrib. M. 10: 33(Jl).—(J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 52: 357(Ap30).
— Parliamentary days in. (J. H. Wigmore) Scrib. M. 10: 243(Ag).
— Political progress in. (W. E. Griffis) Forum, 10: 701(F).
— politics of, Christianity as a factor in. (W. C. Kitchin) Chaut. 13: 346(Je).
— Religious crisis in 1891. (N. Kishimoto) And. R. 15: 598(Je).
— The reaction in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 52: 237(Mr19).
— Riding in. (C. D. Chandler) Outing, 18: 218(Je).
— A school ceremony in. (C. Meriwether) Nation, 53: 445(D10).
— A summer holiday in. Macmil. 64: 448(O).
— Treaty revision with. (W. S. Liscomb) Nation, 52: 50(Ja15).
— Unitarian mission-field in. (N. Kishimoto) Unita. R. 35: 138(F).
— Varley's pictures from. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 22: 101(My).
— Yema, or votive pictures in. (W. E. De Forest) Am. Antiq. 13: 331(N).
Japanese art. (R. K. Douglas) Good Words, 32: 182(Mr).
Japanese editors. Sat. R. 72: 415.
Japanese librarian, A. (Justin Winsor) Nation, 53: 334(O29).
Japanese ornament, Symmetry in. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 22: 157(Ag).
Japanese theatre, The. (E. R. Scidmore) Cosmop. 10: 685(Ap).
J E in the middle books of the Pentateuch. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 107.
Jeanne Zephir's lovers. (Lady Duffus Hardy) Liv. Age, 190: 753(S19).
Jefferies, Richard. (H. S. Salt) Temp. Bar, 92: 215(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 186(Jl18). —Liv. Age, 190: 190(Jl18).
Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. Sat. R. 71: 234.
Jefferson, Thomas. (C. J. Little) Chaut. 14: 141(N).
— A study of. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 3: 712(My).
Jennison, Wm., Jr., Journal of, Extracts from. (R. S. Collum) Pennsyl. M. 15: 101(Ap).
Jerome, St. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 68: 468(O).
Jerry. (S. B. Elliott) Scrib. M. 9: 65–576(Ja–My).
Jesters, Court, of England. (E. Singleton) Cosmopol. 11: 444(Ag).
Jesuit college at Pau, Life in. (H. Dziewicki) 19th Cent. 30: 813(N).
Jesuits in England, Baffling of. Ed. R. 173: 495(Ap).
Jesus Christ a Buddhist? (M. M. Snell) New Eng. 54: 448(My).—(C. de Harlez) Cath. World, 53: 219(My).—F. L. Oswald) Arena, 3: 193 (Ja).
— and the four Gospels. Church Q. 32: 29(Ap).
— Answers of. (R. W. Hufford) Luth. Q. 21: 406 (Jl).
— Calvary and the tomb of. (Rev. H. Smith) Murray, 10: 305(S).
— crucifixion of, Proximate causes of. (T. Hill) And. R. 15: 241(Mr).
— Did He claim to be the Messiah? (J. E. Carpenter) Unita. R. 36: 85(Ag).
— Didon's Life of. (A. F. Millar) Cath. World, 52: 677(F).—Church Q. 32: 281(Jl).

Jesus, Divine sonship of. (E. C. Sweetser) Univ. Q. 48: 196(Ap).
— Doctrine of. (J. P. Gulliver) And. R. 16: 373(O).
— The greater miracle. (E. C. Moore) And. R. 15: 505(My).
— Immanence of. (J. W. Buckham) And. R. 16: 167(Ag).
— Incarnation of; was it dependent on human sin? (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 21: 321(Jl).
— Knowledge of, as man. Church Q. 33: 1(O).
— Resurrection of. (W. Jones) Meth. R. 51: 765(S).
— The superhuman. (P. M. Bikle) Luth. Q. 21: 431(Jl).
Jews, The, and the Bible. (J. Cohen) Westm. 136: 66(Jl).
— and Italy. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 53: 82(Jl30).
— as workmen in England. (D. F. Schloss) 19th Cent. 29: 96(Ja).
— Colonies of, in Palestine. (C. R. Conder) Blackw. 149: 856(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 131(Jl18).
— in early Spanish history. (M. P. Villamil) Cath. World, 54: 86(O), 360(D).
— in England; New chief rabbi. Spec. 66: 888 (Je27).
— in Russia. Sat. R. 71: 673-704.— Spec. 66: 619 (My2).— (C. N. Barham) Westm. 136: 138 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 748(S19).— Contemp. 59: 309(Mr).— (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Forum, 11: 103(Mr).—(I.A. Hourwitch) Forum, 11: 611(Ag).— (C. B. R. Kent) National, 17: 828(Ag).
— — Baron Hirsch and. Spec. 66: 746(My30).
— — Colonization for. (A. White and E. B. Lanin) New R. 5: 97(Ag).
— — Financial and international aspects. (A. Leroy-Beaulieu) Forum, 12: 441(D).
— — International aid for. (C. Hamlin) Our Day, 8: 1(Jl).
— — Legal condition of. (C. Gross) Nation, 53: 184(S3).
— — May the United States intercede in favor of? (W. E. Blackstone) Our Day, 8: 241(O).
— — New exodus. Spec. 67: 375(S19).
— — New light on. (G. Smith) No. Am. 153: 129 (Ag).
— — — Russian barbarities and their apologist. (H. Adler) No. Am. 153: 513(N).
— — — Goldwin Smith and. Spec. 67: 245(Ag22). — (I. B. Bendavid) No. Am. 153: 257(S).
— — Refuge for. (M. de Hirsch) Forum, 11: 627 (Ag).
— — Tsar *v.* Jew. (Countess of Desart) 19th Cent. 29: 969(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 189(Ag).
— in the United States; Jewish Christian conference at Chicago, 1891. (G. F. Magoun) Our Day, 7: 266(Ap).
— Mendelsohn's criminal jurisprudence of the ancient. Nation, 53: 168(Ag27).
— of the North End of Boston. (R. C. MacDonald) Unita. R. 35: 362(My).
— Oriental. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 18: 1(Jl).
Joan of Arc. (F. M. Wyndham) Dub. R. 108: 54 (Ja).
Jockey club, Black on. Sat. R. 72: 706.
Jogues, Isaac, 1636; a poem. (J. P. Baxter) M. Am. Hist. 25: 77(Ja).
John, Jona, Jonas, Jonah, Confusion of, in versions of New Testament. (F. Chance) Acad. 40: 457(N21).
John and Paul, Martyrs, House of, on the Coelian hill, Rome. (Padre Germano) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 25(Mr-Je).
John Charrington's wedding; a story. Temp. Bar, 93: 105(S).
John Latham's life and fate. (M. M. Dowie) Chamb. J. 68: 28(Ja10).
Johns Hopkins Medical School, Opening of, to women. Cent. 41: 632(F).
Johns Hopkins university. (D. C. Gilman) Cosmopol. 11: 462(Ag).— (J. H. Univ. Stud. 9: nos. 3, 4.
Johnson, Andrew, Eloquence of, 1861. (C. Aldrich) M. Am. Hist. 25: 47(Ja).
— Boswell's life of, Centenary of. (G. B. Hill) Macmil. 64: 37(My).
— Good things from. (S. H. M. Byers) M. Am. Hist. 26: 302(O).
Johnson, Robert Underwood. Critic, 18: 303(Je6).
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. (W. Besant) Harper, 82: 927(My).
Johnson's Island, Plain living at. (H. Carpenter) Cent. 41: 705(Mr).
Johnston, Gen. Joseph E. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 52: 255(Mr26).
— Johnson's Life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 53: 433 (D3).
Jones, H. A. The dancing girl. Sat. R. 71: 99.
— — a sermon at the Haymarket. Westm. 136: 605(D).
Joppa, A house-top at. (M. Harrison) Sund. M. 20: 526(Ag).
Jordan, Some ruins beyond the. (John P. Peters) Nation, 53: 404(N26).
Journalism and literature. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 68: 687(N).
— Chances in. (A. Forman) Author, 3: 15(F).
— Modern, Some methods of. Chamb. J: 68: 317 (My16).
— The public as confidant. (Spec. 66: 620(My2).
Judaism and Christianity, Toy's. Atlan. 67: 546 (Ap).— (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 52: 161 (F19).
— What is? (Abram S. Isaacs) Arena, 3: 699 (My).
Judgeships, Sale of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 384(N19).
Judge Dent; a study. Chamb. J. 68: 540(Ag22).
Judges, American, their powers, and the interests of labor. (J. B. Thayer) Q. J. Econ. 5: 503 (Jl).
Judiciary, Circuit system. Sat. R. 72: 186.
Judicial establishment, U. S. Nation, 53: 139 (Ag20), 156(Ag27).
Jugglery. (A. Wilson) Science, 18: 90(Ag14).
Jump, Running high. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 18: 371(Ag), 448(S).
— Running broad. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 19: 55 (O), 126(N).
Jupiter Inlet, Florida. (St. G. Rathbone) Outing, 17: 265(Ja).
Jura-Trias trap-belts of Central Connecticut, Percival's map of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 142: 439(D).
Jury, Trial by; Lesson of recent trials. Spec. 67: 917(D26).
Jury duty in England. All the Year, 68: 60(Ja).
Jury system in civil cases. (A. Russell) Green Bag, 3: 449(O).
Justice and judges. (F. Peek) Contemp. 59: 354 (Mr).
— Asiatic notion of. Spec. 66: 271(F21).

Lapachic acid, Derivatives of. (S. C. Hooker and W. H. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 56(Ja).
Lard oil, Eidine absorbed by. (R. Haines) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 67(Jl).
Larrabee, Capt. A. A., an early West Pointer. (C. Aldrich) M. Am. Hist. 25: 371(My).
Lassalle, Ferdinand. (Mrs. N. Kennard) 19th Cent. 50: 361(S).
Last bowstrings; a poem. (E. L. White) Atlan. 67: 640(My).
Last days of the earth. (C. Flammarion) Contemp. 59: 558(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 673(My).
Last dream of Julius Roy. (E. Rhys) Macmil. 63: 305(F).
Last paper chase. (W. E. Baldwin) Outing, 17: 272(Ja).
Last watch; a poem. (B. Carman) Atlan. 67: 803 (Je).
Lathe, Use of the. (W. A. S. Benson) Eng. Illust. 9: 121(N).
Latin language and Greek, Elementary teaching of. (C. Allen) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 541(Ja).
— Harkness's method. (T. Peck) Educa. R. 1: 501(My).
— Influence of Christianity on. (C. M. Brink) Bapt. Q. 13: 602(Ja).
— Learning. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 67: 325(Mr).
— Question of. (J. Jackson) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 465 (D).
— Elementary study of subject matter and method of. (I. B. Burgess) Acad. (Syr.) 5: 528(Ja).
Latin poetry, Fragments; ed. by Merry. Sat. R. 72: 703.
Latitudes, Secular variation of. (G. C. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 142: 470(D).
Laude, Italian, of the confraternities of penitence. (I. S. A. Herford) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 646(O).
Lauderdale house, London. Sat. R. 72: 468.
Laughter, Decay of. Spec. 67: 673(N14).
Laundresses, Sunday with the. All the Year, 69: 31(Jl).
Laurens, Henry, Letters of, 1775. M. Am. Hist. 25: 459(Je).
Lava beds massacre, 1873. (H. L. Wells) Cosmopol. 11: 723(O).
Lava flow in New Mexico, A recent. (R. S. Tarr) Am. Natural. 25: 524(Je).
Laval, Francis de Montmorency, bishop of Quebec. (B. Oreilly) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 475(Jl).
Lavigerie, Cardinal, and the French republic. (J. Schroeder) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 113(Ja).
Law, John, of Indiana. (F. A. Myers) M. Am. Hist. 25: 409(My).
Law, Natural. (F. M. Taylor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 558(Ap).
Law, Administration of. (E. A. Clark) Overland, n. s. 18:510(N).
— Ancient, A study in. (G. Ravené) Green Bag, 3: 282(Je).
— Free; a scheme. (J. A. Lomax) National, 18: 125(S).
— Mutable, and immutable justice. Green Bag, 3: 138(Mr).
Law and order, Education in. (Bonney) Lend a Hand, 7: 184(S).
Law and order leagues. (L. E. Dudley) Lend a Hand, 7: 115(Ag).
— International; meeting at Chautauqua, 1891. Lend a Hand, 7: 269(O).
— Need of. Lend a Hand, 7: 420(D).
Law and order leagues, Purpose of. (A. Bierbrower) Lend a Hand, 7: 345(N).
Law-making by popular vote. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 324(N).
Law reform in the United States and its influence abroad. (D. D. Field) Am. Law R. 25: 515 (Jl–Ag).
Lawford Hall, History of. (J. Gairdner) Acad. 40: 351(O24).
Lawyer, Ancient. (C. E. Fenner) Am. Law R. 25: 25(Ja–F).
Lay help in the church. Spec. 66: 587(Ap25).
Lead pencil, the, Two centuries of. (O. P. Hubbard) N. Eng. 54: 151(F).
Lecky, William Hartpole, as a poet. (W. Sharp) Acad. 40: 448(N21).
LeConte, John; In memoriam. (F. Slate) Overland, n. s. 17: 642(Je).
Lee, Gen. Chas., Exchange of. (W. S. Baker) Pennsyl. M. 15: 26(Ap).
Lefroy, Edward Cracroft. (W. A. Gill) Acad. 40: 284(O3).
Left-handedness, Wilson's. Sat. R. 72: 203.— (S. Garman) Nation, 53: 243(S24).
Legacy of love, The. (W. Boyd Carpenter) Sund. M. 20: 660(O).
Legal education. Green Bag, 3: 516(N).
— Method of; Text books *versus* leading cases. (W. L. Penfield) Am. Law R. 25: 234(Mr–Ap).
Legend of an ancient minster; a story. (J. Graeme) Argosy, 51: 249(Mr).
Leidy, Joseph, Labors of, in vertebrate anatomy. (H. Allen) Science, 18: 274(N13).
Leland Stanford Junior university. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 18: 337(O).
Leo XIII., Pope, and his writings. (S. Münz) Blackw. 149: 749(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 67(Jl11).
— Apostolic letter of, Nov., 1890. Dub. R. 108: 147(Ja), 402(Ap).
— Encyclical letter, *Rerum novarum*, May, 1891. Am. Cath. Q. 16: 529(Jl).— (J. J. Keane) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 595(Jl).— (H. E. Manning) Dub. R. 109: 153(Jl).— And. R. 16: 175(Ag).— Dub. R. 109: 168(Jl).— (T. B. Preston) Arena, 4: 459(S).
Leonardo da Vinci. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 41: 838(Ap).
Lepers of Robben Island. (G. S. Fort) Eng. Illust. 8: 501(Ap).
Lermolieff, Ivan (pseud.). *See* Morelli, Giovanni.
Leslie, George, Father Archangel. (T. G. Law) Scot. R. 18: 77(Jl).
Letters, 18th Century. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 52: 404(My14).
Letter-writers, Early college presidents as. (W. S. Alexander) Educa. 11: 611(Je).
Letter-writing. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 51: 375(My). — Sat. R. 72: 439.
— Cardinal Newman's views on. Spec. 66: 114 (Ja24).
— Decay of. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 47: 369 (Mr).
Letty Coe. (G. Gissing) Temp. Bar, 92: 533(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 19(O3).
Le Sage, A. R., Claretie's Life of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 53: 464(D17).
Levant of to-day. Spec. 67: 494(O10).
Leven memoirs. *See* Melville and Leven.
Lewis, Gov. Merriwether. (M. J. Wright) M. Am Hist. 26: 135(Ag).
Lewis, Samuel Savage. Acad. 39: 324(Ap4).

Lexington, Steamboat, Burning of, 1840. (Mrs. E. H. Schenck) M. Am. Hist. 25: 415(My).
Liberal arts, The seven. (T. Davidson) Educa. R. 2: 467(D).
Liberia, History of. (J. H. T. McPherson) J. H. Univ. Stud. 9: no. 10.
Liberty, Individual, and state interference. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 33(Jl9).
— Shibboleth of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 10: 508(Ja).
Libraries and librarians of the Pacific Coast. (F. H. Clark) Overland, n. s. 18: 449(N).
— Chained. (J. W. Clark) Acad. 40: 435(N14).
— Classification in; Bonazzi's scheme. (R. Bliss) Lib. J. 16: 5(Ja).
— Co-operation in. (H. H. Morgan) Lib. J. 16: 39(F).
— Departmental. (E. E. Clarke) Lib. J. 16: 264(S).
— Duties of, to their staffs. (M. I. Crandall) Lib. J. 16: 105(Ap).
— Fines in. Lib. J. 16: 103(Ap), 137(My), 170(Je).
— Free; an address. (J. Lubbock) New R. 4: 60 (Ja).
— in Europe, Impressions in. (M. S. Cutler) Lib. J. 16: supp. 48(D).
— in Iowa. (A. North) Lib. J. 16: 332(N).
— Italian, Condition of. (J. Winsor) Nation, 53: 26(Jl9).
— Normal-school, in Wisconsin. (K. A. Linderfelt) Lib. J. 16: 329(N).
— Public, Access to the shelves in. (T. W. Higginson) Lib. J. 16: 268(S).
— — — Cleveland Public library. (W. H. Brett) Lib. J. 16: supp. 34(D).
— — — a possible function of branch libraries. (H. Putnam) Lib. J. 16: supp. 62(D).
— — and schools. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 16: supp. 22(D).
— — — in Cleveland, O. (W. H. Brett) Lib. J. 16: supp. 30(D).
— — Gifts and bequests to, 1890–91. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 16: supp. 27(D).
— — of Massachusetts. (H. S. Nourse) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 139(O).
— — Public support of. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 16: supp. 39(D).
— — Relation of, to education. (W. A. Mowry) Lib. J. 16: 301(O).
— — Uniformity or individuality in? (L. H. Steiner) Lib. J. 16: supp. 57(D).
— Reference work in. Lib. J. 16: 297(O).
— State, Civil service reform in. (J. L. Cole) Nation, 52: 114(F5).
— Western. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 16: 334(N).
Library, The first English free, and its founders. (J. Taylor) Murray, 10: 678(N).
Library architecture, Points of agreement on. (C. C. Soule) Lib. J. 16: supp. 17(D).
Library legislation, The best. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 16: supp. 31(D).
Library school, Value of. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 16: 40(F).
Library work for women. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 16: 273(S).
Licenses, Municipal ordinances for regulation of occupation by means of. (W. L. Hodge) Am. Law R. 25: 595(Jl–Ag).
Lieven, Princess, Correspondence of. Ath. '91, 1: 145(Ja31).— Sat. R. 71: 177.
Life. (R. H. Howard and others) Meth. R. 51: 380(My).
— Christian ideal of. (W. C. Magee) Good Words, 32: 619(S).
Life, Four modes of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 10: 667(F).
— Physical. (M. J. Greenman) Chaut. 14: 156(N), 287(D).
— Right final aim of. (G. von Gizycki) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 311(Ap).
— Would we live our lives over again? Arena, 3: 206(Ja).
Lifeboats and their crews. Spec. 67: 636(N7).
— Steam. Dub. R. 108: 414(Ap).
Light; a poem. (P. B. Marston) Fortn. 55: 1(Ja).
Light that failed. (R. Kipling) Lippinc. 47: 3(Ja).
Lightning arresters. (A. J. Wurts) N. Eng. 55: 176(Ag).
Lightning, Protection from. (N. D. C. Hodges and others) Science, 17: 127(Mr6), 253(My8), 267(My15).
Lightship, Life on the South Shoal. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 42: 537(Ag).
Limerick, Sieges of. Am. Cath. Q. 16: 845(O).
Limestone, Genesis of iron-ores by replacement of. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 142: 231(S).
Lincoln, A. Quar. 173: 333(O).— (C. Schurz) Atlan. 67: 721(Je).— (T. Stanton) Westm. 135: 635(Je), 136: 1(Jl), 124(Ag), 255(S).— Spec. 66: 563(Ap25, supp.), 628(My2).
— and Seward and their latest biographers. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 711(D).
— and the sleeping sentinel. (L. E. Chittenden) M. Am. Hist. 25: 405(My).
— Estimate of. (H. Greeley) Cent. 42: 371(Jl).
— Faith of. (L. E. Chittenden) Harper, 82: 385 (F).
— Nicolay and Hay's History of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 52: 13(Ja1); 34(Ja8).
— Personal appearance of. (J. G. Nicolay) Cent. 42: 932(O).
— Personal recollections of. (J. M. Scovel) Overland, n. s. 18: 497(N).
Lincoln, County and diocese of. Church Q. 33: 147(O).
Lincolnshire. Quar. 173: 100(Jl).— (J. H. Overton) Longm. 17: 250(Ja).
Lind, Jenny. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 59: 900 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 209(Ag).— Church Q. 33: 65(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 772(D26).— (H. T. Finck) Nation, 53: 16 (Jl2).— Liv. Age, 190: 629(S5).— Sat. R. 71: 508.
Linguist, The. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 19: 92(N).
Linskill, Miss Mary. Good Words, 32: 477(Jl).
Linton, J. D. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 43: 57(F).
Linton, William J. (F. G. Kitton) Eng. Illust. 8: 491(Ap).
Liquor licenses in Cheshire, Eng. Spec. 67: 281 (Ag29).
— Wickedness of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 8: 24(Jl).
Liquor traffic, Catholic clergy and the. (T. McMillan) Cath. World, 53: 159(My).
Liszt, Abbé, A child's recollection of. Atlan. 68: 718(N).
Literary forgeries. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 29: 318(F).
Literary syndicates; Middlemen and the dignity of literature. Spec. 66: 752(My30).
Literature as a trade. (E. Gosse) Critic, 18: 61 (Ja31).
— Decorations for. Spec. 67: 380(S19).
— Democracy, as affecting. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 59: 523(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 259 (My2).

Literature, Forged. (H. G. Hewlett) Ecl. M. 116: 376(Mr).
— in elementary schools. (G. E. Hardy) Educa. R. 2: 140(Jl).
— in the market-place. (G. E. Woodberry) Forum, 11: 652(Ag).
— Lost treasures of. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 47: 583(My).
— "Ouida" on. Sat. R. 71: 642.
— Pleasant and disagreeable. Atlan. 67: 856(Je).
— Relations to society. (A. E. Barr) No. Am. 153: 87(Jl).
— Socialist ideal of. (H. S. Salt) New R. 4: 19 (Ja).
— Vampire. (A. Comstock) No. Am. 153: 160 (Ag). Same art. Our Day, 8: 161(S).
Litolff, Henri. Acad. 40: 141(Ag15).
Litopterna, The. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 25: 685(Ag).
Little captive maid, A. (S. O. Jewett) Scrib. M. 10: 743(D).
Little love affair, A. Liv. Age, 190: 362(Ag8).
Little mermaid, The; a story. Eng. Illust. 9: 260 (D).
Little minister, The. (J. M. Barrie) Good Words, 32: 51–846(Ja–D).
Little Renault, The. (M. H. Catherwood) Cent. 42: 557(Ag).
Little Wave; a hint of a forgotten Christmas. (F. B. Harris) Overland, n. s. 17: 77(Ja).
Liturgical question, Lutheran. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 21: 84(Ja).
— — The general question. (J. M. Cromer) Luth. Q. 21: 505(O).
Livery companies of London, Pictures and plate of. All the Year, 68: 132–277.
Living in boxes. All the Year, 69: 464(N).
— Joyousness of; "At all costs be young." Spec. 67: 9(Jl4).
Livingstons of America. (E. B. Livingston) M. Am. Hist. 25: 416(My).
Lix and Offaly, Plantation of, in the 16th cent. (R. Dunlop) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 61(Ja).
Loafing and laboring. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 153: 32(Jl).
Lobby in Massachusetts, Regulation of the. (J. Quincy) Forum, 12: 346(N).
— Publicity and the. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 53: 136(Ag20).
Loch Rannoch. (T. V. Tymms) Good Words, 32: 391(Je).
Locke, John, Fraser's. Ed. R. 173: 92(Ja).
Locomotive, J. E. Wootten's. J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 161(S).
— Compound, S. M. Vauclain's. J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 1(Jl).
Locomotives, Broad gauge. (A. H. Malan) Eng. Illust. 9: 15(O).
Locust plague in Algeria. (C. Bodley) Contemp. 59: 912(Je).— Liv. Age, 191: 502(N21).
— in Morocco. Dub. R. 109: 202(Jl).
Loire, Royal châteaux of the. (L. Frechette) Harper, 83: 84(Je).
Logic, Port Royal, and modern science. (T. Funck-Brentano) Arena, 5: 76(D).
— theory of, Present position of. (J. Dewey) Monist, 2: 1(O).
Logos of Philo and St. John. (P. J. Gloag) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 46(Ja).
Lombard communes, Development of municipal unity in. (W. K. Williams) J. H. Univ. Stud. 9: nos. 5, 6.
London after the Romans. (W. Besant) Harper 83: 99(Je).
— Architecture, in the 19th century. Ed. R. 174: 152.
— Art treasures of. All the Year, 68: 132–277.
— Bird's eye view of. (G. Shaw-Lefevre) New R. 4: 432(My).
— Borough Market, morning in the. All the Year, 68: 228(Mr).
— Cabmen of; an improvement scheme. (F. J. Crowest) Westm. 136: 537(N).
— Charities of. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 11: 259(Jl).
— churches of, Old art in. (F. Miller) Art J. 43: 274(S).
— City mission. (W. C. Preston) Good Words, 32: 241(A).
— County council, and Sir John Lubbock. (F. Harrison) New R. 5: 395(N).
— Drainage of. (A. Arnold) New R. 4: 342(Ap).
— Fire brigade. Sat. R. 72: 6, 40, 102, 131.
— How the poor live. (W. M. Colles) Murray, 10: 180(Ag).
— Foundling hospital. (A. R. Buckland) Sunday M. 20: 302(My).
— From Bloomsbury to Stratford-atte-Bow. All the Year, 69: 511(N).
— Growth of, Salmon's. Sat. R. 72: 647.
— Labor and life in. (C. Black) Contemp. 60: 207(Ag).
— Lighting of, by electric light and gas. (Baron Rayleigh and E. Vincent) New R. 5: 31(Jl).
— Music halls of. (F. Anstey) Harper, 82: 190 (Ja).
— of Good Queen Bess. (W. Besant) Harper, 83: 941(N).
— Old, Population of. (C. Creighton) Blackw. 149: 477(Ap).
— Old city houses. (P. Norman) Eng. Illust. 9: 239(D).
— Open land to be obtained by taxation of new ground-rents. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 30: 40 (Jl).
— Our city of nations. Chamb. J. 68: 453(Jl18).
— past and present. Westm. 136: 29(Jl).
— Plantagenet. (W. Besant) Harper, 83: 453(Ag).
— poor in, Charles Booth on. Spec. 66: 853(Je20).
— Rescue work in. (H. Jones) Sunday M. 20: 522, 607(Ag, S).
— Roman. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 82: 944(My).
— St. Giles's Christian mission. (P. Fisher) Sunday M. 20: 236(Ap).
— Saxon and Norman. (W. Besant) Harper, 83: 289(Jl).
— Sixty years ago; personal recollections. (J. Macaulay) Ecl. M. 116: 695(My).
— slums of, Life in. Temp. Bar, 91: 275(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 511(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 739(Mr21).
— A street in. (A. Morrison) Macmil. 64: 460(O).
— Suburban population. (S. J. Low) Contemp. 60: 545(O).
— The Surrey side. All the Year, 68: 181(F).
— — Bankside to Bermondsey. All the Year, 68: 559(Je).
— — Borough High Street. All the Year, 68: 325(Ap).
— — Famous gardens. All the Year, 69: 160(Ag).
— Trees and flowers of. (H. M. Ward) New R. 5: 182(Ag).
— Tudor, Walk in. (W. Besant) Harper, 84: 124 (D).
— Vastness of. Spec. 66: 819(Je13).

London, Water supply of. (T. H. Farrer) New R. 4: 213(Mr).
— Woman's world of. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. 13: 213(My).
London Stone. (G. Allen) Longm. 17: 378(F).
London teaching university, Charter for. (K. Pearson and others) Acad. 40: 562(D19), 587 (D26).
Londoners, Health of. Spec. 67: 8(Jl4).
Long, John D. How I was educated. (J. D. Long) Educa. 11: 458(Ap).
Longevity. (W. F. Ainsworth) Argosy, 51: 293.
— and fame. Atlan. 67: 285(F).
— Our grandfathers died too young. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 167(Je).
Longfellow, H. W., A study of. (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 13: 618(Ag).
Longford castle pictures at the National gallery. (S. Colvin) Art J. 43: 1(Ja).
Long Island, Battle of. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 14: 131(N).
Lönnrot, Elias. Scot. R. 17: 160(Ja).
Lord Howe island; the Madeira of the Pacific. Chamb. J. 68: 262(Ap25).
Lord Lynedoch: a historical ballad. (J. S. Blackie) Blackw. 150: 837(D).
Lord's prayer in English, Evolution of. (A. S. Cook) Am. J. Philol. 12: 59(Ap).
Lord's Supper, Divine formula for the administration of. (G. H. Cox) Luth. Q. 21: 541(O).
— Real presence in. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 21: 374(Jl).
Lorenzo di Credi. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 42: 895 (O).
Loring, George B. Critic, 19: 145(S19).
Lossing, Benson J. Critic, 18: 314(Je13).
Lost in the Bush; a story. Argosy, 52: 78(Jl).
Lost in the Rockies; a midwinter hunt. (R. S. Hill) Outing, 17: 277(Ja).
Lotteries, Evils and methods of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 53: 503(D31).
Louisburg, Capture of, by the New England militia. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 67: 314(Mr), 514(Ap), 621(My).
— siege of, Glimpse of. (S. F. Harrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 261(O).
Louisiana, Supreme court of. (L. C. Quinters) Green Bag, 3: 113(Mr).
— Territory of, Pike's expedition, 1806. (R. T. Cross) M. Am. Hist. 25: 140(F).
Louvain, In the classic halls of. (E. Davis) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 304(S).
Love in Fiction. (P. Bourget) New R. 5: 118(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 512(O).
Love-letters, Colonial. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 48: 586(N).
Love match; tennis story. (W. E. Baldwin) Outing, 18: 462(S).
Love or money; a story. Temp. Bar, 91: 130–593. 92: 130–562. 93: 119–583(Ja–D).
Love the conqueror. (A. Adair) Ecl. M. 116: 77 (Ja).
Love's lady; a poem. (P. B. Marston) Fortn. 56: 1(Jl).
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish. (T. Dimmock) New Eng. M. 4: 364(My).
Lowell, James Russell. (W. Lewin) Acad. 40: 155 (Ag22).— And. R. 16: 294(Ag).— (G. Stewart) Arena, 4: 513(O).— (T. Watts) Ath. '91, 2: 257 (Ag22). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 530(O).— (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 43: 113(N).— (L. C. Moulton) Author, 3: 36(Mr).— (R. H. Stoddard) Author, 3: 110(Ag).— Blackw. 150: 454 (S).— (F. H. Underwood) Contemp. 60: 477 (O).— Critic, 19: 82–291(Ag–N).— (O. F. Emerson) Dial (Ch.) 12: 133(S).— Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 290(Ag29).— Liv. Age, 190: 761(S 19).— (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 53: 116 (Ag13).— (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 53: 211(S 17).— (D. H. Chamberlain) N. Eng. 55: 477 (D).— (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 183 (O).— (R. H. Stoddard) No. Am. 153: 460(O). — Sat. R. 72: 180.— Spec. 67: 215(Ag15).— (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 63: 436(D).
Lowell, James Russell, Americanism of. (J. Benton) Cent. 43: 119(N).
— and Matthew Arnold. (E. T. McLaughlin) Writer, 5: 191(S).
— and the birds. (L. S. Keyser) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 398(N).
— as a critic. Spec. 66: 693(My16).
— as an educator. (S. Low) Educa. R. 2: 417(D).
— as reformer and poet. (F. H. Underwood) Our Day, 8: 347(N), 444(D).
— as a teacher. Scrib. M. 10: 645(N).
— English estimate of. (F. W. Farrar) Forum, 12: 141(O).
— A few words about. (Bret Harte) New R. 5: 193(S).
— Home and haunts of. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 275(N).
— in his poetry. (S. Low) Fortn. 56: 316(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 195(O24).
— in private life. (J. H. Holmes) Writer, 5: 183 (S).
— List of books of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 297(Ag29).
— the patriot. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 136(Ag20).
— Personal tributes to. (F. E. Abbott and others) Writer, 5: 185(S), 210(O).
— Pioneer. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 235(O).
— Poem on. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 150: 589 (O).— (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 68: 552(O).
— Works. Sat. R. 72: 53.
— — Riverside edition. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 11: 285(Ja).
— Writings. Bd. R. 174: 377(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 579(D5).
Lowell, Robert T. S. (J. A. Spencer) Critic, 19: 144(S19).
Lowell family, The. (F. L. Gay) Nation, 53: 141 (Ag20).
Lowell offering, The. Atlan. 67: 569(Ap).
Loyalists, American, Claims of. Pennsyl. M. 15: 350(O).
— in New Brunswick. (J. Hannay) New Eng. M. 4: 297(My).
— Unreconstructed, in Boston. Atlan. 67: 571 (Ap), 858(Je).
Loyola, Ignatius. Liv. Age, 190: 765(S19).
— and the early Jesuits. (A. J. Church) Portfo. 22: 233(N).
Loyson, Charles, Father Hyacinthe. (W. F. Stockley) Macmil. 63: 285(F).
Luard, Henry Richards. Acad. 39: 441(My9).— Sat. R. 71: 555.
Lubbock, Sir John, and the London county council. (F. Harrison) New R. 5: 395(N).
Lubricant bearing, Holmes's. J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 401(D).
Luck. (Mark Twain) Harper, 83: 407(Ag).
— merit, and success. (G. R. Gallaher) National, 17: 337(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 62(Jl).

Luck; a prospector strikes a queer streak. (D. De Quille) Overland, n. s. 17: 165(F).
Ludlow, Lieut. A. C., and the "Chesapeake." (R. L. Fowler) M. Am. Hist. 25: 269(Ap).
Lullier, C: Sat. R. 72: 131.
Lupus, Servatus, abbot of Ferrières. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 68: 750(D).
Luther, Martin, and Savonarola. (D. O. Kellogg) Critic, 18: 99(F21).
— Mental and moral characteristics of. (W. N. McElroy) Meth. R. 51: 917(N).
Lutheran common service, Practical view of. (J. B. Remensnyder) Luth. Q. 21: 218(Ap).
Lutheran sources of the common service. (E. F. Horn) Luth. Q. 21: 239(Ap).
Lutheranism in the General Synod. (E. J. Wolf) Luth. Q. 21: 285(Ap).
Lux mundi, Gore's. (R. Watts) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 342(Ap).
— Scot. R. 17: 384(Ap).
Luxembourgs, The three German. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 53: 235(S24).
Luxor, Temple of. (H: Wallis) Acad. 40: 101 (Ag1).
Lycée, Paris, Student life in. (W. L. Montague) Educa. 11: 494(Ap).— (W. W. Beman) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 138(Ap).
Lyly, J., and the Euphuists. Chamb. J. 68: 667 (O17).
Lynch law and unrestricted immigration. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 152: 602(My).
Lynching in the United States. Sat. R. 71: 643.
Lynedoch, Thomas Graham, Lord; an historical ballad. (J. S. Blackie) Blackw. 150: 837(D).
Lynn, Mass. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. 4: 497 (Je).
Lyonesse, In. Chamb. J. 68: 555(Ag22).
Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. Critic, 19: 309, 323, 358(N28–D12).— Sat. R. 72: 600.
— as a diplomatist. Spec. 67 : 749(N28).

Macaroni, Preparation of, in Italy. Science, 18: 76(Ag7).
Macaulay, Lord. Spec. 66: 337(Mr7).
— Study of, in secondary schools. (S. Thurber) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 357(O).
McCurdy, Judge Charles J., Home of, Lyme, Ct. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 26: 321(N).
Macdonald, George, as a poet. (W. D. Geddes) Blackw. 149: 361(Mr).
Macdonald, Sir John. (J. G. Colmer) Fortn. 56: 25 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 289(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 417(Ag15).— (M. J. Griffin) Atlan. 68: 527(O).— (M. J. Griffin) Blackw. 150: 157(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 59 (O3).— With portrait. (J. A. Chisholm) Green Bag, 3: 345(Ag).— Sat. R. 72: 644.— Sat. R. 71: 707.— Spec. 66: 817(Je13), 117(Jl25).
— and his political influence on Canada. Westm. 136: 476(N).
— on imperial federation. (S. B. Boulton) 19th Cent. 30: 154(Jl).
Macedonia, The question of. (A. Hulme-Beaman) Fortn. 55: 427(Mr).
MacHale, John, Archbishop of Tuam. (F. P. Devine) Dub. R. 108: 27(Jl).
Machiavelli, Nicolo. (J. Owen) Acad. 40: 423 (N14).
— The prince, Burd's. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 53: 317(O22).
Mackay, Alexander M. Church Q. 31: 462(Ja).
Mackay, Charles. Poems. (G. Cotterill) Acad. 39: 250(Mr14).
McKay, Medad, Trial of, 1820; the ordeal of blood. Green Bag, 3: 476(O).
Mackerel and mackerel seines. (J. Z. Rogers) Outing, 19: 64(O).
Mackinac, Fairy isle of. (W. C. Richards) M. Am. Hist. 26: 22(Jl).
McKinley bill, Did California need the? Overland, n. s. 17: 324(Mr).
Maclay, W., Journal of. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 52: 221(Mr12).— (F. J. Turner) Dial (Ch.) 12: 78(Jl).
Macleod, Alexander. (J. Watson) Sunday M. 20: 265(Ap).
Mad piper, The; an idyl. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmop. 12: 143(D).
Madagascar; a protected queen. (M. A. Shufeldt) Cosmop. 10: 581(Mr).
— Slavery in. (Vazaha) Fortn. 56: 708(N).
Madame la commandante. (A. Werner) Liv. Age, 190: 226(Jl25).
Madeira as a health resort. (V. F. B. Stanford) Fortn. 55: 482(Mr).
Madeleine's story. (E. Keary) Blackw. 149: 103, 217, 328(Ja–Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 406, 590. 189: 165(F14–Mr7).
"Mademoiselle;" the adventure of a bicyclist. (W. Atkinson) Outing, 18: 45(Ap).
Mademoiselle Elise; a story. (E. Francis) Argosy, 51: 511(Je).
Mademoiselle Réséda. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Cosmop. 10: 324(Ja), 438(F).
Madrigals from foreign sources. (A. Horton) Murray, 9: 269(F).
Madstones. (G. F. Kunz) Science, 18: 286(N20).
Maeterlinck, Maurice; A pessimist playwright (W. Archer) Fortn. 56: 346(S).
Mafia, The. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 52: 296, 337(Ap9, 23).
— and the Camorra. (L. Wolffsohn) Contemp. 59: 691(My).
— — Brigandage *alias* crime. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 52: 314(Ap16).
— in Sicily. Sat. R. 71: 442.— Liv. Age, 189: 632 (Je6).
— — and New Orleans. (Mrs. J. W. Mario) 19th Cent. 29: 701(My).
See also New Orleans.
Magazines, American. (J. H. Browne) Author, 3: 3(Ja).
Magee, W: C., Archbishop of York. Spec. 66: 648(My9).— (W. Benham) Fortn. 55: 898(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 155(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 246(Jl25).— (J: C. Macdonnell) Good Words, 32: 551(Ag).— (B. Waugh) Sund. M. 20: 455(Jl).— Sat. R. 71: 548.
Magellan, F., Guillemard's. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 52: 140(F12).
Magellan, Strait of, Smyth's Channel and. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 442(F).
Magi, Return of the. (J. R. Howatt) Sund. M. 20: 805(D).
Magic, Art of. (A. Herrmann) No. Am. 153: 92 (Jl).
Magic mirror, The. (M. Dessoir) Monist, 1: 87 (O '90).
Magnetite ore districts of São Paulo, Brazil. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 141: 311(Ap).
Magnetism, induced, Ewing's theory of. (H. Crew) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 148(Ag).
Magnum opus. *See* Great work.

Magyar literature of the last fifty years. (A. Vambéry) New R. 5: 344(O).
Mahatma period, The. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 18: 189(O).
Mahogany trade of Honduras. Science, 17, 79(F6).
Mahon, Ja. P. O'G. Sat. R. 71: 734.
Maiden speech, A; a story. (R. Schindler) Murray, 10: 194(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 781(S26).
Maidens choosing. (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. 47: 411 (Ap).
Maine, State of. (N. Dingley, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 547(Jl).
Maintenon, Madame de. (Y. de Bury) Fortn. 55: 553(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 562(My30).
Major, Richard Henry. Acad. 40: 13(Jl4).
Major's appointment, The; a story. (J. Schayer) Cent. 43: 123(N).
Majorca Island. (M. E. Herbert) Cath. World, 52: 512(Ja).
Malaria and causation of intermittent fevers. (H. B. Baker) Science, 17: 197(Ap10).
Malay Peninsula, Trade in. (M. Lister) 19th Cent. 30: 1002(D).
Malbrouk, Chateau. (H. Wolff) National, (D '90). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 56(Ja3).
Malingering for money. Spec. 66: 652(My9).
Malmaison in the market. (M. B. Ford) Cosmopol. 11: 530(S).
Malthusian doctrine, The. (A. J. Ogilvy) Westm. 136: 289(S).
Malungeon tree, The. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 3: 470(Mr), 745(My).
Mammals, Fowler and Lydekker's. Sat. R. 71: 725.
Man and the glacial period. (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 314(Jl).
— and nature, rival mechanics. (B. W. Richardson) Longm. 18: 616(O).
— Antiquity of. (W. J. McGee) Am. Antiq. 13: 69(Mr).
— — Recent discoveries. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 48: 298(Ap).
— The coming. (S. V. Clevenger) Am. Natural. 25: 617(Jl).
— of the future. (F. W. Langdon) Science, 18: 193(O2).— (R. W. Shufeldt) Science, 18: 248 (O16); (M. M. Snell) Science, 18: 259(N6); (R. W. Shufeldt) Science, 18: 289(N20).
— Pre-historic, and the Aryan question. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. 116: 1(Ja).
— Spiritual essence in. (E. Clodd) New R. 5: 12 (Jl).
Man who came back, The. (C. D. Willard) Overland, n. s. 17: 38(Ja).
Man with a hoe, The. (W. D. Armes) Overland, n. s. 17: 584(Je).
Man's inhumanity and God's humanity. (S. Cox) Sunday M. 20: 227(Ap).
Manassas, Beauregard's campaign and battle of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 52: 484(Je11).
Manchester ship canal. Dub. R. 109: 200(Jl).
Mandrakes, Some notes about. Chamb. J. 68: 59 (Ja24).
Mangan, James Clarence. (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. 68: 641(N).
Manhattan Island, Eozoonal rock of. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. J. Sci. 133: 374(My).
Manipur, Description of. (Sir J. Johnstone) 19th Cent. 29: 871(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 89(Jl11).
— Disaster at, 1891. Sat. R. 71: 402, 761.
Manipur, disaster at, 1891, Official report on. Sat. R. 71: 610.— (R. Temple) Contemp. 59: 917 (Je).
— — Outcome of. (R. Temple) New R. 4: 412 (My).
— Grimwood's. Sat. R. 72: 588.
— Hill-men around. (C. N. Barham) National, 17: 331(My).
Manitoba, Unique university of. (G. Bryce) National, 106: 461(D).
Mann, Horace. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 12: 36(S).
Manners, Good, for young people. (T. Temple) Chaut. 14: 306(D).
Mansion House, The; Origin and history. All the Year, 69: 490(N).
Mantineian reliefs, The. (C. Waldstein) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 1(Mr–Je).
Manual training. (E. P. Seaver) Educa. 11: 499 (Ap).
— for the schools of Boston. (S. B. Capen) Educa. 12: 117(O).
— in schools. (E. A. H. Allen) Unita. R. 35: 454 (Je).
Manual training school of Cambridge, Mass. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 761(F).
Manx humor. Sat. R. 72: 221.
Mapes, Walter, author of Epistola Valerii. (P. Toynbee) Acad. 40: 588(D26).
Maps, Unbound, in public libraries. Lib. J. 16: 72(Mr).
Marblehead, Mass.; a poet's town. (M. B. Wright) Chaut. 13: 741(S).
Marbot, B. A. M., Gen. Memoirs. (G. Shaw-Lefevre) Contemp. 60: 853(D).— Sat. R. 72: 253. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 478, 515; 53: 66–406(Je–N).
March of the white guard. (G. Parker) Good Words 32: (Christmas no.) 51–68.
Margaret Fleming, Herne's production of. (L. McK. Garrison) Nation, 52: 399(My14).
Mariani, Annibale. (W. Mercer) Ath. '91, 2: 839 (D19).
Marie, Queen of Bavaria, and the Protestants of Zillerthal. (Eliz. E. Evans) Unita. R. 36: 36 (Jl).
Mark Fenton. (A. Teal) Harper, 82: 774(Ap).
Market of the dead, At. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 68: 382(S).
Marking system. (F. G. Ireland) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 371(O).
Marlowe, C. Spec. 67: 381(S19).
— Memorial to. Sat. R. 72: 318.
Marlowe, Julia. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 48: 306(S).
Marriage and divorce. (C. D. Wright) Lend a Hand, 7: 303, 377(N–D).
— — in England. Spec. 66: 439(Mr28), 471(Ap4), 615(My2).
— and free thought. Fortn. 56: 259(Ag).
— by capture, Survivals from. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 207(Je).
— a "cheapened paradise." (Linda Gardiner) Westm. 136: 268(S).
— Child, in India. (C. N. Barham) Westm. 135: 113(F). *See also* India, Marriage in.
— Christian, The mystery of. (J. F. Loughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 611(Jl).
— Clitheroe decision a judicial shock to. (Mrs. E. Lynn Linton) 19th Cent. 29: 691(My).
— Consanguineous. (S. A. K. Strahan) Westm. 135: 258(Mr).
— Decline of. Westm. 135: 11(Ja).
— Future of. Sat. R. 71: 370.

Marriage, Hindu theory of. (H. S. Gour) National, 106: 502(D).
— History of. (E. B. Tylor) Acad. 40: 288(O3).
— — Westermarck's. Sat. R. 72: 57.— (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 53: 337(O29).— (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 12: 211(N).
— in India, Stray thoughts of an Indian girl on. (Cornelia Sorabji) 19th Cent. 30: 638(O).
— Institutions of. (W. Schooling) Westm. 135: 385(Ap).
— Letourneau's Evolution of. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 53: 52(Jl16).
— Plea for the men. Spec. 67: 756(N28).
— The revolt against. (E. L. Linton) Forum, 10: 585(Ja).
— Spanish laws on, and their extra-territorial effect. (E. Stocquart) Am. Law R. 25: 82 (Ja–F).
Marriage made in heaven, A. Chamb. J. 68: 509–524(Ag8–15).
Marriage of Elinor, The; a story. (Mrs. Oliphant) Good Words, 32: 1–793(Ja–D).
Marriages, The. (H. James) Atlan. 68: 233(Ag).
Married people, The law relating to. (J. E. Joel) National, 17: 297(My).
Mars, New discoveries on. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 3: 275(F).
Marsden, Miss Kate. Argosy, 52: 19(Ja).
Marseillaise, The. (H. Herman) Eng. Illust. 8: 576(My).
Marshall, John, Chief-Justice, with portrait. Green Bag, 3: 541(D).
Marston, Philip Bourke. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmop. 12: 95(N).
Marston, Westland. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmop. 12: 95(N).
Martin, Luther, with portrait. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, 3: 149(Ap).
Martyn, Henry. (H. M. Butler) Sund. M. 20: 692 (O).
Martyred mule, The; in verse. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 3: 27(Ja).
Martyrs; massacres of the Roman amphitheatre. (C. O. Ward) Cosmop. 12: 3(N), 235(D).
Mary, Virgin, Cultus of, as contained in Sarum breviary. (F. E. G. Smith) Dub. R. 109: 374 (O).
Mary, Queen of Scots, Leaves from a note-book. Macmil. 63: 319(F).
Mary Musgrave — thief; a story. All the Year, 68: 149(F).
Maryland, bar of, Golden days of. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, 3: 312(Jl).
— University education in. (B. C. Steiner) J. H. Univ. Stud. 9: nos. 3, 4.
Mascagni, Pietro, with portrait. Argosy, 52: 553 (D).— Spec. 67: 559(O24).
— L'amico Fritz; opera. Sat. R. 72: 608.
Mashonaland, How we occupied. (J. Willoughby) Fortn. 55: 513(Ap).
— Progress of. Dub. R. 109: 426(O).
Mashonaland Trek, The, 1838. National, 16: 721 (F).
Masque at an old mission, A. (C. E. Brimblecom) Overland, n. s. 17: 482(My).
Massachusetts, Census of. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 52: 173(F26).
— election in, 1891, Significance of. (W. E. Russell) Forum, 12: 433(D).
— Volunteer militia of. (D. M. Taylor) Outing, 18: 199(Je), 309(Jl), 406(Ag), 471(S).
Massachusetts Convention of Congregational ministers. (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 35: 41(Ja).
Massachusetts Historical Society, Centenary of, 1891. M. Am. Hist. 25: 250(Mr).
Massillon, Jean Baptiste. (H. H. Hall) Luth. Q. 21:206(Ap).
Master from the States. (L. G. Humphreys) New Eng. Mag. 4: 49(Mr).
Master Shakespeare's star. (E. B. Walling) New Eng. M. 4: 575(Jl).
Master-art, The. (E. Myers) Macmil. 64: 480(O).
Materialistic physics unmathematical. (W. G. T. Shedd) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 323(Ap).
Mathematics, Historical and poetical. (A. White) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 265(Je).
— Imagination in. (L. Dunton) Educa. R. 1: 269 (Mr).
— Rise of, in the U. S. (F. Cajori) Educa. 12: 170(N).
— Teaching of. Nation, 52: 217(Mr12).
Mather, Cotton. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 25: 245(Mr).
Matsue, chief city of the Province of the Gods. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 68: 621(N).
Matter of fact, A. (Geo. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 10: 23(Jl).
Matter-of-fact story, A. Chamb. J. 68: 237(Ap11).
Maturin, C: R. Sat. R. 71: 437.
Maule, Sir W. (P. Fitzgerald) Liv. Age, 188: 732 (Mr21)
Maundeville, Sir J. Travels. Quar. 172: 431(Ap).
Maupassant, Guy de, as a dramatist. (C. Nicholson) Acad. 39: 265(Mr14).
— Sketch of. (Y. Blaze de Bury) New R. 5: 63 (Jl).
Maurice, F. D.; his influence on liberal theology. (C. Pike) Unita. R. 35: 118(F).
Mauritius, Jamaica and; a lesson. (J. W. Fortescue) National, 18: 536(D).
Maxwell, Hugh. (E. P. Guild) N. E. Reg. 45: 38 (Ja).
Maxwell, J. Clerk. Papers. Sat. R. 72: 280.
Maxwell, Major Thompson, Remarkable military life of. N. E. Reg. 45: 271(O).
May meadows. (A. Lamont) Sunday M. 20: 312 (My).
Mayo, Earl of. (H. G. Keene) Acad. 39: 296(Mr28).
Mazeppa legend, The. (H. Spalding) National, 17: 413(My).
Mazzini, G.; Letters to an English family. (S. Pratt) Cent. 43: 67(N).
— Life and writings of. Sat. R. 71: 171.
— National monument for. (K. Blind) Murray, 9: 751(Je).
— Personal recollections of. (M. Blind) Fortn. 55: 702(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 116:831(Je).
Meannesses, Small. Spec. 67: 10(Jl4).
Meat, Wanted, a new. Spec. 67: 527(O17).
Media, Mountains of. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, 189: 49(Ap4).
Medical botany, Baillon's. Westm. 135: 158(F).
Median empire, Origin of. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 39: 66(Ja17).
Medical education, Ideals of. (J. S. Billings) N. Eng. 55: 111(Ag). Same art. Science, 18: 1 (Jl3), 15(Jl10).
Medical practice, Rewards and responsibilities of. Liv. Age, 189: 659(Je13).
Medical recipes of 1656. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 68: 215(Ag).
Medicine, Advances in. (W. Osler) Science, 17: 170(Mr27).

Medicine, patent, Evolution of. (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 76(My).
— Preventive; the new science. (A. Ruffer) 19th Cent. 30: 975(D).
— — Progress of. (J. Fayrer) Science, 18: 142 (S11).
— Revolution in. (A. Flint) Forum, 10: 527(Ja).
Mediums and mysteries; a story. (N. Rosavo) Argosy, 51: 113(F).
Meeting-house, Colonial. (R. Singleton) M. Am. Hist. 26: 434(D).
— — in New England. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 67: 191(F).
Megalopolis, Theatre at. (W. Dörpfeld, E. A. Gardner, W. Loring) Ath. '91, 1: 710. 2: 139, 171(My30, Jl25, Ag1).— (J: W. White) Nation, 52: 361(Ap30).
Meningen, Court theatre of. (C. Waldstein) Harper, 82: 743(Ap).
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest. Acad. 39: 144 (F7).— Ath. 91, 1: 191(F7).— Sat. R. 71: 165.
— Anecdote of. Atlan. 67: 744(My).
— The master of genre. (G. E. Montgomery) Cosmop. 10: 667(Ap).
Melanesians. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 40: 385(O31).
Melbourne, Lord. (J. A. Hamilton) Acad. 39: 201(F28).— Liv. Age, 188: 357(F7).
— Sanders's Papers of. (J. R. Tanner) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 599(Jl).
Melchior; la messe de minuit. (W. McLennan) Harper, 84: 142(D).
Mélinite scandal in France. Sat. R. 71: 645, 737, 764.— Spec. 66: 881(Je27).
Melissa's tour. (Grant Allen) Liv. Age, 190: 168(Jl18).
Melville and Leven memoirs. Ed. R. 174: 246(Jl).
Melville, Herman. Critic, 19: 190–203(O10–17).
— (T. M. Coan) Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 492(D19).
— (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 19: 272(N14).
— List of books of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 366(O10).
Melville, James, Pages from the diary of; boy's life in the 16th century. (F. Maccunn) Good Words, 32: 482(Jl).
Memories. (A. Battye) Longm. 19: 80(N).
Memory and association, Statistical study of. (J. Jastrow) Educa. R. 2: 442(D).
— Experience in recollecting. Atlan. 68: 430(S).
Men of genius, Miscalculated ambitions of. Spec. 67: 670(N14).
Men's women. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Lippinc. 47: 248(F).
Mendeleef, Dimitri Ivanovich, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 261(D).
Mental telegraphy. (Mark Twain) Harper, 84: 95(D).
Mental statistics, Study in. (J. Jastrow) New R. 5: 559(D).
Menzel, Adolf, a great German artist. (C. Marr) Cent. 43: 18(N).
Meran. (Margaret Howitt) Good Words, 32: 448 (Jl), 535(Ag).
Mercury and Venus. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 13: 34(Ap).
— Transit of, May 9, 1891. (W. F. Rigge) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 298(Ap)
Meredith, George, Characteristics of. (A. Symons) Acad. 39: 81(Ja24).
— One of our conquerors. (L. Johnson) Acad. 39: 555(Je13).
— Study of. (J. A. Newton-Robinson) Murray, 10: 859(D).
— Visit to. (J. B. Gilman) Author, 3: 49(Ap).
Mérimée, Prosper. (W. Pater) Fortn. (D'90). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 131(Ja17).
Merrill, Gyles, Ancestors of. N. E. Reg. 45: 304 (O).
Messer Antonio's revenge; a story. (Alan Adair) Murray, 9: 57(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 460(F21).
Mesozoic mammalia, Osborn on. (O. C. Marsh) Am. Natural. 25: 595(Jl).
— reply to O. C. Marsh. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 25: 775(S).
Metallurgy at the British Association. Dub. R. 109: 416(O).
Metals, welding, Bevington's process. J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 321(N).
Meteoric iron, New locality for. (A. E. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 142: 413(N).
Meteorite, Tonganoxie. (E. H. S. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 142: 385(N).
Meteoritic hypothesis, Lockyer's. (J. E. Gore) Ecl. M. 116: 790(Je). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 344(Jl).— Ath. '91, 2: 65(Jl11).— Sat. R. 71: 657.— (S. Newcomb) Nation, 52: 14 (Ja1).
Meteors. All the Year, 69: 520(N).
Methodist Episcopal Church; paragraph 193 of the discipline, Constitutionality of. (A. A. Gee) Meth. R. 51: 591(Jl).
— Two-house plan. (S. Hunt) Meth. R. 51: 230 (Mr).
Metric system, Forerunner of the. (J. H. Gore) Cath. World, 53: 37(Ap).
Mexican Messiah, The. (D. Daly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 95(My).
Mexico, Past and future of. (C. H. Shinn) M. Am. Hist. 26: 36(Jl).
— Railways of. Dub. R. 109: 202(Jl).
— Through, by rail. (C. E. Hodson) Cath. World, 53: 81(Ap).
— To California in 1849 through. (A. C. Ferris) Cent. 42: 666(S).
— United States of, Constitution of. (B. Moses) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 1(Jl).
Meydoum pyramid, Day at. (H. D. Hawnsley) Liv. Age, 191: 226(O24).
Michigan man. (E. W. Peattie) Lippinc. 47: 394 (Mr).
Microbe, Realm of. (E. Priestley) Ecl. M. 116: 813(Je).
Microbes. *See* Germ-diseases.
Microscope, The, from a medical, medico-legal, and legal point of view. (F. Gärtner) Arena, 4: 615(O).
Midnight baptism, The; a study in Christianity. (T. Hardy) Fortn. 55: 695(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 826(Je).
Mighty hunter before the Lord. (V. Dabney) Outing, 19: 164(N), 234(D).
Migration a law of nature. (S. Schindler) Arena, 3: 185(Ja).
Miklosich, Franz. (W. R. Morfill) Acad. 39: 286 (Mr21).
Miles, General, Indian campaigns of. (G. W. Baird) Cent. 42: 351(Jl).
Miles, Wm. A., Correspondence on the French revolution. Ath. '91, 1: 179(F7).— Spec. 66: 567(Ap25).— Ed. R. 173: 299(Ap).
Military education; officers. (W. Wren) Fortn. 56: 225(Ag).
Military service, Growing unpopularity of. (F. C. Trench) Blackw. 149: 804(Je).
Military tactics, 1866–1891. Blackw. 150: 91(Jl).

Military tactics, Progress in. Blackw. 150: 191 (Ag).
Militia, Active, of Canada. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 17: 284(Ja), 365(F).
— of California. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 19: 131(N), 227(D).
— of Massachusetts. (D. M. Taylor) Outing, 18: 199(Je), 309(Jl), 406(Ag), 471(S).
— of Mississippi. (R. K. Evans) Outing, 19: 37(O).
— of Wisconsin. (C. King) Outing, 18: 34(Ap), 112(My).
Militia service. (H. Porter) Cosmop. 12: 102(N).
Milk, Fermentations of. (H. W. Conn) Science, 17: 272(My15).
— Souring of, during thunder-storms. (A. L. Treadwell) Science, 17: 178(Mr27).
Milk supply. *See* Dairy.
Milky way, The. Dub. R. 108: 422(Ap).
— Grindstone theory of. (J. E. Gore) Ecl. M. 117: 765(D).
Millenial hopes. Spec. 67: 282(Ag29).
Miller, C. H. [Joaquin], at home. (E. Verne) Writer, 5: 216(O).
Millet, Mme. Jean Francois, at Barbizon. (C. DeKay) Critic, 19: 123(S5).
Milton, John; Chalfont St. Giles. Macmil. 64: 199(Jl).
— Macbeth considered by him as the subject of a drama. (J. W. Hales) 19th Cent. 30. 919(D).
— Political pamphlets by. (F. C. Montague) Murray, 10: 743(N).
— Some paraphrasers of. (H. S. Pancoast) And. R. 15: 35(Ja).
— Three portraits of. (F. W. Farrar) Eng. Illust. 9: 114(N).
Milwaukee, A residence in. (G. H. Yenowine) Cosmop. 10: 413(F).
— the cream city. (C. King) Cosmop. 10: 549(Mr).
Mind and body, Höffding on relation of. (W. M. Salter) Monist, 1: 118(O'90).
— Origin of. (P. Carus) Monist, 1: 69(O'90).
— Physical basis of. (H. Maudsley) Forum, 10: 645(F).
Mind-cure, The. (H. Wood) Arena, 4: 530(O).
Mind-readers, Methods of. (C. Gatchell) Forum, 11: 192(Ap).
Mineral leases and royalties. (B. Taylor) Scot. R. 18: 110(Jl).
Miner's Sunday in Coloma, A. (C. B. Gillespie) Cent. 42: 259(Je).
Miners, Among American. Chamb. J. 68: 571(S5).
Mines, Death-damp in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 48: 116(Jl).
— of Virginia, and American rails. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 55: 570(Ap), 780(My).
Mining, Placer. (J.P. Reed) Cosmopol. 11: 419(Ag).
Ministerial education. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 21: 112(Ja).—(L. O. Brastow) N. Eng. 54: 160(F).
Ministry, Educated, in the country churches. And. R. 15: 91(Ja).
— Enthusiasm for. (G. A. Gordon) N. Eng. 55: 334(O).
— Experiments worth trying in the. (C. M. Sheldon) And. R. 16: 265(Ag).
— Joys of the. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 21: 525(O).
Minneapolis public library building. Lib. J. 16: 176(Je).
Minorities, Rights of. (D. G. Ritchie) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 129(Ja).
Miocene, Horned artiodactyle from. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 141: 81(Ja).
Mirabeau, Honoré G. DeR. Macmil. 64: 189(Je). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 53: 44(Jl16); 212(S17).
Miracles and medicine. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 1, 145(My–Je).
— Are they to be expected? (L. E. Smith) Bib. Sac. 48: 1(Ja).
— Ecclesiastical, Newman's arguments on. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. 30: 217(Ag).
— Record of, in the Bible. (C. W. Tomlinson) Univ. Q. 48: 334(O).
— Mrs. H. Ward on. Spec. 66: 655(My9).
Miraculous, The, in the New Testament. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. 48: 14(Ja).
Mischief of Monica. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 17: 225–577, 18: 1–561(Ja–O).
Misplaced ambition and what came of it; a story. Temp. Bar, 92: 555(Ag).
Miss Edith's conquest; a story. (I. Garvey) Argosy, 52: 330(O).
Miss Winter's hero. Chamb. J. 68: 344(My30). Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 206(Jl25).
Miss Nisby's widowhood. New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 750(F).
Mission Indians of California. (M. Cariswell) Sunday M. 20: 231(Ap).
Missions in India. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 16: 76(Jl), 300(Ag).
— in Japan. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 15: 100 (Ja), 321(Mr).
— of Alta California, The. (J. T. Doyle) Cent. 41: 389(Ja).
— Protestant. (E. Collins) Cosmop. 10: 529(Mr).
— R. S. Storrs on. (C. Hamlin) Our Day, 7: 346 (My).
— Student volunteer movement. (A. J. Gordon, A. B. Child) Our Day, 7: 241(Ap).
Missionary discussions, Recent. (J. M. Thoburn) Meth. R. 51: 867(N).
Missionary's foundation of doctrine. Church Q. 31: 462(Ja).
Mississippi, National guard of. (R. K. Evans) Outing, 19: 37(O).
Mississippi river, Ten days on. (W. G. Eggleston) Cosmop. 12: 221(D).
Missouri, Supreme court of. (L. C. Krauthoff) Green Bag, 3: 157(Ap).
Mitchell, Elisha, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 398(Ja).
Mitchell, Zerviah Gould, descendant of Massasoit. (W. G. Page) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 642(Ja).
Mitchill, Samuel Latham, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 691(Mr).
Mitford, Mary Russell. (A. Repplier) Lippinc. 47: 390(Mr).
Mitra, Rajendra Lala. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 40: 115(Ag8).
Mnemosyne. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 150: 247(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 792(S26).
Moa, The, in Australia. (C. W. DeVis) Science, 18: 8(Jl3).
Mob injuries, International liability for. (E. W. Huffcut) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 69(Jl).
Moccasin among the Hobbys. (R. M. Johnston) Lippinc. 48: 758(D).
Modern high school girl. (Emily C. Cook) National, 17: 370(My). Same art. Liv. Age. 190: 33(Jl4).
Modern idyll, A. (F. Harris) Fortn. 55: 985(Je).
Modern incident, A; a story. (G. H. Page) Argosy, 52: 381(N).
Modern language, Study of. (S. C. Lougee) Educa. 12: 221(D).

Modern legend, A. (V. D. Scudder) Harper, 82: 300(Ja).
Modern sorceress, A; a story. (I. Garvey) Argosy, 51: Summer no 1.
Modern thought and Christianity. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 309(Ap).
Modern topsy-turveydom. (E. L. Linton) Ecl. M. 116: 57(Ja).
Modern witch, A; a story. Argosy, 51: 73.
Moglashen. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 421: 493(Ag).
Mohammed, Life and teachings, Ali's. Sat. R. 72: 537.
Mohammedan school of thought, New. (H. Mansell) Meth. R. 51: 99(Ja).
Mohammedan women. (A. Reichardt) 19th Cent. 29: 941(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 173 (Ag).
Mohonk negro conference, 1891. Lend a Hand, 7:44(Jl).
Moliere. (A. Lang) Scrib. M. 9: 725(Je).
— Débûts on the theatre. (H. M. Trollope) Blackw. 150: 486(O).
— Moy Thomas on. Sat. R. 71: 290.
Moltke, H. von. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 52: 356 (Ap30).— Spec. 66: 612(My2).— Sat. R. 71: 520.
— and future warfare. (T. A. Dodge) Forum, 11: 353(Je).
— and Moltkeism. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 30: 1018(D).
— as a man of letters. (H. A. Perry) Macmil. 64: 147(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 203(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 163(Jl19).
— Germany and. Ed. R. 174: 528(O).
— War memoirs. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 53: 394 (N19).
— Lord Wolseley on. Sat. R. 72: 350.
Monarchs, Modern. Spec. 66: 855(Je20).
Monasteries, English; Archbishop Warham's visitation in 1511. (Mary Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 18(Ja).
— of the Levant revisited. (G. N. Curzon) New R. 5: 515(D).
— of Meteora. (G. Curzon) Eng. Illust. 8: 530 (Ap).
Moncrieff system of defence. Fortn. 55: 634(Ap).
Money, A. B. C. of. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 152: 723(Je).
— Evolution of. (J. H. Cowperthwait) Lippinc. 48: 616(N).
Mongols of the azure lake, Among the. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 41: 350(Ja).
Monkeys, Intelligence of. Chamb. J. 68: 97(F14).
— Language of. (R. L. Garner) New R. 4: 555 (Je). 5: 424(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 218(Jl25).
Monks; Austin canons in the 13th century. Sat. R. 71: 223.
Monroe doctrine. (W. L. Scruggs) M. Am. Hist. 26: 39(Jl).
Monsoon, The south-west. Chamb. J. 68: 527(Ag 15).
Monster, Rosa-Josepha Blazet, the double. Am. Natural. 25: 891(O).
Monsters, American, now extinct. Chamb. J. 68: 213(Ap4).
Montaigne, M. de. Journal of his travels in Italy. Ath. '91, 1: 402(Mr28).
Monte Carlo, A thousand games at. (W. Duppa-Crotch) Eng. Illust. 8: 723(Jl).
Montes, the matador. (F. Harris) Fortn. 56: 118 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 649(S12).
Moody, Dwight L., and Phillips Brooks, as preachers. And. R. 15: 430(Ap).
Moon, The. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 12: 735(Mr).
— The earth and the. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 12: 596(Ja).
— Heat of. Dub. R. 109: 416(O).
— Lunar landscape; contribution from the Lick Observatory. (E. S. Holden) Cent. 42: 364 (Jl).
Moore, Albert: a painter of beautiful dreams. (H. Frederic) Scrib. M. 10: 712(D).
Moore, George. (G. R. Carpenter) And. R. 16: 568(D).
— Impressions and opinions. Sat. R. 71: 484.
— Writings of. (A. Symons) Acad. 39: 274(Mr21).
Moorland farm, Week on a. All the Year, 69: 34(Jl).
Moorland parish, Atkinson's. Ed. R. 174: 328(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 805(D26).
Moral education. (L. Dunton) Educa. 11: 394, 466, 526. 12: 65(Mr–O).
Moral philosopher and the moral life. (W. James) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 330(Ap).
Moral tales. (C. E. Colley) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 370 (Ap).
Moral theory and practice. (J. Dewey) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 186(Ja).
Moral training, An experiment in. (M. V. Lee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 50(My).
Morality and environment. (A. D. Vinton) Arena, 3: 567(Ap).
— by act of parliament. (R. Anderson) Contemp. 59: 77(Ja).
— Christian; Scientific sins. (E. M. Bowden) Fortn. 55: 21(Ja).
— Evolution and. (C. F. Deems) Arena, 3: 394 (Mr).
— Inner life in relation to. (J. H. Muirhead) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 169(Ja).
— of nations. (W. R. Sorley) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 427(Jl).
— Positive. (P. G. Hamerton) Contemp. 59: 537 (Ap), 889(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 785 (Je).— 117: 124(Jl).
— Practical. Westm. 135: 662(Je).
— Present condition of, 1891. And. R. 15: 546(My).
— Will it survive religion? (G. Smith) Forum, 11: 146(Ap).
Morals and fig-leaves. (Helen London) Arena, 3: 334(F).
— in history. (F. Jodl) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 204(Ja).
— Natural and supernatural, Principles of. Church Q. 33: 136(O).
— Private, and public life. Fortn. 55: 213(F).
More, Sir Thomas. (J. Gairdner) Acad. 39: 388 (Ap25).
— His treatment of heretics. (W. W. Lloyd and J. Gairdner) Acad. 39: 419(My2), 442(My9), 467 (My16), 491(My23).
— Life and writings of. Dub. R. 109: 283(O).
— Private life of. (Agnes Lambert) 19th Cent. 30: 540(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 707 (D19).
Morelli, Giovanni. Quar. 173: 235(Jl).— (C. Phillips) Acad. 39: 288(Mr21).
Morgan, John, and his rough riders, A romance of. (T. H. Hines) Cent. 41: 403(Ja).
Mormonism; Misleading Mormon manifestoes. (J. Cook) Our Day, 7: 206(Mr).
— Questions on. (J. Cook and others) Our Day, 7: 1(Ja).

Morocco, England and. (I. Perdicaris) National, 106: 570(D).
— in 1891. (C. Rolleston) National, 17: 649(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 536(Ag29).
— in European politics. (C. F. Goss) 19th Cent. 29: 1016(Je).
— the land of Mulaï el Hassan. (Dr. R. Brown) Chamb. J. 68: 657(O17).
— The protégé system in. (D. Mackenzie) Blackw. 149: 277(F).
Morris, Lewis, Poetry of. Church Q. 32: 115(Ap).
— (A. Waugh) Murray, 9: 43(Ja).
— A vision of saints. (R. Bayne) Acad. 39: 202 (F28).
Morris, Robert, Letter of, to J. Nicholson, 1797. M. Am. Hist. 26: 71(Jl).
Morris, William. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 740(F).
— News from nowhere. (M. Hewlett) National, 17: 818(Ag).
— Socialistic views of. (L. Johnson) Acad. 39: 483(My23).
Mortgage indebtedness, Census bulletin on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 436(My28).
Mortgages; Over-mortgaging the land. (Lord Vernon) 19th Cent. 29: 415(Mr).
— Western lands and. (J. W. Gleed) Forum, 11: 468(Je).
Morton, John M. Ath.'91, 2: 876(D26).
Mosaics, Ancient. (Mrs. Lecky) Good Words, 32: 662(O).
Mosasaurs, Kansas. (S. W. Williston) Science, 18: 345(D18).
Moseley, Henry Nottidge. Acad. 40: 455(N21). — Ath.'91, 2: 689(N21).
Motherhood, Talent of. (A. Kenealy) Ecl. M. 116: 189(F).
Motion, Spectroscopic determination of. Dub. R. 109: 191(Jl).
Mounds and animal effigies, Peet's Emblematic. (L. Carr) Nation, 52: 121(F5).
— Altar, and ash pits. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 13: 85(Mr).
— Great Cahokia mound. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 13: 3(Ja).
Mound-builders, Defensive works of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 13: 189(Jl).
— Higher civilization of. (J. P. Shreve) Am. Antiq. 13: 15(My).
— Migrations of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 13: 131 (My).
— Religion of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 13: 307 (N).
Mountain fire, A. (R. Mayne) Overland, n. s. 18: 507(N).
Mountain mirage. (J. Miller) Lippinc. 47: 242(F).
Mountain railways in Switzerland, New. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 53: 233(S24).
Mountain ranges, Classification of, according to their structure, origin, and age. (W. Upham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 665(S).
Mountaineering in Africa. All the Year, 68: 88 (Ja).
Mountains, Access to. (J. P. Smith) Blackw. 150: 259(Ag).
— High life. Ecl. M. 117: 363(S).
Mouton, Gabriel. (J. H. Gore) Cath. World, 53: 37(Ap).
Movement, Voluntary, analysis of. (V. Horsley) 19th Cent. 29: 857(Je).
Mozart—after a hundred years. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 43: 203(D).
Mozart, Requiem mass; a remarkable musical history. (W. Pole) Cosmop. 10: 493(F).
Mozart's librettist. (J. Ross) Macmil. 65: 53(N).
Mozley, Anne. Acad. 40: 14(Jl4).
Mozley, Thomas, Letters from Rome. Church Q. 33: 206(O).
Mr. Carruthers; a story. All the Year, 68: 510(My).
Mr. Chaine's sons; a novel. (W. E. Norris) Temp. Bar, 92: 1-449, 93: 1-449(Ja-D).
Mr. Cutting, the night editor. (E. Wardman) Cent. 42: 337(Jl).
Mrs. Dawe's lady-help; a story. (B. Dempster) All the Year, 69: 117-237.
Mrs. Diffidence. All the Year, 68: 424(My).
Mrs. Harrington's diamond necklace. (D. Vane) Chamb. J. 68: 360-376(Je6-13).
Mrs. Higgins's strange lodger; a story. (H. MacColl) Murray, 10: 937(D).
Mrs. Manstey's view. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 10: 117(Jl).
Mrs. Yan Brunt's convert. (R. Driggs) Lippinc. 48: 359(S).
Müller, Max, on language. (S. V. Clevenger) Am. Natural. 25: 951(N).
Mulready, W., Stephens' Memorials. Sat. R. 71: 169.
Muneepore outbreak. *See* Manipur.
Municipal reform, American. (C. C. Bonney) Our Day, 7: 418(Je). *See also* Cities.
Municipal threat in national politics. (J. C. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 570(Jl).
Muqaddam of Spins; a story. Blackw. 149: 371 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 418(My16).
Murat, Princess Caroline (Fraser). (J. L. Gilder) Cosmop. 10: 433(F).
Murchison, Sir R. I. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 25: 97(F).
Murderer for an hour. (J. Chambers) Lippinc. 48: 318(S).
Murray, John. Memoirs. Atlan. 68: 268(Ag).—(W. E. Gladstone) Murray, 9: 577(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 609(Je6).—Church Q. 33: 185 (O).—(J. Macauley) Liv. Age, 190: 344(Ag8). — Scot. R. 18: 24(Jl).—Ed. R. 174: 121(Jl).— Quar. 173: 1(Jl).—Sat. R. 71: 416.—(G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 53: 50(Jl16).—Blackw. 149: 717(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 643 (Je13).—(W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 92: 343(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 665(S12).—(R. L. Gallienne) Acad. 39: 385(Ap25).
Murray, Mrs. Gaston. Acad. 39: 97(Ja24).
Museums and their purposes. (N. H. Winchell) Science, 18: 43(Jl24).
— of industrial art in Italy. (A. Melani) Art J. 43: 262(S).
Music and form. Spec. 66: 689(My16).
— as a factor in spiritual development. (R. P. Rider) Bapt. Q. 13: 592(Ja).
— Criticism of. Sat. R. 72: 187.
— Crochets; musical anecdotes. Temp. Bar, 91: 51(Ja).
— English and German. (J. F. Rowbotham) National, 17: 238(Ap), 523(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 124(Jl11).
— — of 15th century, ed. by Maitland. Sat. R. 72: 596.
— Nationality in, with special reference to Hungarian music. (F. Korbay) Harper, 82: 564 (Mr).
— of nature, The. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 32: 842(D).

Music; or the tone poetry. (J. V. Cheney) Overland, n. s. 17: 28(Ja).
— Origin of. (H. Spencer) Mind, 16: 535(O).— (R. Wallaschek and J. M. Cattell) Mind, 16: 375(Je).
— Relation of words to. Atlan. 68: 574(O).
Music halls, London. (F. A. Guthrie) Harper, 82: 190(Ja).
Musical instruments and their homes. (C. F. G. Cumming) Blackw. 149: 527(Ap).
Musical myths. (J. H. Rowbotham) Chamb. J. 68: 449(Jl18).
Musketry instruction in India. Sat. R. 71: 228.
Mussels and their culture. Chamb. J. 68: 283 (My2).
My adventure with Edgar Allan Poe. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 48: 240(Ag).
My aunt Cecilia. (A. H. Norway) Chamb. J. 68: 216–264(Ap4–25).
My cousin the colonel. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 84: 43(D).
My cousin's wedding-dress. (F. E. Wait) Overland, n. s. 18: 535(N).
My dog Toss. Outing, 18: 27(Ap).
My friend the thief; a story. All the Year, 69: 444, 468(N).
My ladie's song. (J. Truman) Macmil. 64: 103(Je).
My novels. Blackw. 149: 630(My).
My old drawing-master. Macmil. 63: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 205(Ap25).
My Pythagorean friend. (G. Dunn) Blackw. 150: 384(S).
My trip to the mine. Overland, n. s. 18: 405(O).
My Uncle Dick. (J. E. Curran) Scrib. M. 10: 100 (Jl).
My uncle's story. (Lady West) Eng. Illust. 8: 733 (Jl).
My witches' cauldron. (A. Ritchie) Macmil. 63: 424(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 295(My2).
Mysteries, Italian, of the confraternities of penitence. (I. S. A. Herford) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 646 (O).
Mysterious case, A; a story. (A. K. Green) Lippinc. 47: 352(Mr).
Mystery at Lyndon Chase; a story. Argosy, 52: 537(D).
Mystery of a Christmas hunt. (T. Torrance) Outing, 17: 243(Ja).
Mystery of Old Gray's Inn, A. (A. Hope) Macmil. 63: 401(Ap).
Mystery of a studio, The; a story. (R. H. Fletcher) Cosmop. 10: 727(Ap).
Mystery of the sea, A. (E. K. Buttolph) Cent. 41: 718(Mr).
Mystery, Tales of; ed. by Saintsbury. Sat. R. 72: 646.
Mythology, Greek; Dyer's Studies of the gods. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 53: 412(N26).— (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 12: 171(O).

Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 59: 508(Ap).
Nænia amoris; a poem. (T. W. Parsons) Atlan. 67: 513(Ap).
Naharina, Land of. *See* Tunip.
Names, Evolution of. (T. M. Maxwell) M. Am. Hist. 26: 53(Jl).
— in novels. Blackw. 150: 230(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 813(S26). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 456(O).
— Proper, with the article. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 11: 483(D'90).
Names; What's in a name? Chamb. J. 68: 617 (26).
Nannie's career. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 41: 457 (Ja).
Nansen, Dr. F., Will he reach the North Pole? (A. W. Greely) Forum, 11: 710(Ag).
Napier, Sir C., Butler's life of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 52: 162(F19).
Naples, Palaces of. (E. Marget) Portfo. 22: 187 (S) 209(O).
— the poor in, Housing. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 52: 134(F12).
— Women of. (C. Eglestone) Murray, 10: 900(D).
— Zoölogical station at; question of a table at. (C. O. Whitman) Science, 18: 160(S18).
Napoleon I. and peace with America, 1800. (E. Spencer) M. Am. Hist. 26: 298(O).
— his views of religion. (H. A. Taine) No. Am. 152: 567(My).
— Taine on. Quar. 173: 438(O).
Narrow escape, A, all around. (J. C. Hall) Overland, n. s. 17: 73(Ja).
Nashville, Appointment of receiver for, in 1869. (L. S. Meriam) Am. Law R. 25: 393(My–Je).
Nasir of Balkh. (C. J. Pickering) National, 17: 544(Je).
Natal, Home-life in. Chamb. J. 68: 11(Ja3).
Natalie, Queen, Expulsion of. Spec. 66: 712(My 23).
Natchez Indians. (H. A. Giddings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 201(Je).
National Academy of Sciences. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. 12: 601(F).
National art competition, England, 1891. (A. Vallance) Art J. 43: 335(N).
National road, The old. (R. C. Faris) Chaut. 13: 758(S).
Nationalism, Christian. (A. Chamberlain) And. R. 15: 659(Je).
— Tyranny of. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 4: 311(Ag).
— *versus* individualism. Arena, 3: 600(Ap).
Nationality, Sentiment of. (T. R. Edwards) Westm. 135: 501(My).
Native of Winby. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 67: 609 (My).
Natural bridge of Virginia. (K. L. Parsons) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 591(Jl).
Natural law in the spiritual world, Drummond's. (H. M. Goodwin) N. Eng. 55: 45(Jl).
Natural selection and Christianity. (H. W. Conn) Meth. R. 51: 552(Jl).
Naturalist, Incidents in the life of a. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Temp. Bar, 93: 477(D).
— A roadside. Blackw. 150: 114(Jl).
Nature and man rival mechanics. (B. W. Richardson) Longm. 18: 616(O).
— Taste for; is it acquired? Atlan. 67: 287(F).
Naulahka, The. (R. Kipling and W. Balestier) Cent. 43: 35(N), 186(D).
Nauvoo, A girl's letters from. (C. Haven) Overland, n. s. 17: 145(F).
Navajo Indians, The head-flattening among. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 535(Ag).
— Mortuary customs of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 25: 303(Ap).
Naval apprentice, The life of a. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 13: 57(Ap).
Naval apprentice system. (A. B. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 10: 563(N).
Naval defence act. (T. Brassey) New R. 4: 508 (Je).

Naval engagements, Modern; ironclad fights. Chamb. J. 68: 294(My9).
Naval exhibition at Chelsea. All the Year, 68: 540(Je).
Naval manœuvres, Value of. (J. R. Soley) No. Am. 153: 144(Ag).
Naval militia and reserve, A. (J. W. Miller) Forum, 12: 262(O).
Naval warfare. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 40: 328 (O17).
Navies, confidence in, Growth of. Spec. 67: 343 (S12).
— Modern. Sat. R. 72: 152.
See Sea power.
Neapolitan art. (A. F. Jacassy) Scrib. M. 9: 228 (F).
Near shave, A; a story. All the Year, 68: 110(Ja).
Nebula, ring, in Lyra. Dub. R. 108: 424(Ap).
Nebulæ and star-streams. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 338(Ja).
— Motion of. Dub. R. 108: 157(Ja).
— New, in Cygnus. Dub. R. 109: 414(O).
Ned. (M. S. Briscoe) Overland, n. s. 17: 152(F).
Neesima, Joseph, Hardy's Life and letters of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 396(N19).
Neglected classes. (E. E. Hale) Lend a Hand, 7: 158(S).
Negro, The, and the Indian, ethnologically considered. (A. F. Chamberlain) Science, 17: 85 (F13).
— Introduction of, into the United States. (C. A. Stakely) M. Am. Hist. 26: 349(N).
Negro emigration from America. Spec. 66: 113 (Ja24).
Negro labor in southern manufactures. Nation, 53: 208(S17).
Negro suffrage, and woman suffrage. (E. B. Dietrick) Westm. 135: 364(Ap).
Negro words. Atlan. 67: 143(Ja).
Negroes, Beliefs and superstitions of. Atlan. 68: 286(Ag).— (S. M. Handy) Lippinc. 48: 735(D).
— The census and. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 52: 232 (Mr19).
— Do they seek social equality? (J. C. Price) Forum, 10: 558(Ja).
— in the South, Churches and schools of. (L. B. Chace Wyman) New Eng. M. 3: 785(F).
— — Problem of. (L. M. Hagood) Meth. R. 51: 428(My).— (J. Bryce) No. Am. 153: 641(D).
— — — from the negro's point of view. (W. S. Scarborough) Arena, 4: 219(Jl).
— — Suffrage for, How to be regulated. (R. H. Williams) Arena, 5: 95(D).
— — What they are doing for themselves. (S. J. Barrows) Atlan. 67: 805(Je).
— in the U. S. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 11: 501(Jl).
— Progress of colored people in Washington, D. C. (M. W. Noble) Chaut. 14: 183(N).
— savage, Deportment of. (P. Reichard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 330(Jl).
Neighbor, Our. (E. C. Cork) New R. 4: 461(My).
Nelson, Captain, Relief of. (A. J. M. Jephson) Scrib. M. 9: 500(Ap).
Nelson, Horatio, Last words of. Sat. R. 71: 610.
— A study of. (W. O'C. Morris) Macmil. 63: 429 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 556(My30).
Nero, Time of, Farrar on. Sat. R. 72: 476.
Neroni, Domenico; Pictor sacrilegus. (V. Paget) Contemp. 60: 188(Ag), 372(S).
Nets, Reef-knot. (W. Churchill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 83(N).
Nevin, John Williamson. (W. F. Faber) And. R. 16: 11(Jl).
New Brunswick, Emigration from New England to, 1763-4. (D. F. Lamson) M. Am. Hist. 25: 118(F).
New England and emigration. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 12: 630(F).
— The Duke of Hamilton's power of attorney, 1726. N. E. Reg. 45: 71(Ja).
— Economic and social history of, 1620-1789, Weeden on. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 11: 279 (Ja).— (J. A. Doyle) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 592(Jl). — (W. L. Kingsley) N. Eng. 55: 439(N).
— Education in. (W. Everett) New Eng. Mag. 4: 128(Mr).
— Future of. (J. D. Long and others) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 661(Ja).
— in the short story. Atlan. 67: 845(Je).
— Rural, Decline of. (A. N. Currier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 384(Ja).
— Story of a journey to, in 1831. (W. H. Seward) M. Am. Hist. 26: 376(N).
New Forest, Around the. All the Year, 68: 489 (My).
— Criticism of the management of. Reply to Sir H. Maxwell. (A. Herbert) 19th Cent. 30: 346 (S).
— Slow destruction of. (A. Herbert) Fortn. 55: 444(Mr).
New gallery exhibition, 1891. Ath. '91, 1: 609 (My9).
— Victorian exhibition, 1891. Ath. '91, 2: 768(D 5), 838(D19), 872(D26).
New Guinea; the Papuan and his master. (H. Nisbet) Fortn. 55: 413(Mr).— Reply. (H. O. Forbes) and rejoinder (H. Nisbet) Fortn. 56: 431(S).
New Hampshire, Innkeeping in. (E. Emerton) Nation, 53: 232(S24).
— More about the Wheelwright deed. (C. H. Bell) N. E. Reg. 45: 243(Jl).
— Population of. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 52: 84(Ja 29).
New Haven region, Four "Rocks" of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 142: 79(Ag).
New Jersey, Supreme court of. (J. Whitehead) Green Bag, 3: 355(Ag), 401(S), 453(O), 493(N).
New Mexico; the land of poco tiempo. (C. F. Lummis) Scrib. M. 10: 760(D).
New Orleans. Lynching of Italians in, 1891. (Mrs. J. W. Mario) 19th Cent. 29: 701(My).— Lippinc. 48: 764(D).— Sat. R. 71: 341, 406, 430.— Spec. 66: 400(M21), 466(Ap4).— (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 294(Ap9).— (R. H. Marr) Am. Law R. 25: 414(My-Je).— (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 232(Mr19).— *See also* Mafia.
— — The law and. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 152: 691(Je).
— — Legal and constitutional aspects of. (J. Bryce) New R. 4: 385(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 579(Je6).
New sensation, A; a story. (A. & E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 93: 509(D).
New Year, "A Happy." National, 16: 577(Ja).
New Year's message, A. (C. A. Berry) Sunday M. 20: 52(Ja).
New York city as an art centre. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 13: 330(Je).
— as a musical centre. (W. J. Henderson) Cosmopol. 11: 54(My).
— Plutocracy and snobbery in. (Edgar Fawcett) Arena, 4: 142(Jl).

New York city, Sanitary improvement in, during the last quarter of a century. (E. Clark) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 319(Jl).
— Tenements of, Riis on. Sat. R. 72: 675.
New York state, University of, Regents' convocation of 1891. Acad. (Syr.) 6: 312(S).
New York Reform club. (E. N. Vallandigham) Westm. 136: 609(D).
New Zealand. (G. M. Grant) Harper, 83: 327(Ag).
— Alps of. (M. Ross) Art J. 43: 172(Je).
— Primary education in. (A. Inkersley) Educa. 12: 15(S).
— Science in. Science, 17: 146(Mr13).
— Sounds of. (E. Sandys) Art J. 43: 300(O).
Newark system, Are there glacial records in? (I. C. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 141: 499(Je).
Newberry library building, Chicago, Plan of. (C. C. Soule) Lib. J. 16: 11(Ja).
Newburyport. (E. Parton) N. Eng. M. n. s. 5: 160(O).
Newcomb, Simon. Formative influences. Forum, 11: 183(Ap).
Newfoundland. (R. Wheatley) Meth. R. 51: 413 (My).
— and the French fishery question. Spec. 66: 434 (Mr28), 468(Ap4), 617(My2), 748(My30).
— Chat about. (E. Blake) No. Am. 152: 714(Je).
— Fisheries dispute. Sat. R. 71: 345, 371, 405, 493.
Newman, Cardinal J: H: Sat. R. 71: 233.— (J: Owen) Acad. 39: 553(Je13).— (C. F. Lee) Univ. Q. 48: 81(Ja), 182(Ap).— (E. H. Sears) Nation, 52: 341(Ap23).
— Abbott's Philomythus. (Mrs. M. A. Ward) 19th Cent. 29: 768(My).— (W. Ward) Contemp. 60: 32(Jl).
— and John Wesley. (J. Telford) Sunday M. 20: 331(My).
— Another view of. (W. M. Salter) Arena, 4: 475(S).
— as a preacher. (J. V. Tracey) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 225(Ap).
— A day with. (Fitzedward Hall) Nation, 52: 296 (Ap9).
— Early life of. (E. A. Abbott) Contemp. 59: 30 (Ja).
— Ethics of doubt. (W. L. Sheldon) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 224(Ja).
— his attitude toward ecclesiastical miracles; Reply to Abbott and to Mrs. Ward. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. 30: 217(Ag).
— his scepticism. (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 29: 179 (F).
— Hutton's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 52: 245(Mr19).
— in the English church. Ed. R. 173: 526(Ap).
— Letters and correspondence of. (W. M. Lawrence) Dial (Ch.) 11: 374(Ap).
— not a sceptic; reply to Stephen. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 29: 979(Je).
— Reminiscences of. (W. A. Greenhill) Acad. 39: 273(Mr21), 317(Ap4).
— Tribute to. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 48: 144(Ja).
Newnham College, Cambridge. (E. Field) Cent. 42: 287(Je).
Newspaper English, American and British. Critic, 18: 315(Je13).
Newspaper ignorance. Sat. R. 72: 320.
Newspaper law, Fisher and Strahan's. Sat. R. 71: 538.
Newspaper press beginnings in Scotland. (J. D. Cockburn) Scot. R. 18: 366(O).
Newspapers, American, Merits and defects of. (A. H. Plumb) Our Day, 8: 209(S).
— Country. (E. W. Howe) Cent. 42: 776(S).
— English and American. (A. Balch) Lippinc. 48: 87(Jl).
— Evening, in England, and their sub-editing. (C. Watson) Writer, 5: 74(Ap).
— German. (C. Lowe) 19th Cent. 30: 853(D).
— in the high school. Acad. (Syr.) 6: 260(Je).
— Old. (O. S. Adams) New Eng. M. 4: 383(My).
Newtonite and rectorite. (R. N. Brackett and J. F. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 142: 11(Jl).
Ngamiland, Condition of. Dub. R. 109: 201(Jl).
Niagara falls, power of, Utilization of. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 30(Jl).
Niagara gorge, Recession of the. (E. G. Bourne) Nation, 52: 239(Mr19).
Nibelungen lied, The. (A. Ten Brook) Chaut. 14: 196(N).
Nicaragua, Tarrying in, 1849. (R. S. Baldwin, jr.) Cent. 42: 911(O).
Nicaragua canal, The. Chamb. J. 68: 86(F7).— (C. T. Harvey) Cosmop. 10: 676(Ap).— (J. Sherman) Forum, 11: 1(Mr).— (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 13: 490(Jl).— (H. White) Nation, 52: 44(Ja15).
Night in a haystack; or, a trial for the Derby. Blackw. 149: 817(Jl).
Nihilism, Russian, Woman's share in. (E. Norraikow) Cosmopol. 11: 619(S).
Nihilists in Paris. (J. H. Rosny) Harper, 83: 429 (Ag).
Nile, Afloat on the. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. 10: 663(D).
— from Philae to Wady Halfa. (Gebel Effendi) Cosmop. 12: 131(D).
— A trip to the. (A. de Potter) Chaut. 14: 327 (D).
Nirvana, Turning towards. (E. A. Ross) Arena, 4: 736(N).
Nissá; a true story of Isfahán. Blackw. 149: 520 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 780(Je).
Nitrification, Investigations on. (E. O. Jordan and E. H. Richards) Science, 18: 48(Jl24).
No. 29 Ratcliffe Highway, Murders at, 1811. Green Bag, 3: 134(Mr).
"No" Dance, The; a poem. (E. Arnold) Contemp. 60: 777(D).
Noble mother, A. (H. Zimmern) Liv. Age, 191: 168(O17).
Noble revenge, A. (Jessie Macleod) Chamb. J. 68: 569–615(S5–26).
Nonconformists and unionism. (N. Hall) Fortn. 55: 320(F).
— Theological degrees for. (H. W. Horwill) Contemp. 60: 559(O).
Nonconformist conscience, Tyranny of. (P. B. Brett) 19th Cent. 29: 202(F).
Nonconformist politics. Cong. R. 5: 58(Ja).
Nonsense. Sat. R. 72: 164.
Noor Mahâl, Light of the harem. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 11: 235(Je).
Norfolk coast, Last excursion to. All the Year, 69: 373(O).
— On the. All the Year, 68: 610(Je).
Normal college, Model. (J. W. Macdonald) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 30(F).
Norman lady, A. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 12: 450 (Ja).
Norrland and its timber trade. Chamb. J. 68: 407(Je27).

North Carolina, winter in, Word for. (D. Dodge) Outing, 17: 452(Mr).
North Pole, New route to the. (F. Nansen) Forum, 11: 693(Ag).
— Will Dr. Nansen succeed? (A. W. Greely) Forum, 11: 710(Ag).
North shore, Summer days on. (W. S. Nevins) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 17(S).
Northumberland, A day's raid into. (J. Veitch) Blackw. 150: 80(Jl).
Northwest: Beyond the great lakes. (A. B. Guptill) Outing, 28: 175(Je).
— The new. (J. N. Dolph) Forum, 11: 453(Je).
Norumbega. (A. L. Clark) New Eng. M. 4: 261 (Ap).
Norway; across the Folgefond. (J. Beveridge) Sunday M. 20: 85(F).
— Deer-forest in. (H. Pottinger) Fortn. 55: 229 (F).— Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 34(Ap4).
— Politics in. (D. K. Dodge) Nation, 53: 64(Jl23).
— A winter jaunt to. (Mrs. A. Tweedie) Murray, 10: 52(Jl).
Norwegian literature, 1890–91. (H. Jæger) Ath. '91, 2: 27(Jl4).
Norwich. (R. O. Allsop) Eng. Illust. 8: 365(F).
Notes in books, Oppression of. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 68: 253(Ag).
Noto, an unexplored corner of Japan. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 67: 1–482(Ja–Ap).
Novel, modern; is it a work of art? (P. C. Schiedt) Ref. Q. 38: 370(Jl).
— of the future. (F. Coates) Author, 3: 47(Ap).
— Victorian, and Elizabethan drama. (T. D. Robb) Lippinc. 47: 520(Ap).
Novels by American women, On certain. (B. Matthews) Cosmop. 10: 764(Ap).
— Names in. Blackw. 150: 230(Ag).
— Skeletons of. (M. R. P. Hatch) Writer, 5: 87 (My). *See also* Fiction.
Novelist, The young. (W. Besant) Author, 3: 31 (Mr).
Novel writers, Maxims for. Murray, 9: 185(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 570(F28).
Novelty, Sinfulness of. Spec. 66: 240(F14).
November prairie, A; a poem. (K. T. Prescott) Atlan. 68: 620(N).
Nullification, South Carolina and. (G. Hunt) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 232(Je).
Numeration; Twelve *versus* ten. (W. B. Smith) Educa. R. 2: 347(N).
Numismatics, Progress of Indian. (V. A. Smith) Acad. 40: 388(O31).
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar. (Rollo Ogden) Scrib. M. 9: 432(Ap).
Nurses, London hospital. (W. H. Wilkins) National, 17: 118(Mr).
Nursing, Hospital. (Mrs. Hunter) Eng. Illust. 8: 421(Mr).
— a privileged profession. Westm. 135: 6(Ja).
Nuts and seeds, Ornamental uses of. Chamb. J. 68: 374(Je13).
Nyassaland, Dawn in. (D. K. Cross) Blackw. 150: 657(N).
Nymegen, an old town in Holland. (R. Blomfield) Eng. Illust. 8: 745(Jl).

Oak of Geismar, The. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 10: 681(D).
Ober-Ammergau Passion play, Disposition of the receipts. Nation, 52: 91(Ja29).
Ober-Ammergau; Winter in the country of the Passion play. (H. C. Ward) National, 16: 688(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 353(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 438(F14).
Obeying the poet. (M. Hill) Outing, 19: 69(O).
Obvious, Essays in the. (H. G. Hutchinson) Murray, 9: 634, 820(My, Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 378(Ag8).
Ocean, The, from real life. (J. A. Beebe) Cent. 43: 244(D).
Ocean passenger travel. (J. H. Gould) Scrib. M. 9: 399(Ap).
See Steamships, *also* Atlantic.
Odor of Sanctity. (E. M. Heaton) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 742. 5: 38–470(Ag–D).
Off beaten paths. (M. A. Kenn) Overland, n. s. 18: 19(Jl).
Office-holders, public, Removal of. (J. R. Berryman) Am. Law R. 25: 199(Mr–Ap).
Ogham inscriptions at Ballyknock. (W. Stokes) Acad. 40: 459(N21).
Oglethorpe, Jas. E., Bruce's. Sat. R. 71: 204.
Ohio, Antiquities of, Shepherd on. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 11: 377(Ap).
Ohio River, Brief history of. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 739(Ap).
Oil rivers, Protectorate of. Dub. R. 109: 434(O).
Oils, Lamp. Chamb. J. 68: 389(Je20).
Old Adam; or, I, yet not I. (W. Boyd Carpenter) Good Words, 32: 259(A).
Old age, Science of. (A. Schofield) Ecl. M. 116: 105(Ja).
Old chair. (M. L. Cobb) New Eng. M. 3: 737(F).
Old dwelling, The; a poem. (C. H. Crandall) Atlan. 67: 772(Je).
Old Gus Lawson. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 42: 104(My).
Old Hickory's ball. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 4: 373(Ag).
Old red schoolhouse. (H. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 292(My).
Old studio, The. (T. St. E. Hake) Chamb. J. 68: 381–409(Je13–27).
O'Leary, Ellen, Poetry of. (J. Todhunter) Acad. 40: 70(Jl25).
Oliphant, Laurence. Blackw. 150: 1(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 451(Ag22). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 251(Ag).— Quar. 173: 392(O).— Scot. R. 18: 175(Jl).— Liv. Age, 191: 92(O10). — (L. J. Jennings) Macmil. 64: 175(Jl).— (W. Lewin) Acad. 40: 27(Jl11).— (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 60: 347(S).— (W. Fraser Rae) Temp. Bar, 93: 413(N).— (E. P. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 12: 138(S).— (C. G. Smith) Nation, 53: 30(Jl9).— Atlan. 68: 414(S).
— and wife. Sat. R. 71: 655.
— Religious life of; "Killing self." Spec. 66: 824 (Je13).
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., and J. L. Harris. (Mrs. A. Phillips) National, 17: 681(Jl).— W. J. Stillman) Nation, 53: 120(Ag13).
Olive, The, in America. (S. S. Boynton) Overland, n. s. 18: 420(O).
Olsen testing machine. J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 81 (F).
Omnibus strike in London. All the Year, 69: 138 (Ag).— Sat. R. 71: 705.
— Mayor's interference. Sat. R. 71: 762.
On lonely hills. (M. Davison) Sund. M. 20: 465-683(Jl–O).
On the marshes of Deva. Chamb. J. 68: 745-761 (N21–28).

On the wane; a story. (Mrs. W. K. Clifford) Eng. Illust. 8: 701(Jl).
On the western circuit; a story. (T. Hardy) Eng. Illust. 9: 275(D).
One of our conquerors. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 55: 143-836(Ja-My).
Onion, My garden on an. (K. B. Claypole) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35:72(My).
Only an incident. (H. D. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 501(D).
Only son of his mother; a story. (L. McClintock) Argosy, 51: 259(Mr).
Opera, Origin of. Sat. R. 72: 417.
Opium cultivation in India. Sat. R. 72: 191, 219.
Opium curse in India, Story of. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 12: 768(Mr).
Opium revenue, Vote against. Spec. 66: 534(Ap18).
Opium smuggler, In an. Overland, n. s. 17: 43(Ja).
Opium traffic; Anti-opium resolution in parliament. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 29: 851(Je). — (C. Hamlin) Our Day, 8: 153(S).
Opportunities in life. (W. C. Magee) Sund. M. 20: 450(Jl).
Orange sands, A further note on the age of. (R. D. Salisbury) Am. J. Sci. 142: 252(S).
Orchids, Exhibition of. Sat. R. 71: 681.
— A few native. (P. Lovell) Am. Natural. 25: 248(Mr).
— Hot. (F. Boyle) Longm. 17: 283(Ja).
Ordeal, The, in Asia. Green Bag, 3: 310(Jl).
— of blood, The. Green Bag, 3: 476(O).
Ordination, Anglican ordinal and non-Episcopal. Church Q. 31: 382(Ja).
Oregon, Winchester exploring expedition in 1850. Overland, n. s. 17: 475(My).
O'Reilly, John Boyle, Life of. (K. E. Conway) Cath. World, 53: 198(My).— Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 144(Ap25).
Organ pipes, Energy used by. (C. K. Wead) Am. J. Sci. 142: 21(Jl).
Organs, Hand. Spec. 67: 218(Ag15).
Organic forms, Origin of — by natural or supernatural process? (J. Le Conte) Overland, n. s. 18: 198(Ag).
Oriental congress of 1891. Acad. 40: 177(Ag29), 221(S12), 242(S19).
Oriental studies, Antiquity not their chief charm. (F. Max Müller) 19th Cent. 29: 796(My).
Originality, Decay of. (C. B. R. Kent) National, 106: 520(D).
Orkney islands, Fauna of. Sat. R. 72: 147.
Ormerod, G. Waring. Acad. 39: 43(Ja10).
Ornament in architecture. Sat. R. 71: 420.
Orphan, On being an. All the Year, 68: 269(Mr).
Ortels, Abraham, Letters of, edited by J. H. Hessels. (W. J. C. Moens) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 385(Ap).
Orthodoxy, Changes of, in England. (A. Momerie) Forum, 11: 302(My).
— Liberal. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 35: 419(Je).
— non-progressive, Heresy of. (W. M. Bryant) Unita. R. 36: 405(D).
Osborne, Lord Sidney Godolphin. Sat. R. 71: 115.
Osgoode Hall, Law school of. (D. B. Read) Green Bag, 3: 265(Je).
Ossianic saga, New theory of. (A. Nutt and others) Acad. 39: 161-283(F14-Mr21).
Ostrich farm, Life on an. (Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 778(O).
Ostrich farming in California. (E. G. Paul) Cosmopol. 11: 336(Jl).
Otero, Dancing of. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 47: 99(Ja).
Other woman, The. (Richard H. Davis) Scrib. M. 9: 385(Mr).
Otter, The. Chamb. J. 68: 309(My16).
Ouachita mountain system in Indian Territory, Notes on a reconnoissance of. (R. T. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 142: 111(Ag).
Our first-born. Macmil. 65: 141(D).
Our great-grandmother's wedding dress; a story. (A. M. Trotter) Argosy, 52: 555(D).
Our midnight visitor; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Temp. Bar, 91: 223(F).— Ecl. M. 116: 484(Ap).
Our riding party; a posthumous sketch; with illustrations. (F. O. C. Darley) Cosmop. 10: 279(Ja).
Outing with the queen of hearts, An. (A. W. Tourgee) Cosmop. 12: 70(N).
Outlawry on the Mexican border. (J. E. Pilcher) Scrib. M. 10: 78(Jl).
Over the water; a story. All the Year, 69: 415(O).
Owen, Philip C. (J. F. Boyes) Art J. 43: 213(Jl).
Ox-eye cañon; a story. Chamb. J. 68: 93(F7).
Oxford, Books about. (L. Johnson) Acad. 40: 495 (D5).
— Burrows's Collectanea, vol. ii. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 564(Jl).
— City documents, ed. by Rogers. Sat. R. 72: 228.
— Rowing at. (S. E. Winbolt) Atlan. 67: 788(Je).
— Schools at. (S. E. Winbolt) Atlan. 68: 670(N).
— University, Origin of. (T. E. Holland) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 238(Ap).
— — Political science at. (D. G. Ritchie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 85(Jl).
— — Undergraduate life at. (C. Mellen) Outing, 17: 344(F).
Oxford movement, Church's. Sat. R. 71: 394.— Acad. 39: 481(My23).— Church Q. 32. 318(Jl).
Oxford theology, Recent. (F. C. Conybeare) Westm. 135: 237(Mr).
Oxygen, In search of. All the Year, 68: 443(My).
— Resuscitation by means of. (H. Elsdale) 19th Cent. 29: 719(My).
Oyster, Biography of the. (E. L. Wilson) Scrib. M. 10: 469(O).
— Brooks on the. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 53: 57 (Jl16).
Oysters. Sat. R. 72: 384.
— Philpots on. Sat. R. 72: 20.
— Question of the supply of. (H. N. Martin) Science, 17: 169(Mr27).
Oyster village, An. (J. L. Hopkins) Cosmopol. 11: 717(O).

Pacific ocean, Air from, over the Rocky Mts. (G. H. Stone) Science, 17: 359(Je26).
Pacific region, Relief map of. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, n. s. 18: 144(Ag).
Pacific states, Commercial future of. (W. L. Merry) Forum, 12: 410(N).
Paderewski, Ignace Jean, Art of. Critic, 19: 306 (N28).
Pady de Charentais, Philippe. Acad. 39: 330(Ap4).
Paganism, Neo-. Quar. 172: 273(Ap).
Paine, Thomas, and Gouverneur Morris in Paris. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 52: 455(Je4).
— First essay of. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 52: 175(F26).
— Military services of, in the revolution. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 53: 387(N19).
— Washington and the imprisonment of. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 52: 475(Je11).

Painter, William. Palace of pleasure. All the Year, 68: 205(F).
— — its relation to the English romantic drama. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 56: 235(Ag).
Painter etchers, Royal society of. (F. S. Haden) 19th Cent. 29: 775(My).
Painters, Holland landscape and pastoral. Sat. R. 71: 301.
Painter's paradise, A; play in Provence. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 42: 737(S).
Painting: After the galleries; a studio talk. National, 17: 608(Jl).
— in France, Modern art of. (C. H. Moore) Atlan. 68: 805(D).
— Old masters and others. All the Year, 68: 157 (F).
— Origin of. (L. Popoff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 100 (N).
— The pictures of the year. (J. Cartwright) National, 17: 466(Je).
Palermo, The city of initiatives. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 53: 422(D3).
Palestine, Southern, in 15th Century B. C. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 39: 138(F7).
Pâli and Jaina-Prâkrit words. (R. Morris) Acad. 39: 161, 420, 566(F-Ag).—40: 98(Ag1), 159 (Ag22).
Pâli lexicography, Contributions to. (R. Morris) Acad. 40: 592(D26).
Palgrave, William Gifford. (L. Johnson) Acad. 40: 424(N14).
Palmer, Samuel. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 22: 255(D).
Palmistry. (E. M. Forbes) New R. 4: 128(F).
Pamir's question, The. Blackw. 150: 755(D).
Panama in '49, To California by. (J. H. Pratt) Cent. 41: 901(Ap).
Pan-republic congress. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 11(S).
Pantheism and cognition. (C. M. Moss) Meth. R. 51: 882(N).
— Lower. Spec. 66: 686(My16).
Paoli, Pasquale de, Corsican adventurer. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 30: 56(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 515(Ag29).
Papacy, Döllinger and. Quar. 172: 33(Ja).
— in 1741. Frederick II.'s capture of the general council. (G. C. Macaulay) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 1(Ja).
Papal tradition. (E. de Bunsen) Unita. R. 35: 202(Mr), 279(Ap).
Paper-chase, A bush. All the Year, 69: 114(Ag).
Paper-making, Fibrous plants for. Chamb. J. 68: 581(S12).
Papers, Popular, in England. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 52: 195(Mr5).
Papyri, New. Quar. 172: 320(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 515(My30).
Paradoxical, The, Two philosphers of. (J. Royce) Atlan. 67: 45(Ja), 161(F).
Paraná river, Up the. (T. Child) Harper, 83: 32 (Je).
Paraguay, Republic of. (T. Child) Harper, 83: 222(Jl).
Parasitic enemies of cultivated plants. (B. T. Galloway) Chaut. 14: 297(D).
Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orleans, Count de. (J. G. Wilson) Cosmopol. 11: 32(My).
— as pretender. Sat. R. 72: 716.
Paris, American colony in. Sat. R. 72: 302.
— Boulevards of. (F. Sarcey) Scrib. M. 9: 663 (Je).
Paris, A corner of. (G. Grahame) Portfo. 22: 16 (Ja), 41(F), 52(Mr).
— crime in, Phases of. (H. Le Roux) Fortn. 56: 881(D).
— in 1851, Excursion to. (T. Carlyle) New R. 5: 298, 385, 481(O-D). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 616(D5).
— Institut de. (W. C. Cahall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 83(My).
— Outcasts of. (E. R. Spearman) Westm. 136: 616(D).
— Pousset's café. (E. Delille) Fortn. 55: 69(Ja).
— Salon, 1891. Murray, 9: 837(Je).— Sat. R. 71: 593.
— — in the Champs Elysées. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 52: 494(Je18).
— — in the Champs de Mars. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 52: 514(Je25).
— Salons of, 1891. (M. Robinson) Fortn. 55: 927 (Je).
— Theaters; the Porte Saint Martin. All the Year, 68: 17(Ja).
— the typical modern city. (A. Shaw) Cent. 42: 449(Jl).
— University of; law faculty. Sat. R. 71: 336.
Parish councils. (P. H. Ditchfield) National, 18: 252(O).— Sat. R. 71: 466.
Parker, Nathan. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 35: 352(My).
Parks of London. Chamb. J. 68: 337(My30).
— — "Rus in urbe." Spec. 66: 825(Je13).
— public, Next stage in the development of. (A. Hyatt) Atlan. 67: 215(F).
Parliament, Behind the scenes in. (L. J. Jennings) Contemp. 59: 55(Ja).
— Breach of privilege. All the Year, 68: 64(Ja).
— Expulsions from. Chamb. J. 68: 616(S26).
— of 1891. Blackw. 150: 299(Ag).
— — The session; its domestic questions. National, 17: 729(Ag).
— — Shall we dissolve this year? National, 17: 441(Je).
— Procedure in. (R. S. Moffat) National, 106: 433(D).
— Twelfth, of Victoria, 1886-91. Ed. R. 174: 566 (O).
— Verney case in. Spec. 66: 651(My2), 683(My16).
Parliamentary government, Lord Salisbury on. Spec. 66: 714(My23).
Parliaments, Alternative for shorter. (J. D. Holms) Scot. R. 17: 412(Ap).
Parnell, Charles Stewart. Nation, 53: 330(O29). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 289(O15).— (J. McCarthy) Contemp. 60: 625(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 821(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 669(D12).— (R. D. St. John) Chaut. 14: 321(D).
— and his critics. Spec. 67: 247(Ag22).
— Boulogne negotiations. Sat. R. 71: 183.
— Death of. Spec. 67: 484(O10).
— Imbroglio about. (Lord Brabourne) Blackw. 149: 142(Ja).
— Patriotism and chastity. (Elizabeth C. Stanton) Westm. 135: 1(Ja).
— Railway journey with, in 1887. (Lord Ribblesdale) 19th Cent. 30: 969(D).
— Rise and fall of. (T. M. Healy) New R. 4: 194 (Mr).
— *versus* Ireland. (A. Webb) Nation, 52: 7 (Ja1).
Parochial school, Idea of. (J. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 449(Jl).

Paroxytone accent in tribrach and dactylic endings. (F. G. Allinson) Am. J. Philol. 12: 49 (Ap).
Parrots; Do they think? Chamb. J. 68: 182(Mr 21).
Parson Joye's justice. (Maria Blunt) Scrib. M. 9: 685(Je).
Particular, On being too. All the Year, 68: 33 (Ja).
Party, The new political. (S. Pennoyer) No. Am. 153: 220(Ag).
Parties, Continuity of, in English history. (R. S. Long) Westm. 135: 28(Ja).
— in the U. S., History of. (F. W. Hewes) Chaut. 14: 149(N).
— Republican and Democratic; Leaderless mobs. (H. C. Bradsby) Arena, 4: 570(O).
Parton, James. Critic, 19: 219(O24).— (H. P. Spofford) Writer, 5: 231(N).
Passports, French-German. Sat. R. 72: 355.
Past, The spell of the. (J. Burroughs) Chaut. 13: 644(Ag).
Pastel, The golden age of. (E. W. Champney) Cent. 43: 264(D).
Pasteur, L., his investigations in the realm of the microbe. (Mrs. E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 29: 811(My).
Pastorates, Short, from a social point of view. And. R. 16: 595(D).
Patent office, Women in. (E. L. Dorsey) Chaut. 13: 366(Je).
Patent system, The American. (W. Hough) Chaut. 13: 310(Je).— (J. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 139(Ap).
— — Our bargain with the inventor. (P. Benjamin) Forum, 11: 67(Mr).
Patents for inventions, Power to grant. (L. H. Campbell) M. Am. Hist. 25: 323(Ap).
Paterson, N. J., Danforth library building. (G. F. Winchester) Lib. J. 16: 306(O).
Patriotism and school education. (C. M. Waage) Overland, n. s. 17: 377(Ap).
— French phases of. Sat. R. 72: 37.
— Training in. (L. K. Trotter) National, 17: 565(Je).
See also Public spirit.
Paul; a story. Argosy, 51: 431(My).
Paul and Cicero, External evidence as to the writings of. (Mrs. C. M. Mead) Bib. Sac. 48: 470(Jl).
— and the classic orators. (A. R. Kremer) Ref. Q. 38: 331(Jy).
— and his lady-helps. (Mrs. J. Martin) Sund. M. 20:562(Ag).
— and the Roman law. (W. E. Ball) Contemp. 60: 278(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 191:67(O10).
— and Seneca. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 68: 158(Ag).
— in papal tradition. (E. de Bunsen) Unita. R. 35: 85(F).
— missionary life of Sea-gates of. (M. Harrison) Sunday M. 20: 382(Je).
— Prison thoughts of. (H. M. Butler) Sunday M. 20: 26(Ja).
Pauperism. (W. J. Tucker) And. R. 15: 675(Je). — (J. Law) New R. 5: 375(Jl).
— in United States. (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 152: 395(Ap).
— Methods of relief under the ancient civilizations. (W. J. Tucker) And. R. 15: 448(Ap).
— Outline of an elective course of study. (W. J. Tucker) And. R. 16: 188(Ag), 639(D).
Payne, John Howard, Southern sweetheart of. (L. Speer) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 355(N).
Pea fields; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 68: 185(Ag).
Peace or war. (G. O. Morgan) Contemp. 60: 469(O).
Peak castle, Derbyshire. (J. Leyland) Portfo. 22: 129(Je).
Peak of longing, The; a legend of the Carpathians. (Carmen Sylva) Good Words, 32: 89(F).
Pearce, J. H. Esther Pentreath. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 29: 754(My).
Pearl, ed. by Gollancz. Sat. R. 71: 625.
"Pearl of practice, The." (E. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 238(Je).
Pearlin' Jean; a story. (J. M. Scott-Moncrieff) Blackw. 150: 767(D).
Peasant properties. (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. 59: 733(My).
Pedagogics, Herbartian system of. (C. DeGarmo) Educa. R. 1: 33(Ja), 244(Mr), 453(My).
Pedagogics in Germany. (C. Ufer) Monist, 1: 597 (Jl).
Pedagogy, Some problems of. (R. S. Keyser) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 365(O).
— Spiritual. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 21: 55(Ja).
Pedigrees, Positive, and authorized arms. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg., 45: 187(Jl).
Pedro II., emperor of Brazil. Sat. R. 72: 659.
Peel, Sir R. Ed. R. 174: 295(O).— Sat. R. 71: 199, 533.— (H. Cowell) Blackw. 150: 139(Jl).
— Early correspondence of. Quar. 173: 70(Jl).
— in early life. (R. Dunlop) Acad. 39: 457(My16).
— Parker's Early life of. (S. Walpole) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 793(O).
Peerage, Hereditary, and practical politics. (F. Dolman) Westm. 135: 37(Ja).
Peeresses, English. Sat. R. 72: 2.
Pelecypods, Mechanical origin of structure in. (R. T. Jackson) Am. Natural. 25: 11(Ja).
Pendulum, Study of earth's figure by. (E. D. Preston) Am. J. Sci., 141: 445(Je).
Penelope's swains. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 41: 509 (F).
Penhallow. (E. Robinson) Cent. 41: 739(Mr).
Peninsula and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. (Morley Roberts) Murray, 10: 237(Ag).
Penitence, Confraternities of, their dramas and their lamentations. (I. S. A. Herford) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 646(O).
Pennsylvania, Headquarters of Washington and Wayne in. (M. Philips) Lippinc. 48: 487(O).
— politics in, Degradation of. (H. Welsh) Forum, 12: 330(N).
— Quayism in. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 53: 250(O1).
— Supreme court of. (O. Wister) Green Bag, 3: 9(Ja), 58(F).
— University of, in relation to the state. (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. 15: 88(Ap).
Pennsylvania Convention, 1788. (A. W. Clason) M. Am. Hist. 25: 215(Mr).
Pennsylvania coquette, Fate of. (E. F. Ellet) M. Am. Hist. 25: 327(Ap).
Penny dinners for school children. (W. M. Ede) Sunday M. 20: 56(Ja).
Pension Manquer, La. Overland, n. s. 17: 629(Je).
Pensions and patriotism. (G. B. Raum) No. Am. 153: 204(Ag).
— and socialism. (W. M. Sloane) Cent. 42: 179 (Je).
— Degradation by; the protest of loyal volunteers. (A. R. Foote) Forum, 12: 423(D).

Pensions; A national pension fund. (E. Cooper) Fortn. 56: 516(O).
— State, for aged poor. Spec. 67: 875(D19).
— A system of national. (W. M. Ede) Contemp. 59: 580(Ap).
"People, The," Shibboleth of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 11: 29(Mr).
People's palace, The. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 20: 680(O).— (Eliz. Bisland) Cosmop. 10: 259 (Ja).
Pepys, Mrs. Elizabeth. Atlan. 67: 573(Ap).
Pepys, S., Unpublished pages of his diary. (H. B. Wheatley) 19th Cent. 30: 699(N).
Perdita; a story. Temp. Bar, 91: 115(Ja).
"Perfect love casteth out fear." (B. Waugh) Sunday M. 20: 278(Ap).
Pericles, a prince of democracy. (H. L. Havell) Macmil. 64: 95(Je).
Peridotite dikes in the Portage sandstones near Ithaca, N. Y. (J. F. Kemp) Am. J. Sci. 142: 410(N).
Perpetua and Felicitas, Acts of the martyrdom of. Church Q. 32: 68(Ap).
Perrault, Charles, Fairy tales of. (A. Barine) Chaut. 12: 744(Mr).
Persia, Arts of, What the world owes to. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Chaut. 13: 43(Ap).
— Commercial journey across. Dub. R. 109: 430 (O).
— to India, Through. All the Year, 69: 151 (Ag).
— Village life in. (J. T. Bent) New R. 5: 355(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 747(D19).
Persian civilization. (Malcolm Khann) Contemp. 59: 238(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 496(Ap).
Persian quatrains, Three. (T. C. Lewis) Macmil. 65: 52(N).
"Personal intelligence" fifty years ago. (E. M. Hutchinson) Harper, 82: 425(F).
Peru, Impressions of. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 253(Ja).
— Railways of. Dub. R. 109: 201(Jl).
Perugino. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 42: 897(O).
Pessimism as a system. (R. M. Wenley) Contemp. 59: 373(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 601(My).
— Hartmann's. (C. B. Brewster) And. R. 16: 235(Ag).
Pessimists and womankind, The. (C. Edwardes) National, 18: 236(O).
Pestalozzi, J. H. (J. C. Bradley) Educa. 11: 352 (F).— (C. J. Hamilton) Macmil. 64: 341(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 482(N21).
— the teacher of children. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 11: 423(Mr).
Pete Warlow's end. (G. Flambro) Macmil. 64: 69(My).
Peter the Apostle; the stone and the rock. (T. C. Porter) Ref. Q. 38: 114(Ja), 265(Ap), 406 (Jl), 538(O).
— in the school of Christ. (G. T. Purves) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 579(O).
— Papal tradition of. (E. de Bunsen) Unita. R. 35: 1(Ja).
Peter Frolz, tailor. Overland, n. s. 17: 385(Ap).
Peter Ibbetson. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 83: 8–856(Je–N).
"Petrel," The, and the equinoctial storm, 1891. Spec. 67: 592(O31).
Petroleum. Illuminating power of flat petroleum flames in various azimuths. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 141: 52(Ja).
Phantasms; What are they, and why do they appear? (A. R. Wallace) Arena, 3: 257(F).
Pharisaism in public life. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 4: 754(N).
Pheidias, Sculpture of. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 22: 205(O).
Phelps, Austin, Life and services of. (D. L. Furber) Bib. Sac. 48: 545(O).
Philadelphia. (H. C. Walsh) Cosmopol. 11: 37 My).
— Bethany church. (J. W. Chapman) Chaut. 12: 470(Ja).
— Christ church records. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 15: 228(Jl), 354(O).
— First mayor of. (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. 15: 344(O).
Philanthropist, A; a story. Argosy, 51: 468(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 270(Ag1).
Philanthropists, Three kinds of. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 153: 661(D).
Philanthropy, My views on. (M. de Hirsch) No. Am. 153: 1(Jl).
— *vs.* reason. Sat. R. 72: 70.
Philip IV., King of Spain, and Velasquez. (H. A. Kennedy) 19th Cent. 29: 63(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 316(Mr).
Philip, King of the Wampanoags. (C. C. Stecker) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 121(S).
Philip's war, Soldiers in. (G. M. Bodge) N. E. Reg. 45: 75(Ja), 117(Ap).
Philippine islands, Foreman's. Sat. R. 72: 536.
Philistinism, American, Remedy for. (C. L. Slattery) New Eng. M. 4: 740(Ag).
Phillips, Watts. Sat. R. 72: 728.
Philology, comparative, From Babel to. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 289(Ja), 433(F).
Philosophy and poetry. (J. Dewey) And. R. 16: 105(Ag).
— Data and method of. (E. H. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 48: 230(Ap).
— Erdmann's History of. (W. M. Salter) Dial (Ch.) 11: 344(Mr).
— The final. (S. Schwarm) Luth. Q. 21: 180(A).
— Future of. (G. W. Winterburn) Arena, 3: 513 (Ap).
— Ladd's introduction to. (J. E. Russell) N. Eng. 55: 32(Jl).— (G. S. Fullerton) Educa. R. 1: 77 (Ja).— (J. Seth) Mind, 16: 271(Ap).
Phœbe; a story. All the Year, 68: 222, 253(Mr).
Phœnicia. Ed. R. 174: 88(Jl).
Phœnician bowl in the Metropol. Museum, N. Y. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 19(Mr–Je).
Phœnix, The. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 9: 454(Ap).
Phonics of auditoriums. (E. Cutter) Am. J. Sci. 142: 468(D).
Phonograph phantasy, A. Overland, n. s. 18: 182 (Ag).
Phosphate deposits, Florida, Geology of. (N. H. Darton) Am. J. Sci., 141: 102(F).
Phosphates from the Black Hills. (W. P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. 141: 415(My).
Phosphorus and phosphorescence. (J. E. Thorpe) Good Words, 32: 249(A), 306(My).
Photo-electricity. Dub. R. 108: 418(Ap).
Photochronograph, The. Science, 18: 29(Jl17).
Photographer, Experiences of. (A. Bogardus) Lippinc. 47: 574(My).
Photographers, Amateur. Where they can be of assistance to science. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 25: 626(Jl).
Photographic dark rooms. (E. Wallace) Outing, 18: 105(My).

Photography, Amateur: Amateurs and the art of Daguerre. (C. B. Moore) Outing, 17: 371(F).
— — portraiture in. (C. B. Moore) Cosmop. 10: 422(F).
— Astronomical. (C. Flammarion) New R. 5: 72 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 277(Ag).—(W. Schooling) Westm. 136: 303(S).
— by the electric spark. Dub. R. 109: 420(O).
— by the hand camera. (A. R. Dresser) Art J. 43: 216(Jl).
— Composite. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 18: 31 (Ap).
— Flash light. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 17: 259(Ja).
— Illustration of poetry by. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. Mag. 4: 88(Mr).
— in colors. Dub. R. 109: 421(O).—(F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 1(Ja).
— — by Lippmann's process. (C. B. Thwing) Am. J. Sci. 142: 388(N).
— in the White mountains. (E. Wallace) Outing, 18: 389(Ag).
— Landscape. (E. Wallace) Outing, 17: 467(Mr).
— Modern achievements of the camera. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 18: 481(S).
— of foliage. (E. Wallace) Outing, 18: 305(Jl).
— of interiors by flash light. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 19: 200(D).
— of luminous objects. (W. G. Levison) Scrib. M. 9: 765(Je).
— Orthochromatic films and plates. (E. Wallace) Outing, 19: 116(N).
— for body and brain. (T. A. de Weese) Outing, 18: 235(Je).
— Recent. (C. Hastings) Art J. 43: 51(F).
— Study in black. (C. B. Moore) Outing, 19: 29 (O).
Phthisis, Origin, propagation, and prevention of. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 56: 293(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 535(O).—Remarks. (G. W. Hambleton) Fortn. 56: 595(O).
Physical culture. (E. Checkley) Lippinc. 48: 69 (Jl).
Physical development. (G. W. Hambleton) Science, 18: 34(Jl17).
Physical education, Compulsory. (Earl of Meath) No. Am. 152: 682(Je).
Physical religion, Müller on. (J. H. Crooker) Dial (Ch.) 12: 45(Je).
Physical training, Precision in. (G. Demeny) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 467(F).
— A rational system of. (W. D. Hyde) Forum, 11: 446(Je).
Physician, A mediæval. All the Year, 69: 37 (Jl).
Physics, Endowed research in. (O. J. Lodge) Science, 18: 161(S18).
— Methods of teaching. (A. L. Arey) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 36(F).
— Terrestrial; A new university course. (C. Abbe) Atlan. 67: 16(Ja).
Physiological expression in psychology. (A. Bain) Mind, 16: 1(Ja).
Pi-a-pot's reserve. (J. M. E. Saxby) Chamb. J. 68: 74(Ja31).
Piccadilly. (A. Lang) Scrib. M. 10: 135(Ag).
Pickering, Timothy, mss. of. (H. E. Green) M. Am. Hist. 25: 143(F).
Pictorial art, Decorative art and. (W. W. Fenn) Art J. 43: 286(S).
Pictorial journalism. (V. Gribayédoff) Cosmopol. 11: 471(Ag).
Pictures, On framing and hanging. (S. L. Gerry) New Eng. M. 4: 647(Jl).
Piece of bread, A; a story. (F. Coppée) Temp. Bar, 92: 417(Jl).
Pigmies of the great African forest. (H. M. Stanley) Scrib. M. 9: 3(Ja).
Pike, Z. M. Expedition to Rocky Mts., 1806. (R. T. Cross) M. Am. Hist. 25: 140(F).
Pilgrims, Start of, from Delfshaven. (D. Van Pelt) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 325(N).
Pinero, A. W., Lady Bountiful. Sat. R. 71: 321.
Piney Branch Indian workshop. (J. D. McGuire) Science, 17: 135(Mr6).
Pink sun. (E. Fawcett) Outing, 17: 337(F), 455 (Mr).
Pinnipeds, Some of the causes and results of polygamy among. (C. C. Nutting) Am. Natural. 25: 103(F).
Pioneer's first letter home. Overland, n. s. 18: 315(S).
Piracy; deposition of Thomas Pound, 1689. N. E. Reg. 45: 215(Jl).
Pirates, Some famous. (T. Hopkins) National, 17: 799(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 160 (O17).
Pitcairn Island, Letters from. (R. A. Young) Overland, n. s. 18: 294(S).
Pitt, William, Mr. Lecky on. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 63: 241(F).
— Lord Rosebery's. (R. Dunlop) Acad. 40: 577 (D26).— Sat. R. 72: 669.
Pius IX., Doellinger on. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 35: 179(Mr).
Placidia, a high-born Roman lady. (E. W. Carter) Sund. M. 20: 623, 704(S–O).
Plains, Across the, in the Donner party, 1846. (V. R. Murphy) Cent. 42: 409(Jl).
Plagiarism. Spec. 66: 305(F28).
Planets, Minor, Questions concerning. (F. F. Tisserand) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 195(Je).
— Studies in astronomy. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 13: 307(Je).
Plant, A cannibal. Spec. 67: 557(O24).
Plants, Food of; The greenwood tree. Ecl. M. 116: 805(Je).
— in legends. (F. A. J. v. Langegg) Chaut. 12: 494(Ja).
— Voracious. (E. Pyne) National, 17: 170(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 775(Je).
Plate, Church, Leicestershire. Sat. R. 71: 168.
Plates and bags; a story. (R. G. Evans) Murray, 10: 911(D).
Plato, Armenian version of, Ancient. (F. C. Conybeare) Am. J. Philol. 12: 193(Jl).
— Life and times of. (A. P. Peabody) And. R. 15: 353(Ap).
Plautus and his imitators. Quar. 173: 37(Jl).
— Miles Gloriosus. Goetz critical edition. (W. M. Lindsay) Acad. 39: 140(F7).
Play-bills, Recollections of old. (C. H. Pattee) Arena, 4: 604(O).
Playgrounds of a great city [London]. (A. R. Buckland) Sunday M. 20: 416(Je).
Play-writing. (S. Rosenfeld) Author, 3: 142(O).
Plays, Famous, First nights of. Chamb. J. 68: 601(S19).
Players' club, N. Y. (B. Matthews) Cent. 43: 28 (N).
Plea for trust; a poem. (L. C. Perry) Atlan. 67: 72(Ja).
Pleasure; a heresy. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 67: 393(Mr).

Pleasure and pain, Physical basis of. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 16: 327(Jl). 16: 470(O).
Pleistocene and pre-pleistocene of the Mississippi basin. (T. C. Chamberlin and R. D. Salisbury). Am. J. Sci. 141: 359(My).
Pleistocene fluvial planes of Western Pennsylvania. (F. Leverett) Am. J. Sci. 142: 200(S).
Pletsch, Oskar. (R. Walker) Good Words, 32: 336(My).
Ploughmen's union of Scotland. (J. G. Dow) Scot. R. 18: 197(Jl).
Plumptre, Edward Hayes. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 39: 136(F7).— (H. D. M. Spence) Good Words, 32: 233(A).
Poachers, Watson on. Sat. R. 71: 753.
Poaching. Quar. 173: 363(O).
Poe, Edgar Allan. (W. O. Curtis) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 818(O).
— My adventure with. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 48: 240(Ag).
— New light on. Critic, 19: 254(N7).
Poems of the pathetic, Unwritten. Atlan. 68: 431 (S).
Poetry and philosophy. (J. Dewey) And. R. 16: 105(Ag).
— Children's. Spec. 67: 721(N21).
— Is verse in danger? (E. Gosse) Forum, 10: 517 (Ja).
— Modern, Morris on. Sat. R. 72: 5.
— — Some thoughts on. (L. Morris) Murray, 10: 1(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 643(S12).
— of common-sense, The. (J. A. Noble) Macmil. 64: 431(O).
— Stedman on. Critic, 18: 139(Mr14).
Poets, hereditary, Rarity of. Spec. 66: 719(My23).
Poland; centenary of the Polish constitution. (A. Gielgud) Westm. 135: 547(My).
— Second partition of, in 1793. (R. N. Bain) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 331(Ap).
Police power and public health. (H. C. Black) Am. L. R. 25: 170(Mr–Ap).
Police court, English. Green Bag, 3: 132(Mr).
Polish literature, 1890–91. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '91, 2: 28(Jl4).
Politeness, Comparative. All the Year, 68: 346 (Ap).
Political crime, Lombroso's new theory of. (H. Zimmern) Blackw. 149: 202(F).
Political economy; Academic instruction in political and economic science in Italy. (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 635 (Ap).
— Academic study of. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 5: 397(Jl).
— and the Catholic church. (J. J. Keene) Q. J. Econ. 6: 25(O).
— "The economic man." (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 153: 491(O).
— Gunton's. Atlan. 68: 276(Ag).
— in the secondary school. (C. J. Bullock) Educa. 11: 539(My).
— in schools. (W. E. Burchill) Educa. 12: 91 (O).
— Marshall's Principles of economics. (Ad. Wagner) Q. J. Econ. 5: 319(Ap).
— Old and new. (W. Smart) Fortn. 56: 279(Ag).
— Progress of, from the time of Adam Smith. (F. W. Newman) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 475(Jl).
Political economists, New-school. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 53: 27(Jl9).
— President Walker on the. (F. A. Walker) Nation, 53: 10(Jl2).
Political pamphlets by men of genius. (F. C. Montague) Murray, 13: 743(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 838(D).
Political parties of America, History of. (F. W. Hewes) Chaut. 14: 149(N), 279(D).
Political science and constitutional law, Burgess's. (E. V. Reynolds) N. Eng. 54: 479(My).— (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 240(S24).— Atlan. 67: 694(My).
— Teaching of, at Oxford. (D. G. Ritchie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 85(Jl).
Politician, The, and the Pharisee. (J. S. Clarkson) No. Amer. 152: 613(My).
Politicians, Personal morality of, as judged by the non-conformist conscience. (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. 29: 202(F).
Politics and politicians. (F. G. Gedney) Chaut. 12: 761(Mr).
— The disagreeable truth about. (G. Hepworth) Chaut. 13: 474(Jl).
— foreign, Current influences on. Blackw. 150: 461(O).
— The individualist ideal of. (C. Bradlaugh) New R. 4: 109(F).
— Missionary labor in. (L. Satterthwait) N. Eng. 55: 292(O).
— Morals and. (Julia Wedgwood) National, 16: 749(F).
— Pollock's Introduction to the science of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 52: 267(Mr26).— Spec. 66: 172 (Ja31).
— Sidgwick's Elements of. (A. W. Benn) Acad. 40: 303(O10).— (D. MacG. Means) Nation. 53: 511(D31).— Sat. R. 72: 251.— (W. Wilson) Dial (Ch.) 12: 215(N).
— The socialist ideal of. (G. B. Shaw) New R. 4: 9(Ja).
Pollen, Development and use of. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 337(Jl).
Pollucite, Composition of. (H. L. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 141: 213(Mr).
Polly. (P. Stapleton) Lippinc. 47: 618(My).
Polo, American. (L. Timpson) Outing, 18: 330 (Jl), 410(Ag).
Polo-ponies, The training of. (J. M. Brown) Blackw. 149: 645(My).
Polyandry. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 801 (O).
Polybius, Articular infinitive in. (E. G. W. Hewlett) Am. J. Philol. 11: 471(D '90).
Polycrase of No. and So. Carolina, Suppl. notice on. (W. E. Hidden and J. B. Mackintosh) Am. J. Sci. 141: 423(My).
Polygamy in Utah, The death of. (C. S. Zane) Forum, 12: 368(N).
Polynesia, Fairies and giants of. (E. Tregear) Longm. 17: 440(F).
Pompadour, Mad. de, House of. (J. Magruder) Cosmopol. 11: 157(Je).
Pompeii, Paintings of. Ed. R. 173: 203(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 643(Mr14).
Ponds and lakes, Ornamentation of. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. M. 9: 351(Mr).
Pontiac. (C. C. Stecker) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 121(S).
Poodle, The. (E. H. Morris) Outing, 17: 377(F).
Poole, Henry Ward. Atlan. 67: 136(Ja).
Poole, Sophia. Acad. 39: 466(My16).
Poor, The, How they live. (W. M. Colles) Murray, 10: 180(Ag).
— of London and Paris in winter. Sat. R. 71: 96.

Poor, Our dealings with. (Octavia Hill) 19th Cent. 30: 161(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 808 (S26).
— Society's exiles. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 4: 37(Je).
— What can we do for. (W. S. Rainsford) Forum, 11: 115(Ap).
Poor law and private charity. Sat. R. 71: 32.
— Philanthropy and the. Macmil. 65: 76(N).
Poor law reform association, in England. (S. Webb) Q. J. Econ. 5: 370(Ap).
Poor little Miss Severance. (F. L. Weaver) New Eng. M. 4: 320(My).
Poor Sir John; a story. (Mrs. Jerningham) Argosy, 52: 205(S).
Pope, Albert A. American bicycling and its founder. (C. E. Pratt) Outing, 18: 342(Jl).
Pope, Alexander, animal painter, 1849. (F. T. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 631(Ja).
Pope, The, and the proletariat. (E. B. Brady) Cath. World, 53: 633(Ag).
— Döllinger on the Infallibility of. (A. Galton) Acad. 39: 508(My30).
— Infallibility of, in the light of history. (H. C. Sheldon) And. R. 15: 129(F).
Popes, The, and the temporal power. (J. A. Mooney) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 330(Ap), 569(Jl).
Pope-donkey, The. (K. Pearson) Acad. 40: 109 (Ag8).
Population in rural districts, Decline of. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 52: 333(Ap23).
— Malthusian theory of. (H. S. Pomeroy) And. R. 15: 173(F).
— of the globe. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 53: 310 (O22).
Port Royal. Liv. Age, 190: 682(S12).
Port Royal logic and modern science. (T. Funck-Brentano) Arena, 5: 76(D).
Porter, D. D., First meeting with Sherman. (D. D. Porter) M. Am. Hist. 25: 298(Ap).
Porthan, Henrik Gabriel. Scot. R. 17: 141(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 707(Mr21).
Portrait of Concitta P——. (E. Gerard) Longm. 17: 412(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 516(Ap).
Portrait-painting, W. B. Richmond on. (D. S. MacColl) Spec. 66: 594(Ap25).
— English national. All the Year, 69: 371(O).
Portugal, Crisis in, 1891. Spec. 66: 681(My16).
— Future of. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 56: 149(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 800(S26).
— Peasants of. Blackw. 149: 352(Mr).
— Republicanism in, and the military revolt. (W. Vivian) Blackw. 150: 856(D).
Portuguese exploration of North America, 1501–80; a lost chapter in American history. (G. Patterson) M. Am. Hist. 25: 375(My).
Posing, On. All the Year, 68: 375.
Post Office, London; auction sales of postal waifs. All the Year, 68: 29(Ja).
— Public or private. Sat. R. 71: 375.
Postal banking system, Austrian. (S. Baxter) Arena, 4: 468(S).
Postal and telegraphic reforms. (J. H. Heaton) Contemp. 59: 327(Mr).
Potassum, Detection and determination of, spectroscopically. (F. A. Gooch and T. S. Hart) Am. J. Sci. 142: 448(D).
Potato-tuber, Growth periodicity of. (C. Macmillan) Am. Natural. 25: 462(My).
Potters and their craft. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 14: 171(N).
Pottery industry, Rise of. (E. A. Barber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 145(D).
Pound, Thomas, Deposition of, 1689. N. E. Reg. 45: 215(Jl).
Pourquoipas; a story. All the Year, 68: 445–466 (My).
Pousset's restaurant, Paris. (E. Delille) Ecl. M. 116: 340(Mr).
Poverty, Advantages of. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 29: 367(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 555(Ap).
— The church and. Lend a Hand, 7: 338(N).
— The problem of the slums. Blackw. 149: 123(Ja).
Powellite-calcium molybdate; a new mineral species. (W. H. Melville) Am. J. Sci. 141: 138(F).
Power through repose, Call's. (W. James) Nation, 52: 246(Mr19).
Pownall hall, Cheshire; a modern country home. (T. R. Davison) Art J. 43: 329(N).
Pradilla. (D. Hart) Art J. 43: 257(S).
Prairie chickens, Day among. (G. Taylor) Outing, 18: 483(S).
Praise of Thanatos. (Michael Field) Acad. 39: 441(My9).
Prairie heroine, A. (H. Garland) Arena, 4: 223(Jl).
Prayer in a universe of law. (E. S. Parsons) N. Eng. 55: 362(O).— (W. W. Kinsley) Bib. Sac. 48: 218(Ap), 439(Jl).
— Science and. (W. W. Kinsley) Bib. Sac. 48: 128(Ja).
Prayer, public, Function of. (J. McG. Foster) And. R. 15: 418(Ap).
Prayers of our old puritans. Atlan. 67: 853(Je).
Prayers, subjective and objective. (E. Hungerford) Cong. R. 5: 15(Ja).
Pre-Adamites, Winchell's. (H. Colman) Meth. R. 51: 891(N).
Preaching; are there any limits to pulpit themes? (J. S. Sewall) N. Eng. 55: 546(D).
— Dupanloup on. Church Q. 31: 437(Ja).
— of the gospel. (C. Van der Veen) And. R. 16: 433(N).
— Plain. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 48: 420(Jl).
— Science of. (W. B. Carpenter, F. W. Farrar, H. P. Hughes) New R. 4: 481(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 226(Ag).
— the training of curates. Spec. 66: 269(F21).
Precious stones. (G. F. Kunz) Science, 17: 259 (My8).
Predestination. (A. C. Peck) Bapt. Q. 13: 689(O).
Predisposition, immunity, and disease. (W. Bernhardt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 380(Ja).
Prehistoric man on the Pacific coast. (G. F. Wright) Atlan. 67: 501(Ap).
Prehistoric races. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 13: 255(S).
Pre-Raphaelite loan collection at Birmingham. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 40: 316(O10).
Prerogative of the King in English law. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 367(Ap).
Presbyterian church in Canada, General assembly of, 1891. (W. Caven) Presb. and Ref. R. 2 667(O).
— in the U. S., Barrier act of Church of Scotland: and. (W. H. Roberts) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 472(Jl).
— — 103d general assembly of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 495(Jl).
— of Scotland, Liturgical movement in. (W. F. Faber) Ref. Q. 38: 489(O).
Presbyterian confession, Revision of, Calvinism and. (A. Kuyper) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 369.
Presbyterian union in India. (R. Morrison and others) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 299(Ap).

Presbyterianism and the Long Parliament. (S. R. Gardiner) Acad. 39: 55(Ja17).
Preservaline for preserving meat. (B. Terne) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 370(N).
Preserves, Indian. Science, 17: 60(Ja30).
President's office and home at Washington. (G. G. Bain) Cosmop. 10: 656(Ap).
Presidential electors, Choice of, by district. (J: Dickerman) Nation, 52: 421(My21).
— A suggestion. (L. Satterthwait) N. Eng. 54: 1 (Ja).
Presidential issues. (H. Watterson) No. Am. 153: 481(O).
Press, The, and public men. (H. V. Boynton) Cent. 42: 853(O).
— as a news gatherer. (W. H. Smith) Cent. 42: 524(Ag).
— Chivalry of. (J. Chambers) Arena, 4: 25(Je).
Price, David, Art collection of. (J. F. Boyes) Art J. 43: 321(N).
Prices, Element of monopoly in. (J. A Hobson) Q. J. Econ. 6: 1(O).
Pride, Ethics of. Chamb. J. 68: 641(O10).
Primrose League, The. Westm. 135: 473(My).
Prince of Morocco, The. (G. Fleming) Macmil. 64: 161(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 591(S5).
Princeton, Battle of. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 14: 259(D).
Printing, Venetian. Sat. R. 72: 338.
Pris; a story of rural life. Sund. M. 20: 749, 837 (N-D).
Prison inscriptions in the Château de Loches. (Mrs. Watts-Jones) Eng. Illust. 8: 387(F).
Prison management, Reformatory or punitive? (E. C. Foster) Forum, 12: 496(D).
Prison science, Leading principles of. (C. A. Collin) Lend a Hand, 7: 85(Ag).
Prisons, Writing of prisoners on walls, etc. (H. Zimmern) New R. 5: 537(D).
Privacy, Defence of. Spec. 66: 200(F7).
— Right to. Green Bag, 3: 524(N).— Atlan. 67: 428(Mr).
Probation, Future, President Patton's address on. And. R. 16: 520(N).
Proctorized. Argosy, 51: 345(Ap).
Professor Ezekiel Harkinson's plan; a story. (H. H. Barroll) Cosmop. 569(Mr).
Professor's daughter, The; a story. (E. H. Crosby) Cosmop. 10: 477(F).
Profit, Rate of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 191(S10).
Profit-sharing. (J. L. Whittle) Lend a Hand, 7: 15(Jl).
— New departure in. Chamb. J. 68: 596(S19).
— Recent progress abroad. (D. Kinley) Q. J. Econ. 5: 497(Jl).
Progress, Balfour on. Spec. 67: 751(N28).
— Conservative. (G. D. Boardman) Forum, 10: 537(Ja).
— Where must lasting progress begin? (E. C. Stanton) Arena, 4: 293(Ag).
Prohibition and labor, True politics for. (E. C. Pierce) Arena, 4: 723(N).
— Economic basis of. (S. N. Patten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 59(Jl).
Projectile, Path of. (F. Gilman) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 267(O).
Pronoun, An indeterminate. (F. Morgan) Writer, 5: 260(D).
Pronouns. (H. Graham) Meth. R. 51: 903(N).
Property and justice. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 230(S24).
Property, private, Protection to, from public attack. (D. J. Brewer) N. Eng. 55: 97(Ag).
Prostitution, Suppression of, in Germany; German emperor as supreme conscience. (Spec. 67: 585(O31).
Protection or free trade? (D. A. Wells) Arena, 5: 12(D).— (H. C. Lodge) Arena, 4: 652(N).
Protectionism in the United States; exit McKinley. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 63: 161(Ja).
Protectorates, English. (Sir A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 30: 312(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 433(O).
Protestant Episcopal church in the English colonies. Church Q. 32: 429(Jl).
— Liberty in, limits of. And. R. 16: 515(N).
Provence, Play in; a painter's paradise. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 42: 737(S).
— — A water tournament. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 42: 848(O).
— — The grand arrival of the bulls. (J. Pennell) Cent. 42: 548(Ag).
Proverbs, Negro, or Gombo. (E. Wakefield) 19th Cent. 30: 575(O).
Provoost, Rt. Rev. S. (I. S. Hartley) M. Am. Hist., 26: 115(Ag).
Prussia, income tax in, The new. (C. H. Hull) Nation, 53: 22(Jl9).
— under Frederic the Great, Tuttle's. (M. Smith) Nation, 52: 97(Ja29).
Psalms of the Pharisees. (T: Tyler) Acad. 40: 127(Ag15).
Psalter, Literary materials of the first Scottish. (J. C. Hadden) Scot. R. 17: 1(Ja).
Pseudonyms, Male, of female writers. (F. Weitenkampf) Lib. J. 16: 303(O).
Psychical research. (W. F. Barrett) Good Words, 32: 467(Jl).
— Harvest and laborers in. (F. W. H. Myers) Arena, 4: 391(S).
Psychic experiences. (S. A. Underwood) Arena, 4: 353(Ag).
Psychological experience; a story. (F. M. F. Skene) Argosy, 52: 290(O).
Psychology and metaphysics. (J. S. Mackenzie) Mind, 16: 259(Ap).
— Applications of, in education. (M. P. Jacobi) Educa. R. 2: 1(Je).
— Compayré's. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 1: 72 (Ja).
— Experimental, and Dr. Münsterberg. (E. B. Titchener) Mind, 16: 521(O).
— — Studies from the laboratory of the University of Wisconsin. (J. Jastrow) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 198(D).
— Greek, History of. (C. A. Strong) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 177(D).
— Höffding's Outlines of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 382 (Jl).
— Innovation and inertia in. (C. Lombroso) Monist, 1: 344(Ap).
— Investigation in. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 1: 8(Ja).
— James'. Sat. R. 71: 390.— Atlan. 67: 552(Ap). — (J. M. Baldwin) Educa. R. 1: 357(Ap).— (J. Royce) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 143(Ja).— (W. C. Coupland) Acad. 39: 396(Ap25).— (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 53: 15(Jl2), 32(Jl9).— (J. Sully) Mind, 16: 393(Jl).
— Mind in man and brute. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 36: 342(N).
— "New." (D. W. Fisher) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 607(O).

Psychology, physiological, Laboratory course in. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 141(Ap), 303(D).
— Problem of. (E. W. Scripture) Mind, 16: 305 (Jl).
Public life, Does it give long careers? (E. P. Clark) Forum, 11: 672(Ag).
Public schools and religious education. And. R. 15: 84(Ja).
— Religion in. (M. H. Leonard) And. R. 15: 496 (My).
Public speaking, Lord Dufferin on. Spec. 66: 503 (Ap11).
Public spirit, Education in. (E. E. Hale) Lend a Hand, 7: 75(Ag).
Publishers, Judgments of. (G. B. Perry) Writer, 5: 1(Ja).
— Profits of, and authors' complaints. (G. H. Putnam) Forum, 12: 62(S).
Pueblo Indians, Bandelier on. (A. H. Noll) Dial (Ch.) 12: 104(Ag).
Pullman car wooing, A. (J. H. Hull) Overland, n. s. 17: 288(Mr).
Pulpit, The, and the problems of modern life. (J. Wagner) Luth. Q. 21: 413(Jl).
— Authority of the. (W. J. Tucker) And. R. 16: 384(O).
— Wit in. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 59: 718(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 695(Je13).
Pump, Self-feeding Sprengel. (H. L. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 141: 390(My).
Punch or London Charivari. Sat. R. 72: 45.
— and his artists. (M. H. Spielmann) Contemp. 60: 52(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 433 (Ag15).
— Jubilee of. Spec. 67: 93(Jl18).
Punishments, Mediæval. (C. S. Martin) Green Bag, 3: 481(O).
Punjab frontier troubles, 1891. Sat. R. 71: 588.
Pupil, The. (H. James) Longm. 17: 512(Mr), 611 (Ap).
Puritan, The, in fiction. N. Eng. 54: 139(F).
Puritanism, Message of, for this time. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. 4: 462(Je).
Puritans, New England. Blackw. 150: 823(D).
— Political ideas of. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 201(Je).
— Prayers of. Atlan. 67: 853(Je).
Pyramids of Tayoom, Flinders-Petrie on. Sat. R. 72: 452.
Pytheas; An old Greek explorer of Britain and the Teutonic North. (K. Blind) Fortn. 56: 355(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 416(N14).

Quail, Egyptian, Day with. (J. F. Milliken) Outing, 17: 312(Ja).
Quakerism, Revival of. Ed. R. 174: 194(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 707(S19).— Spec. 67: 154 (Ag1).
Quakers, The. (P. W. Darnton) Cong. R. 5: 35 (Ja).
Quakers' meeting. (E. Pyne) National, 18: 362(N).
Quarantine laws, State, and the federal constitution. (W. H. Cowles) Am. Law R. 25: 45(Ja–F).
Quatenary era, Review of. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 141: 33(Ja).
Quebec, Siege of, 1759. M. Am. Hist. 26: 381(N).
Queen's closet opened. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 68: 215(Ag).
Queen's pardon, The. Chamb. J. 68: 460(Jl18).
Quercy, the, Wayfaring in. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 92: 515(Ag).
Quianganes of Luzon, The. (F. Blumentritt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 388(Jl).
Quick, Robert H. Acad. 39: 345(Ap11).— Ath. '91, 1: 409(Mr28).
— Pedagogic autobiography of. Educa. R. 1: 417 (My).
Quite inexcusable; a story. All the Year, 69: 133 (Ag).
Quorum in European legislatures. (T. Stanton) No. Am. 153: 737(D).
Quotations, Bartlett's, 9th ed. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 12: 268(D).

Rabelais, François. (P. T. Lafleur) And. R. 15: 215(F).
Rabiah's defence. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 68: 298(S).
Race influence and disease. (G. B. Hoffmeister) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 817(Ap).
Race romance, A. (M. Thompson) Cent. 41: 894 (Ap).
Radical, The, at home. National, 17: 50(Mr).
Radicalism, History and. (J. W. Crombie) Westm. 136: 360(O).
Railroads, Broad and narrow gauge. Sat. R. 72: 209.
— competing, to the Pacific coast; A fool's errand. Overland, n. s. 18: 474(N).
— consolidation of, A plea for. (C. P. Huntington) No. Am. 153: 272(S).
— construction of, Reform in. (O. Smith) Forum, 10: 573(Ja).
— Government light, in Ireland. Chamb. J. 68: 655(O10).
— in history, Glimpses of. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 25: 429(Je).
— Recent works on. (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 53: 87(Jl30).
— Should the nation own the? (C. W. Davis) Arena, 4: 152(Jl), 273(Ag).
— Street, in Toronto, Canada. (A. H. Sinclair) Q. J. Econ. 6: 98(O).
— under government control. (W. M. Acworth) Forum, 11: 79(Mr).
— The West and the. (S. Dillon) No. Am. 152: 443(Ap).
Rails, American, and Virginia mines. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 55: 570(Ap), 780(My).
Railroad booking clerks. Chamb. J. 68: 251(Ap18).
Railroad passenger rates. (A. T. Hadley) Forum, 11: 215(Ap).
— English, Can passenger-fares be lowered? (W. M. Acworth) 19th Cent. 30: 400(S).
— in Austria. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 462(Ja).
— Reform in. (E. J. James) Q. J. Econ. 5: 165(Ja).
Railroad problem, The. Overland, n. s. 18: 217 (Ag).
Railroad problems of the immediate future. (A. T. Hadley) Atlan. 67: 386(Mr).
Railroad rates. (H. Porter) No. Am. 153: 718(D).
— Contribution to the theory of. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 5: 438(Jl).
Railroad regulation. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 53: 441(D10).
Railroad routes, Through. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 52: 435(My28).
Railroad-station indicators. Chamb. J. 68: 315 (My16).
Railroad stocks, American and British. (G. B. Baker) Contemp. 60: 593(O).
Railroad stock-watering. (T. L. Greene) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 474(S).

Railroad travel, A decade of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 52: 374(My7).
Raimondi Peruvian collections, The. (A. D. Hodges, jr.) Nation, 52: 261(Mr26).
Rain, Formation of. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 17: 80(F6).
Rain-makers and science. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 253(O1).
Rain-making. (L. I. Blake) Science, 18: 296(N27). (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 308(O).— Nation, 53: 309(O22).— (R. G. Dyrenforth; S. Newcomb) No. Am. 153: 385(O).— (H. A. Hazen) Science, 18: 122(Ag28).—(E. Powers) Science, 18: 249(O30).
Rain showers, Curious. All the Year, 69: 378(O).
Rainy day, A, a gray gown, and a basket of plants. (H. M. Johnson) Overland, n. s. 17: 310(Mr).
Raleigh, Walter, Birthplace of. Chamb. J. 68: 609(S26). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 507 (N21).
— Stebbing's. Sat. R. 72: 733.
Ram Surrun Mali. All the Year, 69: 278(S).
Ramabai, Pundita. Home for Hindu widows. (S. D. Hamlin) Lend a Hand, 7: 126(Ag).
Ramsay, Sir Andrew Crombie. Acad. 40: 540 (D12).— Ath. '91, 2: 836(D19).
Randall, Thomas. Church Q. 33: 216(O).
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, and his slaves. (A. G. Evans) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 442(D).
Random roaming. (A. Jessopp) Liv. Age, 188: 537(F28).
Rangoon jury, On a. Chamb. J. 68: 220(Ap4).
Rankeilor's diamond. (Carroll King) Chamb. J. 68: 603(S19).
Raphael. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 43: 164(D).
— Hours, in outline, by Miller. Nation, 53: 496 (D24).
Rapid transit in great cities. (L. M. Haupt) Cosmop. 12: 175(D).
Rapture of Hetty, The. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 43: 198(D).
Ratification, Effect of. (F. A. Sondley) Am. Law R. 25: 74(Ja–F).
Read, Thomas Buchanan. (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. 47: 231(F).
Readers and students, Helps to. (W. E. Foster) Nation, 53: 164(Ag27).
— and writers. (V. Paget) New R. 5: 528(D).
Reading, elementary, Objective method of teaching. (J. L. Hughes) Educa. R. 2: 162(Jl).
— in common schools. (M. E. Burt) Atlan. 67: 531(Ap).
— of country people. Atlan. 68: 713(N).
— Responsibility of. (Rev. R. F. Horton) Good Words, 32: 28(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 506(F21).
Realism and idealism, R. L. Stevenson on. Critic, 18: 129(Mr7).
— in English fiction. Quar. 173: 468(O).
— in fiction. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 48: 94(Jl).
Reality, What is? (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 15: 280(Mr).
Reason. Is man the only reasoner? (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 30: 735(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 814(D).
Rebecca and her daughters. (J. Mason) Liv. Age, 191: 121(O10).
Reciprocity, American. Sat. R. 71: 495.
— and Canada. (W. H. Hurlbert) No. Am. 153: 468(O).
— Why southward only? (R. Q. Mills) Forum, 11: 268(My).
Recollections of an octogenarian civil servant. (H. W. Chisholm) Temp. Bar, 91: 33–588(Ja–Ap).
Recognition, A. (A. French) Scrib. M. 10: 612 (N).
Reconciliation, The day of. (G. W. Buckley) Unita. R. 63: 418(D).
Records, Public, in England. (Justin Winsor) Nation, 52: 176(F26).
Recruiting, Military enthusiasm and. (J. A. S. Thomson) Westm. 136: 624(D).
Redgrave, Richard. Ath. '91, 2: 133(Jl25).— Sat. R. 71: 724.— (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 40: 99 (Ag1).
Redwoods of Lagoon Creek, Day in the. (L. L. White) Overland, n. s. 18: 257(S).
Referendum, The American. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 324(N).
— Early history of. (W. A. B. Coolidge) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 674(O).
— in Switzerland, The. (J. W. Sullivan) Chaut. 13: 29(Ap).
— Limits of. Spec. 67: 556(O24).
Reform movements, Regeneration as a force in. (C. M. Morse) Meth. R. 51: 923(N).
Reformation, The, and the renaissance. (P. Schaff) Ref. Q. 38: 450(O).
— English, Worsley's. Sat. R. 71: 719.
Reformatory or punitive prison management? (E. C. Foster) Forum, 12: 496(D).
Reformatory prisons, Increase of crime by. (W. P. Andrews) Forum, 12: 228(O).
Reformed church in America, General synod of, 1891. (T. W. Chambers) Presb. and Ref. 2: 661(O).
— Reasons for belonging to. (C. Clever) Ref. Q. 38: 223(Ap).
— A retrospect, 1791–1891. (J. B. Linn) Ref. Q. 38: 467(O).
Reformed churches, Federal union of. (J. I. Good and others) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 282(Ap).
Refuse, Household. Science, 17: 300(My29).
Regeneration. (J. Douglas) Meth. R. 51: 752(S). — (C. S. Gerhard) Ref. Q. 38: 76(Ja).
Regimental pets. (J. P. Groves) Art J. 43: 201 (Jl).
Reindeer age in France. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 54: 265(N).
Rejected mss.; "Returned with thanks." (J. Benton) Author, 3: 20(F).
Relics. All the Year, 69: 246(S).
Religion and art. (F. W. Farrar) Good Words, 32: 454(Jl), 542(Ag).
— and personal insight. (N. Gribble) New R. 4: 355(Ap).
— Elements of. (J. H. Muirhead) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 169(Ja).
— Ethical and emotional in. (J. M. Williams) Bib. Sac. 48: 456(Jl).
— Natural, Prophetic of revelation. (F. P. Noble) Bib. Sac. 48: 52(Ja).
— Philosophy of. (R. M. Wenley) Scot. R. 18: 53(Jl).
— Physical, Max Müller's. (A. W. Benn) Acad. 39: 492(My23).— (J. H. Crooker) Dial, (Ch.) 12: 45(Je).
— science of, Modern conception of. (E. Caird) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 389(Jl).
— Seat of authority in, Martineau's. (S. D. F. Salmond) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 528(Jl).
— Witness of science to. (W. Barry) Cath. World, 52: 791(Mr). 53: 60(Ap).

Religious discussion, Freedom of. (M. Müller) Forum, 11: 38(Mr).
Religious instruction in state schools. (J. L. Spalding) Educa. R. 2: 105(Jl).
Religious liberty in England; Mohammedans of Liverpool. Spec. 67: 722(N21).
Religious studies and speculations, Some. Overland, n. s. 17: 216-442(F-Ap).
Rembrandt's Lesson in anatomy. (W. Hastie) Contemp. 60: 271(Ag).
Remembrance, A. (G. Moore) New R. 5: 136(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 103(O10).
Reminiscences of an egoist. New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 241(Ap).
Renaissance and the reformation. (P. Schaff) Ref. Q. 38: 450(O).
— Müntz's History of the. (C. Monkhouse) Portfo. 22: 124(Je).
Renan, Ernest. (W. H. Gleadell) Westm. 136: 387(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 691(N).— (J. Owen) Acad. 39: 443(My9).
Rent and the residual claimant theory of wages. (F. A. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 5: 417(Jl).
— Distribution as determined by a law of. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 5: 289(Ap).
— Law of the three rents. (J. A. Hobson) Q. J. Econ. 5: 263(Ap).
Reporter, How to get work as. (H. Underwood and others) Writer, 5: 239(N).
Republican decadence at the colleges. (C. Deming) Nation, 52: 472(Je11).
Republics, A congress of all. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 11(S).
Research, abstract, Relations of, to practical invention. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 540(Ag).
Resistance, megohm, New form of. (R. W. Davids) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 311(Ap).
Rest and exercise. Chamb. J. 68: 81(F7).
— How to obtain. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 153: 215(Ag).
— Technique of. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 83: 46(Je).
Restoration of life's work. (Bishop of Ripon) Sunday M. 20: 372(Je).
Resurrection, The. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 48: 316 (Jl).
— and final judgment. (E. B. Fairfield) Bib. Sac. 48: 74(Ja).
— from the dead. (A. W. Gould) Unita. R. 36: 366(N).
— Modern science and. (J. Cook) Our Day, 8: 269(O).
— of the body. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 21: 17(Ja).
Resuscitation by oxygen. (H. Elsdale) 19th Cent. 29: 719(My).
Return of the rejected. (A. French) Lippinc. 48: 593(N).
Revelation, Divine. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 38: 498(O).
— inspiration, and authority. (A. G. Langley) And. R. 15: 367(Ap).
— Psychological principle in. (J. W. E. Bowen) Meth. R. 51: 727(S).
Revolution, Right of. (L. Tolstoi) New R. 5: 57(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 348(S).
Rhampsinitus and the wise thief. (M. A. Watson) Cosmop. 10: 561(Mr).
Rhetoric and English philology, Cornell course in. (J. M. Hart) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 181(My).
— Practical talks on writing English. (W. Minto) Chaut. 12: 561. 13: 6-273(F-Je).
Rhodope mountains. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 55: 598(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 680(My).
"Rich, The idle," Gladstone on. Spec. 67: 805 (D5).
Richard III., king of England, a doubtful verdict reviewed in his favor. (C. R. Markham) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 250(Ap).
— — Did Henry VII. murder the princes? Reply to Markham. (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 444(Jl).
— — Reply to Gairdner. (C. L. Markham and rejoinder by J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 806 (O).
Richmond during the war, Social life in. (E. M. Alfriend) Cosmop. 12: 229(D).
Ride to the lady; a poem. (H. G. Cone) Atlan. 67: 174(F).
Riding in Japan. (C. D. Chandler) Outing, 18: 218(Je).
Right-handedness, What is? (T. Dwight) Scrib M. 9: 465(Ap).
Rindge, Samuel B. (F. J. Parker) N. E. Reg. 45: 3(Ja).
Ring and the bird. (C. G. Furley) Chamb. J. 68: 89-137(F7-28).
— An Indian. Liv. Age, 189: 785(Je27).
Rings and trusts. (W. Barry) Forum, 11: 91(Mr).
Ripen [Ribe]; an old Danish town. (J. A. Riis) Scrib. M. 10: 87(Jl).
Ripples and paddle plashes; canoe story. (E. P. Johnson) Outing, 19: 48(O).
Risk, Enjoyment of. Spec. 67: 186(Ag8).
Risky revenge, A; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 52: 67(Jl).
Ritchie, Mrs. Chapters from unwritten memoirs. Macmil. 63: 249(F), 424(Ap).
Ritschlian theology. (C. W. Rishell) Meth. R. 51: 194(Mr).
Rivals, The. (K. Leigh) Chamb. J. 68: 188-199 (Mr21-28).
Rivers, Flood plains of. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 11: 221(Ap).
— purification of, Self-. (Dr. Frankland) Science, 18: 134(S4).
Riviere, Briton. (W. Armstrong) Art J. supp. 1891.
Rjedkin, Peter G. (B. Alexandrenko) Acad. 39: 345(Ap11).
Roads and highways, Country. (J. G. Speed) Lippinc. 48: 355(S).
— Common, in Europe. (J. G. Speed) Lippinc. 48: 482(O).
— country, Profit of good. (I. B. Potter) Forum, 12: 376(N).
Roanoke Island, Raleigh's settlements on. (S. B. Weeks) M. Am. Hist. 25: 127(F).
Robben Island and its lepers. (G. S. Fort) Eng. Illust. 8: 501(Ap).
Robertson, David. (W. Sinclair) Good Words, 32: 737(N).— Sat. R. 71: 539.
Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, Poetry of. (W. Watson) Acad. 39: 179(F21).
Rochester, N. Y., the city of homes. (J. Dennis, jr.) Chaut. 13: 40(Ap).
Rock, molten, Contraction of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 142: 498(D).
Rocks and recent rock flexures, Cause of active compressive stress in. (T. M. Reade) Am. J. Sci. 141: 409(My).
Rockingham castle. Sat. R. 72: 257.
Rocky Mountain sheep, Capturing. (O. Howard) Overland, n. s. 17: 634(Je).

Rocky Mountains; Pike's expedition, 1806. (R. T. Cross) M. Am. Hist. 25: 140(F).
Rogers, John, of Purleigh. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 53: 314(O22).
Rohan, Henry, Duc de, Laugel's. Sat. R. 71: 78.
Roland, Madame M. J., the queen of the Gironde. (I. M. Tarbell) Chaut. 12: 756(Mr).
Roman advocate. (C. E. Fenner) Am. Law R. 25: 341(My-Je).
Roman Catholic church and economics. (J. J. Keane) Q. J. Econ. 6: 25(O).
— in England. (A. M. Grange) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 364(Ap).
— in France, De Freycinet and. Spec. 67: 836 (D12), 874(D19).
— in Ireland; Irish bishops' outlook. Spec. 67: 4 (Jl4).
— in U. S; Pope's veto in American politics. (J. Cook) Our Day, 7: 127(F).
— The intellectual life of. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 263(Ap).
— Persecution of, under Queen Elizabeth. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 109: 311(O).
— Reason or Rome. Unita. R. 63: 480(D).
Roman Catholic literature in England. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 691(O).
Roman Catholic philosophy and scholasticism. (W. Ward) Dub. R. 108: 255(Ap).
— in England, and the Pope. Dub. R. 108: 272 (Ap).
Roman Catholic savants, Congress at Paris. (R. Allier) And. R. 16: 410(O).
Roman Catholic schools, Patriotism and. (H. H. Wyman) Cath. World, 52: 682(F).
Roman Catholic theology in England. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 109: 92(Jl).
Roman Catholicism in America. (T. S. Preston) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 396(Ap).
— in Japan. Cath. World, 52: 726(F).
— Survivals of, in modern Protestantism. (L. H. Shuck) Bapt. Q. 13: 720(O).
Roman Catholics, English, and the social question. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 108: 110(Ja).
— in Canada. Are they priest-ridden? (J. A. J. McKenna) Cath. World, 52: 541(Ja).
— Penal laws in England against. (W. S. Lilly) Dub. R. 109: 1(Jl).
Roman city, The old, at Silchester. (B. G. Johns) Sund. M. 20: 166(Mr).
Roman empire, Social and political life of, in the fourth and fifth centuries. Westm. 135: 49(Ja).
Roman inscriptions in Scotland. (J. Rhys) Acad. 40: 180(Ag29); Acad. 40: 201(S5).
Roman lady, A high-born. (E. W. Carter) Sund. M. 20: 623, 704(S–O).
Roman wall in Scotland, Excavations on. (G. Neilson) Ath. '91, 1: 706(My30).
Romance of an hour. (J. Bowles) Cosmop. 11: 482(Ag).
Romance of Cairo, A. (C. H. Butcher) Macmil. 65: 143(D).
Romance of Mary MacAdam. (E. A. Arnold) Murray, 10: 657(N), 869(D).
Romance of middle age, A. (Ethel Ireland) Chamb. J. 68: 108–124(F14–21).
Romance of a summer. (Lydia M. Wood) Chamb. J. 68: 423–472(Jl4–25).
Romance realisticised. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 59: 200(F).
Romantic and classical in English literature. (W. D. McClintock) Chaut. 14: 187(N).
Romantic episode in the life of Miss Charlotte O'Mara. (H. Lynch) Murray, 10: 362(S).
Rome. Antiquities, Notes on. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '91, 1: 675(My23), 805(Je20).
— the Corso. (W. W. Story) Scrib. M. 10: 399 (O).
— Labor unions and strikes in ancient. (G. A. Danziger) Cosmop. 10: 614(Mr).
— Mozley's Letters from. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 52: 224(Mr12).
— new, Impressions of. (L. Villari) National, 106: 472(D).
— Old and new. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 68: 23 (Jl).
— Powder explosion at, Apr. 23, 1891. (Ada M. Trotter) Chamb. J. 68: 369(Je13).— Sat. R. 71: 530.
— Republic of, Public lands and agrarian laws of. (A. Stephenson) J. H. Univ. Stud. 9: nos. 7, 8.
— Underground Christian. (R. Lanciani) Atlan. 68: 14(Jl).
Rose of a hundred leaves. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 48: 3(Jl).
Rose exhibition in London. Sat. R. 72: 45.
Rose tree hunt club. (A. Stoddard) Outing, 19: 44(O).
Rosegger, Petri Kettenfeier. (H. Zimmern) National, 105: 302(N).
Rosen, George. Ath. '91, 2: 648(N14).
Roshuayans. (M. B. Wright) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 805(Ag).
Rossetti, Christina Georgina; poems. (R. L. Gallienne) Acad. 39: 130(F7).
Rossetti, D. G., and the moralists. (C. Kernahan) Fortn. 55: 406(Mr).
— Louvre sonnets of. (W. M. Hardinge) Temp. Bar, 91: 433(Mr).
Rothenburg festival-play, The. (E. H. Lockwood) Scrib. M. 9: 87(Ja).
Rough road, A; a story. All the Year, 69: 61(Jl).
Roumania, Folk-songs of; the bard of the Dimbovitza. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 56: 715(N).
Roumanville, Joseph. (A. Symons) Ath. '91, 1: 701(My30).
— and the Félibres. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 52: 496(Je18).
— Death of. (F. de Baroncelli) Critic, 18: 340 (Je27).
Round a canoeist's winter camp fire. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, 17: 441(Mr).
Round Hill school, Northampton, Mass., Recollections of. (G. E. Ellis) Educa. R. 1: 337 (Ap).
Round-robin talks. (J. M. Stoddart) Lippinc. 47 359(Mr).
Rousseau's ideal household. (Mrs. Andrew Lang) National, 17: 754(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M 117: 504(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 175 (O17).
Rousseau, Théodore, and the French landscape school. (C. de Kay) Cent. 41: 568(F).
Rowing as a recreation for women. (C. Mellen) Outing, 18: 267(Jl).
— at Oxford. (S. E. Winbott) Atlan. 67: 788(Je).
Rowing clubs of Canada. (T. Blackwell) Outing, 18: 122(My), 244(Je).
Rowlandson, Thomas. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 22: 141(Jl).
Royal academy; Exhibition, 1891. (C. Phillips) Acad. 39: 447(My9), 471(My16). 543(Je6).— Ath. '91, 1: 572–737(My2–Je6).— Sat. R. 71: 532, 621, 714, 778. 72: 109.— Spec. 66: 625 (My2), 661(My9).— Murray, 9: 830(Je).

Royal academy; Exhibition of works by old masters at, 1891. (C. Phillips) Acad. 39: 43 (Ja10), 93(Ja24), 118(Ja31), 143(F7).— Sat. R. 71: 42.
— in the last century. (J. E. Hodgson and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 43: 114(Ap), 341(N).
— Sculpture at, 1891. Art J. 43: 261(S).
— summer exhibition, 1891. (C. Phillips) Art J. 43: 183(Je), 193(Jl).
— winter exhibition. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 52: 109(F5).
Royal Dublin Society. (T. E. Galt-Gamble) National, 16: 794(F).
Royalty, English; its cost and its uses. (H. Labouchère) Forum, 12: 270(O).
Rubber, Physical properties of vulcanite. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 141: 54(Ja).
Rugby school. (T. Hughes and H. L. Warner) Eng. Illust. 9: 3(O).
Rugby school games. (L. Knowles) Eng. Illust. 9: 87(N).
"Run of the season," The. (F. Mason) Temp. Bar, 93: 237(O).
Run to seed. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 10: 367(S).
Running, Distance. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 18: 205(Je).
Rural life, Some neglected possibilities of. (G. E. Todd) Murray, 10: 465(O).
Ruskin, John. (W. Lewin) Acad. 39: 177(F21).
— as a poet. Spec. 67: 590(O31).
— Poems of. Critic, 19: 286(N21).
Russell, Lord John. (E. Fitzmaurice) Contemp. 59: 245(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 3(Ap4).
— Walpole's Life of. (J. R. Tanner) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 175(Ja).
Russell, W. Clark, and his sea stories. (R. Blathwayt) Author, 3: 113(Ag).
Russia and China, Overland trade between. Dub. R. 108: 171(Ja).
— and the Dardanelles; Fresh Russian scare. Spec. 67: 312(S5).
— and Northern Asia. (A. Vambéry) Liv. Age, 189: 801(Je27).
— and the Papacy, Pierling's. (W. R. Morfill) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 775(O).
— and the Russians. (Mrs. C. R. Corson) Chaut. 13: 687(S).
— Bazan's People and literature of. (M. B. Morton) And. R. 15: 404(Ap).
— Censure in. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 55: 798(My).
— Demoralization of. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 56: 463(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 721(D).
— Dissent in. (C. W. Cyr) Unita. R. 36: 114(Ag).
— Famine in. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 56: 636(N).— Spec. 67: 666(N14).— Spec. 67: 215(Ag15).
— Finances of; a bad investment. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, 11: 601(Ag).
— — The racking of the peasantry. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 55: 173(F).
— Girlhood in. (H. C. Romanóff) Eng. Illust. 8: 360(F).
— of to-day. (Emil Blum) Arena, 3: 658(My).
— People and government of. Quar. 172: 113(Ja).
— Punishments in, Cruel. (I. F. Hapgood) Cosmop. 10: 387(F).
— Reading in. (J. S. Smith) Nation, 53: 276(O8).
— St. Petersburg to Sebastopol. (W. B. Paton) Temp. Bar, 93: 53(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 423(N14).
— Scenes in. (A. Hope) Murray, 10: 554, 758 (O–N).
— Sects in. (C. W. Cyr) Unita. R. 35: 103(F).
Russia under Alexander III. (F. H. Geffcken) New R. 5: 234(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 644(N).
— What Americans can do for. (S. Stepniak) No. Am. 153: 596(N).
Russian language, Transliteration from. (J. S. Smith) N. Eng. 54: 431(My).
— Translating from. Atlan. 67: 139(Ja).
Russian literature, 1890–91. (P. Milyoukov) Ath. '91, 2: 29(Jl4).
Russian peasants, Present condition of. (Combes de Lestrade) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 225 (S).
Russian secret state trial. (A. Smith) Ecl. M. 116: 127(Ja).
Russians on the Pamirs. Blackw. 150: 755(D).
Russo-Chinese intercourse. (F. W. Williams) N. Eng. 54: 403(My).
Russo-Jewish immigrants in London. (S. Singer) Eng. Illust. 8: 835(Ag), 842(S).
Russo-Turkish war, War correspondent's reminiscences of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 30: 414(S).
Rutledge, John. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. 67: 225(F).

Sabbath, Christian. (L. R. Fiske and others) Meth. R. 51: 212(Mr).
— Manifold worth of. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 8: 13(Jl).
— Theology of. (G. F. Genung) And. R. 15: 189(F).
Sabbath reform in 1890. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 7: 21(Ja).
Sabbathai Zevi; The story of a false prophet. Macmil. 64: 182(Jl).
Sacraments in regard to children. (G. C. H. Hasskarl) Luth. Q. 21: 382(Jl).
Saddle and sentiment. (W. Gilman) Outing, 19: 3(O), 144(N), 204(D).
Safe deposit company, Evolution of the. (T. L. James) Cosmop. 12: 27(N).
Safety, Luxury of. Spec. 66: 720(My23).
Saffin family. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 45: 41(Ja).
Sahara, Proposed railway across. (N. Ney) Scrib. M. 10: 630(N).— Dub. R. 108: 173(Ja).
"Said," Synonyms of. (A. C. Grissom) Writer, 5: 24(F).
Sailing-ships, Colossal. Chamb. J. 68: 635(O3).
Sailor's life. (J. A. Beebe) Cent. 43: 244(D).
Sailors, Shipowners and. Spec. 67: 489(O10).
St. Bartholomew the Great, London. All the Year, 68: 349(Ap).
St. Bernard, Monastery of. Good Words, 32: 472 (Jl).
St. Bernard dog. (E. H. Morris) Outing, 17: 403 (Mr).
St. Croix of the Northeastern boundary. (W. F. Ganong) M. Am. Hist. 26: 261(O).
St. Denis, Abbey of, Old English charters of. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 736(O).
St. Elias, Mt., and its glaciers. (M. B. Kerr) Scrib. M. 9: 361(Mr).
— Two expeditions to. (F. Schwatka and I. C. Russell) Cent. 41: 865(Ap).
St. Elmo's fire. Chamb. J. 68: 393(Je20).
St. Gall; a forgotten republic. (S. H. M. Byers) M. Am. Hist. 26: 465(D).
St. Jean De Luz. Liv. Age, 190: 688(S12).
St. Johnsbury, Vermont. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 701(F).
St. Joseph, Mo., Beginnings of the city of. (W. A. Wood) M. Am. Hist. 26: 108(Ag).
St. Kitt's, West Indies. All the Year, 69: 184(Ag).

St. Luke, Florentine Company of. (D. Colnaghi) Portfo. 22: 228(N).
Saint or Satan; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 51: 171(F).
Saint Michel, Mont. (A. M. Mosher) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 193(O).
St. Paul's, London, All around. All the Year, 68: 85(Ja).
St. Petersburg; at the court of the czar. (G. M. Dallas) Cent. 42: 83(My); 42: 272(Je).
— Minister Dallas at. (G. M. Dallas) Cent. 42: 83(My).
Salamanca, Spain, Our boarding-house in. (H. Pierson) Cosmopol. 11: 109(My).
Salem witchcraft, Stories of. (W. S. Nevins) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 517(D).
Salis, Ulysses de, Swiss captain of 17th cent. (L. Villari) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 341(Ap).
Salisbury, Marquis of, Traill's. Sat. R. 72: 640.
Salisbury parliament, Men of the. (H. W. Lucy) No. Am. 152: 453(Ap).
Sally. (L. Parr) Longm. 17: 645(Ap).
Salmon leistering. (J. Purves) National, 17: 37 (Mr).
Salome. Macmil. 64: 356(S).
Salomon, Louis Sifferin de, the internuncio at Paris during the revolution. (F. B. Scannell) Dub. R. 109: 107(Jl).
Salons of the Revolution and the Empire. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 41: 803(Ap).
— of the Empire and Restoration. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 42: 12(My).
Saloons, Sunday closing of. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 8: 329(N).
Salt Lake City and its people. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 20: 698(O).
Salutations. Greeting by gesture. (G. Mallery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 477, 629(F–Mr).
Salvation and the reformed system of faith. (J. N. McGiffert) Bib. Sac. 48: 279(Ap).
— Biblical conditions of. (W. H. Ward) And. R. 16: 545(D).
Salvation Army, The. All the Year, 68: 12–37(Ja). — (G. Simmons) Cath. World, 52: 633(F).— (F. W. Farrar) Harper, 82: 897(My).
— at Eastborne, Eng., Attacks upon. Spec. 67: 640(N7).
— Street music of. Sat. R. 72: 185, 292.
Samela. (G. W. Hartley) Macmil. 64: 1(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 27(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 727(Je20).
Sander, Nicholas. (J. H. Pollen) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 36(Ja).
Sands, Musical notes from non-musical. (C. Carus-Wilson) Science, 18: 99(Ag21).
Sandstone, Redrock, of Marion Co., Iowa. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 141: 273(Ap).
San Francisco, Architecture in. A word to the wise. (A. F. Oakey) Overland, n. s. 18: 132 (Ag).
— Parks of. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 17: 225(Mr).
Sanitary progress in England. Ed. R. 173: 65(Ja).
San Marino, The republic of; a political survival. (E. Armstrong) Macmil. 63: 192(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 364(F7).
Sanskrit manuscript, A new. (G. Bühler) Acad. 40: 138(Ag15).
Sanskrit poetry, Beginnings of classical. (P. Peterson) Acad. 39: 305(Mr28).
Sappho. (M. Gray) Argosy, 51: 203(Mr).
— Songs, tr. by Easby-Smith. Sat. R. 72: 726.
Sardine factories of Kent. Chamb. J. 68: 155 (Mr7).
Sardou, V. Thermidor. Sat. R. 71: 124.— (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 155(F19).
— — Suppression of. (C. Nicholson) Acad. 39: 145(F7).
Sark. (C. W. Kennedy) Longm. 17: 633(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 30(My2).
Sarsfield, Patrick; a Jacobite rapparee. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 92: 30(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 591(Je6).
Satins, silks and, Manufacture of. (L. H. Armstrong) Art J. 43: 19(Ja).
Savage's Genealogical dictionary, Corrections and additions in. (J. W. Porter) N. E. Reg. 45: 311(O).
Savagery, Modern, Sources of. (J. Buckham) Our Day, 8: 357(N).
Savages, Mutual aid among. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 29: 538(Ap).
Saved by a crutch. (E. R. Croom) Sund. M. 20: 634(S).
Savernake forest, Eng., Sale of. Spec. 67: 878(D 19).
Savings-banks and recent frauds. Chamb. J. 68: 486(Ag1).
— Postal. (C. E. Buell) Lend a Hand, 7: 177(S).
Scandinavian antiquities. Ed. R. 173: 332(Ap).
Scarron, Paul. (Mrs. E. M. Davy) Liv. Age, 190: 701(S12).
Scepticism, Leslie Stephen on. Spec. 66: 199(F7).
Scharf, George. (J. F. Boyes) Art J. 43: 296(O).
Scherer, Edmond. Atlan. 67: 838(Je).
Schiller, F. von. Friendship with Goethe. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 56: 163(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 493(O).
Schism, Great, of the west. (J. F. Loughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 67(Ja).
Schliemann, Heinrich. Critic, 18: 10–20(Ja3–10). — (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 39: 19(Ja3).— Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 803(Ap).— (C. K. Tuckerman) New Eng. Mag. 4: 179(Ap).— (P. Gardner) Macmil. 63: 474(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 495(My23).— And. R. 15: 210(F).— Liv. Age, 188: 621(Mr7).— Sat. R. 71: 6.— (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '91, 1: 27(Ja3).— (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '91, 1: 94(Ja17).— (T. D. Seymour) Chaut. 13: 314(Je).
— Discoveries of, in Hellas. (J. L. Ewell) New Eng. M. 4: 634(Jl).
— An evening with. Blackw. 149: 212(F).
— Excavations of, Schuckhardt on. Sat. R. 72: 449.
— Personal recollections of. (K. Blind) National, 16: 734(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 550 (F28). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 433(Ap).
— Scientific work of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 52: 110(F5).
— Sketch and list of works of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 22: 29(Ja17).
— Visit to. (E. L. Didier) Lit W. (Bost.) 22: 41 (Ja31).
Scholasticism and Catholic philosophy. (W. Ward) Dub. R. 108: 255(Ap).
Schonfeld, Edward. Ath. '91, 1: 639(My16).
School, boys', American. What it should be. (H. A. Coit) Forum, 12: 1(S).
— Expenses at. (A. Gaye) National, 16: 594(Ja).
— Legal definition of. (C. W. Bardeen) Educa. R. 1: 374(Ap).
— Moral tone in the. (T. B. Stowell) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 95(Mr).

School; Need it be a blight to child-life? (J. M. Rice) Forum, 12: 529(D).
School-boys, Parents of. (A. Pember) National, 16: 582(Ja).
School-days, Leaves from a note-book of some. Macmil. 63: 313(F).
School inspection. (G. H. Martin) Chaut. 11: 521 (My).—(J. Kerr) Chamb. J. 68: 70(Ja31).
School legislation in the United States, Recent. (W. B. Shaw) Educa. R. 2: 151(Jl).
School libraries. (M. B. C. True) Educa. 12: 190 (D).
School question in the Pennsylvania legislature. (M. M. Sheedy) Cath. World, 53: 485(Jl).
— in Wisconsin and Illinois. (E. A. Higgins) Cath. World, 53: 521(Jl).—(E. M. Winston) Forum, 12: 208(O).
School supervision, City. (A. Gove) Educa. R. 2: 256(O), 362(N), 482(D).
— Function of. (J. Kennedy) Educa. R. 1: 465 (My).
School teachers, Grievances of. (T. A. Organ) Contemp. 60: 703(N).
Schools, Anthropological investigations in. (F. Boas) Science, 17: 351(Je26).
— Common, Is the public demanding impossibilities? (H. S. Baker) Educa. 12: 228(D).
— Continuation, in Great Britain. (S. Smith) Contemp. 60: 148(Jl).
— Free. Dub. R. 109: 395(O).
— — in Great Britain. (T. J. MacNamara) Macmil. 63: 274(F).
— German, Impressions from. (J. T. Prince) Educa. R. 2: 231(O).
— Health of. Lend a Hand, 7: 258(O).
— Our, and their responsibilities. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 11: 480(Ap).
— preparatory, Modern university and. (M. G. Edwards) Bapt. Q. 13: 583(Ja).
— Primary, in the middle ages. (Brother Azarias) Educa. R. 1: 220(Mr).
— public, Catholics and. (T. J. Jenkins) Cath. World, 52: 646(F).
— — in England, 1891. Ath.'91, 2: 125(Jl25).
— — Moral instruction in. Bapt. Q. 13: 617 (Ja).
— — Nationalism for our. (W. Gerould) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 243(Je).
— — New policy for. (J. Bascom) Forum, 11: 59 (Mr).
— — Religious instruction in. (N. S. Burton) Bapt. Q. 13: 533(Ja).
— Religion in. (Brother Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 760(O).
— Secondary, Action of colleges upon. (W. C. Collar) Educa. R. 2: 422(D).
— state, Religious instruction in. (J. L. Spalding) Educa. R. 2: 105(Jl).
School of 1830, Philosophical aspects of. (H. B. Merriam) And. R. 15: 263(Mr).
Schopenhauer, A. (J. Royce) Atlan. 67: 161(F). — Sat. R. 71: 46.—(H. T. Finck) Nation, 52: 183(F26).
Schumann, Madame. (J. F. Rowbotham) Sunday M. 20: 337(My).
Science and conjecture. Spec. 67: 723(N21).
— and society in the fifties. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Temp. Bar, 93: 33(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 651(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 208 (O24).
— applied, Possibilities of. (O. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 422(Je). 132: 17(Jl).
Science, Natural, as a requisite for admission to college. (S. F. Clarke) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 422(N).
— Practical outcome of. (W. H. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 479(Ag).
— Public applause and. Spec. 67: 524(O17).
— Warfare of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 53: 393(Je), 567(Jl), 678(Ag). 54: 194(N).
— — New chapters in. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 289(Ja), 433(F). 39: 1-600(My-S).
— Witness of, to religion. (W. Barry) Cath. World, 52: 791(Mr). 53: 6c-821(Ap-S).
Scientific beliefs, Degree of probability of. (W. N. Rice) N. Eng. 54: 44(Ja).
Scientific books, The United States as a publisher of. (J. H. Gore) Chaut. 13: 751(S).
Scientific dreams of the past. (A. de Rochas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 362(Jl).
Scientific ignorance. Sat. R. 72: 222.
Scientific inquiry, Limits of. (H. Hensoldt) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 358(My).
Scientific method, Teaching of. (H. E. Armstrong) Science, 17: 281(My22).
Scientific research, National agencies for. (J. W. Powell) Chaut. 14: 160(N).
Scilly islands, Sketches in. All the Year, 69: 229(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 43a(N14).
Scotland; Among the lonely hills. (G. W. Hartley) Macmil. 64: 424(O).
— Church of, disestablishment of. (A. T. Innes) And. R. 15: 27(Ja).
— Home rule for. (A. N. Cumming) National, 18: 145(O).
— Old. Sat. R. 72: 381.
— Peoples of ancient. (J. Rhys) Scot. R. 17: 60 (Ja).
— Recent dogmatic thought in. (J. Cairns) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 193(Ap).
— Scottish and Irish unions. (J: Downie) Westm. 136: 527(N).
— Twenty years ago in East Lothian. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 64: 269(Ag).
Scott, Sir Walter. Heart of Midlothian. Sat. R. 71: 716.
— Heroines of. Macmil. 63: 443(Ap). 64: 453(O).
— Journal. Atlan. 67: 270(F).—Church Q. 32: 89(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 771(Je27). — Dub. R. 108: 72(Ja).—Sat. R. 71: 286.—(J. Dennis) Ecl. M. 116: 197(F).—D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 135: 265(Mr).—(A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 55: 681(My).—(A. V. Dicey) Nation, 52: 94(Ja29), 201(Mr5).—(W. F. Rae) [Temp. Bar,'90] Liv. Age, 188: 177(Ja17).
— Waverley novels, Catholicism in. (F. Canning) Dub. R. 109: 333(O).
Scottish divines and English bishops. (F. Maccunn) Scot. R. 18: 377(O).
Scottish language, The. (W. W. Smith) Chaut. 14: 303(D).
Sea, Poetry of the. (E. Stop) Sunday M. 20: 94 (F).
Sea-bass, black, Haunts of the. (C. F. Holder) Scrib. M. 10: 95(Jl).
Seacoast life in England. Sat. R. 71: 604.
Sea-gull's song, The; a poem. N. Eng. 55: 403 (N).
Sea power. (S. E. Wilmot) Murray, 9: 31(Ja).
Sea-rovers, English. (J. F. Jameson) Chaut. 13: 21(Ap).
Sea wings, ways, and words, Leslie's. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 52: 181(F26).
Seal, Fur, and the seal islands. (S. Jackson) Chaut. 14: 317(D).

Seal islands of Behring's sea. (F. H. H. Guillemard) Murray, 9: 289(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 116(Ap11). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 646(My).
Seal-fisheries question; prospective and retrospective. (F. H. H. Guillemard) Blackw. 150: 603 (O).
Seal, Great, of England. Chamb. J. 68: 437(Jl11).
Seals on documents. Green Bag, 3: 395(S).
Sebastopol, St. Petersburg to. (W. B. Paton) Temp. Bar, 93: 53(S).
Second advent. (A. B. Curtis) Unita. R. 36: 22(Jl).
— and the higher criticism. And. R. 16: 278(Ag).
— Pre-millennial view of. (W. D. Boggs) Bapt. Q. 13: 563(Ja).
Secret mission, A; a story. Blackw. 149: 75(Ja).
Secret societies, Disloyal. (J. Cook) Our Day, 8: 73(Ag).
— of China. Spec. 67: 278(Ag29).
Secretary, Private; his life and duties. New R. 4: 443(N).
Sedgmoor, Battle of. (F. A. Knight) Contemp. 59: 697(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 46 (Jl4).
Sedgwick, Adam. Quar. 172: 96(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 67(Ap11).
Seeds, Dispersal of; on the wings of the wind. (Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 393(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 731(Je).
Selborne, Lord, with portrait. Green Bag, 3: 393 (S).
Selborne and Wolmer forest. Spec. 66: 791(Je6).
Selection, Artificial, and marriage. (Hiram M. Stanley) Monist, 2: 51(O).
— Physiological, A. R. Wallace on. (G. J. Romanes) Monist, 1: 1(O'90).
Self-tormentors. Spec. 67: 122(Jl25).
Semitic languages, Analogy in. (A. H. Huizinga) Am. J. Philol. 12: 30(Ap), 133(Jl).
Senate, U. S., Reform of. (W. P. Garrison) Atlan. 68: 227(Ag).
Seneca, L. Annæus, Correspondence with Paul. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 68: 158 (Ag).
Sensations, Analysis of the. (E. Mach) Monist, 1: 48(O'90).
— and feelings. (E. Mach; P. Carus) Monist, 1: 393(Ap).
Senses, higher, Rivalry of. (G. T. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 761(O).
— Number of external. (W. H. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 99(Ja).
Sentiency, Growth of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 11: 157(Ap).
September in England. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 18: 43(S).
Sepulture. *See* Burial.
Sermon in Rouen, A. (W. F. Stockley) Macmil. 64: 378(S).
— on the Mount, Gospel in. (A. H. Hall) Bib. Sac. 48: 322(Ap).
Serpent, New, from Iowa. (R. E. Call) Am. J. Sci. 141: 297(Ap).
Servants; Domestic service in England. (E. Faithfull) No. Am. 153: 23(Jl).
— From the maid's point of view. New R. 5: 170 (Ag).
— Lack of good. (M. E. W. Sherwood) No. Am. 153: 546(N).
Servia; Bulgars and Servs. (A. Hulme-Beaman) Fortn. 55: 963(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 180(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 353(Ag8).
Seven Pines, Battle of, Smith on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 53: 125(Ag13).
1799, a rustic retrospect. (Augustus Jessopp) 19th Cent. 30: 100(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 471(Ag22).
Severn, Joseph, and his correspondents. Atlan. 68: 736(D).
Severn Sea, Winter cruise on. (C. Parkinson) National, 16: 650(Ja).
Sévigné, Madame de, Great-granddaughter of. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 67: 73(Ja).
Seward, W. H. A great public character. (Mrs. M. J. Lamb) M. Am. Hist. 25: 349(My).
— Lincoln and, and their latest biographers. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 711(D).
Sex, Material relations of, in society. (E. D. Cope) Monist, 1: 38(O'90).
Sexes, Relations of; abdication of Mrs. Grundy. (H. D. Traill) National, 17: 12(Mr).
Shadwell hospital for children. (Mrs. J. S. Wortley) Sund. M. 20: 486(Jl).
Shakspere as an actor. (Alex. Cargill) Scrib. M. 9: 612(Mr).
— as a dialect artist. (A. Morgan) Cath. World, 52: 849(Mr).
— As you like it, Furness's edition. (F. A. March) Nation, 52: 202(Mr5).
— Comedy of errors. (A. Lang) Harper, 82: 550 (Mr).
— Cymbeline. Acad. 40: 460(N21).
— Ghosts, witches, and fairies of. Quar. ('90). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 287(Ja31).
— Hamlet, Polylas's modern Greek translation of. (J. S. Blackie) 19th Cent. 30: 1006(D).
— Hermione. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 149: 1(Ja).
— Ignorance of. (E. O. von Lippmann) New R. 4: 250(Mr).
— King John at Oxford. Sat. R. 71: 195.
— Macbeth as the Celtic type. (M. O'Neil) Blackw. 150: 376(S).
— — Milton's objections to the treatment of. (J. W. Hales) 19th Cent. 30: 919(D).
— a naturalist. (Arthur Gaye) Liv. Age, 191: 558 (N28).
— Quarto facsimile series. Acad. 39: 466(My16), 491(My23).
— Richard III. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 68: 816(D).
— (S. A. Brooke) Acad. 40: 541(D12).
— Measure for measure. (A. Lang) Harper, 84: 62(D).
— School of. All the Year, 69: 17(Jl).
— Troilus and Cressida. (S. L. Gwynn) Acad. 39: 374(Ap18).
— Uncanny characters of. (L. E. Francis) Educa. 11: 293(Ja).
Sham fight at Ruddiford, The. (G. Flambro) Macmil. 63: 212(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 483(F21).
Shanghai, Mixed court of. Chamb. J. 68: 716(N7).
Shark, Basking. (H. W. G. Booth) Longm. 19: 59(N).
Shasta, Mt.; Shasta of Siskiyou. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 17: 252(Ja).
Shelley, Harriet; Extracts from her letters. (A. E. Ireland) Liv. Age, 191: 430(N14).
Shelley, P. B., the sceptic. (H. MacQueary) Arena, 3: 421(Mr).
Sheridan, R. B. The rivals; originals of Mrs. Malaprop. Atlan. 67: 141(Ja).
— Sander's. Sat. R. 71: 55.
Sheriff, The, and his partner. (F. Harris) Eng. Illust. 9: 25(O).

Sherman, Gen. W. T. (J. C. Ropes) Atlan. 68: 191(Ag).— (J. D. Cox) Nation, 52: 153(F19).
— and Porter, Recollections of. (J. M. Forbes) Nation, 52: 192(Mr5).
— and the San Francisco Vigilantes. (W. T. Sherman) Cent. 43: 296(D).
— Civil career of. Spec. 66: 721(My23).
— in his army home. (T. R. Davis) Cosmop. 12: 195(D).
— Last speech of. Cent. 42: 189(Je.
— Letters of. (Minnie E. Sherman) Cosmop. 12: 64(N), 187(D).
— on the power of the pen. Critic, 18: 116(F28).
— The Sherman of early days. (W. C. Little) Overland, n. s. 17: 358(Ap).
Shetland ponies. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 538(F).
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow. (E. A. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 428(Je).
Shire, The, in the American colonies. (A. B. Hart) Chaut. 14: 274(D).
Shintōism in Japan. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 68: 780(D).
Ship, First American. (G. B. Goode) M. Am. Hist. 25: 392(My).
Ship railways. (Sir B. Baker) 19th Cent. 29: 386 (Mr).
Ship-building, American, and commercial supremacy. (C. H. Cramp) Forum, 12: 387(N).
Shipping, American, Subsidies to. (R. B. Smith) N. Eng. 55: 133(Ag).
Shoeburyness, Ownership of. Sat. R. 71: 581.
Shooting; Night in the Cromarty Firth. (G. W. Hartley) Macmil. 63: 228(Ja).
Shop-girls and their wages. (J. H. Hyslop) And. R. 16: 455(N).
Short, Frank, and William Strang. (F. Wedmore) Eng. Illust. 8: 457(Mr).
Shore, Emily, Journal of. Sat. R. 71: 719.— (A. Webb) Nation, 52: 512(Je25).
Shows and fairs. All the Year, 68: 273(Mr).
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Hardwick, countess of. Temp. Bar, 91: 92(Ja).
Shrouded watcher, The. Blackw. 149: 38(Ja).— Liv. Age, 188: 533(F28).
Shwedagone pagoda, Rangoon. (P. Hordern) Ecl. M. 116: 87(Ja).
Siam, France and. Spec. 67: 7(Jl4).
Siberia, My last days in. (G. Kennan) Cent. 42: 803(O).
— Winter journey through. (G. Kennan) Cent. 42: 643(S).
Sicilies, The, and the Camorra. (J. A. Mooney) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 723(O).
Sicily, Freeman's History of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 52: 443(My28).— (I. Taylor and E. A. Freeman) Acad. 39: 529(My30), 556(Je13), 587 (Je20), 604(Je27).— Acad. 40: 15(Jl4), 56(Jl 18), 76(Jl25).
Siculi. *See* Sikels.
Side issue of the campaign. (M. E. Brush) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 708(Ag).
Sidon sarcophagi, The. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 52: 28(Ja8), 48(Ja15), 198(Mr5).
Sierra Madre, Explorations in the. (C. Lumholtz) Scrib. M. 10: 531(N).
Sign language, Indian. (J. L. Axtell) Lend a Hand, 7: 432(D).
Signals, Flag, at sea. Chamb. J. 68: 101(S14).
Sikels on Egyptian monuments. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 40: 222(S12).
Silchester, The old Roman city at. (B. G. Johns) Sunday M. 20: 166(Mr).— (W. H. S. J. Hope) Acad. 40: 317(O10).
Silent chimes, The; a story. (J. Ludlow) Argosy, 51: 1-377.
Silent grave, A; a story. (B. Wirth) Argosy, 52: 144(Ag).
Silicified woods, Tertiary, of Eastern Arkansas. (R. E. Call) Am. J. Sci. 142: 394(N).
Silks and satins, Manufacture of. (L. H. Armstrong) Art J. 43: 19(Ja).
Silkworm disease, Pasteur's investigations of. (Mrs. E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 29: 796(My).
Sill, Edward Rowland. (C. W. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 738(Ag).— Critic, 18: 291 (My30).
Silva of North America, Sargent's. Atlan. 67: 418(Mr).— (D. C. Eaton) Nation, 52: 36(Ja8). 53: 55(Jl16).
Silver, Allotropic. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 141: 259, 312, 482(Ap-Je).
— and the need of more money. (W. M. Stewart) Forum, 11: 429(Je).
— as a circulating medium. (G. S. Boutwell) Forum, 11: 10(Mr).
— The Demas invitation to abandon gold for silver in the United States. (L. Playfair) Ecl. M. 116: 659(My).
— Demonetization of. (H. White) Nation, 53: 96(Ag6).
— Free coinage agitation, Real meaning of the. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 12: 215(O).
— — Plea for. (D. W. Voorhees) No. Am. 153: 524(N).
— — Senator Sherman on. (H. White) Nation, 52: 24(Ja8).
— — The workingman and. (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. 153: 728(D).
— Gold-colored allotropic. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 141: 179(Mr).
— Law of 1890, History of. (S. Webster) Nation, 53: 308(O22).
— — Should it be repealed? (J. H. Schiff) Forum, 12: 472(D).
— Restoration of. (J. A. Grier) Lippinc. 48: 622 (N).
— The U. S. and. (C. S. Fairchild) Forum, 11: 550(Jl).
— Windom's legacy on. (H. White) Nation, 52: 106(F5).
Silver coinage. (E. D. Stark) Arena, 3: 202(Ja).
Silver mining; Silver camp of Colorado. (T. F. Van Wagenen) Cosmopol. 11: 14(My).
Sin of the red angel, The. (W. Boyd Carpenter) Good Words, 32: 116(F).
Sins, Scientific. (E. M. Bowden) Fortn. 55: 21 (Ja).
Singapore. (W. F. Oldham) Chaut. 12: 740(Mr).
Singing, Congregational, in Roman Catholic churches. (A. Young) Cath. World, 52: 520 (Ja).
— in the 18th century. (Vernon Lee) Fortn. 56: 842(D).
Singular lawsuit, A. (R. Lightone) Overland, n. s. 18: 395(O).
Sioux Falls, South Dakota. (A. C. Phillips and others) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 349(My).
— Divorce colony at, and some noted colonists. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena. 4: 696(N).
Sioux war, The. (G. Wilson) Nation, 52: 29(Ja8).
Sisal hemp, Cultivation of, in the Bahamas. (J. I. Northrop) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 606(Mr).
Sister Dolorosa. (J. L. Allen) Cent. 41: 432(Ja), 580(F).
Skat. Sat. R. 72: 87.

[illegible] (H. W. Haynes) Sci-[illegible]
[illegible] Journal of, 1779. M. Am. Hist. [illegible]
[illegible] (W. C. Hosmer) Sunday M. 20: 346 [illegible]
[illegible] Dictionaries. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, [illegible]
[illegible] Etymology of. Sat. R. 72: 440.
[illegible] in Virginia, 1831. (S. B. [illegible]) M. Am. Hist. 25: 448(Je).
[illegible] African, in 1890. (F. P. Noble) Our [illegible]
[illegible] of. Dub. R. 108: 173(Ja).
[illegible] Former, Recollections of. (M. V. Moore) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 665(Jl).
Slavery; Anti-slavery, a reminiscence. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 36: 194(S).
— abolition of, Encyclical letter on. (Leo XIII.) Dub. R. 108: 410(Ap).
— as seen by a northern man in 1844. (A. P. Peabody) And. R. 16: 155(Ag).
— in Canada. (J. C. Hamilton) M. Am. Hist. 25: 233(Mr).
— Florida not Virginia the first state to receive. (C. A. Stakely) M. Am. Hist. 26: 349(N).
— in Connecticut. (J. E. Coley) M. Am. Hist. 25: 490(Je).
— Some recollections of. (M. V. Moore) New Eng. Mag. n. s. 4: 23(Mr).
— White, in Turkey. (C. K. Tuckerman) New R. 5: 23(Jl).
Slaves, Black, in England. Chamb. J. 68: 65(Ja31).
Sleeping cars, Liability for losses and injuries in. (L. W. Hoyt) Am. Law R. 25: 569(Jl–Ag).
Slums, The, Problem of. Blackw. 149: 123(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 260(F).
Small things, Commercial value of. Chamb. J. 68: 710(N7).
Small talk, A manual of. All the Year, 69: 319(O).
Smile, The; a story. (G. H. Page) Argosy, 52: 348 (O).
Smith, Alexander. (S. H. Thayer) And. R. 15: 163(F).
Smith, Capt. John, Defense of. (W. W. Henry) M. Am. Hist. 25: 300(Ap).
Smith, John, of Milford, Ct., and his descendants. (R. A. Smith) N. E. Reg. 45: 222(Jl).
Smith, W. H. Blackw. 150: 749(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 676(D12).—Spec. 67: 487(O10).
Smohalla, the prophet of Priest Rapids. (E. L. Huggins) Overland, n. s. 17: 208(F).
Smoking, Ethics of. (L. Tolstoï) Contemp. 59: 170(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 390(Mr).
Smollett, Tobias George, in the south. All the Year, 68: 420(My).
Smyth's channel and the Strait of Magellan. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 442(F).
Snakes, Locomotion of. (J. L. Williams) Science, 18: 123(Ag28).
Sniggling. Sat. R. 71: 404.
Snowbirds; a poem. (A. Lampman) Atlan. 67: 44(Ja).
So very unattractive; a story. Argosy, 51: 506.
Social contract theory, The. (D. G. Ritchie) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 656(D).
Social customs, Deplorable. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 3: 374(F).
Social début, A. Argosy, 51: 244(Mr).
Social equality. (L. Stephen) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 261(Ap).
Social problems. [illegible] 761(Ja–Ap). [illegible]
Social question and [illegible] S. Devas) Dub. R. [illegible]
— in England; The [illegible] Schloss) Forth. [illegible]
Social reform and the [illegible] son) Chaut. 12: 73[illegible]
— Modern methods of. [illegible] 738(S).
— Physiological [illegible] Unita. R. 36: 46(Jl).
Social revolutionary [illegible] crimes. (J. R. [illegible] 192(Jl).
Social science, Chair of, in [illegible] (M. McG. Dana) And. [illegible]
— in the pulpit. (J. Habberton) [illegible]
— Relation of the family [illegible] Chaut. 12: 617(F).
Socialism and labor. (J. [illegible] World, 53: 791(S).
— and spiritual progress. [illegible] R. 16: 49(Jl).
— Cardinal Manning's description [illegible] 270(F21).
— Christianity and. (J. M. [illegible] 185(Jl).
— Courtney on. Sat. R. 71: [illegible]
— Ethics of. (F. H. Giddings) [illegible] 239(Ja).
— From freedom to bondage. [illegible] Sci. Mo. 38: 721(Ap).
— German. (J. C. Schwab) N. [illegible]
— The higher individualism. [illegible] Unita. R. 36: 205(S).
— History of. (A. Oldham) N[illegible]
— in England, Drift towards. [illegible]
— Individual and the state. [illegible]
— Is it desirable? (B. O. Flower) [illegible] (My).
— Modern. (J. Grant) Scot. R. [illegible]
— Neglected points of. (T. E. [illegible] Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 345(N).
— Plea for liberty, Mackay's. [illegible]
— Reaction towards. (C. A. [illegible] 16: 823(F).
— Savage. Sat. R. 71: 463.
— state, Favorable aspects of, [illegible] No. Am. 152: 534(My).
— The socialist ideal. (W. Morris and H. Salt) New R. 4: 1(Ja).
— Soul of man under. (O. Wilde) [illegible] (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 11[illegible]
— Supposed tendencies to. (W. [illegible] Sci. Mo. 38: 577(Mr).
Socialist party in Germany, The [illegible] (K. Francke) Nation, 53: 98(A[illegible])
Socialists in council, German. [illegible] Nation, 53: 370(N12).
Socialistic tendencies, French. (A. [illegible] tion, 52: 133(F12).
Société d'Anthropologie, Paris. [illegible] 172(F).
Society, Classes of, in the United St[illegible] Hubbard) N. Eng. 54: 109(F).
Society, Froth and dregs of. (H. [illegible] Arena, 3: 341(F).
— Science and, in the fifties. ([illegible] Crosse) Temp. Bar, 93: 33(S). Ecl. M. 117: 651(N). Same art. [illegible] 191: 208(O24).

Society, Science of. (Mrs. Lynn Linton) Chamb. J. 68: 705(N7).
Society journal, Evolution of. (Mrs. R. A. Pryor) Cosmopol. 11: 575(S).
Society life, Modern; Under the yoke of the butterflies. (A. Herbert) Fortn. 56: 487(O).
Society women as authors. (A. Y. Dorsey) Cosmopol. 11: 582(S).
Sociological christianity a necessity. Meth. R. 51: 449(My).
Sociology and the church. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 114(Ag13).
— as a university study. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 635(D).
— Problems of great cities. (L. G. James) Unita. R. 36: 309(O).
Socratic method. (R. M. Wenley) Educa. R. 2: 406(N).
Sofia revisited. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 59: 546 (Ap).
Soils, Structure and physical properties of. (M. Whitney) Science, 17: 342(Je19).
Solar. *See* Sun.
Soldier, A, and a gentleman. (J. McL. Cobban) Chamb. J. 68: 626-755(O3-N28).
Solitude. All the Year, 68: 486(My).
Soluntum; a forgotten city. (E. Lewis) Cosmopol. 11: 525(S).
Somersetshire valley, A. (W: Greswell) National, 18: 394(N).
Somerville, Alexander N., Smith's Life of. Ath. '91, 1: 11(Ja3).
Song for setting. (T. W. Parsons) Atlan. 68: 312 (S).
Song of the comforter. (J. a'Becket) Scrib. M. 10: 255(Ag).
Songs, English war. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 64: 26(My).
Songs we used to sing. Atlan. 68: 572(O).
Sonnet, Notes on. (E. A. Thackray) Writer, 5: 44(Mr).
Sonora, Sen. Gwin's plan for colonization of. (W. M. Gwin) Overland, n. s. 17: 497-593(My-Je).
— — Postscript. (E. J. Coleman) Overland, n. s. 18: 203(Ag).
Sophia, Electress of Hannover. Letters to the elector palatine. (A. W. Ward) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 187(Ja).
Sophocles. Antigone, acted at London, 1890. Acad. 39: 20(Ja3).
— — as given in New Haven, 1891. (M. Daggett) N. Eng. 55: 1(Jl).
— Philoctetes, Jebb's translation. Sat. R. 71: 143.
Sophocles, Prof. E. A., Reminiscences of. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. 67: 779(Je).
Soudan, Eastern; experiences of a trader. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Macmil. 65: 110(D).
— — Position of affairs in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Fortn. 55: 383(Mr).
— Egyptian Mahdiism and, Wingate's. Sat. R. 72: 505.
Souls and faces. (N. Gribble) Contemp. 60: 262 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 418(S).
— South African doctrine of. Science, 17: 104 (F20).
Sound, Intensity of. (C. K. Wead) Am. J. Sci. 141: 232(Mr). 142: 21(Jl).
— Visible. (M. W. Hughes and S. B. Herrick) Cent. 42: 37(My).
Sound of a voice. (F. S. Cozzens) Lippinc. 47: 283(Mr).
South, the, Defeat of, in the civil war. (A. B. Hart) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 363(N).
— Education in. (A. D. Mayo) Lend a Hand, 7: 263(O).
— Literature in, since the war. (T. N. Page) Lippinc. 48: 740(D).
— The prosperous. Nation, 52: 374(My7).
— Study of. (L. B. Chace Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 521(Je).
South trap range of the Keweenawan series. (M. E. Wadsworth) Am. J. Sci. 142: 417(N).
— Children's opportunity in the New South. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 11: 272(Ja).
— Unsolved problems in. (J. Cook) Ou Day, 8: 30(Jl).
— Womanhood in, as affected by the war. (W. F. Tillett) Cent. 43: 9(N).
— Woman's movement in. (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 249(O).
South America, Sketch of geology of. (G. Steinman) Am. Natural. 25: 855(O).
South Carolina and nullification. (G. Hunt) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 232(Je).
South-country industries, Old. Chamb. J. 68: 646 (O10).
South Kensington competition. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 22: 218(O).
South Shoal lightship, Life on the. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 42: 537(Ag).
Southwark, The monuments of. (Justin Winsor) Nation, 52: 132(F12).
Sovereignty, Conception of. (D. G. Ritchie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 385(Ja).
Space-perception, Helmholtz's theory of. (J. H. Hyslop) Mind, 16: 54(Ja).
Spain a democratic nation. (E. Castelar) Forum, 11: 276(My).
— A diligence journey in. (W. Verner) National, 17: 494(Je).
— Lea's religious history of. (T. Bouquillon) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 131(Ja).
— Traveling in. Sat. R. 72: 442.
Spanish Armada, Spanish story of. (J. A. Froude) Longm. 18: 478, 585. 19: 25(S, O, N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 629(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 404(N14), 537(N21), 660(D12).
Spanish conspiracy, Green's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 53: 89(Jl30).
Spanish literature, 1890-91. (J. F. Riaño) Ath. '91, 2: 32(Jl4).
Spanish succession, War of; Carleton's Memoirs untrustworthy. (A. Parnell) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 97(Ja).
Sparrows and swallows. (Lady Lindsay) New R. 5: 280(S).
Spartans of Paris. (J. M. Read) M. Am. Hist. 26: 81(Ag), 161(S).
Spas, Some old London. All the Year, 68: 518 (My).
Spatial sensation, Genesis of. (E. V. Bigelow) N. Eng. 55: 243(S).
Speaking, Privileged. Spec. 66: 822(Je13).
Spectacle glasses. Chamb. J. 68: 92(F7).
Spectre of folly, A. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 9: 563(My).
Speculation as a fine art. (D. G. Watts) Cosmop. 10: 592(Mr).
Speech as a barrier between man and beast. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 68: 299(S).
Spellier, Louis H., Memoir of. J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 353(N).

Spelling, American. (W. Allen) Critic, 18: 315 (Je13).
Spencer, Herbert. Essays. Sat. R. 71: 446.
— The Gospel according to. (H. C. Badger) Unita. R. 35: 462(Je).
Spiders, Latest about. (C. Warburton) Longm. 18: 62(My).
— The spinning sisterhood. (O. T. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 822(O).
Spinal ganglia, Electrical stimulation of. (C. F. Hodge) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 530(F).
Spinner, Gen. F. E. (I. S. Hartley) M. Am. Hist. 25: 185(Mr).
Spirit, Fruit of the. (A. Titus) Univ. Q. 48: 334 (Jl).
Spiritualism; is it worth while? (J. Hawthorne and M. J. Savage) Arena, 3: 674(My).
Spite. Spec. 67: 43(Jl11).
Sporaphyte, Sexual immobility as a cause of the development of the. (C. Macmillan) Am. Natural. 25: 22(Mr).
Sport under National hunt rules. (H. Williams) National, 16: 844(F).
Sports and sporting: Big game in Colorado. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, 18: 353(Ag).
— — Upper peninsula [Michigan] runaways. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 19: 81(O).
— — Virgin streams and lakes of sport. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, 18: 225(Je).
— — With rod and gun in northwestern woods and waters. (J. Talman) Outing, 18: 54 (Ap).
— Degradation of British. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 17: 784(Ag).
Spring romance, A. (H. Garland) Cent. 42: 296 (Je).
Spring thoughts; a poem. (Rennell Rodd) Murray, 9: 618(My).
Sprinters and their methods. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 18: 83(My).
Squire Doot of Doot Hall, Doot Hill, Ireland. Blackw. 149: 823(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 290: 492(Ag22).
Squirrel Inn, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 42: 23–695(My–S).
Staedel art institute, Frankfort, Germany. (C. Phillips) Art J. 43: 39(F).
Staël, Madame de. (W. E. H. Lecky) Forum, 11: 168(Ap).
Stafford, William. "Examination of complaints." (Eliz. Lamond) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 284(Ap).
Stage, Free, and the new drama. (W. Archer) Fortn. 56: 663(N).
— Realism on the; how far permissible? (W. J. Lawrence) Westm. 135: 273(Mr).
— Renaissance of. (D. C. Murray) Contemp. 60: 687(N).
— Stray memories of. (E. Terry) New R. 4: 332–499.
— The variety. Chamb. J. 68: 165(Mr14).
Stage ghost, A. Chamb. J. 68: 206(Mr28).
Stand at Bagley's, The. (M. Hill) Overland, n. s. 18: 27(Jl).
Stanhope, Lady Hester. (A. King) Argosy, 52: 283(O).
Staniland's wife; a story. Temp. Bar, 91: 381 (Mr).
Stanley, H. M., expedition to relieve Emin Pasha; was it piratical? (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 10: 633(F).
— Reminiscences of. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 11: 150(Je).
Stanley, Truth about Stanley and Emin Pasha. (A. M. Jephson) Fortn. 55: 14(Ja).
— Rear column, Troup on. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 12: 42(Je).— Sat. R. 71: 264.
Star of a season; a story. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 51: 74(summ. No.)
Star charts, Cottam's. Sat. R. 71: 513.
Stars, Classification of. Dub. R. 109: 192(Jl).
— Colors of. Chamb. J. 68: 663(O17).
— System of. Ed. R. 174: 32(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 131(O17).
— Weighing. (J. E. Gore) Liv. Age, 189: 61(Ap4).
Star-fish, Psychological life of. (C. Sterne) Monist, 1: 245(Ja).
Star-streams and nebulæ. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 338(Ja).
State, The individual and. Ed. R. 174: 271(Jl).
— Tyranny of. (S. W. Cooper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 622(Mr).
States of U. S. made from colonies. (J. A. Woodburn) Chaut. 14: 270(D).
State duties, Limits of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 639(S).
State library associations, Tabulated reports of. (H. E. Green) Lib. J. 16: Supp. 52(D).
State rights and foreign relations. (T. F. Bayard) Forum, 11: 235(My).
Statesmen, Austrian. Liv. Age, 190: 222(Jy25).
Statistical publications of the U. S. government. (W. F. Willoughby) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 236(S).
Statistics, History, theory, and technique of. (A. Meitzen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Supp. (Mr–My).
— Longstaff's Studies in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 467(Je4).
— Value of. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 445(Ag).
Steam-jacket efficiency, Maximum. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 276(Ap).
Steamers, ocean, Speed in. (A. E. Seaton) Scrib. M. 10: 3(Jl).
Steamloop. (W. C. Kerr) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 241(O).
Steamship, Ocean, as a freight carrier. (J. H. Gould) Scrib. M. 10: 594(N).
— — The ship's company. (J. D. J. Kelley) Scrib. M. 9: 531(My).
Steamship lines, Great. (M. Roberts) Murray, 9: 80–795(Ja–Je).
— of the world. (R. Hunt) Scrib. M. 10: 267(S).
Stearns, George Luther. (S. H. Morse) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 486(Je).
Stedman, Edmund Clarence, on Poetry. Critic, 18: 139(Mr14), 182(Ap4).
Steel, Ancient. Chamb. J. 68: 725(N14).
— Manufacture of. (W. F. Durfee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 729(O). 40: 15(N).
Steell, Sir John. Acad. 40: 270(S26).
Steep Rock Lake, Ontario, Structural geology of. (H. L. Smyth) Am. J. Sci. 142: 317(O).
Steeplechasing, Decay of. Sat. R. 71: 256.
Steerage passage, A. Liv. Age, 190: 54(Jl4).
Stegosaurus, Restoration of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 142: 179(Ag).
Stephen, Sir J. Fitzjames. Sat. R. 71: 431.
Stepmother elect. (M. L. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 213(Ap).
Stepniak, Sergius, on American authors. Critic, 18: 48(Ja24).
Stevens, Thaddeus, with portrait. (C. F. Hager, jr.) Green Bag, 3: 257(Je).

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Ballads. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 39: 108(Ja31).
Stewart, John; "Walking Stewart." (H. S. Salt) Temp. Bar, 93: 573(D).
Stiles, Ezra, during the Revolution. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 732(F).
Stock speculation; a paradise of gamblers. (E. Fawcett) Arena, 4: 641(N).
Stockton, F. R., at home. (J. Chambers) Author, 3: 100(Jl).
Stone, Lucy. (L. B. Chace Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 476(D).
Stone age, New, in Gaul. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 54: 344(D).
Stone book, A. (Emily T. Bradley) 19th Cent. 29: 588(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 411 (My16).
Stories, Short, and their writing. (H. Butterworth) Writer, 5: 211(O).
Storks, Habits of, and legends about. Chamb. J. 68: 365(Je6).
Storms, Condensation theory of, and Dr. Hann. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 17: 47(Ja23).
— Convection theory of. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 18: 176(S25).
— Great. (W. A. Eddy) Cosmopol. 11: 653(O).
— Phenomena of. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 13: 202 (My).
Story from the Cyclades; a poem. (E. Whitney) N. Eng. 55: 171(Ag).
Story of a French maid of honor. (Mrs. E. M. Davy) Liv. Age, 189: 57(Ap4).
Story of an oak tree. (A. Adair) Macmil. 94: 382 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 451(N21).
Story of an old beau. (J. S. Wood) Scrib. M. 9: 197(F).
Story of a story, The. (B. Matthews) Cent. 42: 870(O).
Story of a violin, The. (E. Dowson) Macmil. 64: 305(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 621(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 144(O17).
Story of a wall-flower. (D. Prescott) New Eng. M. 8: 609(Ja).
Story-telling, Science of. Spec. 66: 508(Ap11).
Strang, William, and Frank Short. (F. Wedmore) Eng. Illust. 8: 457(Mr).
Strange acquaintance. All the Year, 69: 326, 344(O).
Strange case of Muriel Grey; a story of hypnotism. (R. G: Dering) Temp. Bar, 93: 397(N).
Strange elopement, A. (W. C. Russell) Eng. Illust. 9: 55(O), 127(N), 165(D).
Strange experience of Mr. Luke Venables; a story. All the Year, 69: 254(S).
Strange friends. (W. Atkinson) Chamb. J. 68: 9–73(Ja3–31).
Strange passenger, A. (E. Heins) Liv. Age, 189: 397(My16).
Strange service, A. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Sund. M. 20: 669(O).
Strategy, Bigelow's Principles of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 53: 341(O29).
Stratigraphy of Lake Superior. (C. R. Van Hise) Am. J. Sci. 141: 117(F).
— Record of a deep well at Lake Worth, Fla. (N. H. Darton) Am. J. Sci. 141: 105(F).
Straw-plaiters, Among the. (F. Travers) Good Words, 32: 592(S).
Street children, Anecdotes of. Atlan. 67: 571(Ap).
Street-cleaning in large cities. (E. Clark) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 748(Ap).
Street music. Spec. 66: 408(Mr21).
Strike, Australian, of 1890; crushing defeat of trade-unionism. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. 29: 225(Mr).
— — Reply to Champion. (J. D. Fitzgerald) 19th Cent. 29: 445(Mr).
— Omnibus, in London, 1891. Spec. 66: 787(Je6), 821(Je13).
— Scottish railway. (Sir H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 29: 238(F).
— — Is it to be civil war? (A. P. Laurie) 19th Cent. 29: 608(Ap).
Strikes and socialism. Sat. R. 72: 210.
— and the law. Sat. R. 71: 66.
— The fever for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 6 (Jl2).
— Impolicy of. (E. M. Stevens) Westm. 135: 247(Mr).
— in England, 1891. Spec. 67: 88(Jl18).— Sat. R. 71: 121, 39, 157.
— Labor Unions and, in ancient Rome. (G. A. Danziger) Cosmop. 10: 614(Mr).
— Legality of. Spec. 66: 73(Ja17).
— Peasant striker of the 14th century. (C. M. Andrews) Chaut. 12: 583(F).
— Picketing and coercion. (G. Howell) Murray, 9: 346(Mr).
— Public opinion and. (J. H. Richardson) Murray, 9: 243(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 500 (Ap).
— Result of. Sat. R. 71: 469.
Strike cases in British courts. Sat. R. 72: 76.
Strikers, Punishment for. Sat. R. 71: 433.
Strudwick, J. M. (G. B. Shaw) Art J. 43: 97(Ap).
Struggle with the unseen. (A. E. Ferris) Overland, n. s. 17: 98(Ja).
Stuarts of England. Blackw. 149: 161(F).
— Relics. Sat. R. 71: 300.
Student duels, Emperor William on. Spec. 66: 687(My16).
Study, How to. (A. Reichenbach) Educa. 12: 26 (S).
Study in grey, A. Liv. Age, 190: 553(Ag29).
Sublime, Two treatises on the. (H. L. Havell) Macmil. 63: 170(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 188. 314(Ja31).
Submarine boats for coast defence. (W. S. Hughes) Cosmopol. 11: 303(Jl).
Success, Luck, merit, and. (G. R. Gallaher) National, 17: 337(My).
Such stuff as dreams are made of; a story. (D. Dale) Argosy, 52: 435(N).
Suetonius, Wit and pathos in. (M. S. Dimsdale) National, 16: 804(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 698(Mr14).
Suffixes, Adaptation of, in congeneric classes of substantives. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 12: 1(Ap).
Sugar bounty in Germany. Q. J. Econ. 6: 96(O).
Sugar plantation, Life on. (J. A. Jukes-Brown) Liv. Age, 189, 375(My9).
Suggestion, in infancy. (J. M. Baldwin) Science, 17: 113(F27).
Suicide and martyrdom among the ancient Hebrews. (G. A. Danziger) Overland, n. s. 17: 252(Mr).
— Civilization and. (W. Mathews) No. Am. 152: 470(Ap).
Sullivan, Sir A. Ivanhoe. Sat. R. 71: 161.— (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 39: 121(Ja31), 145(F7).— Spec. 66: 201(F7).
Sulpho-cyanides, metallic, Electrolysis of. (L. K. Frankel) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 144(F).

Sumatra, Jungle notes in. Chamb. J. 68: 234(Ap 11).
Sumner, Question of. (J. F. McCurdy) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 58(Ja).
Summer, Coming of. (R. Jefferies) Longm. 19: 137 (D).
Summer holiday, A. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 51: 50(Summ. no.)
Summer migration, Our; a social study. (E. Hungerford) Cent. 42: 569(Ag).
Sumner, Brig.-Gen. J., Career of. (K. P. Battle) M. Am. Hist. 26: 415(D).
Sun, The. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 12: 463(Ja).
— Can we always count upon it? (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 658(S).
— Corona of, Reply to Professor Nipher on the theory of. (F. H. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 141: 505(Je).— (F. H. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 142: 1 (Jl).
— disturbances on, Recent. Dub. R. 108: 421(Ap).
— Heat radiation from; a new theory. (W. Goff) National, 17: 195(Ap).
— Motion of. (A. M. Clerke) Science, 18: 253(N6).
— Prominences on, Photographing. Dub. R. 109: 412(O).— (G. E. Hale) Am. J. Sci. 142: 160 (Ag).
— — Ultra-violet spectrum of. (G. E. Hale) Am. J. Sci. 142: 459(D).
— radiation of, Measures of the intensity of. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 141· 378(My).
— Spectrum of, Recent studies on. (A. L. Cortie) Liv. Age, 191: 45(O3).
Sun's song, The. (C. S. Smith) And. R. 16: 30 (Jl).
Sunday at the world's fair. (Wm. H. Armstrong) Arena, 4: 730(N).
Sunday newspapers. (G. S. Chadbourne) Our Day, 7: 321(My).
Sunday-school, Modern. (J. E. Price) Meth. R. 51: 88(Ja).
Sunday, The ideal. (C. H. Eaton) No. Am. 153· 322(S).
Sunday-school instruction. And. R. 16: 600(D).
Sunday statutes, Effectiveness of. (C. Deming) Nation, 53: 97(Ag6).
Superior, Lake, Stratigraphy of. (C. R. Van Hise) Am. J. Sci. 141: 117(F).
Supernatural, The, and nature. (H. M. Goodwin) N. Eng. 55: 45(Jl).
— Weatherly's. Sat. R. 72: 702.
Superstitions. Spec. 66: 441(Mr28).
Surgery, Modern. (C. R. Hammerton) Chaut. 13: 647(Ag).
Surplus, The vanishing. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 10: 597(F).
Surprise to Mr. Thompson Byers. (R. M. Johnston) Lippinc. 48: 74(Jl).
Surrey Hills, On. Blackw. 149: 267(F).
Swainswick parish, History of, Peach's. Sat. R. 71: 600.
Swallows and sparrows. (Lady Lindsay) New R. 5: 280(S).
Sweating commission, Side lights of. (C. H. d'E. Leppington) Westm. 136: 273(S), 504(N).
Swedish gymnastics. (H. Billberg) Murray, 9: 825(Je).
Swedish literature, 1890–91. (C. Wærn) Ath.'91, 2: 34(Jl4).
Sweet Nancy; a story. (J. G. Bettany) Argosy, 51: 417(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 673 (Je14).
Swells, English. All the Year, 68: 352(Ap).
Swift, Jonathan. Carleton's Memoirs claimed to be his. (A. Parnell) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 97(Ja).
— in London. (H. F. Randolph) Atlan. 68: 486(O).
— Political pamphlets by. (F. C. Montague) Murray, 10: 743(N).
Swiss referendum, The. (W. D. McCracken) Arena, 3: 458(Mr).
Swiss-French frontier, On the. Liv. Age, 190: 157 (Jl18).
Switzerland as a school of politics. (A. W. Hutton) Liv. Age, 188: 151(Ja17).
— Athletic sports in. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 56: 408(S).
— Constitution of, and that of the U. S. (W. D. McCracken) Arena, 4: 172(Jl).
— Farming village in. (S. Kirk) Atlan. 67: 103(Ja).
— Idyllic. (G. C. Swayne) Blackw. 149: 639(My).
— Self-government in, Six centuries of. (W. D. McCracken) Atlan. 68: 257(Ag).— (J. M. Vincent) Nation, 53: 119(Ag13).— D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 155(Ag27).
— Socialism in, Object lessons in. (C. H. d'E. Leppington) National, 18: 267(O).
— Neutrality of. (W. D. McCracken) Atlan. 68: 87(Jl).
Sword, Pollock on the. Sat. R. 72: 587.
Sword of Luis Gonzales. (C. E. Brimblecom) Overland, n. s. 18: 289(S).
Swordfishing, Four days. (J. Z. Rogers) Outing, 18: 366(Ag).
Swordsmanship, The story of. (E. Castle) National, 17: 312(My).— Sat. R. 71: 255.
Syenite, Saganaga, Age of. (H. V. Winchell) Am. J. Sci., 141: 386(My).
Sylvia. Macmil. 64: 134(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 77(Jl11).
Symonds, J. A. Essays. (M. Mead) Dial (Ch.) 12: 176(O).
Sympathetic vibration. (W. F. Barrett) Good Words, 32: 41(Ja).
Syria, Rude stone monuments in. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 17: 33(Ja).

Table decorations of today. (R. C. Gill) Art J. 43: 141(My).
Table Mountain archæology. (G. F: Wright) Nation, 52: 419(My21).
Taciturnity, English. Spec. 67: 808(D5).
Tait, Archibald Campbell. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 40: 5(Jl4).— Ed. R. 174: 462(O).— Quar. 173: 279(O).— (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. 60: 840(D).— Church Q. 33: 30(O).— (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 18: 362(Ag).— Sat. R. 71: 717. — Liv. Age, 191: 151(O17).— (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 53: 300(O15).
Tale of a candle-end. Chamb. J. 68: 157(Mr7).
Tale of Carrara, A; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 52: 408(N).
Tale of Turghuela, A. All the Year, 68: 396(Ap).
Talking of children; how they learn. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Science, 18: 175(S25).
Talleyrand. Blackw. 149: 693(My).
— Diplomatic letters of. (T. B. Scannell) Dub. R. 108: 290(Ap).
— in London and America. (A. Laugel) Nation. 52: 27(Ja8).
— Memoirs of. Cent. 41: 361(Ja), 613(F), 697(Mr). — Ed. R. 174: 1(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 3(O3).— Quar. 173: 131(Jl).— (Lord Acton) 19th Cent. 29: 670(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 721(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 451(My23).— Ath. '91, 1: 303(Mr7).— (A.

Laugel) Nation, 52: 237(Mr19), 280(Ap2), 315 (Ap16), 358(Ap30), 400(My14).— Nation, 53: 504(D31).— (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 39: 361 (Ap18).— (D. J. Medley) Westm. 135: 670(Je). — Spec. 66: 407(Mr21).— (C. R. Corson) Lippinc. 48: 103(Jl).— (Y. Blaze de Bury) Murray, 9: 642(My).— (Y. Blaze de Bury) Cosmop. 10: 407(F).
— replies to his accusers. Cent. 42: 302(Je).
Talma, Francois Joseph. (A. F. Davidson) Macmil. 65: 15(N).
Talmud, Scope and history of. (E. Raymond-Barker) Cath. World, 53: 333(Je).
— trans. by Streane. Sat. R. 71: 537.
Tammany, Apologists for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 385(N19).
Tampico, a new port for Mexico. (H. Hutchinson) Longm. 18: 273(Jl).
Tantalite from the Black Hills. (W. P. Head-
Tao: the way. (J. La Farge) Cent. 42: 442(Jl). den) Am. J. Sci. 141: 89(F).
Tariff, American, McKinley bill. Ed. R. 173: 268 (Ja).— Spec. 67: 342(S12).— Spec. 67: 668 (N14).— (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 29: 1027(Je).
— — — Revenue under. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 155(Ag27).
— — Immigration and the. (W. McAdoo) Forum, 11: 398(Je).
— — McKinley's explanation of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 114(Ag13).
— in Europe, 1891. Sat. R. 72: 660.
— in France. Sat. R. 71: 585.
Tariff laws. A great statistical investigation. (C. D. Wright) No. Am. 153: 684(D).
Tarpon fishing, Florida. (J. M. Murphy) Outing, 17: 398(F).
Tarrytown, N. Y., Washington at, 1783. (M. D. Raymond) M. Am. Hist. 25: 247(Mr).
Tatian. Diatessaron. (H. M. Harman) Meth. R. 51: 531(Jl).— Church Q. 31: 339, 476(Ja-Ap).
— — and the analysis of the Pentateuch; a reply. (C. M. Mead) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 44.
Tattersall's. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 11: 592(S).
Tavern ways, Some old. Chamb. J. 68: 379 (Je13).
Tax, The single. (C. B. Spahr) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 625(D).
— — and the *impôt unique*. (S. B. Clarke) Q. J. Econ. 5: 357(Ap).— (C. Gide) Q. J. Econ. 5: 494(Jl).
Taxation and the farmer. (E. J. James) Science, 18: 128(S4), 146(S11).
— The coming billionaire. (T. G. Shearman) Forum, 10: 546(Ja).
— Crooked. (T. G. Shearman) Arena, 3: 525(Ap).
— Gov. Abbett's scheme of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 191(Mr5).
— in Massachusetts. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 397(My14).
— of tobacco. (F. L. Olmsted) Q. J. Econ. 5: 193 (Ja).
— Reform of, in France. (Emily G. Balch) Nation, 52: 47(Ja15).
— — in Prussia. (C. H. Hull) Nation, 52: 254 (Mr26).
— What shall be taxed? (E. W. Bemis) Chaut. 13: 602(Ag).
Teachers, Salaries of. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. 2: 73(Je).
— Salaries and pensions of. (A. T. Smith) Educa. R. 2: 335(N).
Teaching, Practice in normal schools. (L. Dunton) Educa. R. 2: 261(O), 366(N), 477(D).
— Science *vs.* art of. (A. E. Poland) Educa. R. 2: 270(O).
Technical education. (R. H. Thurston) Acad. (Syr.) 6: 296(S).
— in England, Goschen's grant for. Spec. 67: 669 (N14).
— in the U. S. (H. W. Tyler) Forum, 12: 18 (S).
Technology, Schools of, Place of, in American education. (F. A. Walker) Educa. R. 2: 209 (O).
Tecumseh. (C. C. Stecker) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 121(S).
Tekakwitha, Kateri, Walworth's life and times of. Cath. World, 53: 830(S).
Telegraph, Early days of. (S. Vail) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 450(Je).
Telegraph cables, Repairing, at sea. Chamb. J. 68: 549(Ag29).
Telegraph editor, The. (C. E. Thorpe) Author, 3: 80(Je).
Telepathy. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 84: 95(D).— (R. Courtenay) Blackw. 150: 125(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 324(S).
— The Psychical society's ghosts reëxamined. (A. T. Innes) 19th Cent. 30: 764(N).
Telescopes, large, Space-penetrating power of. (A. C. Ranyard) Science, 18: 85(Ag14).
Tell Amarna tablets. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 17: 292(Ap).
Temper. (Lady Eastlake) Murray, 10: 384(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 250(O24).
Temperance instruction in public schools. (J. Cook) Our Day, 7: 33(Ja).
Temperance movement, Progress of. (F. E. Willard) Our Day, 8: 419(D).
— Women's Christian Temperance Union. (C. C. Waddle) Cosmopol. 11: 270(Jl).
Temperance question; lesson from the old world for the new. (E. S. Todd) Meth. R. 51: 566 (Jl).
— New helplessness of men. Spec. 67: 379(S19).
Temperance terrorism. Spec. 66: 437(Mr28).
Templars, The, Suppression of. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 779(O).
Tenerife, Ancient language of. Sat. R. 72: 596.
Tennessee and the adjacent states, Antiquities of' Thurston on. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 11: 377 (Ap).
Tennessee Cove, How we gave a name to. (F. M. Stocking) Overland, n. s. 17: 351(Ap).
Tennis. Sat. R. 72: 274, 384.
— Court. (J. Dwight) Scrib. M. 9: 99(Ja).
— Lawn, in New England. (J. Dwight) Outing, 18: 157(My).
— — Scientific tennis strokes. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 18: 238(Je), 291(Jl), 429(Ag).
— — Tennis honors in 1890. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 17: 360(F).
Tennyson, A., Childhood of. (P. A. Graham) Art J. 43: 13(Ja), 46(F).
— Day with. (E. Arnold) Forum, 12: 536(D).
— Illustrations of animal life in poems of. Liv. Age, 188: 694(Mr14).
— Lincolnshire, Farmers of. (J. J. Davies) Westm. 136: 132(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 183 (O17).
— New play of. (T. Watts) Ath. '91, 2: 461, 493 (O3, 10). Same art. Critic, 19: 208–238(O17–31).

Tennyson, A., Quotableness of. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 13: 334(Je).
— Study of. (H. Van Dyke) Cent. 42: 502(Ag).
Tennyson, Frederick, Poetry of. (G. G. Smith) Acad. 40: 352(O24).— Sat. R. 72: 312.
Tenure, villein, Character of. (W. J. Ashley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 412(Ja).
Terence, Phormio, Westminster play of. Sat. R. 72: 696.
Terry, Ellen. Stray memories of the stage. New R. 4: 332–499.
Test of elder Pill, The; a story. (H Garland) Arena, 3: 480(Mr).
Tetanus, Cure for. (E. H. Hankin) Science, 17: 1(Ja2).
— Etiology of. Science, 17: 271(My15).
Tewkesbury Abbey. (H. D. M. Spence) Eng. Illust. 8: 779(Ag).
Texas, Camp and travel in. (D. Mariager) Overland, n. s. 17: 177(F), 269(Mr), 396(Ap). 18: 72 (Jl).
Text-book question, The. (E. J. Townsend) Educa. 11: 556(My).
Thackeray, W. M. (A. Lang) Longm. 17: 673(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 44(Jl4).
— Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. (A. Ritchie) Macmil. 63: 424(Ap).
– His satire and his art. (L. Johnson) Acad. 39: 226(Mr7).
— List of writings of. Critic, 18: 291(My30).
— Portraits of himself. (G. S. Layard) Murray, 10: 229(Ag).
— Reminiscences of. Ath. '91, 1: 474(Ap11).
— Was he most satirist or novelist? Spec. 66: 303(F28).
Thames, Boating life on the upper. (F. C. Moller) Outing, 18: 279(Jl).
— Canoe and rod on. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 18: 241(Je).
— in flood-time. All the Year, 69: 461(N).
Thangbrand in Longfellow's "Tales of a wayside inn." (W. H. Carpenter) N. Eng. 55: 19(Jl).
Thanksgiving Day, Colonial. (R. Singleton) M. Am. Hist. 26: 434(D).
That angelic woman; a novelette. (J. M. Ludlow) Chaut. 13: 695(S).
"That hound o' Joel Trout's." (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. 47: 589(My).
That old writing-desk. (J. Murphy) Chamb. J. 68: 61(Ja24).
Theatre; Work and wages behind the scenes. (C. H. Leppington) National, 17: 245(Ap).
Theatres, fires in, Causes and remedies of. (E. M. Shaw) New R. 5: 146(Ag).
— *vs.* Music-halls. Sat. R. 71: 320, 672.
Thebes, Discoveries at. (I: Taylor and others) Acad. 39: 95(Ja24), 216(F28), 239(Mr7).
Theft condoned, A. (Gertrude Smith) Cent. 43: 97(N).
Theocritus. Idyl II. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 55: 545(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 758(Je).
Theological school a practical institution. (D. D. Demarest) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 30(Ja).
Theology, Dogmatic, Buel's. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 525(Jl).
— — Harnack's. (H. M. Scott) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 513(Jl).
— Dogmatic thought in Germany during the last decade. (A. Zahn) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 443 (Jl).
— Natural, and modern thought. Church Q. 32: 529(Jl).
Theology, New, in Japan. (H. M. Scott) Our Day, 7: 161(Mr).
— New England, Transition in. (A. V. G. Allen) Atlan. 68: 767(D).
— Practical. (L. A. Golwald) Luth. Q. 21: 1(Ja).
— Present crisis in. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 153: 99(Jl).
— Recent dogmatic thought in Austria-Hungary. (E. Böhl) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 1(Ja).
— — in Scotland. (J. Cairns) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 193(Ap).
— Systematic, as derived from Christian experience. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 48: 586(O).
Theophrastus. Characters. Atlan. 68: 716(N).
Theories, Architecture of. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 1: 161(Ja).
Theosophical workers, League of. (J. C. Ver Planck) Lend a Hand, 7: 312(N).
Theosophy. Mahatma period, The. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 18: 189(O).
— Religion without God. Spec. 67: 315(S5).
"There were ninety and nine." (Richard H. Davis) Cent. 41: 818(Ap).
"Thetis," U. S. steamer, Cruise of, in 1889. (L. G. Butler) Scrib. M. 9: 477(Ap).
They washed out a little dead baby. (L. H. Shuey) Overland, n. s. 17: 194(F).
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, Carlyle on. Critic, 19: 34(Jl18).
Thirteenth century, Survey of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 56: 325(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 515(N28).
Thomas Aquinas, Revival of the study of. Am. Cath. Q. 16: 673(O).
Thomas à Becket, St., Forged account of the demolition of the shrine of, in Canterbury. (G. F. Warner) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 754(O).
Thomas, Gen. G. H. (H. Stone) Atlan. 68: 506(O).
Thompson, Elizabeth, the philanthropist. Chaut. 13: 513(Jl).
Thompson, Sir John, with portrait. Green Bag, 3: 105(Mr).
Thoreau, Henry D., Biographers of. (S. A. Jones) Lippinc. 48: 224(Ag).
— Works of. (J. W. Caldwell) N. Eng. 55: 404 (N).
Those Westerton girls. (F. Warden) Temp. Bar, 91: 525(Ap). 92: 75, 239(My–Je).
Thought and language. (Max Müller) Monist, 1: 572(Jl).— (G. J. Romanes) Monist, 2: 56(O.)— (G. F. Stout) Mind, 16: 181(Ap).
Thought relations. (A. Eastwood) Mind, 16: 243 (Ap).
"Thorough." All the Year, 68: 535(Je).
Three doctors. (Lord Walsingham) Longm. 17: 263(Ja).
Three fates. (F. M. Crawford) Longm. 18: 66–637. 19: 1, 113(My–D).
Three streets. (H. B. Carpenter) Good Words, 32: 167(Mr).
Thrift; A virtue in eclipse. All the Year, 69: 425 (O).
Thugs: Some dangerous traveling companions. Overland, n. s. 17: 141(F).
Thumb-nail sketches. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 42: 493(Ag).
Tibet, Eastern. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 41: 720 (Mr).
— Grand Lama of. (G. Sandberg) Murray, 10: 477(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 597(D5).
— Northern, and the Yellow River. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 41. 599(F).

Tide in rivers and estuaries, Range of. (E. A. Gieseler) J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 101(Ag).
— State of. (F. Arnold) Lippinc. 48: 580(N).
Tides, Variations in oscillation of, Law of. (L. d' Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 350(My).
— volume of, Analytical discussion of. (L. d' Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 131: 267(Ap).
Tigers and tiger-hunting. (S. W. Baker) Eng. Illust. 9: 148(D).
Tigro-Euphrates valley, Latest discoveries in. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 48: 389(O).
Tilden, Samuel J., Will of, Judicial opinion on. Lib. J. 16: 337(N).
Tipping. (A. Gaye) Macmil. 64: 206(Jl).
Tilsit and Erfurt; a Russo-French alliance. Ed. R. 173: 563(Ap).
Timber, Tests of, Government. Science, 18: 267 (N13).
Time, Flight of. All the Year, 69: 202(Ag).
— Oliver Lodge on. Spec. 67: 284(Ag29).
— Psychology of. (H. Nichols) Am. J. Psychol. 3: 453(F). 4: 60(Ap).
Tintoretto, the Shakespeare of painters. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 68: 103(Jl).
Tipperary riot trial. Sat. R, 71: 408(Ap4).
Tirosh and Yayin. (H. G. Mitchell) J. Bib. Lit. 10: 70.
Tissues, animal, Quantity and dynamics of. (J. L. Williams) Am. Natural. 25: 972(N).
Titanic oxide, Distribution of, upon the surface of the earth. (F. P. Dunnington) Am. J. Sci. 142: 491(D).
Titles of books, Copyright in. (J. G. Král) Writer, 5: 193(S).
Title pages. Sat. R. 72: 406.
— Pollard's Last words on the history of. (T. L. De Vinne) Nation, 53: 375(N12).
To my books. (Mrs. C. E. Norton) M. Am. Hist. 26: 47(Jl).
To the rescue; a story. (W. B. Tarpey) Murray, 10: 890(D).
Tobacco; the divine weed. All the Year, 69: 271, 296(S).
— Taxation of. (F. L. Olmsted) Q. J. Econ. 5: 193(Ja).
Tobacco-smoking and wine-drinking, Ethics of. (L. Tolstoï) Contemp. 59: 170(F).
Tod, William, Correspondence of. (C. Rampini) Scot. R. 17: 114(Ja).
Todi, Jacopone da, writer of Laude. (I. S. A. Herford) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 652(O).
Toledo blade, A. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 9: 644(Ma).
Tolerance, Christianity and. (W. M. Sloane) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 87(Ja).
Tolstoï, Count Leo, at home. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. 68: 596(N).
— as a reformer. (J. H. Worcester, jr.) Presb. and Ref. R. 2: 459(Jl.)
— Nikolai Palkin. (I. F. Hapgood) Cosmop. 10: 387(F).
— Work while ye have the light. (W. Sharp) Acad. 39: 109(Ja31).
Tom's luck; a story. (C. N. Carvalho) Argosy, 52: 243(S).
Tomato, The. Chamb. J. 68: 613(S26).
Tone, Wolf. (J. Campbell) Contemp. 59: 306 (F).
— Psychology of, Stumpf's. (J. Sully) Mind, 16: 274(Ap).
Tone-reaction. (F. W. Fellowes) N. Eng. 55: 173 (Ag).
Tonic sol-fa, Jubilee of. (J. S. Curwen) Good Words, 32: 460(Jl).—(C Hadden) Macmil. 63: 203(Ja).—(J. S. Curwen) Contemp. 60: 92(Jl).
Tonquin, French in. (Lord Lamington) 19th Cent. 30: 285(Ag).
Too good to be true; a story. Argosy, 51: 38 summ. no.
Too soon and too late; a story. (C. Hervey) Argosy, 52: 168(Ag).
Top drawer in the high chest. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 649(Jl).
Tories. *See* Loyalists.
Tornadoes. (W. M. Davis) Atlan. 68: 68(Jl).
— in France, Aug. 18, 19, 1890. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 17: 304(My29).
Torpedo-boat voyage across the Atlantic. Eng. Illust. 8: 391(F).
Torrens system of land transfer and registry of titles. (W. D. Turner) Am. Law R. 25: 755 (S–O).
Torture implements, Collection of. Sat. R. 71: 711.
— of the middle ages from Nuremberg. Sat. R. 72: 609.
Totem posts of the Northwest coast. (J. Deans) Am. Antiq. 13: 341(N).
Tounens, Aurelius Antony de; a real Tartarin. (A. R. H. Moncrieff) Macmil. 64: 297(Ag).
Tournaments, New and old. All the Year, 68: 607(Je).
Town councillor, Career of a. All the Year, 69: 516(N).
Town and village government. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 83: 111(Je).
Town meeting, Colonial. (A. B. Hart) Chaut. 14: 145(N).
Town mouse and a country mouse. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 67: 792(Je).
Townsend, George Alfred. Lippinc. 48: 630(N).
Township, New England. (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 35: 380(My).
Trade, Foreign losses in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 442(D10).
Trade league against England. (L. J. Jennings) 19th Cent. (D'90). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 173(F).
Trade-unionism and Utopia. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 11: 205(Ap).
— Crushing defeat of, in Australia. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. 29: 225(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 401(Mr).
— Ordeal of. (J. W. Crombie) Westm. 136: 353 (O).
— Provident side of. (G. Howell) New R. 5: 546 (D).
Trades-unions among women. (F. Routledge) Fortn. 55: 741(My).— (E. F. S. Dilke) No. Am. 153: 227(Ag).
— — in Ireland. (H. Abraham) Dub. R. 108: 41 (Jl).
— Relations to apprentices. (E. W. Bemis) Q. J. Econ. 6: 76(O).
Trade-union congress, 1891. Sat. R. 72: 290.
Tradition of the Androscoggin. (A. S. Cox) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 593(Ja.)
Training, Effect on health. (Morrell Mackenzie) New R. 5: 222, 367, 454(Ag–N).
— Exercise and. (Morrell Mackenzie) New R. 4: 372–450(Ap–My).
Training-ships, Value of. Chamb. J. 68: 481(Ag1).
Tramp, The American. (J. Flynt) Contemp. 60: 253(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 40(O3).

Tramways of London as public property. Sat. R. 72: 467, 497.
— — County council and. (Lord Monkswell) New R. 5: 491(D).
Transformism-Lamarck-Darwin. (A. Orban) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 280(Ap).
Translations, Copyright in. (J. G. Král) Author, 3: 14(F).
Trappers, Humboldt. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 19: 91(N).
Trapping of the widow Rose. (F. Dana) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 534(D).
Travel, Books of, old and new. (B. Matthews) Cosmop. 12: 252(D).
Travelling for recreation. Sat. R. 72: 52.
— in Europe, Summer. Sat. R. 72: 216.
— Modern. Spec. 67: 349(S12).
Treasure, buried, A hunt for. All the Year, 68: 55(Ja).
Treasure of Sandown castle; a story. All the Year, 69: 175.
Treasury, U. S. Dept. of; the original treasury accounting office. (O. B. Hallam) M. Am. Hist. 25: 71(Ja).
Trelawney, Sir W. "And shall Trelawney die?" Origin of. (J. Latimer) Ath. '91, 2: 686(N21).
Trenton, Battle of. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 14: 259 (D).
Treshornish. (E. Brower) Overland, n. s. 17: 130 (F).
Treverton marriage, The; a story. All the Year, 68: 20–186.
Trials, Sensational. Spec. 66: 588(Ap25).
Triceratops, Restoration of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 141: 339(Ap).
Trifels, Hagenau and. (H. W. Wolff) National, 16: 810(F).
Trim exploit. (M. Hunt) Longm. 19: 183(D).
Trinidad Island and its treasure. Chamb. J. 68: 145(Mr7).— All the Year, 68: 55(Ja).
Trinity College library building. Sat. R. 72: 43.
Triple Alliance, A plea for the. (K. Blind) National, 17: 767(Ag).
— Renewal of. Spec. 67: 4(Jl4).
Triptych, A. (F. Harris) Fortn. 56: 416(S).
Troubadours, The. (J. F. Rowbotham) Argosy, 52: 377(N).
Trouble at Great Bucephalus. (H. Tinson) Chamb. J. 68: 652(O10).
Trouble of an Oxford beauty, The. Liv. Age, 191: 337(N7).
Trout fishing: Day on the stream for trout. (W. Holberton) Outing, 18: 93(My).
Trout fishing in California. (R. E. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 18: 225(S).
— in the Laurentides. (K. Clarke) Cosmopol. 11: 278(Jl).
— in the Metis lakes. (C. J. Colles) Outing, 18: 442(S).
— in the North woods. (G. H. Worden) Outing, 18: 77(Ap).
Trout-fishings of Lochleven. (R. B. Begg) Chamb. J. 68: 257(Ap25).
Truce, A. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. 9: 31(Ja).
Truck-farming. Nation, 52: 335(Ap23).
Trumpet call, A; a story. (E. Cavazza) Atlan. 68: 635(N).
Trusts: an alarm. (S. Plimsoll) 19th Cent. 29: 832(My).
— and rings. (W. Barry) Forum, 11: 91(Mr).
Truth, Art of telling the. All the Year, 69: 395(O).
— The criterion of. (P. Carus) Monist, 1: 229(Ja).
Truth, Telling the. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 32: 316(My).
Tryphena and Tryphosa. Macmil. 65: 121(D).
Tubes, spinning and shaping of, Bevington's process. J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 321(N).
Tunbridge Wells in 1659. (M. Hickson) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 161(Ja).
Tunip and the land of Naharina. (H. H. Howorth and others) Acad. 39: 65, 91, 164, 187 (Ja17–F21).— (H. G. Tomkins) Acad. 39: 236 (Mr7), 260(Mr14), 284(Mr21).
Tunis, France in. (E. Planchut) Chaut. 12: 621 (F).
Tupper, Gen. B., Letter to Gen. R. Putnam, 1792. M. Am. Hist. 25: 503(Je).
Turenne. Temp. Bar, 93: 362(N).
Turkey and England; is Turkey friendly? New R. 5: 289(O).
— Asiatic, Population of. (I. L. Bishop) Contemp. 59: 642(My).
— Constantinople and the waning Turks. (A. Shaw) Chaut. 13: 157(My).
— Sultan of, and the Chicago Exhibition. (F. D. Thompson) M. Am. Hist. 26: 289(O).
— White slavery in. (C. K. Tuckerman) New R. 5: 23(Jl).
Turkey tracking in Canadian snow fields. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 17: 393(F).
Turkish brigand romance, A. (V. Caillard) Murray, 9: 209(F).
Turko-Russian war; Reminiscences of a correspondent. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 30: 414(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 236(O24).
Turner, J. M. W., his landscape. (A. W. Hunt) 19th Cent. 29: 214(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 743(Mr21).
Turner's insurrection, 1831. (S. B. Weeks) M. Am. Hist. 25: 448(Je).
Turquois in Southwestern New Mexico. (C. H. Snow) Am. J. Sci. 141: 511(Je).
Tutors, private, and public schools. (W. Wren) 19th Cent. 29: 927(Je).
T'wards Arcadie; a duologue. (E. Mew) Temp. Bar, 93: 410(N).
Tweedside sketch. (A. Lang) Good Words, 32: 178(Mr).
Twitter, Jotham, to Hosea Biglow. (C. K. Tuckerman) M. Am. Hist. 26: 68(Jl).
Two adventurers. (H. Miller) Overland, n. s. 17: 607(Je).
Two Irish stories. Murray, 10: 977(D).
Two jealousies; a story. (A. Adair) Eng. Illust. 8: 851(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 218(O24).
Two old men; a story. Temp. Bar, 92: 225(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 140(Jl18).
Two phases in the life of an only child; a story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 52: 477(D).
Type-casting machines. (P. D. Ross) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 180(D).
Typewriter, Educational value of, in schools. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 11: 625(Je).

Uhlhorn, John. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 21: 197 (Ap).
Ullathorne, Archbishop. Dub. R. 109: 440.
Ulysses in Sicilian folk-lore. Atlan. 68: 143(Jl).
Umbelliferæ; hemlock and parsley. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 25: 784(S).
Un-American tendencies. (C. D. Martyn) Arena, 4: 431(S).
Unbelief, genesis of, Three phases in. (P. L. Jones) Bapt. Q. 13: 553(Ja).

Unclaimed stocks, dividends, and bank deposits. (S. H. Preston) Chamb. J. 68: 21(Ja10). Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 183(Ap18).
Unclassified residuum; a study in psychology (C. Van D. Chenoweth) Arena, 3: 446(Mr).
Uncle Ripley's speculation. (H. Garland) Arena, 5: 125(D).
Unconscious, Philosophy of the. (F. H. Johnson) And. R. 15: 613(Je).
Underground electric railway, The Greathead. (S. Sterne) Forum, 11: 683(Ag).
Uneffectual fire. (Annie E. Trumbull) Scrib. M. 10: 195(Ag).
Unemployed, Problem of. (W. M. Salter) New Eng. M. 4: 108(Mr).
Unexplained; a story. (L. McClintock) Argosy, 51: 347(Ap).
Unitarian churches, Form of service in. (J. V. Blake) Unita. 36: 245(O).
Unitarianism as history. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 36: 290(O).
— A call to the ministry. (A. Walkley) Unita. R. 36: 373(N).
— in France. (G. Bonet-Maury) Unita. R. 36: 235 (S).
— in Ireland. (Mary S. Cameron) Unita. R. 36: 231(S).
United States and Great Britain; Howland's New empire. (G. M. Grant) Westm. 136: 417(O).
— Army of. Blackw. 149: 471(Ap).
— and navy, Needs of. (T. A. Dodge) Forum, 12: 247(O).
— As the Chinese see us. (W. A. P. Martin) Forum, 10: 678(F).
— Boundary of, Northeastern, St. Croix of. (W. F. Ganong) M. Am. Hist. 26: 261(O).
— — Northern; 88 years running a boundary. (Wm. Barrows) Educa. 12: 1(S).
— Changes in. (J. W. Gerard) Lippinc. 48: 106 (Jl).
— Colonies, Domestic and social life. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 14: 135(N), 264(D).
— Constitution, Evasions of the. (W: E. Bullock) Nation, 53: 121(Ag13).
— — 14th amendment, Construction of. (C. R. Pence) Am. Law R. 25: 536(Jl–Ag).
— — Miller's Lectures on. (J. B. Moore) Nation, 53: 494(D24).
— Despotism, anarchy, and corruption in. Blackw. 149: 732(My).
— Finances; government in account with the taxpayers. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 12: 89(S).
— Future of; Century of peace. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 11: 377(Jl).
— Government, and administration of. (W. W. and W. F. Willoughby) J. H. Univ. Stud. 9: nos. 1, 2.
— — as a publisher of scientific books. (J. H. Gore) Chaut. 13: 751(S).
— — Congress and the cabinet. (G. Bradford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 289(N).
— — Statistical publications of. (W. F. Willoughby) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 236(S).
— History. Association of the first Congress. (P. L. Ford) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 613(D).
— — Brown's Genesis of the U. S. (J. A. Doyle) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 790(O).— (A. W. Small) Nation, 52: 285(Ap2).— (A. Brown) M. Am. Hist. 26: 58(Jl).
— — Civil war. Ed. R. 173: 400(Ap).
— — — as we see it now. (J. C. Ropes) Scrib. M. 9: 776(Je).
United States, History, Civil war; Cave-dwellers of the confederacy. (D. Dodge) Atlan. 68: 514 (O).
— — — Some unpublished history. (C. A. Dana) No. Am. 153: 240(Ag).
— — Compromise, 1860, Final efforts at. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 401(S).
— — Madison's administrations, Adams on. (H. W. Thurston) Dial (Ch.) 11: 307(F).
— — Madison's second administration, Adams'. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 52: 322(Ap16), 344 (Ap23).
— Literature in. (G. P. Lathrop) New R. 5: 244(S).
— Making of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 48: 49 (Ja).
— National expenditures, Control of. (E. I. Renick) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 248(Je).
— Navy; a furibundal navy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 483(D24).
— — The old and the new, Ammen's. (C. R. Stockton) Nation, 52: 463(Je4).
— — Our new war-ships. (B. F. Tracy) No. Am. 152: 641(Je).
— The new world. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 29: 408(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 619(My).
— One hundred years of national life, 1789–1889. (J. H. Patton) M. Am. Hist. 26: 341(N).
— Patent office indexing. (H. L. Prince) Lib. J. 16: 234(Ag).
— Politics in. (T. B. Preston) Monist, 2: 41(O).
— — 1891; Lesson of the Pennsylvania election. (H. C. Lea) Atlan. 67: 98(Ja).
— — Independent voter, Political value of. (J. B. Donaldson) Our Day, 7: 258(Ap).
— — Issues of 1892. (H. C. Lodge) Forum, 12: 98(S).
— Population of. Chamb. J. 68: 245(Ap18).
— Society in. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. 48: 345(S).
— Treasury, Gold in the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 441(D10).
— Yankee homes and buffalo haunts. (A. Haggard) Blackw. 149: 174(F).
U. S. public documents, Cataloguing, in the San Francisco Public library. (J. V. Cheney) Lib. J. 16: supp. 61(D).
U. S. signal service. (J. W. Powell) Chaut. 14: 291(D).
Union Pacific Railroad affairs. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 53: 190(S10).
Unique, the, Rediscovery of. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 56: 106(Jl).
University for London, The. (K. Pearson) Acad. 39: 417(My2).
— Modern, and preparatory schools. (M. G. Edwards) Bapt. Q. 13: 583(Ja).
— National. (L. F. Ward) Science, 18: 281 (N20).
— — at Washington, Geo. Washington's plan for. (G. B. Goode) Lend a Hand, 7: 394(D).
— New American, Ideals of the. (D. S. Jordan) Forum, 12: 12(S).
Universities and colleges, English. (E. A. Freeman) No. Am. 153: 67(Jl).
— English, in winter. (Justin Winsor) Nation, 52: 26(Ja8).
— German, Condition of, 1890. (M. M. Curtis) Educa. R. 2: 28(Je).
— State, in America. (G. E. Howard) Atlan. 67: 332(Mr).
— — Limitations of. (H. Davis) Educa. R. 1: 426(My).

Skating. Spec. 66: 116(Ja24).
Skeleton in armor, The. (H. W. Haynes) Science, 17: 50(Ja23).
Skelly, Maj. F., Journal of, 1779. M. Am. Hist. 26: 152(Ag), 392(N).
Sky, The. (W. G. Horder) Sunday M. 20: 346 (My).
Slang dictionaries. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 53: 261(O1).
Slating=reviewing, Etymology of. Sat. R. 72: 440.
Slave insurrection in Virginia, 1831. (S. B. Weeks) M. Am. Hist. 25: 448(Je).
Slave-trade, African, in 1890. (F. P. Noble) Our Day, 7: 81(F).
— — Suppression of. Dub. R. 108: 173(Ja).
Slaveholder, Former, Recollections of. (M. V. Moore) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 665(Jl).
Slavery; Anti-slavery, a reminiscence. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 36: 194(S).
— abolition of, Encyclical letter on. (Leo XIII.) Dub. R. 108: 410(Ap).
— as seen by a northern man in 1844. (A. P. Peabody) And. R. 16: 155(Ag).
— in Canada. (J. C. Hamilton) M. Am. Hist. 25: 233(Mr).
— Florida not Virginia the first state to receive. (C. A. Stakely) M. Am. Hist. 26: 349(N).
— in Connecticut. (J. E. Coley) M. Am. Hist. 25: 490(Je).
— Some recollections of. (M. V. Moore) New Eng. Mag. n. s. 4: 23(Mr).
— White, in Turkey. (C. K. Tuckerman) New R. 5: 23(Jl).
Slaves, Black, in England. Chamb. J. 68: 65(Ja31).
Sleeping cars, Liability for losses and injuries in. (L. W. Hoyt) Am. Law R. 25: 569(Jl–Ag).
Slums, The, Problem of. Blackw. 149: 123(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 260(F).
Small things, Commercial value of. Chamb. J. 68: 710(N7).
Small talk, A manual of. All the Year, 69: 319(O).
Smile, The; a story. (G. H. Page) Argosy, 52: 348 (O).
Smith, Alexander. (S. H. Thayer) And. R. 15: 163(F).
Smith, Capt. John, Defense of. (W. W. Henry) M. Am. Hist. 25: 300(Ap).
Smith, John, of Milford, Ct., and his descendants. (R. A. Smith) N. E. Reg. 45: 222(Jl).
Smith, W. H. Blackw. 150: 749(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 676(D12).— Spec. 67: 487(O10).
Smohalla, the prophet of Priest Rapids. (E. L. Huggins) Overland, n. s. 17: 208(F).
Smoking, Ethics of. (L. Tolstoï) Contemp. 59: 170(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 390(Mr).
Smollett, Tobias George, in the south. All the Year, 68: 420(My).
Smyth's channel and the Strait of Magellan. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 442(F).
Snakes, Locomotion of. (J. L. Williams) Science, 18: 123(Ag28).
Sniggling. Sat. R. 71: 404.
Snowbirds; a poem. (A. Lampman) Atlan. 67: 44(Ja).
So very unattractive; a story. Argosy, 51: 506.
Social contract theory, The. (D. G. Ritchie) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 656(D).
Social customs, Deplorable. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 3: 374(F).
Social début, A. Argosy, 51: 244(Mr).
Social equality. (L. Stephen) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 261(Ap).
Social problems. (E. E. Hale) Cosmop. 10: 382–761(Ja–Ap). 12: 121, 248(N. D).
Social question and the English Catholics. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 108: 110(Ja).
— in England; The road to social peace. (D. F. Schloss) Fortn. 55: 245(F).
Social reform and the socialists. (R. E. Thompson) Chaut. 12: 731(Mr).
— Modern methods of. (L. Abbott) Chaut. 13: 738(S).
— Physiological necessity of. (M. I. Swift) Unita. R. 36: 46(Jl).
Social revolutionary measures and neglected crimes. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 4: 77(Je), 192(Jl).
Social science, Chair of, in theological seminaries. (M. McG. Dana) And. R. 16: 272(Ag).
— in the pulpit. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 14: 175(N).
— Relation of the family to. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 12: 617(F).
Socialism and labor. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 53: 791(S).
— and spiritual progress. (V. D. Scudder) And. R. 16: 49(Jl).
— Cardinal Manning's description of. Spec. 66: 270(F21).
— Christianity and. (J. M. Buckley) Harper, 83: 185(Jl).
— Courtney on. Sat. R. 71: 189.
— Ethics of. (F. H. Giddings) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 239(Ja).
— From freedom to bondage. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 721(Ap).
— German. (J. C. Schwab) N. Eng. 55: 257(S).
— The higher individualism. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 36: 205(S).
— History of. (A. Oldham) National, 16: 621(Ja).
— in England, Drift towards. Unita. R. 35: 70(Ja).
— Individual and the state. Ed. R. 174: 271(Jl).
— Is it desirable? (B. O. Flower) Arena, 3: 753 (My).
— Modern. (J. Grant) Scot. R. 17: 259(Ap).
— Neglected points of. (T. B. Veblen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 345(N).
— Plea for liberty, Mackay's. Quar. 172: 489(Ap).
— Reaction towards. (C. A. Cripps) National, 16: 823(F).
— Savage. Sat. R. 71: 463.
— state, Favorable aspects of. (J. Chamberlain) No. Am. 152: 534(My).
— The socialist ideal. (W. Morris, G. B. Shaw, and H. Salt) New R. 4: 1(Ja).
— Soul of man under. (O. Wilde) Fortn. 55: 292 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 465(Ap).
— Supposed tendencies to. (W. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 577(Mr).
Socialist party in Germany, The attitude of the. (K. Francke) Nation, 53: 98(Ag6).
Socialists in council, German. (F. G. Peabody) Nation, 53: 370(N12).
Socialistic tendencies, French. (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 133(F12).
Société d'Anthropologie, Paris. Am. Natural. 25: 172(F).
Society, Classes of, in the United States. (G. H. Hubbard) N. Eng. 54: 109(F).
Society, Froth and dregs of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 3: 341(F).
— Science and, in the fifties. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Temp. Bar, 93: 33(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 651(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 208(O24).

Society, Science of. (Mrs. Lynn Linton) Chamb. J. 68: 705(N7).
Society journal, Evolution of. (Mrs. R. A. Pryor) Cosmopol. 11: 575(S).
Society life, Modern; Under the yoke of the butterflies. (A. Herbert) Fortn. 56: 487(O).
Society women as authors. (A. Y. Dorsey) Cosmopol. 11: 582(S).
Sociological christianity a necessity. Meth. R. 51: 449(My).
Sociology and the church. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 114(Ag13).
— as a university study. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 635(D).
— Problems of great cities. (L. G. James) Unita. R. 36: 309(O).
Socratic method. (R. M. Wenley) Educa. R. 2: 406(N).
Sofia revisited. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 59: 546 (Ap).
Soils, Structure and physical properties of. (M. Whitney) Science, 17: 342(Je19).
Solar. *See* Sun.
Soldier, A, and a gentleman. (J. McL. Cobban) Chamb. J. 68: 626–755(O3–N28).
Solitude. All the Year, 68: 486(My).
Soluntum; a forgotten city. (E. Lewis) Cosmopol. 11: 525(S).
Somersetshire valley, A. (W. Greswell) National, 18: 394(N).
Somerville, Alexander N., Smith's Life of. Ath. '91, 1: 11(Ja3).
Song for setting. (T. W. Parsons) Atlan. 68: 312 (S).
Song of the comforter. (J. a'Becket) Scrib. M. 10: 255(Ag).
Songs, English war. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 64: 26(My).
Songs we used to sing. Atlan. 68: 572(O).
Sonnet, Notes on. (E. A. Thackray) Writer, 5: 44(Mr).
Sonora, Sen. Gwin's plan for colonization of. (W. M. Gwin) Overland, n. s. 17: 497–593(My–Je).
— — Postscript. (E. J. Coleman) Overland, n. s. 18: 203(Ag).
Sophia, Electress of Hannover. Letters to the elector palatine. (A. W. Ward) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 187(Ja).
Sophocles. Antigone, acted at London, 1890. Acad. 39: 20(Ja3).
— — as given in New Haven, 1891. (M. Daggett) N. Eng. 55: 1(Jl).
— Philoctetes, Jebb's translation. Sat. R. 71: 143.
Sophocles, Prof. E. A., Reminiscences of. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. 67: 779(Je).
Soudan, Eastern; experiences of a trader. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Macmil. 65: 110(D).
— — Position of affairs in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Fortn. 55: 383(Mr).
— Egyptian Mahdiism and, Wingate's. Sat. R. 72: 505.
Souls and faces. (N. Gribble) Contemp. 60: 262 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 418(S).
— South African doctrine of. Science, 17: 104 (F20).
Sound, Intensity of. (C. K. Wead) Am. J. Sci. 141: 232(Mr). 142: 21(Jl).
— Visible. (M. W. Hughes and S. B. Herrick) Cent. 42: 37(My).
Sound of a voice. (F. S. Cozzens) Lippinc. 47: 283(Mr).
South, the, Defeat of, in the civil war. (A. B. Hart) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 363(N).
— Education in. (A. D. Mayo) Lend a Hand, 7: 263(O).
— Literature in, since the war. (T. N. Page) Lippinc. 48: 740(D).
— The prosperous. Nation, 52: 374(My7).
— Study of. (L. B. Chace Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 521(Je).
South trap range of the Keweenawan series. (M. E. Wadsworth) Am. J. Sci. 142: 417(N).
— Children's opportunity in the New South. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 11: 272(Ja).
— Unsolved problems in. (J. Cook) Ou Day, 8: 30(Jl).
— Womanhood in, as affected by the war. (W. F. Tillett) Cent. 43: 9(N).
— Woman's movement in. (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 249(O).
South America, Sketch of geology of. (G. Steinman) Am. Natural. 25: 855(O).
South Carolina and nullification. (G. Hunt) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 232(Je).
South-country industries, Old. Chamb. J. 68: 646 (O10).
South Kensington competition. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 22: 218(O).
South Shoal lightship, Life on the. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 42: 537(Ag).
Southwark, The monuments of. (Justin Winsor) Nation, 52: 132(F12).
Sovereignty, Conception of. (D. G. Ritchie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 385(Ja).
Space-perception, Helmholtz's theory of. (J. H. Hyslop) Mind, 16: 54(Ja).
Spain a democratic nation. (E. Castelar) Forum, 11: 276(My).
— A diligence journey in. (W. Verner) National, 17: 494(Je).
— Lea's religious history of. (T. Bouquillon) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 131(Ja).
— Traveling in. Sat. R. 72: 442.
Spanish Armada, Spanish story of. (J. A. Froude) Longm. 18: 478, 585. 19: 25(S, O, N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 629(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 404(N14), 537(N21), 660(D12).
Spanish conspiracy, Green's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 53: 89(Jl30).
Spanish literature, 1890–91. (J. F. Riaño) Ath. '91, 2: 32(Jl4).
Spanish succession, War of; Carleton's Memoirs untrustworthy. (A. Parnell) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 97(Ja).
Sparrows and swallows. (Lady Lindsay) New R. 5: 280(S).
Spartans of Paris. (J. M. Read) M. Am. Hist. 26: 81(Ag), 161(S).
Spas, Some old London. All the Year, 68: 518 (My).
Spatial sensation, Genesis of. (E. V. Bigelow) N. Eng. 55: 243(S).
Speaking, Privileged. Spec. 66: 822(Je13).
Spectacle glasses. Chamb. J. 68: 92(F7).
Spectre of folly, A. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 9: 563(My).
Speculation as a fine art. (D. G. Watts) Cosmop. 10: 592(Mr).
Speech as a barrier between man and beast. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 68: 299(S).
Spellier, Louis H., Memoir of. J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 353(N).

Skating. Spec. 66: 116(Ja24).
Skeleton in armor, The. (H. W. Haynes) Science, 17: 50(Ja23).
Skelly, Maj. F., Journal of, 1779. M. Am. Hist. 26: 152(Ag), 392(N).
Sky, The. (W. G. Horder) Sunday M. 20: 346 (My).
Slang dictionaries. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 53: 261(O1).
Slating=reviewing, Etymology of. Sat. R. 72: 440.
Slave insurrection in Virginia, 1831. (S. B. Weeks) M. Am. Hist. 25: 448(Je).
Slave-trade, African, in 1890. (F. P. Noble) Our Day, 7: 81(F).
— — Suppression of. Dub. R. 108: 173(Ja).
Slaveholder, Former, Recollections of. (M. V. Moore) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 665(Jl).
Slavery; Anti-slavery, a reminiscence. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 36: 194(S).
— abolition of, Encyclical letter on. (Leo XIII.) Dub. R. 108: 410(Ap).
— as seen by a northern man in 1844. (A. P. Peabody) And. R. 16: 155(Ag).
— in Canada. (J. C. Hamilton) M. Am. Hist. 25: 233(Mr).
— Florida not Virginia the first state to receive. (C. A. Stakely) M. Am. Hist. 26: 349(N).
— in Connecticut. (J. E. Coley) M. Am. Hist. 25: 490(Je).
— Some recollections of. (M. V. Moore) New Eng. Mag. n. s. 4: 23(Mr).
— White, in Turkey. (C. K. Tuckerman) New R. 5: 23(Jl).
Slaves, Black, in England. Chamb. J. 68: 65(Ja31).
Sleeping cars, Liability for losses and injuries in. (L. W. Hoyt) Am. Law R. 25: 569(Jl–Ag).
Slums, The, Problem of. Blackw. 149: 123(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 260(F).
Small things, Commercial value of. Chamb. J. 68: 710(N7).
Small talk, A manual of. All the Year, 69: 319(O).
Smile, The; a story. (G. H. Page) Argosy, 52: 348 (O).
Smith, Alexander. (S. H. Thayer) And. R. 15: 163(F).
Smith, Capt. John, Defense of. (W. W. Henry) M. Am. Hist. 25: 300(Ap).
Smith, John, of Milford, Ct., and his descendants. (R. A. Smith) N. E. Reg. 45: 222(Jl).
Smith, W. H. Blackw. 150: 749(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 676(D12).— Spec. 67: 487(O10).
Smohalla, the prophet of Priest Rapids. (E. L. Huggins) Overland, n. s. 17: 208(F).
Smoking, Ethics of. (L. Tolstoï) Contemp. 59: 170(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 390(Mr).
Smollett, Tobias George, in the south. All the Year, 68: 420(My).
Smyth's channel and the Strait of Magellan. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 442(F).
Snakes, Locomotion of. (J. L. Williams) Science, 18: 123(Ag28).
Sniggling. Sat. R. 71: 404.
Snowbirds; a poem. (A. Lampman) Atlan. 67: 44(Ja).
So very unattractive; a story. Argosy, 51: 506.
Social contract theory, The. (D. G. Ritchie) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 656(D).
Social customs, Deplorable. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 3: 374(F).
Social début, A. Argosy, 51: 244(Mr).
Social equality. (L. Stephen) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 261(Ap).
Social problems. (E. E. Hale) Cosmop. 10: 382–761(Ja–Ap). 12: 121, 248(N. D).
Social question and the English Catholics. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 108: 110(Ja).
— in England; The road to social peace. (D. F. Schloss) Fortn. 55: 245(F).
Social reform and the socialists. (R. E. Thompson) Chaut. 12: 731(Mr).
— Modern methods of. (L. Abbott) Chaut. 13: 738(S).
— Physiological necessity of. (M. I. Swift) Unita. R. 36: 46(Jl).
Social revolutionary measures and neglected crimes. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 4: 77(Je), 192(Jl).
Social science, Chair of, in theological seminaries. (M. McG. Dana) And. R. 16: 272(Ag).
— in the pulpit. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 14: 175(N).
— Relation of the family to. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 12: 617(F).
Socialism and labor. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 53: 791(S).
— and spiritual progress. (V. D. Scudder) And. R. 16: 49(Jl).
— Cardinal Manning's description of. Spec. 66: 270(F21).
— Christianity and. (J. M. Buckley) Harper, 83: 185(Jl).
— Courtney on. Sat. R. 71: 189.
— Ethics of. (F. H. Giddings) Int. J. Ethics, 1: 239(Ja).
— From freedom to bondage. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 721(Ap).
— German. (J. C. Schwab) N. Eng. 55: 257(S).
— The higher individualism. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 36: 205(S).
— History of. (A. Oldham) National, 16: 621(Ja).
— in England, Drift towards. Unita. R. 35: 70(Ja).
— Individual and the state. Ed. R. 174: 271(Jl).
— Is it desirable? (B. O. Flower) Arena, 3: 753 (My).
— Modern. (J. Grant) Scot. R. 17: 259(Ap).
— Neglected points of. (T. B. Veblen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 345(N).
— Plea for liberty, Mackay's. Quar. 172: 489(Ap).
— Reaction towards. (C. A. Cripps) National, 16: 823(F).
— Savage. Sat. R. 71: 463.
— state, Favorable aspects of. (J. Chamberlain) No. Am. 152: 534(My).
— The socialist ideal. (W. Morris, G. B. Shaw, and H. Salt) New R. 4: 1(Ja).
— Soul of man under. (O. Wilde) Fortn. 55: 292 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 465(Ap).
— Supposed tendencies to. (W. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 577(Mr).
Socialist party in Germany, The attitude of the. (K. Francke) Nation, 53: 98(Ag6).
Socialists in council, German. (F. G. Peabody) Nation, 53: 370(N12).
Socialistic tendencies, French. (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 133(F12).
Société d'Anthropologie, Paris. Am. Natural. 25: 172(F).
Society, Classes of, in the United States. (G. H. Hubbard) N. Eng. 54: 109(F).
Society, Froth and dregs of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 3: 341(F).
— Science and, in the fifties. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Temp. Bar, 93: 33(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 651(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 208(O24).

Society, Science of. (Mrs. Lynn Linton) Chamb. J. 68: 705(N7).
Society journal, Evolution of. (Mrs. R. A. Pryor) Cosmopol. 11: 575(S).
Society life, Modern; Under the yoke of the butterflies. (A. Herbert) Fortn. 56: 487(O).
Society women as authors. (A. Y. Dorsey) Cosmopol. 11: 582(S).
Sociological christianity a necessity. Meth. R. 51: 449(My).
Sociology and the church. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 114(Ag13).
— as a university study. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 635(D).
— Problems of great cities. (L. G. James) Unita. R. 36: 309(O).
Socratic method. (R. M. Wenley) Educa. R. 2: 406(N).
Sofia revisited. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 59: 546 (Ap).
Soils, Structure and physical properties of. (M. Whitney) Science, 17: 342(Je19).
Solar. *See* Sun.
Soldier, A, and a gentleman. (J. McL. Cobban) Chamb. J. 68: 626–755(O3–N28).
Solitude. All the Year, 68: 486(My).
Soluntum; a forgotten city. (E. Lewis) Cosmopol. 11: 525(S).
Somersetshire valley, A. (W: Greswell) National, 18: 394(N).
Somerville, Alexander N., Smith's Life of. Ath. '91, 1: 11(Ja3).
Song for setting. (T. W. Parsons) Atlan. 68: 312 (S).
Song of the comforter. (J. a'Becket) Scrib. M. 10: 255(Ag).
Songs, English war. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 64: 26(My).
Songs we used to sing. Atlan. 68: 572(O).
Sonnet, Notes on. (E. A. Thackray) Writer, 5: 44(Mr).
Sonora, Sen. Gwin's plan for colonization of. (W. M. Gwin) Overland, n. s. 17: 497–593(My–Je).
— — Postscript. (E. J. Coleman) Overland, n. s. 18: 203(Ag).
Sophia, Electress of Hannover. Letters to the elector palatine. (A. W. Ward) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 187(Ja).
Sophocles. Antigone, acted at London, 1890. Acad. 39: 20(Ja3).
— — as given in New Haven, 1891. (M. Daggett) N. Eng. 55: 1(Jl).
— Philoctetes, Jebb's translation. Sat. R. 71: 143.
Sophocles, Prof. E. A., Reminiscences of. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. 67: 779(Je).
Soudan, Eastern; experiences of a trader. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Macmil. 65: 110(D).
— — Position of affairs in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Fortn. 55: 383(Mr).
— Egyptian Mahdiism and, Wingate's. Sat. R. 72: 505.
Souls and faces. (N. Gribble) Contemp. 60: 262 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 418(S).
— South African doctrine of. Science, 17: 104 (F20).
Sound, Intensity of. (C. K. Wead) Am. J. Sci. 141: 232(Mr). 142: 21(Jl).
— Visible. (M. W. Hughes and S. B. Herrick) Cent. 42: 37(My).
Sound of a voice. (F. S. Cozzens) Lippinc. 47: 283(Mr).
South, the, Defeat of, in the civil war. (A. B. Hart) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 363(N).
— Education in. (A. D. Mayo) Lend a Hand, 7: 263(O).
— Literature in, since the war. (T. N. Page) Lippinc. 48: 740(D).
— The prosperous. Nation, 52: 374(My7).
— Study of. (L. B. Chace Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 521(Je).
South trap range of the Keweenawan series. (M. E. Wadsworth) Am. J. Sci. 142: 417(N).
— Children's opportunity in the New South. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 11: 272(Ja).
— Unsolved problems in. (J. Cook) Ou Day, 8: 30(Jl).
— Womanhood in, as affected by the war. (W. F. Tillett) Cent. 43: 9(N).
— Woman's movement in. (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 249(O).
South America, Sketch of geology of. (G. Steinman) Am. Natural. 25: 855(O).
South Carolina and nullification. (G. Hunt) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 232(Je).
South-country industries, Old. Chamb. J. 68: 646 (O10).
South Kensington competition. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 22: 218(O).
South Shoal lightship, Life on the. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 42: 537(Ag).
Southwark, The monuments of. (Justin Winsor) Nation, 52: 132(F12).
Sovereignty, Conception of. (D. G. Ritchie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 1: 385(Ja).
Space-perception, Helmholtz's theory of. (J. H. Hyslop) Mind, 16: 54(Ja).
Spain a democratic nation. (E. Castelar) Forum, 11: 276(My).
— A diligence journey in. (W. Verner) National, 17: 494(Je).
— Lea's religious history of. (T. Bouquillon) Am. Cath. Q. 16: 131(Ja).
— Traveling in. Sat. R. 72: 442.
Spanish Armada, Spanish story of. (J. A. Froude) Longm. 18: 478, 585. 19: 25(S, O, N). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 629(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 404(N14), 537(N21), 660(D12).
Spanish conspiracy, Green's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 53: 89(Jl30).
Spanish literature, 1890–91. (J. F. Riaño) Ath. '91, 2: 32(Jl4).
Spanish succession, War of; Carleton's Memoirs untrustworthy. (A. Parnell) Eng. Hist. R. 6: 97(Ja).
Sparrows and swallows. (Lady Lindsay) New R. 5: 280(S).
Spartans of Paris. (J. M. Read) M. Am. Hist. 26: 81(Ag), 161(S).
Spas, Some old London. All the Year, 68: 518 (My).
Spatial sensation, Genesis of. (E. V. Bigelow) N. Eng. 55: 243(S).
Speaking, Privileged. Spec. 66: 822(Je13).
Spectacle glasses. Chamb. J. 68: 92(F7).
Spectre of folly, A. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 9: 563(My).
Speculation as a fine art. (D. G. Watts) Cosmop. 10: 592(Mr).
Speech as a barrier between man and beast. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 68: 299(S).
Spellier, Louis H., Memoir of. J. Frankl. Inst. 132: 353(N).

Witchcraft; Bewitched children of Salem. (Caroline E. Upham) M. Am. Hist. 26: 143(Ag).
— in Italy, 1891. Sat. R. 72: 161.
— in Scotland. (F. Legge) Scot. R. 18: 257(O).
— Salem, Stories of. (W. S. Nevins) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 517(D).
With white wings gleaming. (L. T. Meade) Sunday M. 20: 31-393(Ja-Je).
Witnesses, Royal. Green Bag, 3: 380(Ag).
Woerishofen water-cure and Pfarrer Kneipp. (A. De Ferro) Blackw. ('90). Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 163(F).
Woman, Descent of, Lord R. Churchill on. Spec. 67: 123(Jl25).
— Emancipation of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 56: 437(O).
— Equality of, Maria Deraismes on. (E. R. Spearman) Westm. 136: 245(S).
— Pessimists and. (C. Edwardes) National, 18: 236(O).
— A woman's. Spec. 67: 157(Ag1), 287(Ag29).
Woman in the morgue, The. (G. Parker) Macmil. 64: 104(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 333(Ag8).
Woman movement, The. (L. B. Chandler) Arena, 4: 704(N).
— in the South. (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 249(O).
Woman problem, The. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 12: 73(O).
Womanhood, Coöperative, in the State. (M. A. Livermore) No. Am. 153: 283(S).
Woman's life in old Italy. (R. Davey) National, 18: 93(S).
Woman's press club of New York city. (F. A. Mathews) Cosmopol. 11: 455(Ag).
Woman's rose, The; a story. (Olive Schreiner) New R. 4: 540(Je).
Woman's work in America. Overland, n. s. 18: 110(Jl).
— — Meyer's. Nation, 52: 323(Ap16).
Woman's world of London. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. 13: 213(My).
Women and medicine. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 52: 131(F12).
— and work. (T. Simon and C. Black) New R. 5: 202(S).
— as astronomers. (E. Singleton) Chaut. 14: 209 (N), 340(D).
— as clerks in New York. (C. Lanza) Cosmop. 10: 487(F).
— as lawyers. (M. Strickland) Green Bag, 3: 240 (My).
— as scholars. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 13: 77(Ap).
— as politicians. (E. L. Linton) 19th Cent. 30: 79(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 297(S).
— as social insurgents. (E. L. Linton) 19th Cent. 30: 596(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 667(N).
— as travelers; The lady-errant. Spec. 67: 285 (Ag29).
— Beauty in. (J. C. R. Dorr) Lippinc. 48: 334(S).
— Characteristics of; Defence of wayward woman. Spec. 66: 857(Je20).
— Chivalry for. Spec. 66: 506(Ap11).
— Creative faculty in. (M. E. Seawell) Critic, 19: 292(N29).— (S. N. Breeze) Critic, 19: 374 (D26).
— Education of. (R. W. Kahn) Educa. 12: 20(S).
— — at Johns Hopkins. Nation, 52: 71(Ja22), 114(F5).
— — at Newnham College, Cambridge. (E. Field) Cent. 42: 287(Je).
Women, Education of. The girl graduate. (F. E. Ashwell) National, 16: 609(Ja).
— — Girls' high schools, England; Fees, work, and wages in. (A. W. Pollard) Murray, 10: 576(O).
— — Health of women students in England. (A. Hayes) Educa. 11: 284(Ja).
— — Higher. (M. P. Jacobi) Science, 18: 295(N27).
— — — A review of. (A. F. Palmer) Forum, 12: 28(S).
— — in English universities. (A. J. Clough) Forum, 12: 358(N).
— — in Germany. (Countess v. Krockow) Cent. 42: 314(Je).
— — A modern high-school girl. (Emily C. Cook) National, 17: 370(My).
— — Physical hindrances to teaching girls. (C. W. Porter) Forum, 12: 41(S).
— — University; complements and compliments. (Mary S. Aldis) Westm. 136: 173(Ag).
— Emancipation of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 56: 437(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 748(D).
— health in, Value of. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Lippinc. 48: 466(O).
— in county councils. Sat. R. 71: 646.
— in English politics. (J. McCarthy) No. Am. 153: 568(N).
— in fiction, Married. (M. W. Hazletine) No. Am. 152: 431(Ap).
— in India. (Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava) 19th Cent. 29: 359(Mr).
— — English aid to. Spec. 67: 921(D26).
— in Japan. (H. T. Finck) Cosmopol. 11: 131(Je).
— in literature. (K. Kühnast) Chaut. 13: 778(S).
— in the Patent Office. (E. L. Dorsey) Chaut. 13: 366(Je).
— in Turkey. (Osman Bey) Cosmopol. 11: 66: (O).— Sat. R. 72: 197.
— Library work for. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 16: 273(S).
— Married, Laws affecting, in ancient England. Green Bag, 3: 567(D).
— Modern; pretty simpletons. Spec. 67: 441(O3).
— Mohammedan. (Rafiüddin Ahmad) 19th Cent. 29: 747(My).— (Mrs. A. Reichardt) 19th Cent. 29: 941(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 173(Ag).
— — Real status of. Reply to Mrs. Reichardt. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 30: 387(S).
— New view of the surplus of. (Arabella Kenealy) Westm. 136: 465(N).
— of manly sports. Sat. R. 72: 192.
— on horseback. (C. A. Thomson) Eng. Illust. 9: 252(D).
— Shall they work for pay? (E. D. Cheney) Chaut. 13: 215(My).
— Suffrage for; a symposium. (L. Stone, F. E. Willard, R. T. Cooke, J. Henderson) Chaut. 13: 72(Ap).
— — and for negroes. (Ellen B. Dietrick) Westm. 135: 364(Ap).
— — in local self-government. (M. Ostrogorski) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 677(D).
— under an agnostic régime. Spec. 67: 347(S12).
— Work of. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 11: 632(S).
— Working, Clubs of. (H. C. Weeks) Arena, 5: 61(D).
— — Hours of. (Margaret McMillan) Westm. 136: 517(N).
— — of to-day. (H. C. Weeks) Arena, 4: 329 (Ag).
— — Paris municipal refuge for. (E. R. Spearman) Westm. 135: 490(My).

Women, Working. Woes of the N. Y. working girl. (E. Fawcett) Arena, 5: 26(D).
Women's clubs, The work of. (A. H. Rhine) Forum, 12: 519(D).
Women's work in science. (S. A. Underwood) New Eng. M. 3: 695(F).
Wood, J. G. Liv. Age, 190: 611(S5).
Wood engraving, Linton's masters of. (C. Monkhouse) Portfo. 22: 80(Ap).
Wood-working. Sat. R. 71: 690.
Woodard, N., Canon. Ath. '91, 1: 569(My2).
Woodcock, Day with. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 18: 375(Ag).
— in spring and autumn. Chamb. J. 68: 117(F21).
— Snipe, and plover. Blackw. 150: 238(Ag).
Woodhull family; entries from the parish register of Mollington, Eng. N. E. Reg. 45: 146(Ap).
Woodlands. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 30: 26(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 425(Ag15).
Woodpeckers. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 68: 178(Ag).
Woods, Heart of the. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 4: 744(N).
Wooing of Monsieur Cuerrier. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 9: 373(Mr).
Wool, Manufacture of. (S. N. D. North) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 176(Je).
Woolwich arsenal. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Cosmopol. 11: 142(Je).
— A walk around. Chamb. J. 68: 225(Ap11).
Words, Depravation of. (G: L. Apperson) Gent. M. ('90). Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 125(Ja10).
Wordsworth, C:, bishop, Early life. Sat. R. 72: 451.
Wordsworths and De Quincey, Early intercourse of the. (A. H. Japp) Cent. 41: 853(Ap).
Working class, Elevation of. Quar. 172: 223(Ja).
Workmen, Day-dreams of. Spec. 67: 39(Jl11).
World, Old, judged by the new. (J. D. Phelan) Overland, n. s. 17: 425(Ap).
World, Recoil from. Spec. 66: 239(F14).
— True use of the. (E. C. Smyth) And. R. 15: 510(My).
World's fair of 1893. Spec. 67: 87(Jl18).
— Sunday closing of. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 8: 259(O).
Worry, A word or two on. Chamb. J. 68: 577(S12).
Wounds cured by the sword. Sat. R. 72: 105.
Wreck of the "Ocean Queen." (H. D. Rawnsley) Macmil. 63: 189(Ja).
Wrecker, The. (R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne) Scrib. M. 10. 171-723(Ag-D).
Writers and readers. All the Year, 69: 341(O).— (V. Paget) New R. 5: 528(D).
— Compensation of. (E. J. Edwards) Author, 3: 131(S).
— Editors and public. (C. H. Shinn) Author, 3: 45 (Ap).
— Hygiene for. (E. K. Griffith) Author, 3: 1(Ja), 29(Mr).
— of New York. (E. Collins) Author, 3: 143(O).
Wulfy; a waif. (V. D. Scudder) Cent. 443: 276 (D).
Wydville, Sir Edward. (Lord Arundell of Wardour) Dub. R. 108: 1(Ja).

Xavier, St. Francis, Miracles of. (T. Hughes) Cath. World, 53: 837(S), 54: 20(O).
Xenotime as an accessory element in rocks. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 141: 308(Ap).

Yacht, Evolution of the. (L. Herreshoff) No. Am. 153: 432(O).— (M. R. Schuyler) Outing, 17: 422(Mr). 18: 19(Ap).
— steam, Possibilities of the. (L. Herreshoff) No. Am. 153: 172(Ag).
Yachts, American sporting on the seas. (J. H. Mandigo) Chaut. 13: 611(Ag).
Yacht clubs of the east. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 18: 383(Ag), 475(S), 19: 33(O).
Yacht racing, 1891. Sat. R. 72: 133.
Yachting in California. (C. G. Yale) Overland, n. s. 17: 561(Je).
— The new. (Sir M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 56: 203(A).
Yale a national university. (W. L. Kingsley) N. Eng. 55: 367(O).
Yard measure, The old imperial. Chamb. J. 68: 742(N21).
Yellow River and Northern Tibet. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 41: 599(F).
Yellow rose, A; a story. (E. Chilton) Argosy, 52: 114. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 273(O31).
Yellowstone park, First bicycle tour of. (W. O. Owen) Outing, 18: 191(Je).
— Mineral waters of. (W. H. Weed) Science, 17: 36(Ja16).
Yemen, Revolt of. Spec. 66: 884(Je27). 67: 588 (O31).
Youghal, Ireland. (K. Tynan) Cath. World, 53: 582(Jl).
Young, Alexander. Critic, 18: 170(Mr28).
Young, The, critical periods in the life of. (A. S. Cheesbrough) N. Eng. 55: 303(O).
Young Hortensius, The; a story. (G. F. Tucker) Green Bag, 3: 6(Ja).
Y. M. C. A., Proper place of, in the educational field. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 11: 265, 345(Ja-F).
Yukon, Down the. (Wm. A. Redmond) Overland, n. s. 17: 611(Je).
Yule-log, Sparks from a. Good Words, 32: 830(D).

Zambesi, First British warship in the. Dub. R. 108: 177(Ja).
Zan Zoo. (G. Heath) Harper, 83: 345(Ag).
'Zeki'l. (M. Crim) Cent. 42: 720(S).
Zeller, Edward. (G. S. Hall) Am. J. Psychol. 4: 156(Ap).
Zibliyeh, a misrepresented ruin. (J: P. Peters) Nation, 52: 376(My7).
Zillerthal, Protestants of, and Queen Marie. (Eliz. E. Evans) Unita. R. 36: 36(Jl).
Zola, E. La bête humaine; a study in Zola's idealism. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 56: 453(O).
Zollverein of the central powers. Spec. 67: 833 (D12).
Zoölogical garden for Boston. (S. H. Scudder) Science, 17: 62(Ja30).
Zoölogical retrogression. (H. G. Wells) Liv. Age, 191: 363(N7).
Zoölogy, Pedagogic value of. (S. A. Forbes) Educa. R. 1: 328(Ap).
Zulu war, War correspondent's reminiscences of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 30: 425(S).
Zulus; Some very noble savages. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 149: 616(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 72(Jl).
Zuñi, the, Games of. (J. G. Owens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 39(My).
Zwingli, Ulrich, Theology of. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 21: 153(Ap).

AUTHOR-INDEX.

[References are generally to the dates of the magazines, but occasionally to volume and page.]

Aaron, E. M. Civil service.....Science, O23.
Abbot, F. E. Lowell, J. R.....Writer, O.
Abbott, C. C. Brinton, D. G.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap.
Abbott, E. A. Christianity.....Contemp. F.
—— Newman, Cardinal, Early life.....Contemp. Ja.
Abbott, F. Cicero, Son of.....N. Eng. Mr.
Abbott, L. Social reform.....Chaut. S.
Abbott, S. A. B. Boston Public Library.....Lib. J. Je.
Abbe, C. Physics.....Atlan. Ja.
Abel, F. Iron and steel.....Science, My29.
Abraham, H. Trades unionism.....Dub. R. Jl.
Acland, A. H. D. Villages, Country.....New R. Ap.
Acton, Lord. Talleyrand, Memoirs of
19th Cent. Ap. Ecl. Je.
Acworth, W. M. Railroads.....19th Cent. S.
—— —— under govt. control.....Forum, Mr.
Adair, Alan (pseud.) Messer Antonio's revenge.
Murray, Ja. Liv. Age, F21.
—— Story of an oak tree.....Macmil. S. Liv. Age, N21.
—— Two jealousies.....Eng. Illust. S. Liv. Age, O24.
Adam, J. French Novels.....No. Am. N.
Adams, C. F. Austin, Alfred.....And. R. Ap.
Adams, C. K. Colleges.....Forum, F.
Adams, F. Australia.....Fortn. Ag-O. Liv. Age, D5.
—— Kipling, Rudyard.....Fortn. N.
Adams, G. B. Feudalism.....Nation, My14.
Adams, H. B. College, Location of.....Chaut. Jl.
—— University extension.....Educa. R. O.
—— —— in America.....Forum, Jl.
Adams, H. C. Census of U. S.....Chaut. Ja.
Adams, Mrs. Leith. Garrison romance, A..All the Year, Jl.
Adams, J. C. Municipal threat.....N. Eng. M. Jl.
Adams, M. S. Growth of a vegetarian.....N. Eng. M. S.
—— Stepmother elect.....N. Eng. M. Ap.
Adams, O. S. Newspapers, Old.....N. Eng. M. My.
Adams, W. I. L. Photographing interiors.....Outing, D.
—— Photography.....Outing, S.
—— —— Composite.....Outing, Ap.
—— —— Flash light.....Outing, Ja.
Adee, D. A. Diamonds.....Lippinc, Ap.
Adkins, M. T. Bladensburg dueling ground.
M. Am. Hist. Ja.
—— Washington, D. C., Oldest house in...N. Eng. M. My.
Adler, H. Jews in Russia.....No. Am. N.
Ady, Mrs. H. England.....Art J. F-N.
Aguire, G. C. de. Honduras.....Cosmop. Je.
Ahmad, Rafiüddin. Women of India.....19th Cent. My.
Aidé, H. American life.....19th Cent. Je. Liv. Age, Jl18.
Our Day, Ag. Critic, Je. 27.
Aiken, E. E. China, Impressions of.....N. Eng. Je.
Ainsworth, W. F. Longevity.....Argosy, Ap.
Airlie, Earl of. Great Britain, Army.....19th Cent. O, N.
Aitchison, G. Decoration.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja.
Aitken, W. B. Canada.....Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ja.
Alcock, C. W. Football, Asso., game of.....Eng. Illust. Ja.
Aldis, Mary S. University tests, A story.....Westm. Je.
—— Women, Education of, University.....Westm. Ag.
Aldrich, C. Blacksnake, Gov.....M. Am. Hist. Jl.
—— Johnson, Andrew.....M. Am. Hist. Ja.
—— Larrabee, Capt. A. A.....M. Am. Hist. My.
Aldrich, H. L. Whaling, Eskimo.....Outing, Ap.
Aldrich, T. B. Christmas fantasy.....Cent. D
—— My cousin, the Colonel.....Harper, D.
Alexander, W. Christianity and its counterfeits..Presb. Ja.
Alexander, W. S. Letterwriters, Early college presidents as.
Educa. Je.
Alexandrenko, B. Rejedkin, Peter G.....Acad. Ap11.
Alfriend, E. M. Richmond, Social life in.....Cosmop. D.
Alger, J. G. Eguilles, Marquis.....Scot. R. Ap.
Ali, Ameer. Women, Mohammedan.....19th Cent. S.
Alison, Sir A. Franco-German War, 1870-71.....Black. N.
Allen, A. V. G. Hopkins, Samuel.....Atlan. D.
Allen, C. Latin and Greek.....Acad. Syr. Ja.
Allen, C. A. Christianity, True.....Unita. R. Mr.
Allen, E. A. Shillaber, Benj. P.....N. Eng. M. Je.
Allen, E. A. H. Manual training.....Unita. R. Je.
Allen, G. Abbe's repentance.....Contemp. O. Ecl. N.
—— Art, English.....Fortn. F. Ecl. Mr.
—— Birth, Mystery of.....New R. Je.
—— Diamonds and Democracy.....Contemp. My.
—— Dumaresq's daughter.....Chamb. J. Ja-O.
—— English literature.....Fortn. Je. Ecl. Jl.
—— Fontainebleau.....Eng. Illust. D.
—— London Stone.....Longman F.
—— Melissa's town.....Liv. Age, Jl18.
—— Watson, Wm.....Fortn. Ag. Liv. Age, O17. Ecl. O.
Allen, H. Leidy, Joseph.....Science, N. 13.
Allen, H. J. Buddhism.....Acad. S12-N14.
—— Crispi, F.....Ecl. My.
Allen, J. H. Orthodoxy, Liberal.....Unita. R. Je.
—— Slavery, a Reminiscence.....Unita. R. S.
—— Unitarianism as history.....Unita. R. O.
—— Sister Dolorosa.....Cent. Ja, F.
Allen, M. R. Authorship.....Writer, F.
Allen, T. E. Inconceivability.....Arena, Je.
Allen, W. Spelling, American.....Critic, Je13.
Allen, W. F. Williams, Roger.....Unita. R. Ja.
Allier, R. Roman Catholic Congress.....And. R. O.
Allison, F. G. Paraxytone accent.....Am. J. Philol. Ap.
Allon, H. Huntington, Selina, countess of...Sunday M. Je.
Allsop, R. O. Norwich.....Eng. Illust. F.
Altman, F. D. College, The Christian.....Luth. Q. O.
Amandoline, A. Burmah.....Cath. World, N-D.
Amaron, C. E. Canada and the U. S.....Our Day, Je.
Amherst, M. T. Grasse.....Eng. Illust. My.
Amsam, D. W. Divorce on condition.....Green Bag, Ag.
Anderson, E. P. Dana, Richard Henry.....Dial, Ap.
—— Oliphant, Lawrence.....Dial, S.
Anderson, J. M. Education.....Educa. N.
Anderson, M. B. Lowell, James Russell, Works..Dial, Ja.
—— De Quincey, Thomas.....Dial, Ag.
—— Quotations, Bartlett's.....Dial, D.
Anderson, P. Costumes, Stage.....New R. Mr.
Anderson, R. Morality by act of parliament...Contemp. Ja.

Anderson, R. B. Columbus, Christopher.....Dial, Jl.
Andrews, C. M. Strikes of the 14th century.....Chaut. F.
Andrews, E. A. Annelid, A commensal...Am. Natural. Ja.
Andrews, E. B. College curriculum.....Educa. R. F.
Andrews, W. P. Goethe.....Atlan. Ap-Je.
—— Reformatory.....Forum, O.
Andrews, W. S. Excise question.....No. Am. My.
Angell, J. B. College, Location of a.....Chaut. Jl.
Anstey, F. *See* Guthrie, F. A.
Anthony, E. Courts, Eng.....Am. Law R. Ja-F.
Appearson, G. L. Words, Depravation of..Liv. Age, Jan. 10.
Appleton, W. Harvard College in the war.
N. Eng. M. M.
Appleton, W. S. Heraldry and pedigrees....N. E. Reg. Jl.
Appleyard, W. A. Arnold, Matthew.....National, Ja.
Apthorpe, W. F. Bach, J. S.....Contemp. S.
Archer, W. Drama.....Fortn. N.
—— Ibsenism.....New R. N.
—— Maeterlinck, M.....Fortn. S.
—— Stage, Free.....Fortn. N.
Arey, A. L. Physics.....Acad. (Syr.) F.
Argles, M. Lady Patty.....Lippinc. O.
—— Coral islands.....19th Cent. Ap. Pop. Sci. Mo. My.
—— Deluge and geology..19th Cent. Ja. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap.
Armes, W. D. Man with a hoe.....Overland, Je.
Armstrong, E. San Marino.....Macmil. Ja. Liv. Age, F7.
Armstrong, H. E. Scientific method.....Science, My22.
Armstrong, L. Elder Marston's revival.....Cent. S.
Armstrong, L. A. Cretonnes.....Art. J. Ap.
—— Silks and satins.....Art J. Ja.
Armstrong, R. A. Ibsen's "Brand."
Westm, Ap. Liv. Age, My16.
Armstrong, W. Architecture, Modern.....Portfo. S.
—— Riviere.....Art. J. Supp. 1891.
—— South Kensington competition.....Portfo. O.
—— Vermeer, J.....Porto. F.
Armstrong, W. H. Sunday at the world's fair....Arena, N.
Arnold, A. London.....New R. Ap.
Arnold, Edwin. Japan, People of.....Scrib. M. Ja.
—— "No" dance, The.....Contemp. D.
—— Tennyson, A Day with.....Forum, D.
Arnold, E. A. Romance of Mary MacAdam....Murray, N.
Arnold, F. Tide, State of.....Lippinc. N.
Arnold, Lady. English Channel.....Outing, Je.
Arnold-Forster, H. O. Gr. Brit., Navy..... .19th Cent. Jl.
Arundell, Lord. Arundell, Sir Thomas.... .....Dub. R. Ja.
Ashley, W. J. Booth, W., In darkest Eng.....Pol. Sci. S.
—— Tenure, Villein.....Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ja.
Ashwell, F. E. Women, Education of.....National, Ja.
Atherton, G. F. Bells of San Gabriel.....Lippinc. O.
—— California, Liter. development.....Cosmop. Ja.
—— Vengeance of Padre Arroyo.....Lippinc. Jl.
Atkinson, E. Silver, Free coinage of.....Forum, O.
—— U. S. Finances.....Forum, S.
Atkinson, W. Mademoiselle.....Outing, Ap.
—— Strange friends.....Chamb. J. Ja3-31.
Attar, Ferid-el-din. Haroum the Caliph.....Cent. Je.
Atwater, W. O. Food-supply.....Cent. N.
Auria, L d'. Tides.....J. Franklin Inst. Ap-My.
Austin, A. April Fool, An.....New R. Ap.
—— Boxing.....Outing, Mr-N.
Austin, L. F. Folios and footlights.....New R. Ja-Je.
Austin, W. German and English music.....National, Je.
Avenell, G. d'. Eight-hour day.....Chaut. Jl.
Axtell, J. L. Sign language, Indian.....Lend a Hand, D.
Azarias, Brother. Browning, Robert.....Cath. World, Ja.
—— Church and State.....Am. Cath. Q. Ja.
—— Schools.....Am. Cath. Q. O.
—— Schools, Primary.....Educa. R. Mr.

Babb, J. E. Illinois, Superior Court.....Green Bag, My.
Bache, R. M. Duality of mind.....Monist, Ap.
Bacon, B. W. Bible; Exodus.....J. Bib. Lit. 10: 107.
Bacon, L. W. Briggs, C. A.....N. Eng. Je.
Bacon, T. R. Arnold, E., Light of the world...N. Eng. O.
Baden-Powell, G. Australasia.....Fortn. Jl.
—— Behring sea dispute.....New R. F.
—— Canada.....Fortn. Ja. Ecl. F.
—— Canadian Pacific R. R.....Eng. Illust. F.
Badeau, A. Gambling in high life.....Cosmop. Ag.
Badger, H. C. Spencer, H., Gospel of.....Unita R. Je.
Bailey, E. H. S. Halotrichite.....Am. J. Sci. Ap.
—— Meteorite.....Am. J. Sci. N.
Bailey, J. C. Cowper, Letters of...Macmil. N. Liv. Age, D25.
—— Critics, Plea for.....Murray, D.
—— Gray, T., and his letters.....Murray, Ap-My.
Bailey, W. W. Hemlock and parsley.....Am. Natural. S.
Bain, A. Physiological expression.....Mind, Ja.
—— Volition, Notes on.....Mind, Ap.
Bain, G. G. President's office.....Cosmop. Ap.
Bain, R. N. Poland.....Eng. Hist. R. Ap.
Baird, G. W. Miles, Gen.....Cent. Jl.
Baird, H. M. French Protestantism...Presb. & Ref. R. Jl.
Baker, Sir B. Ship railways.....19th Cent. Mr.
Baker, Francis H. Comet lore.....Liv. Age, Je. 27.
Baker, G. B. Railway stocks..... ....Contemp. O.
Baker, H. B. Malaria.....Science, Ap. 10.
Baker, H. S. Schools, Common.....Educa. D.
Baker, J. F. Brady, James T.....Green Bag, Jl.
Baker, S. W. Tigers.....Eng. Illust. D.
Baker, W. S. Lee, Gen. Chas.....Pennsyl. M. Ap.
—— Washington, Geo., Itinerary of.....Pennsyl. M. Ap. O.
Balch, A. Newspapers, English and Amer.....Lippinc. Jl.
Balch, Emily G. Taxation.....Nation, Ja. 15.
Baldwin, J. M. Psychology.....Educa. R. Ap.
—— Suggestion.....Science, F. 27.
Baldwin, R. S. California.....Cent. O.
Baldwin, R. S., Jr. Nicaragua, Tarrying in, 1849...Cent. O.
Baldwin, W. E. Last paper chase.....Outing, Ja.
—— Love match.....Outing, S.
Balestier, W. Common story, A.....Cent. Ag.
—— Naulahka, The.....Cent. N, D.
Balfour, Miss. Connaught, West coast of.....Murray, Ag.
Ball, R. S. Astronomy.....Contemp. S. Liv. Age, O31.
Ball, V. Koh-i-nur.....Eng. Illust. Ap.
Ball, W. E. Paul and Roman law
Contemp. Ag. Liv. Age, O10.
Ballard, H. H. Greylock Mountain.....N. Eng. M. Ja.
Bancroft, C. P. Insane, Attitudes of....Am. J. Psychol. F.
Bancroft, F. Lincoln, A., & Seward.....Pol. Sci. Q. D.
—— U. S. Hist. Compromise, 1860.....Pol. Sci. Q. S.
Bancroft, H. H. California.....M. Am. Hist. S.
—— Coleman, W. T.....M. Am. Hist. S.
—— Historian's first book.....M. Amer. Hist. Mr.
Bandelier, A. F. Land court.....Nation, My28.
Bangs, H. M. Dogs.....Cosmop. My.
Banks, L. A. Girls, Working.....Our Day, O.
Barber, E. A. Pottery industry.....Pop. Sci. Mo. D.
Barber, F. M. Explosives, High.....J. Frankl. Inst. F.
Barbour, F. C. W. Carnival at Nice.....Chaut. My.
Bardeen, C. W. School, Legal definition of..Educa. R. Ap.
Barham, C. N. Jews, Persecution of.....Westm. Ag.
—— Marriage, Child, in India.....Westm. F.
—— Manipur, Hill-men around.....National, My.
Barine, A. Perrault, C. Fairy tales.....Chaut. Mr.
Barker, E. H. Albigenses.....Temp. Bar, D.
—— Dordogne, Upper.....Temp. Bar, Jl. Liv. Age, Ag22.
—— Quercy, Wayfaring in.....Temp. Bar, Ag.
Barkworth, T. Automatic writing.....Science, Je12.

Barnes, A. Co' Bossie; poem.....Cosmop. F.
Barnum, P. T. England, Recollections of.....No. Am. Je.
Baroncelli, F. de. Roumanille, Death of.....Critic, Je27.
Barr, A. E. Literature.....No. Am. Jl.
—— Rose of 100 leaves.....Lippinc. Jl.
Barrett, W. F. Psychical research.....Good Words, Jl.
—— Sympathetic vibration.....Good Words, Ja.
Barrie, J. M. Kipling's Stories..Contemp. Mr. Ecl. M. My.
—— Little minister.....Good Words, Ja-D.
Barroll, H. H. Prof. Harkinson's plan.....Cosmop. Mr.
Barrows, J. S. Attic, In an old.....N. Eng. M. Mr.
Barrows, S. J. Negroes in the South.....Atlan. Je.
Barrows, W. Indians.....And. R. N.
—— U. S. Northern boundary.....Educa. S.
Barry, W. Religion, Witness of science to.
Cath. W. Mr, Ap.
—— Rings and Trusts.....Forum, Mr.
—— Science.....Cath. World, Mr, Ap, S.
Bartlett, S. C. College course, Shortening.....Educa. Je.
Bartol, C. A. Faith in God.....Arena, D.
—— Hedge, Frederic H.....Unita. R. N.
Barus, C. Continuity.....Am. J. Sci. Ag.
—— Glass.....Am. J. Sci. F.
—— Rock, molten.....Am. J. Sci. D.
—— Vulcanized India rubber.....Am. J. Sci. N.
—— Water, hot.....Am. J. Sci. F.
Barus, Mrs. C. Washington; A cabinet afternoon.
Chaut. Ap.
Bascom, J. Bennett law.....Educa. Ja.
—— Justice, Spencer on.....Dub. R. O.
—— Schools, Public.....Forum, Mr.
Batchelder, S. Vassall, Henry.....N. E. Reg. Jl.
Bates, D. Cottages and hedgerows.....Eng. Illust. Ag.
Bates, E. S. Curse or blessing?.....Overland, Je.
Bates, G. L. Bible; Revelation.....Bib. Sac. O.
Bates, W. L. Ballad of Swarin.....Chaut. Jl.
—— Norman lady, A.....Chaut. Ja.
—— Woman as scholars.....Chaut. Ap.
Bateson, M. Monasteries, English, 1511..Eng. Hist. R. Ja.
Batson, Mrs. S. Fashions.....Eng. Illust. D.
Batten, L. W. Bible; Is. xl-lxvi.....And. R. Ag.
Battle, K. P. Sumner, Brig.-Gen. J.....M. Am. Hist. D.
Battles, F. Blind, Color perception of the.....Educa. Mr.
Battye, A. Menones.....Longm. N.
—— Upon a day.....Longm. Ap.
Bauer, G. Carettochelys Ramsay.....Am. Natural. Jl.
—— Dinosauria.....Am. Natural. Mr.
—— Galapagos Islands.....Am. Natural. Mr, Ap.
Baxter, J. P. Jogues, Isaac.....M. Am. Hist. Ja.
Baxter, S. Invention.....Cosmop. Ap.
—— Postal banking system.....Arena S.
Bayard, T. F. State rights.....Forum, My.
Baylor, F. C. Innocent, The.....New Eng. M. O.
—— Realism in fiction.....Lippinc. Jl.
Bayne, R. Morris, Lewis. Vision of saints.....Acad. F28.
Beach, D. N. Missionary crisis at home.....And. R. My.
Beale, S. Vigée-le-Brun.....Portfo. Ap, My.
Bean, S. Z. Revelation.....Ref. Q. O.
Bear, W. E. Land.....19th Cent. Ap.
Beauchamp, W. M. Chautauqua.....Science, N6.
—— Copper implements.....Science, Ja9.
—— Earth-works.....Am. Antiq. Ja.
Becher, F. A. Fundamental principles....M. Am. Hist. Jl.
Becket, J. J. a'. Don Gracias.....Cosmop. Ja.
—— Song of the comforter.....Scrib. Ag.
Beddard, F. C. Color.....Blackw. D.
Bedding, J. D. Fish industry.....Overland, Ja.
Bedloe, E. China.....Lippinc. O.
Beebe, J. A. Sailor's life.....Cent. D.
Beecher, C. E. Bilobites.....Am. J. Sci. Jl.
—— Brachiopoda, Development of.....Am. J. Sci. Ap.
Beeching, H. C. Bridges, Robert.....Murray, Ag.
Beet, J. A. Christianity, Certainties of.....Contemp. Ja.
Begg, R. B. Trout fishing.....Chamb. Ap25.
Belcékowski, A. Polish literature.....Ath. Jl4.
Bell, C. Humor on the bench.....Green Bag, Ag.
Bell, C. H. New Hampshire.....N. E. Reg. Jl.
Bell, J. Behring's sea question.....National, Mr.
Bell, J. J. Ginseng in commerce.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag.
Bell, L. Electricity as rival of steam...J. Frankl. Inst. Mr.
Bellamy, E. W. Finding of Miss Clementine.....Atlan. Jl.
Bellamy, F. Democracy.....Arena, Jl.
Belloc, M. A. Goncourt, E. and J. de..Murray, O. Ecl. D.
Bemant, W. W. Lycéer, French.....Acad. (Syr.) Ap.
Bemis, E. W. Taxation, What shall be taxed?..Chaut. Ag.
—— Trades-unions.....Q. J. Econ. O.
Bender, P. Canada.....New Eng. M. S.
—— —— Old, Historic games of.....M. Am. Hist. N.
Benedict, A. L. Indian graves.....Am. Natural. F.
Benham, W. Cowper, Wm.....Good Words, O, N.
—— Magee, W. C.....Fortn. Je. Ecl. Ag. Liv. Age, Jl25.
Benjamin, M. American Assoc. Adv. Science.....Chaut. S.
—— National Academy of Sciences.....Chaut. F.
Benjamin, P. Patents.....Forum, Mr.
Benjamin, S. G. W. Armenians and the Porte...Atlan. Ap.
—— Noor Mahâl.....Cosmop. Je.
—— Persia, Arts of.....Chaut. Ap.
Benjamin, W. R. British merchants in 1775.
M. Am. Hist. Je.
Benn, A. W. Biblical criticism.....Acad. Ag1.
—— Politics, Sidgwick's.....Acad. O10.
—— Psalms, Origin of.....Acad. S5.
—— Religion, Physical, Müller's.....Acad. My23.
Benson, A. C. Eaton jubilee.....National, Jl.
Benson, W. A. S. Lathe, Use of the.....Eng. Illust. N.
Bent, J. T. Afshahs.....Murray, S.
—— Cilicia, Archæological nomads in.
Blackw. Mr. Liv. Age, My2.
—— Media, Mountains of.....Liv. Age, Ap. 4.
—— Persia.....New R.O. Liv. Age, D19.
—— Wedding, A protracted.....Eng. Illust. Je.
Benton, J. Lowell's Americanism.....Cent. N.
—— Rejected MSS.....Author, F.
Benton, W. G. Buddhism, Chinese..... Pop. Sci. Mo. F.
—— Confucius, Ethics of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. N.
Berdoe, E. Consumption, Koch's cure.....Ecl. Ja.
—— Insurance.....19th Cent. Ap.
Bereman, T. A. Ecliptic.....Science, F13.
Beresford, A. Risky revenge.....Argosy, Jl.
—— Saint or Satan.....Argosy, F.
—— Tale of Carrara.....Argosy, N.
Bergen, F. D. Animals and plants.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Jl.
Bergstresser, P. Confirmation.....Luth. Q. O.
—— Dosh, T. W. L.....Luth. Q. Jl.
Berle, A. A. Immigrants.....Nation, Ap30.
Bernhardt, W. Disease.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja.
Berry, C. A. New Year's message.....Sunday M. Ja.
Berryman, J. R. Office-holders.....Am. Law R. Mr-Ap.
Bertillon, A. Identification.....Forum, My.
Besant, W. Fiction, Science of.....New R. Ap.
—— Johnson's grave, Over.....Harper, My.
—— London.....Harper, Je-D.
—— Novelist, The young.....Author, Mr.
Besser, G. B. Baptism, Infant.....Ref. Q. Ap.
Bettany, J. G. Sweet Nancy..Argosy, My. Liv. Age, Je14.
Beveridge, J. Folgefond, Across the.....Sunday M. F.
Biddulph, C. E. Desert, Great salt.....Science, D11.
Bidwell, J. California, Fremont and.....Cent. F.

Bierbrower, A. Law and order leagues....Lend a Hand, N.
Bigelow, E. V. Spatial sensation.....N. Eng. S.
Bigelow, F. H. Aurora.....Am. J. Sci. F.
—— Compass.....Am. J. Sci. S.
—— Sun.....Am. J. Sci. Je, Jl.
Bigelow, J. Confederate diplomatists.....Cent. My.
Bigelow, P. William II.....Cent. Ag.
Bigelow, Mrs. P. Duke and the commoner.....Lippinc. N.
Bigg, Ada. Glove-trade.....19th Cent. D.
Bikle, P. M. Jesus Christ.....Luth. Q. Jl.
Billberry, H. Gymnastics, Swedish.....Murray, Je.
Billings, J. S. Health, Public.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Supp. F.
—— Medical education .....N. Eng. Ag.
—— Medical education.....Science, Jl10.
Binet, A. Immortality of infusoria.....Monist, O'90.
Binion, S. A. Egyptian antiquities..... Critic, Mr21.
Birkinbine, J. Iron, Pig.....J. Frankl. Inst. N, D.
Bishop, C. F. Cities, Government of.....No. Am. N.
Bishop, I. L. American question, The....Contemp. My, Je.
Bishop, J. B., Ballot reform.....Nation, Je18.
—— Banking, Political.....Nation, Je4.
—— Electoral reform..... .....Nation, Je18.
—— Immigration.....Nation, F5.
—— Indians, War with.....Nation, Ja22.
—— Lobby, Publicity and the.....Nation, Ap20.
—— Lotteries.....Nation, D31.
—— Pennsylvania.....Nation, O1.
—— Wanamaker, J.....Nation, Je11, Jl2, 16.
Bishop, J. L. Turkey.....Contemp. My.
Bishop, W. H. Corsica in summer-time.....Nation, Jl16.
Bisland, E. Dancing.....Cosmop. Ap.
—— London, Charities of.....Cosmop. Jl.
—— People's Palace, London.....Cosmop. Ja.
—— Tattersall's.....Cosmop. S.
Bissell, C. Gambling-sharps and their tools.....Cosmop. F.
Bixby, J. T. Buddhism.....Arena, Ap.
—— Doubters and the dogmatists.....Arena, N.
—— Evolution and Christianity.....Arena, Je.
Black, C. Factory act.....Contemp. My.
—— London, Labor and life in.....Contemp. Ag.
Black, C. R. Algiers.....Good Words, N.
Black, H. Campbell. Police power....Am. Law R. Mr-Ap.
Black, R. M. Declaration of independence.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Jl.
Black, R. W. Vice and immorality.....Int. J. Ethics. Jl.
Blackie, J. S. Greek language, Modern.....19th Cent. D.
—— Lynedock, Lord.....Blackw. D.
—— Shakespeare, Hamlet.....19th Cent. D.
Blackley, Canon. English thrift.....Good Words, Jl-O.
Blackstone, W. E. Jews.....Our Day, O.
Blackwell, T. S. Canada.....Outing, Ja.
—— Rowing clubs of Canada.....Outing, My, Je.
—— Falcons and falconry.....Cosmop. Jl.
—— Grouse shooting.....Outing, Ag.
—— Militia.....Outing, Ja, F.
Blaikie, W. G. Vallombrosa.....Sund. M. Ag.
Blake, E. Newfoundland.....No. Am. Je.
Blake, F. E. Blake family in England.....N. E. Reg. Ja.
Blake, H. T. Ballot, Official.....N. Eng. N, D.
Blake, J. V. Unitarian churches, Form of.....Unita. R. O.
Blake, L. I. Rain-making.....Science, N27.
Blake, M. E. Juvenile books.....Cath. World, Jl.
Blake, W. P., Black Hills, Columbite of.....Am. J. Sci. My.
Blakeslee, E. B. Bible, Induct. studies on.....And. R. O.
Blashfield, C. H. & E. W. Nile, Afloat on the....Scrib. D.
Blatch, Harriot S. Education, Free, in U. S.....Westm. O.
Blatherwick, C. Holy Isle.....Good Words, O.
Blathwayt, R. Caine, T. Hall.....Author, N.
Blathwayt, Russell, W. C.....Author, Ag.
Blaze de Bury, Mme. France.....Contemp. N.
—— Germany, Unity of.....Arena, Ag.
—— Maintenon, Madame de....Fortn. Ap. Liv. Age, My30.
—— Maupassant, Guy de.....New R. Jl.
—— Talleyrand.....Cosmop. F. Murray, My.
Blind, K. Mazzini, National monument for....Murray, Je.
—— Pythias.....Fortn. S. Liv. Age, N14.
—— Schliemann, H. National, F. Liv. Age, F28, Ecl. Ap.
—— Triple alliance.....National, Ag.
Blind, M. Mazzini, Guiseppe.....Fortn. My. Ecl. Je.
Bliss, R. Libraries, class. in, Bonazzi's scheme..Lib. J. Ja.
Blodgett, J. H. Education in the U. S.....Educa. R. O.
Blouet, P. Anglo-Saxon "unco guid".....Arena, My.
Blomfield, R. Gardens and grounds.....Eng. Illust. D.
—— Nymegen.....Eng. Illust. Jl.
Bloomfield, D. F. Lady Betty's ball-gown.....Murray, N.
Bloomfield, Georgiana. Irish wit and humor...National, N.
Bloomfield, M. Suffixes.....Am. J. Philol. Ap.
Blowitz, S. de. How I became a journalist.....Harper, Ja.
Blum, Emil. Russia of today.....Arena, My.
Blumentritt, F. Quianganes of Luzon....Pop. Sci. Mo. Jl.
Blunt, Maria. Parson Joye's justice.....Scrib. Je.
Boardman, G. D. Progress, Conservative.....Forum, Ja.
Boas, F. Eskimo.....M. Am. Hist. S.
—— Schools.... .....Science, Je26.
Bode, W. Berlin, Renaissance museum.....Fortn. O.
Bodge, G. M. Philip's war.....N. E. Reg. Ja, Ap.
Bodley, C. Locust plague in Algeria.....Contemp. Je.
—— Kaffirland, A ride in.....Blackw. F. Ecl. Ap.
Liv. Age, Mr. 14.
Boehl, E. Austria, Dogmatic thought in.....Presb. Ja.
Boehm-Bawerk, E. V. Economists, Austrian.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ja.
Bogardus, D. Photographer, Experiences of..Lippinc. My.
Boggs, W. D. Second advent of Christ.....Bapt. Q. Ja.
Bogue, E. E. Autumn colorations.....Science, D18.
Bogue, S. R. Verisimilitude.....Overland, S-N.
Bok, E. W. Farjeon, B. L.....Author, Ja.
Bolles, F. Ipswich, Mass.....Atlan. O.
Bolton, H. C. Egypt..... .....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap.
Bolton, S. K. Willard, Frances E., Home of...Chaut. My.
Bonar, J. Labor, Value of.....Q. J. Econ. Ja.
—— Wages and the standard of living.....Q. J. Econ. Ap.
Bonet-Maury, G. Unitarianism in France.....Unita. R. S.
Bonghi, R. Italian literature, 1890-91.....Ath. Jl4.
Bonner, G. Bond, The.....Harper, F.
Bonner, J. Colorado, New desert lake in.....Cosmop. O.
Bonney, C. C. Commerce, Interstate...Am. Law R. Mr-A.
—— Municipal reform.....Our Day, Je.
Bonney, T. G. Glacial epoch.....Contemp. N.
Bonnier, P. Hearing in the lower animals..Pop. Sci. Mo. O.
Bonquillon, T. Spain, Lea's religious history of
Am. Cath. Q. Ja.
Bookwalter, J. W. Farmer, Isolation of.....Forum, S.
Booth, H. W. G. Shark, Basking.....Longm, N.
Bosanquet, B. Will and reason.....Monist, O.
Boughton, N. University extension.....Arena, S.
Boulton, S. B. Macdonald, Sir John.....19th Cent. Jl.
Bourchier, J. D. Balkan confederation.....Fortn. S.
—— Bulgaria.....Fortn. Ja-Ap.
—— Rhodope.....Fortn. Ap. Ecl. My.
Bourget, P. Fiction, Science of.....New R. Ap. Ecl. Je.
—— Love in fiction.....New R. Ag. Ecl. O.
Bourke, J. G. Crook, Gen.....Cent. Mr.
Bourne, E. G. Gild merchant.....Nation, Ap9.
—— Niagara gorge.....Nation, Mr19.
Boutwell, G. S. Silver.....Forum, Mr.
Bouvé, E. T. High Bridge, Battle of.....N. Eng. M. Jl.

Bovet, De. Ireland.....New R. F.
Bowden, E. M. Morality.....Fortn. Ja.
Bowen, G. F. Corsica.....National, D.
Bowen, J. W. E. Revelation.....Meth. R. S.
Bower, L. F. Franklin, State of.....M. Am. Hist. Jl.
Bowles, J. Romance of an hour.....Cosmop. Ag.
Boyd, A. K. Tait, Archibald C.....Longm. Ag.
Boyd, A. S. White wand and golden star..Good Words, Jl.
Boydon, H. A. Giraffe, The, at home.....Chamb. S12.
Boyes, J. F. Aird, John.....Art J. My.
— Armstrong, Thomas.....Art J. S.
— Burton, F.....Art J. Mr.
— Colvin S.....Art J. Je.
— Eastlake, C. L.....Art J. Ap.
— Franks, A. W.....Art J. Je.
— Owen, Philip C.....Art J. Jl.
— Price, David.....Art J. N.
— Scharf, Geo.....Art J. O.
Boyesen, H. H. College, Location of a.....Chaut. Jl.
— Elixir of pain.....Cosmop. My-Jl.
— German student life.....Cosmop. Ja.
— Lady Clare.....Cosmop. O.
Boyle, F. Orchids, Hot.....Longm. Ja.
Boynton, H. V. Press, The, and public men.....Cent. O.
Boynton, S. S. Bob Harrison's nerve.....Overland, Jl.
— Olive, The, in America.....Overland, O.
Brabourne, Lord. Ireland in 1891.....Blackw. Ja.
Brackett, A. C. Rest, Technique of.....Harper, Je.
Brackett, R. N. Newtonite.....Am. J. Sci. Jl.
Braddon, E. Antipodeans, Murray on.....Contemp. D.
Bradford, A. H. Education, Heredity and....Educa. R. F.
Bradford, G. Congress and cabinet.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. N.
Bradlaugh, C. Politics.....New R. F.
Bradley, A. G. East Lothian.....Macmil. Ag.
— Indians.....Macmil. Ap.
Bradley, C. F. Bible.....Meth. R. Jl.
Bradley, Emily T. Stone Book, A.....Liv. Age, My11.
— Westminster Abbey.....19th Cent. Ap.
Bradley, H. C. Unreported incident, An.....Atlan. D.
Bradley, J. C. Pestalozzi, J. H.....Educa. F, Mr.
Bradsby, H. C. Parties, Repub. and Democ.....Arena, O.
Brady, E. B. Church and State.....Cath. World, D.
— Pope and the proletariat.....Cath. World, Ag.
Brassey, Lord. Great Britain, Empire of.....19th Cent. S.
— Naval defence act.....New R. Je.
Brastow, L. O. Ministerial training.....N. Eng. F.
Braun, O. Germans.....M. Am. Hist. Je.
Breckinridge, J. S. Hospitals.....Meth. R. Ja.
Breeze, S. N. Women, Creative faculty in.....Critic, D26.
Brentano, T. F. Port Royal logic.....Arena, D.
Brett, P. B. Nonconformist conscience.....19th Cent. F.
Brett, W. H. Libraries, Public.....Lib. J. Supp. D.
Brewer, D. J. Property, Private.....N. Eng. Ag.
Brewster, C. B. Pessimism, Hartmann's.....And. R. Ag.
Bridges, F. Coeducation.....Pop. Sci. Mo. F.
Briggs, C. A. Church and creed.....Forum, Je.
— Theology.....No. Am. Jl.
Brigham, W. T. Kilauea, Eruption of.....Am. J. Sci. Je.
Brimblecom, C. E. Masque, A.....Overland, My.
— Sword of Luis Gonzales.....Overland, S.
Brink, C. M. Latin language.....Bapt. Q. Ja.
Brinkerhoff, R. Crime.....Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Jl.
Briscoe, M. S. Ned.....Overland, F.
Bristol, F. M. Bible, Mark.....Meth. R. S.
Broglie, Prince de. Washington, G.....M. Am. Hist. D.
Bronson, T. B. German University.....Acad. (Syr.) Ap.
Brooke, S. A. Shakspeare.....Acad. D12.
Brough, J. Justice, Spencer's.....Acad. Ag22.
Broughton, Rhoda. Home of rest, A.....Temp. Bar, S.
Brower, E. Threshornish.....Overland, F.
Brown, Alex. U. S., Genesis of the.....M. Am. Hist. Jl.
Brown, Alice. Bacon, F., Mother-in-law of..Green Bag, My.
— Boar's Head Tavern.....Atlan. S.
Brown, C. T. Chicago, Plymouth church.....Chaut. Mr.
Brown, H. C. Booth, Gen., Scheme of.....Murray, F.
Brown, H. F. Guinti, Tommaso.....Eng. Hist. Ja.
Brown, H. M. Antiquities.....Sund. M. Jl-Ag.
Brown, J. M. Polo-ponies, The training of...Blackw., My.
Brown, J. S. Bernardinite.....Am. J. Sci. Je.
Brown, R. Canada, Reciprocity with.....Acad. Ap11.
Brown, Dr. R. Morocco.....Chamb. O17.
Browne, H. M. Egypt. Boulak Museum..Sund. M. Jl-Ag.
Browne, I. Field, David Dudley.....Green Bag, F.
— Martyred mule, The.....Green Bag, Ja.
— Wife-beating.....Am. Law R. Jl-Ag.
Browne, J. H. Magazines, American.....Authors, Ja.
Browning, O. Arnold and Arnoldism.....Acad. (Syr.) F.
Brownlee, J. H. English in schools.....Acad. (Syr.) Mr.
Bruce, C. British Guiana.....Eng. Illust. F.
Brush, M. E. Side issue of the campaign..N. Eng. M. Ag.
Bryant, W. M. Combination, Social.....Unita. R. Ap.
— Orthodoxy.....Unita. R. D.
Bryce, G. Manitoba.....National, D.
Bryce, J. Discontent.....Contemp. Ja. Ecl. F.
— Dupleix.....Nation, My17.
— Houghton, Lord.....Nation, F5.
—Napier, Sir C.....Nation, F19.
— Negro problem.....No. Am. D.
— New Orleans.....New R. My. Liv. Age, Je6.
— Politics.....Nation, Mr26.
Bryce, L. Cooper, Peter.....No. Am. Ap.
Bryden, H. A. Kalahari Desert..Longm. S. Liv. Age, N7.
Buchanan, Jos. R. Consumption cures.....Arena, F.
— Land, Nationalization of.....Arena, Ap.
—Social revol.....Arena, Je, Jl.
Buckham, J. W. Jesus Christ, Immanence of..And. R. Ag.
Buckland, A. R. Captain Coram's family...Sund. M. My.
— Cup of cold water, A.....Sund. M. D.
— London.....Sund. M. My.
— People's palace, The.....Sund. M. O.
Buckland, C. T. Animals, wild, Baker on
Longm. F. Liv. Age, Mr21.
— Birds, Indian.....Longm. Mr-D. Liv. Age, Ap11.
— India, Jail experiences in.....National, My.
Buckland, J. Savagery.....Our Day, N.
Buckland, R. Play grounds.....Sunday M. Je.
Buckley, G. W. Reconciliation.....Unita. R. D.
Buckley, J. M. Socialism, Christianity and.....Harper, Jl.
Buelbring, K. D. Defoe, Daniel, and Mary Astell.
Acad. Mr14.
Buell, C. E. Savings banks, Postal.....Lend a Hand, S.
Buffet, E. P. Euthanasia.....N. Eng. S.
Buffum, D. Gould Island mystery.....N. Eng. M. S.
Buhler, G. Jaina inscriptions.....Acad. F7, Ap15.
Bulley, A. Domestic service.....Westm. F.
Bullock, C. J. Political economy in the secondary school.
Educa. My.
Bullock, L. Fragrance, Fine art of.....National, Ap.
Bullock, W. E. Constitution, Evasions of...Nation, Ag13.
Bulman, G. W. Darwinism.....National, S.
Bunsen, E. de. Papal tradition.....Unita. R. Ja-Ap.
Burchill, W. E. Political economy in schools ....Educa. O.
Burgess, I. B. Latin.....Acad. (Syr.) Ja.
Burgess, J. W. Federal government.....Pol. Sci. Q. Je.
Burr, F. A. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales..Lippinc. My.
— Cuba, Future of.....Lippinc. Jl.
Burroughs, F. T. Land legislation.....National, N

Burroughs, J. Analogy, Study of.....Atlan. S.
—— Past, Spell of the.....Chaut. Ag.
Burt, M. E. Examinations, Written.....Chaut. Ap.
—— Reading in schools..... .....Atlan. Ap.
Burton, N. S. Schools, Public.....Bapt. Q. Ja.
Bury, J. B. Greek, Translating from.....Fortn. Ja.
—— Greek language.....Fortn. D.
Butcher, C. H. Romance of Cairo.....Macmil. D.
Butler, B. F. Butler, B. F., College life of.....Educa. N.
Butler, G. A. Income tax in the U. S.....N. Eng. Ja.
Butler, H. M. Harrow School.....Eng. Illust. Ap.
—— Martyn, Henry.....Sund. M. O.
—— Paul, St., Prison thoughts of.... .....Sund. M. Je.
Butler, J. R. Fatehpur.....Nation, F26.
Butler, R. G. Arctic regions, Thetis in.....Scrib. Ap.
Butterworth, H. Inn of the Good Woman.....Harper, N.
—— Stories, Short.....Writer, O.
Buttolph, E. K. Mystery of the sea, A.....Cent. Mr.
Butts, M. F. Almiry Geer's story.....N. Eng. M. Ja.
Buxton, E. N. Elk-hunting.....New R. Ag.
—— Ibex-hunting.....19th Cent. F. Liv. Age, Mr7.
Buxton, F. Africa, West, British admin.....Fortn. D.
Byers, S. H. M. Columbus, Christopher..M. Am. Hist. Ap.
—— Johnson, Dr. Samuel.....M. Am. Hist. O.
—— St. Gall.....M. Am. Hist. D.
Byles, J. Brotherhood of mercy.....Sunday M. F.
—— Cassandra.....Sunday M. My.

Cahall, W. C. Circulatory organs.....Am. Natural. Mr.
—— Paris, Institut.....Pop. Sci. Mo. My.
Caillard, V. Turkish brigand romance, A.....Murray, F.
Cain, G. Flameng, F.....Art J. Mr.
—— Kaemmerer, F. H.....Art J. Ja.
Caird, E. Religion, Science of.....Int. J. Ethics, Jl.
Cairns, J. Scotland, Theology in...Presb. and Ref. R. Ap.
Calderwood, W. G. Caught by a wheel.....Outing, S.
Caldwell, J. W. Thoreau's works.....N. Eng. N.
Caldwell, W. Kant.....Mind, Jl.
Call, R. E. Serpent.....Am. J. Sci. Ap.
—— Silicified woods.....Am. J. Sci. N.
Cameron, Mrs. H. E. Daughter's heart.....Lippinc. Ag.
Cameron, Mary S. Unitarianism in Ireland....Unita. R. S.
Cameron, R. W. Australia.....Forum, My.
Camp, W. Athletics.....Outing, D.
—— Football, College.....Outing, F.
—— —— of 1891.....Outing, N.
Campbell, Helen. *See* Weeks, H. C.
Campell, J. Tone, Wolf.....Contemp. F.
Campbell, J. D. Lamb, C.....Ath. O31-N14.
Campbell, J. G. Canada and the U. S.....No. Am. My.
Campbell, L. H. Patents for inventions..M. Am. Hist. Ap.
Campen, E. van. Dutch literature.....Ath. Jl4.
Canning, F. Scott, Sir Walter.....Dub. R. O.
Cannon, H. W. Bank-note circulation.....Forum, D.
Canton, Wm. Algol's dark companion....Good Words, Ag.
Capen, S. B. Manual training for the schools of Boston.
Educa. O.
Cargill, Alex. Shakespeare as an actor.....Scrib. Ma.
Cariswell, M. California, Mission Indians of
Sunday M. Ap, My.
Carlisle, J. G. Surplus, The vanishing.....Forum, F.
Carlyle, T. Paris in 1851.....New R. O-D. Liv. Age, D5.
Carman, B. Last watch.....Atlan. Je.
Carnegie, A. Great Britain, Empire of.....19th Cent. S.
—— Money.....No. Am. Je.
—— Poverty, Advantages of.....19th Cent. Mr. Ecl. Ap.
—— Tariff, McKinley bill.....19th Cent. Je.
Carnifex, J. (pseud.). Fishing.....Outing, Jl.
Carpenter, E. B. At the town farm.....Cent. Ja.
Carpenter, E. N. Drunkenness.....No. Am. S.
Carpenter, G. R. Dante's life.....Nation, Je18.
—— Howells, Moore, and Wilde.....And. R. D.
Carpenter, H. Johnson's Island.....Cent. Mr.
Carpenter, H. B. Three streets.....Good Words, Mr.
Carpenter, J. E. Jesus Christ.....Unita. R. Ag.
Carpenter, W. Boyd. Body, Sanctity of the..Sunday M. F.
—— Legacy of love.....Sund. M. O.
—— Old Adam.....Good Words, A.
—— Preaching, Science of .....Ecl. Ag.
—— Sin of the red angel.....Good Words, F.
Carpenter, Mrs. W. Boyd. Books, Battle of the.
Good Words, N.
Carpenter, W. H. Thangbrand.....N. Eng. Jl.
—— Vikings.....Nation, S3.
Carr, L. Mounds and animal effigies.....Nation, F5.
Carruth, W. W. Investments.....Chaut. My.
Carryl, C. E. Captain Black.....Scrib. M. O.
Carter, A. C. R. Art sales of 1891.....Art J. O.
Carter, C. F. Gospel, The simple.....And. R. Jl.
Carter, E. W. Placidia.....Sund. M. S, O.
Carter, L. W. Blind, Types for the.....Macmil. My.
Cartwright, Julia. Painting. The pictures of the year.
National, Je.
—— Walker, Frederick.....Macmil. Je.
Carus, P. Ethics.....Monist, Jl.
—— Feelings.....Monist, Ap.
—— Language.....Monist, O.
—— Mind, Origin of.... .....Monist, O'90.
—— Truth.....Monist, Ja.
Carus-Wilson, C. Sands.....Science, Ag21.
Carvalho, C. N. Tom's luck.....Argosy, S.
Cary, A. Labrador.....Am. J. Sci. N.
Cassell, H. Diesterweg, Adolf..... ..Educa. R. Ap.
Castelar, E. Bismarck.....Arena, N.
—— Europe.....No. Am. Ap.
—— Spain a democratic nation.....Forum, My.
Castle, A. and E. New sensation, A.....Temp. Bar, D.
Castle, Egerton. Baron's quarry, The.....Temp. Bar, N.
—— "La Bella.".....Temp. Bar, Ap-My. Liv. Age, Je6.
—— Swordsmanship, The story of.....National, My.
Catherwood, M. H. Lady of Fort St. John....Atlan. Jl-N.
—— Little Renault, The.....Cent. Ag.
Catlin, G. L. Chimes.....Scrib. M. Je.
Cattell, J. M. Music.....Mind, Je.
Cavazza, E. Dandridge, Danske.....Writer, D.
—— American literature.....Unita. R. Ap.
—— Trumpet call, A..... ....Atlan. N.
Cave, A. Bible, Old Testament.....Contemp. D.
Caven, W. Presbyterian church in Canada.
Presb. and Ref. R. O.
Caylor, O. P. Base-ball.....Outing, Ag.
Cermak, B. Bohemian literature.....Ath. Jl4.
Cesaresco, E. M. Garda Lake.....Portfo. Jl-S.
Chadbourne, G. S. Sunday newspaper.....Our Day, My.
Chadwick, H. Cricket.....Outing, Ap.
Chadwick, J. W. Christianity.....Unita. R. Mr.
—— Clarke, James Freeman.....Nation, Ap30.
—— Finney, Charles Grandison.....Nation, O22.
—— Frothingham, O. B.....Nation, Ag20.
—— Howe, S. G., Sanborn's life of.....Nation, S17.
—— Judaism.....Nation, F19.
—— Lowell, J. R.....Unita. R. D.
—— Newman, Cardinal.....Nation, Mr19.
—— Rome.....Nation, Mr12.
—— Tait, Archbishop.....Nation, O15.
—— Wayland, F.....Nation, Ag13.
Challinor, M. Elephant-shooting.....Cosmop. Mr
—— Elephants, Ceylon.....Outing, D.

Chamberlain, A. Nationalism, Christian.....And. R. Je.
Chamberlain, A. F. Negro, The.....Science, F13.
Chamberlain, D. H. Bible, Old Test. Job.....N. Eng. O.
—— Lowell, J. R.....N. Eng. D.
Chamberlain, H. R. Farmers' alliance.....Chaut. Je.
—— Inebriety.....Chaut. Jl.
Chamberlain, J. Socialism, State.....No. Am. My.
Chamberlain, M. Belknap papers.....Nation, Ap9.
Chamberlain, N. H. Burgoyne, Gen.....N. Eng. M. Ag.
Chamberlin, J. E. Garland, Hamlin.....Writer, O.
Chamberlin, T. C. Pleistocene.....Am. J. Sci. My.
Chambers, J. Murderer for an hour.....Lippinc. S.
—— Press, The.....Arena, Je.
—— Stockton, F. R., at home.....Author, Jl.
Chambers, T. W. Briggs, C. A., Inaugural.....Presb. Jl.
—— Decalogue, Preface to.....Presb. Ja.
—— Reformed Church.....Presb. O.
Chamier, D. Copyright, Ethics of.....Westm. F.
Chamier, E. Animals, Intelligence of.....Westm. Ap.
Champion, H. H. Labor.....19th Cent. Jl.
—— —— Platform at next election.....19th Cent. D.
—— Strike, Australian, of 1890.....19th Cent. Mr.
—— Trade unionism .....19th Cent. Ja. Ecl. Mr.
Champlin, J. D., Jr. Ancestors.....Forum, Ja.
Champney, E. W. Pastel.....Cent. D.
Chaney, G. L. Atlanta, Georgia.....Eng. M. N.
Chaney, H. A. Dane, Nathan.....Green Bag, D.
Chance, F. John, Jona, Jonas, Jonah, in New Testament. Acad. N21.
Chandler, C. D. Japan, Riding in.....Outing, Je.
Chandler, L. B. Woman movement, The.....Arena, N.
Chapin, N. W. Faith, Survival of.....Arena, My.
Chapman, F. M. Bahama.....Am. Natural. Je.
Chapman, J. W. Phila., Bethany church of.....Chaut. Ja.
Chatelaine, H. Africa, England's possessions in..Chaut. My.
—— African myths and legends.....Chaut. Ag.
Checkley, E. Physical culture.....Lippinc. Jl.
Cheesbrough, A. S. Young, The.....N. Eng. O.
Cheetham, S. Duhvich college.....Acad. S26.
Cheney, E. D. Women, Shall they work for pay?..Chaut. My.
Cheney, J. V. Beyond the day.....Atlan. N.
—— Longfellow, H. W., A study of.....Chaut. Ag.
—— Mad piper, The.....Cosmop. D.
—— Music, or the tone of poetry.....Overland, Ja.
—— U. S. public documents.....Lib. J. Supp. D.
Cheney, S. P. Birds, Notes of.....N. Eng. M. My.
—— —— Music of the.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Je.
Chenoweth, C. Van D. Unclassified residuum..Arena, Mr.
Chesney, Sir G. Great Britain, Army..19th Cent. Jl, Ag, D.
Cheyne, T. K. Future life.....19th Cent. D.
Cheyney, E. P. Land, Tenure of, Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. N.
Child, A. B. Missions .....Our Day, Ap.
Child, T. Argentine republic.....Harper, Mr, Ap.
—— Buenos Ayres.....Harper, Mr.
—— Magellan, Strait of.....Harper, F.
—— Paraguay, Republic of.....Harper, Jl.
—— Parana river, Up the.....Harper, Je.
—— Peru, Impressions of.....Harper, Ja.
—— Uruguay, Republic of.....Harper, My.
Chilton, E. History of a failure .....Longm. D.
—— Yellow Rose, A.....Argosy, Ag. Liv. Age, O31.
Chisholm, H. W. Recollections.....Temp. Bar, Ja, Mr.
Chisholm, J. A. Macdonald, John A.....Green Bag, Ag.
Chittenden, L. E. Lincoln and the sleeping sentinel. M. Am. Hist. My.
—— —— Faith of.....Harper, F.
Church, A. H. Frescoes, Cleaning.....Portfo. Mr.
—— Japan.....Portfo. My.
Church, Japanese ornament.....Portfo. Ag.
—— Wall-papers.....Portfo. Je.
Church, A. J. Achæan art.....Portfo. D.
—— Loyola and the Jesuits.....Portfo. N.
Church, F. P. White, R. G.....Atlan. Ja.
Churchill, W. Nets, Reef-knot.....Pop. Sci. Mo. N.
Clampitt, J. W. Vigilantes of California, Idaho and Montana.....Harper, Ag.
Clancy, J. J. Irish leadership, The.....Contemp. Mr.
Clarge, H. W. Church of England.....Contemp. Ja.
Clark, A. C. Hypnotism.....National, F.
Clark, A. L. Norumbega.....N. Eng. M. Ap.
Clark, C. W. Arbitration, Compulsory.....Atlan. Ja.
Clark, E. N. Y., Sanitary improvement..Pop. Sci. Mo. Jl.
—— Street-cleaning in large cities.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap.
Clark, E. E. Libraries.....Lib. J. S.
Clark, E. P. Public life, Does it give long careers? Forum, Ag.
Clark, F. H. Libraries.....Overland, N.
Clark, H. S. Camping in the woods.....Outing, Ag.
Clark, J. B. Distribution.....Q. J. Econ. O.
—— Rent.....Q. J. Econ. Ap.
Clark, J. W. Libraries, Chained.....Acad. N14.
Clark, K. U. Case of Parson Hewlett.....N. Eng. M. Ja.
Clarke, A. Vermont, State of.....N. Eng. M. Ag.
Clarke, E. A. Law, The administration of.....Overland, N.
Clarke, F. M. Fort Worth.....New Eng. M. D.
Clarke, F. W. Research and invention. .Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag.
Clarke, J. F. Latin language, Learning.....Atlan. Mr.
Clarke, K. Trout-fishing.....Cosmop. Jl.
Clarke, S. B. Tax, Single, and the impôt unique. Q. J. Econ. Ap.
Clarke, S. F. Corn, Indian.....N. Eng. Mr.
—— Science.....Acad. (Syr.) N.
Clarke, W. Morris, William.....N. Eng. M. F.
Clason, A. W. Pennsylvania Convention, 1788. M. Am. Hist. Mr.
Clay, C. E. Bicycling.....Outing, Ja.
Claypole, K. B. Onion, Garden on an...Pop. Sci. Mo. My.
Clayton, H. H. Cyclones.....Science, Ja2-30.
Clemens, S. L. Luck.....Harper, Ag.
—— Mental telegraphy.....Harper, D.
Clarke, A. M. Sun, The.....Science, N6.
Clerke, E. M. Chili, Insurrection in.....Dub. R. Ap.
—— Franklin, Sir John.....Dub. R. O.
—— Geography, Commercial.....Dub. R. Ja.
Clevenger, S. V. Language, Müller on...Am. Natural. N.
—— Man, The coming.....Am. Natural. Jl.
Clever, C: Reformed Church.....Ref. Q. Ap.
Clewes, H. Business prospects.....No. Am. My.
Clifford, Mrs. W. R. On the wane.....Eng. Illust. Jl.
Clinch, B. J. Ireland, home rule.....Am. Cath. Q. Ap-Jl.
Clodd, C. Man.....New R. Jl.
Clough, A. J. Women, Education of.....Forum, N.
Clouston, W. A. Barlaam.....Ath. F7.
—— Book of Sindibád.....Ath. S12-O3.
Clymer, W. B. S. Austen, Jane.....Scrib. Mr.
—— Landor, Walter Savage.....Scrib. Jl.
Coan, T. M. Melville, Herman.....Lit. W. D19.
Coates, F. Novels of the future.....Author, Ap.
Coates, F. E. Ideal, The.....Atlan. My.
Cobb, M. L. Old chair.....N. Eng. M. Ja, F.
Cobb, W. H. Bible: Isaiah, ch. 12....J. Bib. Lit. 10: 131.
Cobban, J. McL. Soldier, A, and a gentleman. Chamb. O3-N28.
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. Bookbinding.....Eng. Illust. Ja.
Cockburn, J. D. Newspaper press.....Scot. R. O.
Codman, J. Irishman at home.....Chaut. Je.
Codman, J., 2d. Charlestown, Mass.....N. Eng. M. F.

Codmer, J. G. MacDonald, Sir John.....Liv. Age, Ag15.
Coffin, W. A. Cox, Kenyon.....Cent Ja.
Cohen, H. A. Whist, Free; a reply.....National, Ja.
Cohen, J. Jews, The.....Westm. Je.
Cohn, A. Boulangism and the republic..... Atlan. Ja.
Coit, H. A. Boys' school, American.....Forum, S.
Cole, L. T. Libraries, State.....Nation, F5.
Cole, P. McO. Etiquette and precedence..N. Eng. M. Mr.
Cole, W. M. Endowment schemes.....Q. J. Econ. Jl.
Coleman, A. P. British America.....Chaut. Ap.
Coleman, C. W. Armitage anniversaries....N. Eng. M. Jl.
—— James river.....Cent. Ja.
Coleman, E. J. Gwin and Seward.....Overland, N.
—— Sonora, Colonisa. of; postscript.....Overland, Ag.
Coleman, W. T. Vigilance committees.....Cent. N.
Coley, J. E. Slavery in Connecticut.....M. Am. Hist. Je.
Collar, W. C. Colleges.....Educa. R. D.
Colles, W. M. London, How the poor live....Murray, Ag.
Collet, C. E. Wages and living.....Q. J. Econ. Ap.
Colley, C. E. Moral tales.....Int. J. Ethics, Ap.
Collins, C. A. Prison science.....Lend a Hand, Ag.
Collins, E. Missions, Protestant..... ...Cosmop. Mr.
—— Writers of New York.....Author, O.
Collins, H. Engineers' camp.....Lippinc. S.
Collins, J. C. Indian civil service exam's.....Contemp. Je.
Collitz, H. Fick's dictionary.....Amer. J. Philol. O.
Collum, R. S. Jennison, Wm., Jr.....Pennsyl. Ap.
Colman, H. Pre-Adamites.....Meth. R. N.
Colmer, J. G. Canada, Census of.....Fortn. D.
—— Macdonald, Sir John.....Fortn. Jl. Ecl. S.
Colnagl.i, D. Florentine company of St. Luke...Portfo. N.
Colvin, S. Longford castle pictures.....Art J. Ja.
Comey, A. M. Colleges, N. E.... .....Educa. R. Mr.
Compayré, G. Education in France.....Educa. R. Jl.
Compton, H. Idyl in Delhi, An.....Macmil. F.
Comstock, A. Literature, Vampire. N. Am. Ag. Our Day, S.
Comstock, G. C. Latitudes.....Am. J. Sci. D.
Conant, R. W. Hypocrisy.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag.
Conder, A. R. Syria, Rude monuments in.....Scot. R. Ja.
Conder, C. R. Jewish colonies in Palestine.
Blackw. Je. Liv. Age, Jl18.
—— Jews, Oriental.....Scot. R. Jl.
—— Tell Amarna tablets.....Scot. R. Ap.
Cone, H. G. Ride to the lady.....Atlan. F.
Cone, J. H. Algebraic problems, Solution of..Acad. (Syr.) D.
Conn, H. W. Milk.....Science, My15.
—— Natural selection.....Meth. R. Jl.
Connery, T. B. Edison, Thomas A.....Cosmop. Je.
—— Stanley, Henry M.....Cosmop. Je.
Conway, K. E. O'Reilly, John Boyle.....Cath. W. My.
Conway, M. Botta, Anne C.....Ath. '91, Ap4.
Conway, M. D. Blavatsky, Madame.....Arena, O.
—— Copyright.....Ath. Mr21.
—— Evolution, Right of.....Monist, Jl.
—— Gardner, Helen.....Arena, Ja.
—— Paine, Thomas.....Nation, F26, Je4, 11, N19.
—— Washington, G..... .....Cent. Ap.
—— —— Ancestry of, English.....Harper, My.
—— Washingtons in Virginia.....Nation, Mr19.
Conybeare, F. C. Automatism in animals.....National, Ja.
—— Oxford theology, Recent.....Westm. Mr.
—— Plato.....Am. J. Philol. Jl.
Cook, A. S. Bacon, Francis. Essays.....Dial, Ja.
—— Lord's prayer in English.....Am. J. Philol. Ap.
Cook, F. G. Rutledge, John .....Atlan. F.
Cook, Joel. Finances, A glance at our.....Forum, Je.
Cook, Jos. Booth, W.....Our Day, S.
—— Briggs, C. A..... .....Our Day, N.
—— Faith, Fruitful.....Our Day, Ap-D.
Cook, Jos. Indians.....Our Day, My.
—— Liquor licenses.....Our Day, Jl.
—— Mormonism.....Our Day, Ja-Mr.
—— Resurrection... .....Our Day, O.
—— R. C. Church in U. S.....Our Day, F.
—— Secret societies.....Our Day, Ag.
—— South, Unsolved problems.....Our Day, Jl.
—— Temperance instruction in public schools..Our Day, Ja.
Cooke, Emily C. Women, Educa. of. A modern high-school girl.....National, My. Liv. Age, Jl4.
Cooke, R. T. Converting of Obed Saltus..New Eng. M. N.
—— Town mouse.....Atlan. Je.
—— Woman's suffrage; a symposium.....Chaut. Ap.
Cooley, W. F. Eudæmonism.....And. R. D.
Coolidge, W. A. B. Referendum, Early history of.
Eng. Hist. R. O.
Cooper, C. H. Anglo-Saxon freedom.....Dial, My.
—— Germany, Empire of.....Dial, Ja.
—— William II.....Dial, N.
Cooper, E. Pensions.....Fortn. O.
Cooper, S. W. State, Tyranny of the....Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr.
Cope, E. D. Litopteima, The.....Am. Natural. Ag.
—— Sex, Material.....Monist, O '90.
Cope, G. Herrman, Augustine.....Pennsyl. M. O.
Coppée, F. A piece of bread; a story.....Temp. Bar, Jl.
Corbit, W. F. Wills, Philadelphia.....Pennsyl. M. Jl.
Cork, E. C. Neighbor, Our.....New R. My.
Corson, Mrs. C. R. Russia and the Russians.....Chaut. S.
—— Talleyrand Perigord, Maurice de.....Lippinc. Jl.
Cortiel, A. L. Sun, Spectrum of.....Liv. Age, O3.
Cotterell, G. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.....Acad. My2.
—— Buchanan, Robert.....Acad. O31.
—— Mackay, Charles, Poems.....Acad. Mr14.
Cotton, J. S. Bertin, George.....Acad. F28.
—— Bonaparte, Louis Lucien.....Acad. N7-N21.
—— India, Græco-Roman influence.....Acad. S5.
—— Mitra, Rajendra Lala.....Acad. Ag8.
—— Plumptre, Edward Hayes.....Acad. F7.
—— Schliemann, Heinrich.....Acad. Ja3.
—— Waring, Edward John.....Acad. Ja31.
Couch, A. T. Avon, Warwickshire .....Harper, My-Jl.
Coulter, J. M. Botany.....Science, S4.
Coupe, C. Bible, I. Corinthians, xv. 28.....Dub. R. Ap.
Coupland, W. C. Genius as a species of insanity...Acad. D5.
—— Psychology, James's.....Acad. Ap25.
Courtenay, A. E. His sweet revenge.....Sund. M. Jl.
Courtenay, R. Telepathy.....Blackw. Jl. Ecl. S.
Courtney, L. Hare, Thomas.....Ath. My16.
—— Pearce, J. H.....19th Cent. My.
Cowell, H. Peel, Sir Robert.....Blackw. Jl.
Cowell, Sir J. C. Astronomy.....19th Cent. My.
Cowles, W. Quarantine laws.....Am. Law R. Ja-F.
Cowper, F. Eve of St. John in a deserted chalet.
Blackw. Jl. Ecl. Ag. Liv. Age, Ag15.
Cowperthwait, J. H. Money, Evolution of.....Lippinc. N.
Cox, A. Evolution and equality.....National, N.
Cox, A. S. Tradition of the Androscoggin..N. Eng. M. Ja.
Cox, G. H. Lord's Supper.....Luth. Q. O.
Cox, J. D. Johnston, Gen. Joseph E...Nation, Mr26, D3.
—— King, Rufus.....Green Bag, My.
—— Lincoln, Nicolay and Hay's.....Nation, Ja1-8.
—— Manassas, Battle of.....Nation, Je11.
—— Moltke's war memoirs.....Nation, M19, Ap30.
—— Seven Pines.....Nation, Ag13.
—— Sherman, Gen.....Nation, F19.
—— Strategy.....Nation, O29.
Cox, J. H. U. S. as a publ. of scient. books.....Chaut. S.
Cox, K. Artist, Breton's life of an.....Nation, Mr18.
—— Ball, Thomas.....Nation, O29.

Cox, K. Doré, Jerrold's Life of.....Nation, D24.
—— Harding, Chester.....Nation, Ja22.
—— Keats, J. .....Nation, S10.
Cox, S. Man's inhumanity.....Sunday M. Ap.
Coxe, A. C. England, Do we hate?.....Forum, Mr.
Cozzens, F. S. Sound of a voice.....Lippinc. Mr.
Craft, W. F. Sabbath.....Our Day, Jl.
—— Sabbath reform in 1890.....Our Day, Ja.
—— Saloons.....Our Day, N.
—— World's Fair of 1893.....Our Day, O.
Cramp, C. H. Shipbuilding.....Forum, N.
Cranch, C. P. Evolution and moral idea.....Unita. R. Ag.
Crandall, C. H. Old dwelling.....Atlan. Je.
Crandall, M. I. Libraries, Duties of, to their staff..Lib. J. Ap.
Crane, S. Resurrection, The.....Univ. Q. Jl.
Crary, B. F. Kingdom of God.....Meth. R. S.
Crawford, F. M. Three fates.....Longm. My-D.
—— Witch of Prague.....Eng. Illust. Ja-S.
Crawford, O. Ibsen.....Fortn. My.
—— Portugal.....Fortn. Ag. Liv. Age, Sa6.
Creighton, C. London, Old population of.....Blackw. Ap.
Crispi, A. J. H. Diet, The, of great men.
National, Jl. Ecl. S. Liv. Age, S5.
Crew, H. Magnetism, Induced, Ewing's Theory of
J. Frankl. Inst. Ag.
Crim, M. 'Zeki'l.....Cent. S.
—— In Beaver Cove.....Cent. My.
—— Was it an exceptional case? .....Cent. O.
Crispi, F. Italy, France and the papacy.....Contemp. Ag.
—— —— and the pope.....No. Am. N, D.
Crombie, J. W. Radicalism, History and.....Westm. O.
—— Trade unionism, The ordeal of.....Westm. O.
Cromer, J. M. Liturgical question.....Luth. Q. O.
Crooker, J. H. Physical religion, Muller on.....Dial, Je.
Crookes, W. Chemistry.....Forum, My.
—— Electrical evaporation.....Science, Jl31.
Crooks, G. R. Bible, John.....Meth. R. Ja.
Croon, E. R. Saved by a crutch.....Sund. M. S.
Crosbie, R. Evolution.....Westm. D.
Crosby, E. H. Professor's daughter, The.....Cosmop. F.
Crosby, H. Excise question.....No. Am. My.
Crosby, M. Don Carlos.....Harper, Ap.
Cross, D. K. Nyassaland, Dawn in.....Blackw. N.
Cross, J. W. Great Britain, Empire of.
19th Cent. Mr. Ecl. My.
Cross, R. J. Canada and the Can. question...Nation, My7.
Cross, R. T. Louisiana.....M. Am. Hist. F.
Cross, W. Alunite and diaspore.....Am. J. Sci. Je.
Cross, W. L. Ibsen.....N. Eng. Jl.
Crosse, Mrs. A. Gosse, Philip.....Temp. Bar, D.
—— Landor, W. S.....Temp. Bar, Je. Liv. Age, Jl11.
—— Naturalist.....Temp. Bar, D.
—— Science and society in the fifties.
Temp. Bar, S. Liv. Age, O24. Ecl. N.
Crothers, T. D. Drunkenness.....No. Am. S.
Crouch, P. Iquique, Bombardment of.
19th Cent. Je. Liv. Age, Jl18.
Crouter, A. L. E. Deaf, Instruction of.....Science, Mr23.
Crowell, F Hayti, Training a tropic torrent..Scrib. M. Jl.
Crowest, F. J. Cabmen.....Westm. N.
Crowninshield, A. S. Alcobaça and Batalha....Cosmop. N.
Cruger, Mrs. Van R. Americans, Slovenly....Cosmop. Mr.
—— Fiction, Modern.....No. Am. My.
—— Mademoiselle Réséda.....Cosmop. Ja, F.
—— Men's women.....Lippinc. F.
—— Vampires.....Lippinc. My.
—— Women, Health of.....Lippinc. O.
Crunden, F. M. Books, Most popular.....Lib. J. S.
Cudlip, Mrs. P. In a dim light.....Temp. Bar, N.
Cuming, E. D. Burmese Œnone, A....Chamb. J. My2-23.
—— Hunt for a head, A..... .....Macmil. Ja.
Cumming, A. M. Scotland, Home rule for....National, O.
Cumming, C. F. Gordon. Ceylon, Memories of..Sund. M. N.
—— —— Police of.....National, Jl.
—— Musical instruments and their homes.....Blackw. Ap.
Cumnock, R. M. Elocution..... .....Chaut. Ap.
Cunningham, A. Jaina inscriptions.....Acad. Ap18.
Cunningham, J. T. Darwinism.....Westm. Jl.
Cunningham, W. Gild merchant.....Q. J. Econ. Ap.
Curran, J. E. My Uncle Dick.....Scrib. Jl.
Currier, A. N. New England, Rural.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja.
Currier, C. W. Agnostics, Plain words with..Cath. World, Je.
Currey, Fanny W. Ireland, Education.....National, Je.
Curry, J. L. M. Gladstone, W. E.....M. Am. Hist. Ag.
Curtis, A. B. Dreams and thoughts.....Univ. Q. Jl.
—— God, The Idea of.....Univ. Q. Ap.
—— Second advent..... .....Unita. R. Jl.
Curtis, D. A. Davis, Richard H.....Author, F.
Curtis, G. T. Mafia case.....No. Am. Je.
Curtis, G. W. Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....Harper, Jl.
Curtis, M. M. Universities, German.....Educa. R. Je.
Curtis, W. B. Gambling, Increase of.....Forum, O.
Curtis, W. O. Poe, E. A.....Am. Cath. Q. O.
Curwen, J. S. Z. Tonic sol-fa system.....Contemp. Jl.
—— Tonic sol-fa ....Good Words, Jl.
Curzon, G. N. Elgin marbles.....Fortn. My.
—— Monasteries of the Levant.....New R. D.
—— —— of Meteora.....Eng. Illust. Ap.
Cushing, H. A. Athletics at Amherst.....Outing, My.
Cutler, M. S. Libraries in Europe.....Lib. J. Supp. D.
Cutter, C. A. Amer. Library Assoc. at San Francisco.
Nation, O29.
—— Education, Classification of.....Lib. J. N.
Cutter, E. Auditoriums, Phonics of.....Am. J. Sci. D.
Cyr, Cornelia W. Russia, Dissent in.....Unita. R. Ag.
—— —— Sects in.....Unita. R. F.

Dabney, V. Mighty hunter before the Lord..Outing, N, D.
Daggett, M. Sophocles.....N. Eng. Jl.
Daintry, L. Venice, A fallen queen.....Murray, O.
Daldy, F. R. Copyright act.....Forum, Jl.
Dale, A. W. W. Gilmore, James.....Sund. M. N.
Dale, D. Such stuff as dreams.....Argosy, N.
Dale, R. W. Truth.....Good Words, My.
Dall, W. H. Greenland.....Nation, Ja29.
—— Hilgard, Prof. Julius Erasmus.....Nation, My14.
—— Magellan, F.....Nation, F12.
—— Oyster.....Nation, Jl16.
Dallas, G. M. St. Petersburg.....Cent. My, Je.
Daly, D. Mexican Messiah, The.....Pop. Sci. Mo. My.
Dana, C. A. U. S. history.....No. Am. Ag.
Dana, F. Trapping of the Widow Rose....N. Eng. M. D.
Dana, J. D. Jura-Trias trap.....Am. J. Sci. D.
—— New Haven region.....Am. J. Sci. Ag.
Dana, M. McG. Social science, Chair of, in theol. sem.
And. R. Ag.
Dana, R. H. China, Grand canal of.....Atlan. My.
—— Ballot law.....Nation, Ap30.
Daniell, C. Gold-supply of Eng. and India....Blackw. Mr.
Danziger, G. A. Rome, Labor in ancient.....Cosmop. Mr.
—— Suicide.....Overland, Mr.
Darley, F. O. C. Our riding party.....Cosmop. Ja.
Darnton, P. W. Quakers, The.....Cong. R. Ja.
Darton, N. H. Phosphate deposits.....Am. J. Sci. F.
—— Well, Deep.....Am. J. Sci. F.
Davey, R. Woman's life in old Italy.
National S. Liv. Age, N21.
Davids, R. W. Resistance, Megohm...J. Frankl. Inst. Ap.

Davids, T. American literature.....Forum, My.
Davidson, A. F. Talma, Francois Joseph.....Macmil. N.
Davidson, R. C. Cities, Govt. of.....No. Am. N.
Davidson, T. Liberal arts.....Educa. R. D.
Davies, J. J. Agricultural laborers, English.....Westm. S.
—— Tennyson's Lincolnshire farmers.
Westm. Ag. Liv. Age, O17.
Davis, C. W. Farmers.....Arena, F.
—— Railroads and the state.....Arena, Jl, Ag.
—— Wheat-supply.....Arena, My.
Davis, E. Louvain, In the classic halls of...Acad. (Syr.) S.
Davis, H. Universities, State.....Educa. R. My.
Davis, J. D. Israel.....Presb. and Ref. R. Ja.
Davis, K. B. Daughter of Lilith.....Arena, Ja.
Davis, M. E. M. At La Glorieuse.....Harper, D.
Davis, N. D. Arbitration, International.....Nation, S17.
—— Dudley, Paul.....Nation, O22.
Davis, Richard H. Broadway.....Scrib. M. My.
—— Her first appearance.....Harper, D.
—— Other woman, The.....Scrib. Mr.
—— There were ninety and nine.....Cent. Ap.
Davis, T. R. Sherman, W. T., in his army home..Cosmop. D.
Davis, W. M. Cyclones.....Science, Ja2.
—— Cyclones.....Nation, S24.
—— Ferrel, William.....Nation, O29.
—— Geographical exhibit.....Nation, Mr26.
—— Tornadoes.....Atlan. Jl.
—— Volcanoes.....Pop. Sci. Mo. D.
Davison, J. M. Welland meteoric iron.....Am. J. Sci. Jl.
Davison, M. On lonely hills.....Sund. M. Jl-O.
Davison, T. R. Pavnall hall, Cheshire.....Art J. N.
Davy, Mrs. E. M. Story of a French maid of honor.
Liv. Age, Ap. 4.
—— Scarron, Paul.....Liv. Age, S12.
Dawes, A. S. Bellamy, E., and Christianity...And. R. Ap.
Dawson, J. W. Evolution, Philos. basis of...Educa. R. O.
Dawson, S. University intelligence; a story.
Murray, O. Liv. Age, N28.
Deakin, A. Australia.....Scrib. M. W.
Deane, A. C. Greek at the Universities.....National, N.
Deans, J. Totem posts.....Am. Antiq. N.
DeCosta, B. F. America, Discovery of, by the Welsh.
N. E. Reg. Ja.
—— Champdoré in New England.....N. E. Reg. Ap.
Deems, C. F. Evolution and morality.....Arena, Mr.
De Forest, W. E. Japan.....Am. Antiq. N.
De Garmo, C. Herbart, J. F.....Educa. R. Ja, Mr, My.
DeKay, C. Landscape painters, French school of...Cent. F.
—— Millet, Mme. at Barbizon.....Crit. S5.
—— Rousseau, Theodore, and landscape.....Cent. F.
DeLeon, T. C. Fair blockade-breakers.....Lippinc. D.
Delille, E. Barrès, Maurice.....Fortn. S.
—— Baudelaire, Charles.....Fortn. Je.
—— Cards, Cheating at.....Fortn. Jl.
—— French literature.....Fortn. Ja.
—— French literature.....19th Cent. N.
—— Gambling.....Fortn. Jl.
—— Paris, Pousset's café.....Fortn. Ja. Ecl. Mr.
—— Verlaine, Paul.....Fortn. Mr.
Delitzsch, F. Bible, Defence of .....Bib. Sac. Ap.
Delphine, S. Disease, Fortifying against..Pop. Sci. Mo. My.
Demarest, D. D. Theological school..Presb. and Ref. R. Ja.
Demeny, G. Physical training, Precision in..Pop. Sci. Mo. F.
Deming, C. Ballot reform.....Nation, Ja8.
—— Farm change in politics.....Nation, Je4.
—— Republican decadence at the colleges.....Nation, Je11.
—— Sunday statutes.....Nation, Ag6.
Dempster, B. Mrs. Dawe's lady-help.
All the Year, 69: 117-237.
Denison, G. E. Bicycling.....Outing, O.
Dennen, S. R. Home.....New Eng. M. N.
Dennis, J. Rochester, N. Y.....Chaut. Ap.
Dennis, J. Scott, Sir Walter, Journal of.....Ecl. F.
Depit, A. Nissa.....Ecl. Je.
De Quille, D. (pseud.) Luck.....Overland, F.
—— Eagle's nest.....Overland, My.
Derby, O. A. Magnetite districts.....Am. J. Sci. Ap.
—— Xenotine.....Am. J. Sci. Ap.
Dering, R. G. Strange case of Muriel Gray..Temp. Bar, N.
Desart, Countess of. Jews in Russia..19th Cent. Je. Ecl. Ag.
Dessoir, M. Magic mirror, The.....Monist, O'90.
Devas, C. S. Roman Catholics, English and the social question.....Dub. R. Ja.
De Vere, G. E. Ireland, Local government in...Contemp. N.
Deveridge, J. Norway; across the Folgefond...Sunday M. F.
Devine, P. P. MacHale, John, Archbishop....Dub. R. Jl.
De Vinne, T. L. Title page.....Nation, N12.
De Vis, C. W. Moa, The, in Australia.....Science, Jl3.
Dewey, J. Logic, Theory of.....Monist, O.
—— Moral theory.....Int. J. Ethics, Ja.
—— Philosophy and poetry.....And. R. Ag.
Dewey, M. University extension.....Critic, Ag22.
De Wolfe, E A. Chateaux in Touraine.....Cosmop. F.
Dexter, G. B. Unseen witness, An.....Green Bag, Ap.
Dicey, A. V. France.....Nation, D3-10.
—— Modern France.....Nation, Ag6.
—— Scott's Journal.....Nation, Ja29-Mr5.
Dicey, E. Gr. Brit. Politics, 1891..19th Cent. Ja, Ag, N.
Dickens, Mary A. Cross Currents...All the Year, v. 68, 69.
Dickenson, M. L. Individuality in education....Arena, Ag.
Dickerman, J. Presidential electors.....Nation, My21.
Didier, E. L. Cabinet, The American.....Chaut. My.
—— Martin, Luther.....Green Bag, Ap.
—— Maryland, Bar of.....Green Bag, Jl.
—— Schliemann, H:, a visit to.....Lit. W. Ja31.
Dietrich, Ellen B. Woman suffrage and negro suffrage.
Westm. Ap.
Dilke, C. W. Australia.....Forum, Je.
—— France, Army in 1891.....Fortn. N.
—— Great Britain.....Fortn. Je-D.
Dilke, Lady E. F. S. Detaille, Edouard.....Cosmop. S.
—— Labor Statis. dept. of Board of Trade.
New R. Ja. No. Am. Ag.
—— Labor.....Fortn. O.
Dillon, S. Railroads, The west and the.....No. Am. Ap.
Dimmock, T. Lovejoy, E. P.....N. Eng. M. My.
Dimsdale, M. S. Suetonius, Wit and pathos in.
Liv. Age, Mr14.
Dingley, N. G. Maine, State of.....N. Eng. M. Jl.
Dinsmore, L. J. Adams, Samuel.....Univ. Q. Je.
—— Webster, Daniel.....Univ. Q. O.
Ditchfield, P. H. Parish councils.....National, O.
Dix, R. S. India, British.....Chaut. F.
—— Death Valley.....Chaut. Ag.
Dixon, F. Edwardes, Sir Herbert.
Macmil. F. Liv. Age, Ap11.
Dixon, F. Sarsfield, Patrick..Temp. Bar, My. Liv. Age, Je6.
Dixon, R. W. Common-Prayer, Edw. VI., etc.
Eng. Hist. R. Jl.
—— England; Privy-Council.....Eng. Hist. R. O.
Dobbs, C. E. W. Baptismal controversy.....Bapt. Q. O.
Dodge, D. Currency.....Cent. Ap.
—— North Carolina, Winter in.....Outing, Mr.
—— U. S. History.....Atlan. O.
—— Utopian pointer, The.....Cent. Mr.
Dodge, D. K. Norway, Politics in.....Nation, Jl23.
Dodge, G. H. Girls, Country, Clubs for.....Lippinc. My.
Dodge, L. Lupus, Servatus.....Atlan. O.

Dodge, T. A. Horseback riders, American..Harper, My-Ag.
—— Moltke, Von.....Forum, Je.
—— U. S. army and navy.....Forum, O.
Doerpfeld, W. Megalopolis, Theatre at...Ath. My30, Jl25.
Dolbear, A. E. Education.....Pop. Sci. Mo. O.
Dolph, J. N. North-west, The new.....Forum, Je.
Domvile, M. French County Councils.....New R. O.
Donald, R. Labor dept. in Eng.....Contemp. D.
Donaldson, H. H. Brain, Models of...Am. J. Psychol. Ap.
—— Bridgman, Laura.....Am. J. Psychol. D.
—— Cerebral localization.....Am. J. Psychol. Ap.
—— Cranial nerves.....Am. J. Psychol. D.
Donaldson, J. B. U. S. Politics.....Our Day, Ap.
Donnie, J. Ireland.....Westm. N.
Donovan, J. Human speech.....Mind, O.
D'Ooge, M. L. Greek literature, Perry's.....Dial, My.
—— Homer.....Dial, S.
Dorr, J. C. R. Women, Beauty in.....Lippinc. S.
Dorsey, A. V. Soc. women as authors.....Cosmop. S.
Dorsey, E. L. Women in the patent office.....Chaut. Je.
Doudney, S. Godiva Durleigh.....Sunday M. Ja-D.
Dougherty, N. C. Education.....Acad. (Syr.) Ap.
Douglas, G. C. M. Bible; Isaiah, Smith's.....Presb. Jl.
Douglas, J. God, Immanency of.....Bib. Sac. Jl.
—— Regeneration.....Meth. R. S.
Douglas, R. K. Japanese art.....Good Words, Mr.
Douglass, F. Hayti and the U. S.....No. Am. S, O.
Dow, J. G. England, commonwealth....Eng. Hist. R. Ap.
—— Genoa, In.....Good Words, S.
—— Ploughmen's union.....Scot. R. Jl.
—— Vagabonds.....Good Words, My.
Dowden, E. Fabre d'Eglantine..Fortn. Ap. Liv. Age, My23.
—— French litterateurs.....Fortn. N. Ecl. D.
—— Goethe, J. W. von....Fortn. Ag. Ecl. O. Liv. Age, S26.
Dowie, M. M. John Latham's life.....Chamb. Ja10.
Dowling, N. E. P. R. Farmer-monk.
National, Jl. Liv. Age, Ag22.
Downes, W. H. Photog. Illustr. by.....N. Eng. M. Mr.
Downie, J. Scotland.....Westm. N.
Dowson, E. Story of a violin.
Macmil. Ag. Liv. Age, O17. Ecl. N.
Doyle, A. C. Our midnight visitor..Temp. Bar, F. Ecl. Ap.
Doyle, D. Gazaland.....Fortn. Jl.
Doyle, J. A. New England.....Eng. Hist. R. Jl.
—— United States.....Eng. Hist. R. O.
Doyle, J. T. Missions of Alta California.....Cent. Ja.
Droppers, G. Japan.....Nation, Ag6.
Drummond, Henry. Boys' brigade.....Good Words, F.
Dryer, G. H. Economics, American.....Meth. R. Mr.
Du Bois, A. J. Immortality and science.....Cent. D.
Dudley, L. E. Law and order leagues...Lend a Hand, Ag.
Duff, M. E. G. Austria in 1848.....Acad. Ap11.
—— India, Southern.....Contemp. S.
Duff Gordon, Lady L. Heine, H.....Murray, Je.
Dufferin, Marchioness. Women in India....19th Cent. Mr.
Duffy, C. G. Ireland, home rule.....Contemp. My.
Dumaresq, C. Australian bush.....Eng. Illust. Je.
Du Maurier, G. Peter Ibbetson.....Harper, Je-N.
Dumble, A. E. Evening in the tavern.....Overland, Mr.
Dunbar, C. F. Political economy.....Q. J. Econ. Jl.
Duncan, D. W. C. Cherokee outlet, The.
And. R. O. Lend a Hand, O.
Dunckley, H. Child labor; the half-timers...Contemp. Je.
—— Democratic government.....Contemp. D.
Dunlop, R. Lix and Offaly.....Eng. Hist. R. Ja.
—— Peel, Robert, in early life.....Acad. My16.
—— Pitt, William.....Acad. D26.
Dunn, G. My Pythagorean friend.....Blackw. S.
Dunnington, F. P. Titanic oxide.....Am. J. Sci. D.
Dunraven, Earl of. Great Britain, Empire of..19th Cent. Mr.
Dunton, L. Mathematics.....Educa. R. Mr.
—— Moral education.....Educa. Mr-Je.
—— Naval education.....Educa. O.
—— Teaching, Practice in.....Educa. R. O, N, D.
Duppa-Crotch, W. Monte Carlo.....Eng. Illust. Jl.
Durfee, W. F. American industries..Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja-Mr.
—— Steel, Manufacture of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. O, N.
Dutton, J. F. A priori.....Unita. R. My.
—— Emerson, R. W. .....Unita. R. F.
Duval, F. Champs Elysées, Salon of.....Ath. My9-23.
—— Champ de Mars, Salon of, 1891.....Ath. My30, Je13.
Dwight, J. Tennis, Court.....Scrib. Ja.
—— —— Lawn.....Outing, My.
Dwight, Thos. Right handedness.....Scrib. Ap.
Dwight, Timothy. Formative influences.....Forum, Ja.
Dyer, L. Aristotle, Const. of Athens.....Nation, F5.
Dyrenforth, R. G. Rain.....No Am. O.
Dziewicki, H. Jesuit College.....19th Cent. N.

Eaglestone, C. Boehm, Sir Edgar.....Blackw. Mr.
—— Napoleon, Prince.....Westm. Je.
Eakins, J. J. How Old Folks won the Oakes.....Cent. N.
Eames, N. Bee culture in Cal.....Overland, F.
Earle, A. M. China hunter.....Scrib. M. S.
—— Cooking in 1656.....Atlan. Ag.
—— Ghost, poet and spinet.....N. Eng. M. F.
—— Medical recipes of 1656.....Atlan. Ag.
—— Meeting-house of N. E.....Atlan. F.
—— Queen's closet opened.....Atlan. Ag.
—— Top drawer in the high chest.....N. Eng. M. Jl.
Earle, J. Infinitive, Flexional.....Acad. F28, Mr21.
Eastlake, Lady. Temper.....Murray, S. Liv. Age, O24.
Eastwood, A. Thought-relations.....Mind, Ap.
Eastwood, J. Christianity the ultimate religion..Univ. Q. Je.
Eaton, C. H. Sunday, The ideal.....No. Am. S.
Eaton, D. B. Civil service.....No. Am. Jl.
Eaton, D. C. Silva of N. A.....Nation, Ja8, Jl16.
Eaton, W. L. Grammar schools.....Acad. Syr. My.
Eddy, J. M. Census, A useful.....Overland, Mr.
Eddy, U. D. Commercial supremacy.....Forum, Je.
Eddy, W. A. Storms, Great.....Cosmop. O.
Ede, W. M. Penny dinners.....Sunday M. Ja.
—— Pensions, National.... ..... Contemp. Ap.
Edelfelt, A. Finland, Sketches in.....Harper, F.
Edgcumbe, R. Handel festival, First.
National, Jl. Liv. Age, Ag23.
Edmundson, G. Geer, Louis de.....Eng. Hist. O.
Edson, C. Drunkenness.....No. Am. S.
Edwardes, C. Battles of the Cursed .....Chamb. S5.
—— Holland.....Macmil. Ag. Liv. Age, O3.
—— Pessimists and womankind, The.....National, O.
Edwards, A. B. Egypt.....Acad. D12.
—— My home life.....Arena, Ag.
Edwards, A. M. Infusorial earth.....Am. J. Sci. N.
Edwards, E. J. Writers.....Author, S.
Edwards, G. W. Moglashen.....Cent. Ag.
—— Thumb-nail sketches.....Cent. Ag.
Edwards, M. B. French and English
Fortn. N. Ecl. D. Liv. Age, D12.
Edwards, M. G. Schools, Preparatory.....Bapt. Q. Ja.
Edwards, T. R. Nationality, Sentiment of.....Westm. My.
Edwards, W. W. Bracton, Curiosities of....Green Bag, F.
Egerton, H. E. Historical drama.....National, Ag.
Eggleston, E. Faith doctor, The.....Cent. F-O.
Eggleston, W. G. Mississippi river.....Cosmop. D.
Egleston, C. Naples, Women of.....Murray, D.
Eigenmann, C. H. Chromatophons.....Am. Natural. F.
Eliot, C. W. Cities.....Forum, O.

Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania. Peak of longing. Good Words, F.
Ellet, E. F. Pennsylvania coquette.....Am. Hist. Ap.
Elliott, S. R. R. France, Church and state in. Am. Cath. Q. Je.
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell. Jerry.....Scrib. M. Ja-My.
Elliott, W. Hecker, Rev. Isaac Thomas. Cath. World, Ja-N.
Ellis, A B. Marriage by capture.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Je.
—— Polyandry.....Pop. Sci. Mo. O.
El is, Emily G. Charity.....Westm. Mr, Ap.
Ellis, G. E. Belknap, Jeremy.....Atlan. My.
—— Round Hill school..... Educa. R. Ap.
Ellis, R. Culex, The.....Acad. O24.
Ellsworth, W. W. Egyptian antiquities.....Critic, Mr28.
Elsdale, H. Resuscitation by oxygen.....19th Cent. My.
Ely, R. T. Inheritance of property.....No. Am. Jl.
—— Pauperism in United States.....No. Am. Ap.
Ely, T. Combat, Representations of.....Acad. Je20.
Emerson, E. Wealth, Give the rich man a chance. Chaut. Jl.
Emerson, G. H. Tigro-Euphrates Valley.....Univ. Q. O.
Emerson, G. K. United States, The, Making of..Univ. Q. Ja.
Emerson, O. F. English dictionary.....Nation, My28.
—— Lowell, James Russell.....Disl, S.
Emerton, E. New Hampshire.....Nation, S24.
English, C. D. Argument, Inefficacy of.....Overland, Ja.
Erickson, H. Authors, Method of.....Author, N. D.
Ernest, G. A. O. Corporations.....Am. Law R. My-Je.
Evans, A. G. Randolph, John..... ...N. Eng. M. D.
Evans, E. P. Animals.....Unita. R. N.
—— Animals.....Pop. Sci. Mo. D.
—— Doellinger.....Atlan. O.
—— Gregorovius, Ferdinand... .....Unita. R. Ag.
—— Pius IX., Doellinger on.....Unita. R. Mr.
—— Psychology.....Unita. R. N.
—— Speech.....Atlan. S.
Evans, Eliz. E. Zillerthal, Protestants of.....Unita. R. Jl.
Evans, Mary S. Domestic servants in Australia..Westm Jl.
Evans, R. G. Plates and bags.....Murray, D.
Evans, R. K. Militia, Mississippi.....Outing, O.
Everett, W. Churchu nion.....Unita. R. S.
—— French spoliation claims.....Atlan. F.
—— New England, Education in.....N. Eng. M. Mr.
Ewell, J. L. Schliemann, H., Discov. of...N. Eng. M. Jl.

Faber, W. F. Christian union.....Ref. Q. Ap.
—— Nevin, J. W.....And. R. Jl.
—— Presbyterian Church of Scotland.....Ref. Q. O.
Fairbain, A. M. Anglo-Catholicism.....Contemp.
Fairbanks, A. German philosophy.....N. Eng. Ap.
Fairbanks, C. M. Caricaturists.....Chaut. Jl.
—— Illustration.....Chaut. Ag.
—— New York as an art center.....Chaut. Je.
Fairchild, C. S. Silver, the U. S. and.....Forum, Jl.
Fairfield, E. B. Resurrection and Judgment. Bib. Sac. Ja.
Faithfull, E. Servants.....No. Am. Jl.
Falkner, R. P. Political economy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ap.
Fancher, E. L. Hymnody of the Christian church. Meth. R. Mr.
Fane, V. Wife's confession, A.....Eng. Illust. N.
Faris, R. C. National road, The old.....Chaut. S.
Farquharson, C. D. Federation.....Westm. D.
Farrar, F. W. Arnold, Sir Edwin. Light of the world. Longm. Mr.
—— Art; what it teaches us.....Good Words, Ja.
—— Epitaphs.....Good Words, D.
—— Hunt, Holman. "May-day Magdalen"..Contemp. Je.
Farrar, F. W. Idolatry, Modern.....Sund. M. N.
—— Lowell, Eng. estimate of..... .....Forum, O.
—— Milton.....Eng. Illust. N.
—— Preaching.....New R. Je. Ecl. Ag.
—— Religion and art.....Good Words, Jl, Ag.
—— Salvation army, The.....Harper, My.
—— Wesley, John.....Contemp. Mr. Liv. Age, My2.
—— Westminster Abbey.....Good Words, D.
—— Westminster Abbey.....Sunday M. Ja-Mr.
—— Whitefield as a preacher.....Sund. M. S.
Farrer, T. H. Water-supply of London.....New R. M.
Farrington, O. C. Azunite (crystallized), from Arizona. Am. J. Sci. Ap.
Farrow, F. R. Knole house, Kent.....Art J. Ap.
Farwell, W. B. Cape Horn.....Cent. Ag.
Fatima. Girlhood in Turkey.....Eng. Illust. S.
Fawcett, Edgar. N. Y., Plutocracy and snobbery in. Arena, Jl.
—— Pink Sun.....Outing, F, Mr.
—— Stock speculation.....Arena, N.
—— Women, Working.....Arena, D.
Fay, C. D. College life.....Univ. Q. Ja.
Fayrer, J. Medicine.....Science, S11.
Fellows, F. W. Tone-Reaction.....N. Eng. Ag.
Fenn, W. W. Decorative art.....Art J. S.
Fenner, C. E. Lawyer, Ancient.....Am. Law R. Ja-F.
—— Roman advocate.....Am. Law R. My-Je.
Fernald, F. A. Ice-making.....Pop. Sci. Mo. My.
Ferree, B. Architecture.....Science, Ja23.
—— —— Amer. conception of.....New Eng. My.
—— —— as affected by civilization.....N. Eng. F.
—— —— Gothic.....Westm. O.
—— Art, Historical.....Am. Antiq. Jl.
Ferrel, W. Barometric pressure.....Science, Ja2.
—— Cyclones.....Science, Ja16.
—— Sun, The.....Am. J. Science, My.
—— California.....Cent. S.
Ferris, A. E. Justicia's notions.....Overland, S.
—— Struggle with the unseen..... ...Overland, Ja.
Ferriss, W. M. Calculus, Hardy's.....Nation, Ag30.
Ferro, A. W. Kneipp, Pfauer.....Ecl. F.
Fiklen, Bessie A. Dream poetry.....Scrib. Mr.
Field, D. D. Law reform.....Am. Law R. Jl-Ag.
Field, E. Newnham College, Cambridge.....Cent. Je.
Field, H. M. Jackson, Stonewall.....Harper, N.
Field, Michael. Praise of Thanatos.....Acad. My9.
Finck, H. T. Lind, Jenny.....Nation, Jl2.
—— Mountain railways in Switzerland.....Nation, S24.
—— Schopenhauer, A..... .....Nation, F26.
—— Wagner's letters.....Nation, Je-N.
——Wagnerism..... .....Fortn. S.
—— Women in Japan.....Cosmop. Je.
Firth, C. H. Charles I.....Acad. S19, D12.
—— England; Commonwealth.....Eng. Hist. R. Jl.
Fisher, D. W. "Psychology, New"..Presb. and Ref. R.O.
Fisher, G. P. England, Religious history of...Chaut. Ja, F.
Fisher, H. A. L. French institutions.....Eng Hist. Ja.
Fisher, P. London, St. Giles's mission.....Sunday M. Ap.
Fiske, J. Europe in A. D. 1000.....Atlan. S.
—— Evolution, Doctrine of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. S.
Fiske, J. S. Challant, Family of.....Nation, O1.
Fiske, L. R. Sabbath, Christian.....Meth. R. Mr.
Fiske, W. America, Discov. of, Icelandic....Nation, Ja15.
Fitch, C. Wave of life.....Lippinc. F.
Fitch, J. G. Education in England.....Educa. R. Mr-D.
Fitzgerald, J. D. Strike, Australian, of 1890..19th Cent. Mr.
Fitzgerald. Maule, Sir W..... .....Liv. Age, Mr21.
Fitzmaurice, E. Russell, Lord John. Contemp. F. Liv. Age, Ap4.

Flambro, George. Sham fight at Ruddiford...Liv. Age, F21.
Flammarion, C. Astronomical photography.....New R. Jl.
—— Astronomy.....Arena, D.
—— Last days of the earth.....Contemp. Ap. Ecl. My.
—— Mars, New discoveries on the planet.....Arena, F.
—— Photography, Astronomical.....New R. Jl. Ecl. Ag.
—— Unknown, The.....Arena, Jl.
Flanders, H. Dickinson, John.....Pennsyl. M. Ap.
Fleming, George. Prince of Morocco.....Liv. Age, S5.
Fletcher, R. H. Mystery of a studio.....Cosmop. Ap.
Fletcher, W. I. American Library Association Conference. Lib. J. O. Critic, N14.
—— Library legislation.....Lib. J. Supp. D.
Flint, A. Medicine, The revolution in.....Forum, Ja.
Flood, T. L. Chautauqua days, Old.....Chaut. Ag.
Flower, B. O. Fashion, Slaves of.....Arena, S.
—— Pharisaism in public life.....Arena, N.
—— Poor, The.....Arena, Je.
—— Socialism.....Arena, My.
—— Society, Froth and dregs of.....Arena, F.
—— Wallace, Alfred R.....Arena, Ja.
Floyer, E. A. Egypt, Explorations..Ath. My23, Je27-Ag8.
Flynt, J. Tramp, American...Contemp. Ag. Liv. Age, O3.
Foerste, A. F. Iron.....Am. J. Sci. Ja.
Foote, A. Meteoric iron.....Am. J. Sci. N.
Foote, A. E. Diamonds.....Am. J. Sci. N.
Foote, A. R. Pensions.....Forum, D.
Foote, M. H. Rapture of Hetty.....Cent. D.
Folsom, C. F. Water, Purification of.....Lend a Hand, N.
Forbes, A. Balaclava, The Battle of.....Contemp. Mr.
—— Coupe de grâce.....Cosmop. My.
—— Fate of Nana Sahib's Englishman .....Eng. Illust. Je.
—— Franco-Prussian war.....19th Cent. Ag. Ecl. O.
—— Great Britain, Army.....19th Cent. Mr.
—— Moltke and Moltkeism .....19th Cent. D.
—— Russo-Turkish war.....19th Cent. S. Liv. Age, O24.
—— Warfare of the future.....19th Cent. My. Ecl. Jl.
Forbes, E. M. Palmistry.....New R. F.
Forbes, H. O. New Guinea.....Fortn. S.
Forbes, J. M. Sherman and Porter.....Nation, Mr5.
Forbes, S. A. Zoölogy.....Educa. R. Ap.
Ford, M. B. Malmaison in the market .....Cosmop. S.
Ford, M. W. Hurdling.....Outing, Jl.
—— Jumping, Running high.....Outing, Ag-N.
—— Running, Distance.....Outing, Je.
—— Sprinters and their methods.....Outing, My.
Ford, P. L. U. S., American colonies.....Pol. Sci. Q. D.
Ford, W. C. Rogers, John.....Nation, O22.
Forman, A. Journalism, Chances in.....Author, F.
Fort, G. S. Lepers of Robben Island.....Eng. Illust. Ap.
Fortescue, J. W. Australia.....19th Cent. Ap. S.
—— Mauritius.....National, D.
Foster, E. C. Prison management.....Forum, D.
Foster, F. H. Atonement, Benevolence theory of. Bib. Sac. Ja.
—— Christian experience.....Bib. Sac. O.
—— Congregational dogmatic system .....Bib. Sac. Ap.
—— Theology, Systematic.....Bib. Sac. O.
Foster. M. G. Prayer, public, Function of....And. R. Ap.
Foster, R. S. Corporations..... .....Am. Law R. Jl, Ag.
Foster, W. E. Libraries, Public, Support of. Lib. J. Supp. D.
—— Readers and students.....Nation, Ag27.
Fouille, A. Hypnotism.....Chaut. Ag.
Fowler, R. S. "Chesapeake" and Lieutenant Ludlow. M. Am. Hist. Ap.
Fox, J. B. Christianity, Adaptedness of.....Luth. Q. Ja.
Fox, J. W., jr. Allen, James L.....Writer, Jl.
Fox, L. W. Eyesight.....J. Frankl. Inst. S.
Fox, S. A. Resurrection of the body.....Luth. Q. Ja.
Francheschini, R. Insects, Musical.....Pop. Sci. Mo. S.
Francis, E. Mademoiselle Elise.....Argosy, Je.
Francis, L. E. Shakespeare, Uncanny characters of. Educa. Ja.
Francke, K. Germany.....Nation, Ja1.
—— Socialist party in Germany.....Nation, Ag6.
Frankland, Dr. Rivers.....Science, S4.
Franklin, C. L. Marriage.....Nation, Jl16.
—— Woman.....Nation, F19.
—— Women and medicine.....Nation, F12.
Frankel, L. K. Arsenides, Metallic.....J. Frankl. Inst. D.
—— Sulpho-cyanides, Metallic.....J. Frankl. Inst. F.
Fraser, A. Visualization.....Am. J. Psychol. D.
Fraser, W. L. Artists' scraps and sketches.....Cent. My.
Frazer, A. L. Farmer, Needs of.....Cosmop. Je.
Frazer, P. Chemical theory.....J. Frankl. Inst. Ap-Je.
Frechette, L. Loire, Royal chateaux of.....Harper, Je.
Frederic, H. Moore, Albert.....Scrib. D.
Fredericq, P. Belgian literature.....Ath. Jl4.
Freeman, E. A. Church of Eng., Ancient church endowments.....Contemp. F.
—— Classics, The study of the.....Macmil. F.
—— Copyright, International.....Nation, Mr26.
—— Endowments, Lay, in Eng.....Contemp. Je.
—— England in the 18th century.....Chaut. Ag.
—— English people.....Chaut. Mr-Je.
—— Europe, Dangers to peace.....Forum, N.
—— Greek language.....Contemp. N.
—— —— Compulsory.....Macmil.
—— Sicily, History of.....Acad. My30-Jl25.
—— Universities.....No. Am. Jl.
Fremantle, W. H. Canterbury.....Good Words, Ag.
Fremont, J. B. Fremont explorations.....Cent. Mr.
Fremont, J. C. California.....Cent. Ap.
French, Alice. Arkansas, Plantation life in. Atlan. Jl-S.
—— Recognition, A.....Scrib. N.
—— Return of the rejected.....Lippinc. N.
—— Spectre of folly, A.....Scrib. Mr.
French, C. W. Hannibal.....Dial, My.
French, F. C. Great Britain, army.....Blackw. F.
—— —— Reserve.....Blackw. N.
French, J. M. Westminster, Vt.....N. Eng. M. N.
French, W. E. P. Lady in rouge.....Outing, Jl.
Frenyear, M. G. District visiting.....Lend a Hand, N.
Furber, D. L. Phelps, Austin.....Bib. Sac. O.
Furley, C. G. Ring and the bird.....Chamb. F7-28.
Furness, W. E. England in 18th century.....Dial, Mr.
Furnivall, F. J. Fitton, Mary....Acad. Mr. 21, 28, Ap. 25.
Frewen, M. Cattle trade.....Fortn. My.
Frost, T. Colman, John, Death of.....M. Am. Hist. Je.
Frothingham, A. L., Jr. Viterbo, Tombs of popes at. Am. J. Archæol. Mr-Je.
Froude, J. A. Spanish Armada Longm. S-N. Ecl. N. Liv. Age, N14-21, D12.
Frye, W. P. Gulf of Mexico.....Forum, My.
Fullerton, G. S. Philosophy, Ladd's.....Educa. R. Ja.
Fullerton, W. M. Cairo, Impressions in...Eng. Illust. Mr.
Fulton, A. R. Books.....M. Am. Hist. Je.

Gaertner, F. Microscope, The.....Arena, O.
—— Vivisection.....Am. Natural. O.
Gairdner, J. Henry VII, king of Eng.....Eng. Hist. Jl.
—— Richard III.....Eng. Hist. R. Jl, O.
—— Lawford Hall, History of.....Acad. O24.
—— More, Sir Thomas.....Acad. Ap25.
Gale, F. Cricket recollections.....Eng. Illust. Je.
Gale, H. B. Ellipses, Confocal.....J. Frankl. Inst. F.

Gallaher, G. R. Luck, merit and success. National, My. Ecl. Jl.
Gallaudet, E. M. Deaf, Education of.....Science, Mr13.
Gallienne, H. L. Arnold, Sir Edwin.....Acad. Mr28.
—— Murray, John..... Acad. Ap25.
—— Rossetti, Christina G.....Acad. F7.
—— Wilde, Oscar.....Acad. Jl4.
Galloway, B. T. Parasitic enemies of plants.....Chaut. D.
Galton, A. Church of England.....Acad. Ja31.
—— Clive, Mrs. Archer, Poetry of.....Acad. My9.
—— Dominic, Saint.....Acad. O10.
Galton, Sir D. Demography.....19th Cent. Ag.
Galton, F. Finger-tips.....19th Cent. Ag.
Gamble, T. E. Royal Dublin Society.....National, F.
Ganong, W. F. St. Croix of the Northeastern boundary. M. Am. Hist. O.
Gardiner, Linda. Marriage.....Westm. S.
Gardiner, S. R. Presbyterians and Long Parliament. Acad. Ja17.
Gardner, E. A. Megalopolis, Theatre at...Ath. Ag1-My30.
Gardner, P. Schliemann, H..Macmil. Ap. Liv. Age, My2.
Garland, H. Evening at the corner grocery.....Arena, S.
—— George, Henry..... ....Arena, Ja.
—— Herne, Mr. and Mrs.....Arena, O.
—— Prairie heroine, A.....Arena, Jl.
—— Spring romance, A.....Cent. Je.
—— Test of elder Pill.....Arena, Mr.
—— Uncle Ripley's speculation.....Arena, D.
Garman, S. Animals, Poulton's Colors of....Nation, My23.
—— Left hand.....Nation, Sa4.
Garner, R. L. Monkeys....New R. Je-N. Liv. Age, Jl25.
Garnett, Mrs. C. Florence.....Sund. M. Jl.
—— Strange service, A.....Sund. M. O.
Garnett, R. British Museum.....New R. N.
Garrison, F. L. Alloys.....J. Frankl. Inst. Je-S.
Garrison, L. McK. Margaret Fleming.....Nation, My14.
Garrison, S. C. George McCarden's back channel. Overland, My.
Garrison, W. P. Brown, Capt. John.....And. R. Ja-Mr.
—— Douglass, Frederick.....Nation, My7.
—— English composition.....Nation, O8.
—— Eng. dictionary, Murray's.....Nation, S3.
—— Senate of the U. S.....Atlan. Ag.
Garstin, N. Hall, Frederick.....Art J. Ja.
Garvey, I. Miss Edith's conquest.....Argosy, O.
—— Modern sorceress, A.....Argosy, Summer No.
Gasquet, J. R. Hypnotism.....Dub. R. Ap.
Gatchell, C. Mind-readers.....Forum, Ap.
Gaunt, M. Christmas eve at Warwingle. Eng. Illust. Ja. Liv. Age, Ja31.
—— Gentleman Jim.....Eng. Illust. Ag.
Gay, F. L. Lowell family.....Nation, Ag20.
Gaye, A. Baksheesh.....Macmil, Jl.
—— German or Greek?.....National, Je.
—— School, Expenses at.....National, Ja.
—— Shakespeare.....Liv. Age, N28.
Gaynor, W. C. Canoeing.....Outing, Ag, S.
Gebel Effendi. Nile, The.....Cosmop. D.
Geddes, W. D. Macdonald, George, as a poet...Blackw. Mr.
Gedney, F. G. Politics and politicians.....Chaut. Mr.
Gee, A. A. Methodist Episcopal church.....Meth. R. Jl.
Geffcken, F. H. Germany, Unity of.....Eng. Hist. Ap.
—— Insurance.....19th Cent. S.
—— Russia under Alex. III.....New R. S. Ecl. N.
—— Russian finance.....Forum, Ag.
—— William II., Emperor..... .....Forum, Jl.
Genung, G. F. Sabbath, Theology of the.....And. R. F.
George, H. Australia.....Cosmop. Ja.
Gerard, D. Captain Ludwey's jump.....Blackw. O.
Gerard, E. Portrait of Concitta.....Longm. F. Ecl. Ap.
Gerard, J. W. United States, Changes in.....Lippinc. Jl.
Gerhard, C. S. Regeneration.....Ref. Q. Ja.
Gerould, W. Schools, Public.....Acad. (Syr.) Je.
Gerry, S. L. Boston, Old masters of.....N. Eng. M. F.
—— Pictures, Framing and hanging.....N. Eng. M. Jl.
Gessner, F. M. Glass workers, American.....Chaut. Je.
Gibbins, H. de B. Economic side of history....Westm. Mr.
Gibbon, J. Gettysburg, Battle of.....No. Am. Je.
Gibbons, Cardinal. Wealth, Obligations of....No. Am. Ap.
Gibbs, W. Ericsson.....Nation, F5.
Giddings, F. H. Capital and interest.....Q. J. Econ. Ja.
—— Socialism, Ethics of.....Int. J. Ethics, Ja.
—— Sociology.....Pol. Sci. Q. D.
Giddings, H. A. Natchez Indians..... .Pop. Sci. Mo. Je.
Gide, C. Tax, Single, and the *impot unique*..Q. J. Econ. Jl.
Gielgud, A. Poland. The centenary of the Polish constitution.....Westm. My.
Gieseler, E. A. Tide in rivers and estuaries, Range of. J. Frankl. Inst. Ag.
Gilard, L. France, Public opinion in.....Unita. R. Ag.
Gilder, J. L. Murat, Princess Caroline.....Cosmop. F.
Gildersleeve, B. L. Article, The, with proper names. Am. J. Philol. D'90.
—— Formative influences.....Forum, F.
Gill, R. C. Damask and napery.....Art J. Je.
—— Table decorations of to-day.....Art J. My.
Gill, T. P. Derby day at Clapham.....Lippinc. S.
Gill, W. A. Lefroy, E. C.....Acad. O3.
Gillespie, C. B. Coloma, Miner's Sunday in.....Cent. Je.
Gillett, P. G. Deaf-mutes.....Science, Ja30.
Gilman, D. C. College curriculum.....Educa. R. Ja.
—— Johns Hopkins university...J. H. Univ. Stud. Mr, Ap.
—— Johns Hopkins university.....Cosmop. Ag.
—— Geography; People and places.....Chaut. N.
—— —— Study of.....Atlan. Je.
Gilman, F. Projectile, Path of.....J. Frankl. Inst. O.
Gilman, J. B. Juvenile literature.....Unita. R. My.
—— Meredith, George, Visit to.....Author, Ap.
Gilman, N. P. Socialism; higher individualism. Unita. R. S.
—— American social spirit.....Unita. R. Mr.
Gilman, W. American Rosalind.....Outing, Ap.
—— Saddle and sentiment.....Outing, O-D.
Gilmour, J. H. Hindoo Romance, A.....Cosmop. D.
Gissing, G. Letty Coe.....Temp. Bar, Ag. Liv. Age, O3.
Gittings, E. B. Her children.....Overland, Ap.
Gizycki, G. von. Life, Right aim of.....Int. J. Ethics, Ap.
Gladstone, W. E. Future life....19th Cent. O, D. Ecl. N.
—— Gadarenes.....19th Cent. F.
—— Gr. Brit., Politics; Electoral facts.....19th Cent. S.
—— Huxley, Thomas H.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag.
—— Murray, John.....Liv. Age, Je6.
Glave, E. J. Congo Land, Fetichism in.....Cent. Ap.
Gleadell, W. H. Renan, Ernest.....Westm. O. Ecl. N.
Gledhill, H. R. Harvard senior.....N. Eng. M. Ag.
Gleed, J. W. Mortgages, Western land.....Forum, Je.
Glenn, T. A. Hudson, Wm.....Pennsyl. M. O.
Gloag, P. J. Abbotsford, Former proprietor of..Scot. R. O.
—— Logos of Philo and St. John....Presb. and Ref. R. Ja.
Godkin, E. L. Balmaceda..... .....Nation, Je4.
—— Barrundia case.....Nation, F19.
—— —— The Reiter fog.....Nation, Ja15, Ja29, F26, Ap30.
—— Bismarck. Transformation of.....Nation, My7.
—— Chili.....Nation, Mr5, Je18, O29, D17.
—— Copyright bill.....Nation, Mr19.
—— "Crazes," Political.....Nation, N26.
—— France; republic.....Nation, O28.
—— Immigration problem.....Nation, Ap30.
—— Immigrants..... .....Nation, Ap16-30.

Godkin, E. L. Itata case, The.....Nation, My21.
—— Italian monarchy.....Nation, Ap16.
—— Judgeships.....Nation, N19.
—— New Orleans massacre.....Nation, Mr19, Ap9.
—— Parnell, C. S.....Nation, O15.
—— Political economy..... .No. Am. O.
——Quay's answer.....Nation, F9.
—— Rain-makers.....Nation, O1.
—— Stanley's exped. for Emin Pacha.....Forum, F.
—— Strikes.....Nation, Jl2.
—— Trade, Foreign, Losses in.....Nation, D10.
—— U. S. Navy.....Nation, D24.
—— —— Treasury.....Nation, D10.
Goff, W. Sun, Heat radiation from.....National, Ap.
Goh, Daigoro. Japan, New.....19th Cent. F.
Goldsmith, M. Cyclone, The; poem.....Cosmop. Ja.
Gollancz, I. Widishins, Meaning and etymology of.
Acad. Ja3, Ja17.
Golwald, L. A. Theology, Practical.....Luth. Q. Ja.
Gooch, F. A. Antimony.....Am. J. Sci. S, O.
—— Chlorates.....Am. J. Sci. S.
—— Potassium.....Am. J. Sci. D.
Good, J. I. Reformed churches....Presb. and Ref. R. Ap.
Goodale, G. L. Botany, Economic.....Pop. Sci. Mo. O-D.
Goodale, D. H. R. Cosmopolitanism.....Unita. R. Je.
Goodale, E. Indian troubles, 1890-'91.....Chaut. Mr.
Goode, G. B. Ship, First American.....M. Am. Hist. My.
—— University, National .....Lend a Hand, D.
Goodrich, M. Future life.....Univ. R. Jl.
Goodnow, F. J. Certiorari, Writ of.....Pol. Sci. Q. S.
Goodwin, C. J. Apollonius of Rhodes.....And. R. Ag.
Goodwin, H. M. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor....N. Eng. Ja.
—— Natural law in the spiritual world.....N. Eng. Jl.
Gordon, A. J. Missions.....Our Day, Ap.
Gordon, A. M. Decoration for electric lighting...Fortn. F.
Gordon, G. A. Ministry, The..... ..N. Eng. O.
Gordon, G. E. Curling.....Outing, F.
Gordon, I. Gilead.....N. Eng. M. Je.
Gordon, Julien, *See* Cruger, Mrs. V. R.
Gore, J. E. Meteoritic hypothesis, The.
Pop. Sci. Mo. Jl. Ecl. Je.
—— Milky way.....Ecl. D.
—— Stars, Weighing the.....Liv. Age, Ap4.
Gore, J. H. Decimal system of measures...Am. J. Sci. Ja.
—— Metric system, Forerunner of the.....Cath. W. Ap.
—— Scientific books, U. S. as a publisher.....Chaut. S.
Goss, C. F. Morocco, in European politics..19th Cent. Je.
Goss, E. H. Bells.....N. Eng. M. Ja.
Gosse, E. Criticism, Science of.....New R. My. Ecl. Jl.
—— Democracy, Influence of.
Contemp. Ap. Ecl. Je. Liv. Age, My2.
—— Ibsen, H. Hedda Gabler.....Fortn. Ja.
—— Kipling, Rudyard.....Cent. O.
—— Literature.....Liv. Age, My2.
—— —— as a trade.....Critic, Ja31.
—— Poetry; is verse in danger?.....Forum, Ja.
Gottheil, R. J. H. American Oriental Society..Nation, My21.
Gould, A. W. Resurrection from the dead....Unita. R. N.
Gould, E. P. Woman problem, The..... ...Educa. O.
Gould, G. M. Immortality.....Monist, Ap.
Gould, J. H. Ocean passenger travel.....Scrib. Ap.
—— Steamships, Ocean..... .....Scrib. N.
Gour, Hury Singh. Marriage in India.....National, D.
Gournay, T. F. de. Boulanger, G. E. J. M.....Chaut. F.
—— French in the U. S.....Chaut. Ap.
Gove, A. School supervision, City.....Educa. R. O, N, D.
Graeme, J. Legend of an ancient minster.....Argosy, Mr.
Graffenried, C. de. Georgia cracker .....Cent. F.
Graham, G. Paris, A corner of.....Portfo. Ja-Mr.
Graham, H. Pronouns.....Meth. R. N.
Graham, P. A. Collecting from nature.....Longm. Jl.
—— Tennyson, A., Childhood of.....Art J. Ja, F.
Graham, T. H. B. Inns of Court, The.....Liv. Age, Jl25.
Graham, W. Socialism, Supposed tendencies to.
Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr.
Grange, A. M. Roman Cath. England...Am. Cath. Q. Ap.
Grand, Sarah. Janey.....Temp. Bar, O. Liv. Age, D19.
—— Kane, a soldier's servant.
Temp. Bar, Jl. Liv. Age, Ag22.
Grant, G. M. Great Britain and the U. S.....Westm. O.
Grant, New Zealand.....Harper, Ag.
Grant, J. Socialism, Modern.....Scot. R. Ap.
Grant, R. Boston Bar Association.....Green Bag, Ap.
Granville. J. M. Drink, ethical consideration..National, O.
Gratacap, L. P. Geology of Manhattan Island.
Am. J. Sci. My.
Gray, J. M. Heraldic exhibition.....Acad. Jl18.
—— Pre-Raphaelite loan collection.....Acad. O10.
Gray, Mary. Sappho.....Argosy, Mr.
Graves, R. P. Hamilton, W. Rowan.....Ath. Mr21.
Greely, A. W. Nansen, Dr. F., and the north pole.
Forum, Ag.
Greeley, H. Lincoln, Estimate of.....Cent. Jl.
Green, A. K. Mysterious case.....Lippinc. Mr.
Green, D. I. Interest, Cause of.....Q. J. Econ. Ap.
Green, H. E. Pickering.....M. Am. Hist. F.
—— State library associations.....Lib. J. Supp. D.
Green, S. S. Libraries, Public.....Lib. J. Supp. D.
Greene, C. S. Fruit-canning industry..... ...Overland, O.
—— San Francisco.....Overland, Mr.
Green, G. C. Eton Montem....Blackw. S. Liv. Age, N24.
Greene, T. L. Failures in 1891.....Nation, Jl9.
—— Labor, Hours of, in England.....Nation, O8.
—— Railroad stock-watering.....Pol. Sci. Q. S.
—— Railway regulation.....Nation, D10.
—— Railway routes.....Nation, My28.
—— Railway travel.....Nation, My7.
—— Union Pacific affairs.....Nation, S10.
Greene, W. H. Lapachic acid.....J. Frankl. Inst. Ja.
Greenhill, W. A. Newman, J. H.....Acad. Mr21. Ap4.
Greenman, M. J. Life, Physical.....Chaut. N, D.
Greenwood, F. Labor, Revolt of.....New R. Ja.
Greenwood, I. J. Saffin family.....N. E. Reg. Ja.
Gregory, R. Education.....New R. Ap, Jl.
—— Corporal punishment.....No. Am. D.
Greswell, W. Somersetshire.....National, N.
Grevstad, N. Courts of conciliation.....Atlan. S.
Grey, Angus. Philanthropist, A.....Liv. Age, Ag1.
Gribayédoff, V. Pictorial journalism.....Cosmop. Ag.
Gribble, N. Greece, Ancient.....Fortn. Mr.
—— Religion and insight.....New R. Ap.
—— Souls and faces.....Contemp. Ag. Ecl. S.
Grier, J. A. Silver, Restoration of.....Lippinc. N.
Griffin, M. J. Macdonald, Sir John.
Atlan. O. Blackw. Ag. Liv. Age, O3.
Griffis, W. E. Japan, Constitution of.....Chaut. F.
—— —— Political.....Forum, F.
—— Utrecht.....Nation, Jl23.
Griffith, E. K. Writers, Hygiene for.....Author, Ja.
Griffith, F. L. Egypt, exploration fund.....Acad. Jl18.
Griffiths, A. Express idyl, An.....Murray, Mr.
Grisson, A. C. "Said," Synonyms of.....Writer, F.
Groome, F. H. Groome, Robert Hindes.
Blackw. Mr. Liv. Age, Ap. 25.
Gross, C. Jews in Russia..... .....Nation, S3.
Groves, J. P. Regimental pets.....Art J. Jl.
Growest, F. J. London cabmen.....Westm. N.
Guenther, Albert. Birds, British.....Good Words, Ap.

Guild, E. P. Maxwell, Hugh.....N. E. Reg. Ja.
Guillemard, F. H. H. Seal islands of Behring Sea.
Murray, Mr. Ecl. My. Liv. Age, Ap11.
—— Seal-fisheries question.....Blackw. O.
Guiney, L. I. Mangan, James Clarence.....Atlan. N.
Gulliver, J. H. God, Goethe's thought of.....And. R. Ag.
Gulliver, J. P. Jesus Christ, Doctrine of.....And. R. O.
Gundry, R. S. China; audience at Peking.
Westm. Ag. Ecl. O.
—— Chinese atrocities.....National, N. Ecl. D.
Guptill, A. B. Northwest Bay.....Outing, Je.
Guthrie, F. A. London, Music halls of.....Harper, Ja.
Gwin, W. M. Gwin and Seward.....Overland, N.
—— Sonora.....Overland, My, Je.
Gwynn, S. L. Shakspere. Troilus and Cressida.
Acad. Ap18.

Habberton, J. Social sciences and the family.....Chaut. F.
—— —— in the pulpit.....Chaut. N.
—— Where were the boys?.....Outing, D.
Hadden, C. Tonic Sol-fa, Jubilee of.....-Macmil. Ja.
Hadden, J. E. Pauker, Literary materials of the first Scottish.....Scot. R. Ja.
Haden, F. S. Painter etchers.....19th Cent. My.
Hadley, A. T. Railroads.....Atlan. Mr.
—— Railroads.....Nation, Jl30.
—— Railway passenger rates.....Forum, Ap.
Hagan, F. J. Deer stalking.....Outing, O.
Hager, C. F., jr. Stevens, Thaddeus.....Green Bag, Je.
Haggard, A. U. S.; Yankee homes.....Blackw. F.
Haines, R. Lard oil, Eidine absorbed by..J. Frankl. Inst. Jl.
—— Water analysis.....J. Frankl. Inst. My, Je.
Hake, T. St. E. Golden lamp.....Chamb. J. Mr7-21.
—— Old studio, The.....Chamb. J. Je13-27.
Halbherr, F. Inscriptions.....Ath. O3.
Hale, E. E. Both their houses.....Harper, F.
—— Canonry, A.....Lend a Hand, Jl.
—— Education and instruction.....Lend a Hand, S.
—— Educated, How I was.....Educa. N.
—— Emigration and N. England.....Chaut F.
—— Home again.....Lend a Hand, Jl-D.
—— Lowell, James Russell.....New Eng. M. O.
—— Mass. Conven. of Congreg. ministers.....Unita. R. Ja.
—— Neglected classes.....Lend a Hand, S.
—— Public spirit, Education in.....Lend a Hand, Ag.
—— Social problems.....Cosmop. Ja-D.
—— U. S. colonies.....Chaut. F, N.
Hale, G. E. Sun, The.....Am. J. Sci. Ag, D.
Hale, L. War-game.....19th Cent. F.
Hale, S. J. Ladies' Wreath, The.....Macmil. S.
Hale, W. Hermit of Cranberry Island.....N. Eng. M. Ja.
Hales, J. W. Milton, John.....19th Cent. D.
Hall, A. H. Sermon on the Mount, Gospel in..Bib. Sac. Ap.
Hall, Fitzedward. Demean—debase.....Nation, My7.
—— English, Antiquated.....Nation, Mr19.
—— Newman, J. H.....Nation, Ap9.
Hall, G. S. Zeller, Edward.....Am. J. Psychol. Ap.
Hall, H. H. Massilon, Jean Baptiste.....Luth. Q. Ap.
Hall, I. H. Bible; N. Testament, Elzevir..Bib. Lit. 10: 147.
—— Bible; N. Test. Verse-divisions....J. Bib. Lit. 10: 65.
Hall, J. A. Hume, David.....Luth. Q. Jl.
Hall, J. C. Narrow escape all around.....Overland, Ja.
Hall, J. N. Animals.....Scrib. M. O.
Hall, N. Nonconformists.....Fortn. F.
Hallam, O. B. Treasury, U. S.....M. Amer. Hist. Ja.
Hallock, C. Alaska, Fur trade of.....N. Eng. M. My.
Halsey, J. J. Marriage.....Dial, N.
Halstead, M. Bismarck, Prince.....Cosmop. Ag.
—— Cincinnati.....Cosmop. O.

Hambleton, G. W. Consumption.....Science, S11.
—— Phthisis.....Fortn. O.
—— Physical development.....Science, Jl7.
Hamerton, P. G. Etching.....Nation, Ap30.
—— Fine arts in France at present.....Portfo. Ja-D.
—— France, Home life in.....Forum, Jl.
—— Morality, Positive.....Contemp. Ap, Je. Ecl. Je.
Hamilton, A. M. Herr von Stinempfell's exp....Cent. Ap.
Hamilton, C. J. Chiswick.....Eng. Illust. S.
—— Pestalozzi.....Macmil. S. Liv. Age, Na1.
Hamilton, D. A. Benedictines.....Dub. R. O.
Hamilton, J. A. Melbourne, Lord.....Acad. F28.
Hamilton, J. C. Slavery in Canada....M. Amer. Hist. Mr.
Hamilton, W. R. California, Militia of.....Outing, N, D.
Hamlin, A. D. F. Bosphorus.....New Eng. M. D.
Hamlin, C. Jews.....Our Day, Jl.
—— Missions.....Our Day, My.
—— Opium traffic.....Our Day, S.
Hamlin, S. D. Ramabai, Pundita.....Lend a Hand, Ag.
Hamm, M. Business men as authors.....Author, Ap.
Hammerton, C. R. Insanity.....Chaut. D.
—— Surgery, Modern.....Chaut. Ag.
Hammond, W. A. Drunkenness.....No. Am. S.
—— Rest, How to.....No. Am. Ag.
Handy, M. P. Washington, State of.....Lippinc. Ja.
—— Negro superstitions.....Lippinc. D.
Hankin, E. H. Diphtheria and tetanus.....Science, Ja.
Hannay, J. Loyalists in New Brunswick..N. Eng. M. My.
Hanningan, D. F. Houghton, Lord.....Westm. F.
—— Ireland.....Westm. Je.
—— Scott's Journal.....Westm. Mr.
Hansoldt, H. Immortality.....Science, My29.
Hagood, L. M. Negroes in the south.....Meth. R. My.
Hapgood, I. F. Russia.....Cosmop. F.
—— Tolstoi, Count.....Cosmop. F.
—— —— Visit to.....Atlan. N.
Happer, A. P. Japan.....Our Day, D.
Harben, W. N. Cohutta Valley.....Outing, N.
—— He came and went again.....Arena, S.
Hardinge, W. M. Idyl of one.....Temp. Bar, O.
—— Rossetti, D. G.....Temp. Bar, Mr.
Hardy, A. S. Iter supremum.....Atlan. Je.
—— Japan, Mod. civilization in.....And. R. Ap.
Hardy, E. J. Eccentricities of Tommy Atkins.
Good Words, My.
Hardy, G. E. Literature.....Educa. R. Jl.
Hardy, Lady Duffus. Jeanne Zephir's lovers...Liv. Age, S19.
Hardy, T. Fiction, Science of....New R. Ap. Author, My.
—— For conscience sake.....Fortn. Mr. Ecl. My.
—— Midnight baptism.....Fortn. My. Ecl. Je.
—— On the western circuit.....Eng. Illust. D.
—— Wessex Folk.....Harper, Mr-Je.
Hardy, W. J. Melbourne, Lord.....Liv. Age, F7.
Harke, W. B. Canada.....New Eng. M. D.
Harlez, Ch. de. Bible, Psalms, Age of.....Dub. R. Jl.
—— Jesus; Was he a Buddhist?.....Cath. World, My.
Harman, H. M. Tatian, Diatessaron.....Meth. R. Jl.
Harmon, G. M. Miraculous, in the New Testament.
Univ. Q. Ja.
Harper, W. R. College, Where should it be located?
Chaut. Jl.
Harrington, B. J. Amber, of Cedar Lake, Canada.
Am. J. Sci. O.
Harris, F. B. Little wave.....Overland, Ja.
Harris, Frank. Modern idyl.....Fortn. Je.
—— Montes the matador.....Fortn. Jl. Liv. Age, S12.
—— Sheriff, The.....Eng. Illust. O.
—— Triptych.....Fortn. S.
Harris, G. Biblical criticism.....And. R. My.

Harris, G. God, Belief in.....And. R. Ja.
Harris, G. W. Cornell University library.....Lib. J. My.
Harris, J. C. Balaam and his master.....Cent. F.
Harris, W. Y. M. C. A., Proper place of.....Educa. Ja, F.
Harris, W. B. China, Riots in.....Blackw. D.
Harris, W. T. Education.....Educa. D.
—— Psychology.....Educa. R. Ja.
Harrison, B. Kangaroo hunt, A.....Scrib. Ap.
Harrison, Mrs. Burton. Daughter of the South..Cosmop. D.
Harrison, C. C. Byrd, Col. William.....Cent. Je.
—— Penelope's swains.....Cent. F.
Harrison, L. Conn. election controversy.....N. Eng. Ap.
Harrison, F. Defoe's political career.....Westm. My.
—— Education.....Forum, D.
—— Elgin marbles.....Fortn. Ap.
—— England; commonwealth.....Eng. Hist. R. O.
—— Ireland, Politics of.....Fortn. Ja.
—— London County Council.....New R. N.
—— Roumania.....Fortn. N.
—— Thirtieth century.....Fortn. S. Liv. Age, N28.
—— Woman, Emancipation of.....Fortn. O. Ecl. D.
Harrison, F. B. Censuses of the century.....National, Ap.
Harrison, J. A. Coxcomb and coquette.....Chaut. Mr.
—— England, Literary.....Chaut. My.
Harrison, M. Paul's missionary life, The sea-gates of.
Sunday M. Je.
—— Joppa.....Sunday M. Ag.
Harrison, S. F. Louisburg, Siege of.....New Eng. M. O.
Hart, A. B. Chesapeake Bay.....Nation, Ap23.
—— House of Representatives.....Atlan. Mr.
—— Shire in American colonies.....Chaut. D.
—— South, Defeat of, in the Civil War.....N. Eng. M. N.
—— Town meeting, The colonial.....Chaut. N.
Hart, D. Pradilla.....Art. J. S.
Hart, J. M. Arthurian legend.....Nation, O8.
—— Cornell University, Rhetoric at.....Acad. (Syr.) My.
Hart, T. N. Cities, Government of.....No. Am. N.
Harte, Bret. First family of Tasajara.....Macmil. Ag-D.
—— Lowell, J. R.....New R. S.
Harte, W. B. Canada, Annexation of.....N. Eng. Jl.
—— —— Art and artists of.....N. Eng. Ap.
Harter, M. L. Bank-system.....Forum, O.
Hartley, G. W. Samela.
Macmil. My. Liv. Age, Je20. Ecl. Jl.
—— Scotland; Among the Conely hills.....Macmil. O.
—— —— Night in the Clomarty Firth.....Macmil. Ja.
Hartley, I. S. Provoost.....M. Am. Hist. Ag.
—— Spinner, Gen. F. E.....M. Am. Hist. Mr.
Hartt, H. A. Drunkenness a crime.....Arena, Mr.
Harvey, C. T. Nicaragua Canal.....Cosmop. Ap.
Haskell, R. B. Independent party, The.....Arena, Ag.
Hasskarl, G C. H. Sacraments and children...Luth. Q. Jl.
Hassler, J. P. Koch, Dr. R., and consumption...Chaut. Mr.
Hastie, W. Rembrandt's Lesson in anatomy..Contemp. Ag.
Hastings, C. Photography.....Art J. F.
Hatch, M. R. P. Novels, Skeletons of.....Writer, My.
Haupt, L. M. Galveston harbor.....J. Frankl. Inst. O.
—— Rapid transit.....Cosmop. D.
Hausknecht, E. Japan.....Science, Ja9.
Havell, H. L. Aristotle on Ath. const.....Macmil. Mr.
—— Pericles.....Macmil. Je.
—— Sublime, Two treatises on.....Macmil. Ja.
Haven, C. Nauvoo, A girl's letters from.....Overland, F.
Haverfield, F. Chester, Eng.....Ath. My16, O31, N7.
Haweis, H. R. Lind, Jenny.....Contemp. Je. Ecl. Ap.
—— Pulpit, Wit in the.....Contemp. My. Liv. Age, Je13.
Hawkes, N. M. Bridges, Capt. R.....M. Am. Hist. F.
Hawkins, F. Coates, Robert.....Acad. O31.
Hawkins, R. Brutality.....No.Am. Je.
Hawley, H. A. Boarding houses.....Chaut. My.
Hawthorne, J. Carmencita, Dancing of.....Lippinc. Ja.
—— Discoveries to be made.....Arena, Ja.
—— Kew Garden.....Lippinc. F.
—— My adventure with Poe.....Lippinc. Ag.
—— Spiritualism.....Arena, My.
Hay, C. E. Church-member.....Luth. Q. O.
Hayes, A. Women, Education of; Health of women students in England.....Educa. Ja.
Hayes, A. A. At the ranch of the Holy Cross.
Scrib. M. Ag.
Hayman, H. Aristotle, Const. of Athens.....Dub. R. Ap.
—— Byron, Lord, Glimpses of.....Murray, O.
—— Newman, Cardinal, Tribute to.....Bib. Sac. Ja.
Haynes, H. W. Skeleton in armor, The.....Science, Ja23.
Haynes, M. S. Brooklyn, Plymouth church.....Chaut. F.
Hazeltine, M. W. Women in fiction, Married.
No. Am. Ap.
Hazen, H. A. Billings, Frederick.....N. E. Reg. O.
—— Cold waves.....Science, Mr6.
—— Cyclones.....Science, Mr13, Je19.
—— Rain, Formation of.....Science, F6.
—— Rain-making.....Science, Ag28.
—— Storms.....Science, Ja23, S25.
—— Tornadoes in France.....Science, My29.
—— Weather, Amer. and European.....Science, My15.
Hazlitt, W. C. Lamb, Charles and Mary.....Atlan. F.
Headden, W. P. Columbite.....Am. J. Sci. F.
—— Phosphates.....Am. J. Sci. My.
—— Tantalite.....Am. J. Sci. F.
Healy, T. M. Parnell.....New R. Mr.
Heard, J., jr. Charge for France, A.....Scrib. D.
Hearn, L. Dead, Festival of the.....Atlan. S.
—— Japan.....Atlan. N.
—— Kitzuki.....Atlan. D.
—— Shintoism in Japan.....Atlan. D.
Heath, G. Zan Zoo.....Harper, Ag.
Heath. R. Anabaptists, The..Contemp. Mr. Liv. Age, Ap2.
Heaton, E. M. Odor of Sanctity.....N. Eng. M. Ag-D.
Heaton, J. H. Postal and telegraphic reforms. Contemp. Mr.
Heaton, J. L. Kentucky.....M. Am. Hist. Ag.
Heilprin, A. Greenland in summer.....Nation, N12.
Heilprin, L. Historical note-book.....Nation, Je23.
Heins, E. Strange passenger, A.....Liv. Age, My16.
Hempl, G. German language.....Dial, Je.
Henderson, C. H. Glass-making.....Pop. Sci. Mo. S.
—— University extension.....Pop. Sci. Mo. N.
Henderson, J. Woman's suffrage, A symposium..Chaut. Ap.
Henderson, P. A. W. Greek, Schoolmasters on..Macmil. My.
Henderson, W. J. New York city as musical..Cosmop. My.
Hennequin, A. Drama.....Arena, Mr.
Hennessey, M. Education.....Am. Cath. Q. O.
Henry, W. W. Smith, Capt. John.....M. Am. Hist. Ap.
Hensoldt, H. Scientific inquiry.....J. Frankl. Inst. My.
Hepworth, G. Politics, Truths about.....Chaut. Jl.
Herbert, A. Air we breathe.....Contemp. Je.
—— Forestry in Eng.....19th Cent. S.
—— Ireland, Politics of.....Fortn. Ja.
—— New Forest.....Fortn. Mr. 19th Cent. S.
—— Society life.....Fortn. O.
Herbert, M. E. Majorca Island.....Cath. W. Ja.
Herford, C. H. Humorists.....Macmil. My.
—— Ibsen, Henrik. "Brand."....Contemp. Mr. Ecl. Ap.
Herford I. S. A. Laude, Italian.....Eng. Hist. R. O.
Herman, H. He fell among thieves.....Macmil. Ja-Mr.
—— Magic, Art of.....No. Am. Jl.
—— Marseillaise, The.....Eng. Illust. My.
Heron, G. A. Koch's method with consumption.
Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr.

Herrick, C. L. Cerebellum... .....Science, O2.
Herreshoff, L. Yachts.....No. Am. Ag, O.
Hervey, C. Too soon and too late.....Argosy, Ag.
Hessels, J. H. Ortels, Abraham.....Eng. Hist. R. Ap.
Hewes, F. W. Political parties of America...Chaut. N, D.
Hewins, C. M. Libraries, Public.....Lib. J. Supp. D.
—— Library work for women .....Lib. J. S.
Hewitt, A. F. Agnostic and Gnostic.....Am. Cath. Q. Ja.
—— Calvinism, A Catholic's view of.....Am. Cath. Q. Ap.
—— Eden and the coenaculum.....Am. Cath. Q. Ap.
—— Science.....Cath. World, Je-N.
Hewitt, J. N. B. Iroquoian etymologies....Science, Ap17.
Hewlett, E. G. W. Infinitive in Polybius.
Am. J. Philol. D '90.
Hewlett, H. G. Forged literature.
19th Cent. F. Liv. Age, Mr28. Ecl. Mr.
Hewlett, M. Italy in 13th Cent.....19th Cent. My.
—— Morris, W. News from nowhere.....National, Ag.
Hibbard, G. A. Fresh-water romance, A.....Scrib. M. D.
—— In maiden meditation.....Cent. Ja.
—— Matter of fact, A.....Scrib. Jl.
Hibbard, G. S. Cities, Great.....Lend a Hand, S.
Hickson, M. Tunbridge Wells in 1659....Eng. Hist. R. Ja.
Hidden, W. E. Polycrase.....Am. J. Sci. My.
Higgins, E. A. School question.....Cath. World, Jl.
Higginson, T. W. Bancroft, George.....Nation, Ja22.
—— Dana, R. H.....Nation, Ja15.
—— Dickinson, Emily..... .....Atlan. O.
—— Libraries, Access to books in.....Lib. J. S.
—— Lowell, J. R.....Nation, Ag13.
—— Rabiah's defence.....Atlan. S.
Hildeburn, C. R. Philadelphia, Christ church records.....
Pennsyl. M. Jl. O.
Hilffrich, W. A. Bible, Revelation.....Ref. Q. Jl.
Hill, A. L. Stiles, Ezra, during Revol.....N. Eng. M. F.
Hill, F. Jesus Christ, Crucifixion of.....And. R. Mr.
Hill, F. A. College.....Acad. (Syr.) N.
Hill, F. H. Home rule.....Contemp. Ja. Liv. Age, F7.
Hill, F. P. Dresden.....Cosmop. Je.
Hill, G. B. Johnson, Dr. S....Macmil. My. Liv. Age, Jl4.
Hill, H. A. Dana R. H.....And. R. My.
Hill, M. Obeying the poet.....Outing, O.
—— Stand at Bagley's.....Overland, Jl.
Hill, Octavia. Poor, Our dealings with.
19th Cent. Ag. Liv. Age, S26.
Hill, R. S. Lost in the Rockies.....Outing, Ja.
Hill, R. T. Geology, Do we teach it?....Pop. Sci. Mo. N.
—— Ouachita.....Am. J. Sci. Ag.
Hill, W. H. Senses, Number of external..Am. Cath. Q. Ja.
Hillebrand, W. F. Uraninite.....Am. J. Sci. N.
Hills, W. H. Editorial dept. of newspapers....Writer, Ag.
Hind, C. L. Lace.....Art J. Mr.
Hines, L. S. Ballads, Mediæval.....Educa. O.
Hines, T. H. Morgan, John, Raiders of.....Cent. Ja.
Hinsdale, B. A. Amer., Eng. foundation..M. Am. Hist. S.
Hirsch, M. de. Jews, Refuge for.....Forum, Ag.
—— Philanthropy.....No. Am. Jl.
Hitchcock, G. Holland.....Scrib. M. N.
Hitchcock, R. C. Broad church.....Bib. Sac. O.
Hittell, J. S. Gold, The discovery of.....Cent. F.
—— Pacific region.....Overland, Ag.
Hoar, G. F. Election bill.....Forum, Ap.
Hobhouse, L. T. Induction and deduction....Mind, Ja-O.
Hobson, J. A. England, Commerce of.....National, Mr.
—— Prices.....Q. J. Econ. O.
—— Rent, Law of.....Q. J. Econ. Ap.
Hodge, C. F. Cats, Spinal ganglia in....Am. J. Psychol. F.
Hodge, D. M. Bible, Expositions of.....Univ. Q. Ap.
Hodge, W. L. Licenses.....Am. Law J. Jl, Ag.
Hodges, A. D., jr. Raimondi Peruvian collections.
Nation, Mr26.
Hodges, N. D. C. Lightning-rods....Science, Mr6, My8-15.
Hodgkin, L. V. Egypt. Bonlak museum..Sund. M. Jl-Ag.
Hodgson, J. E. Royal academy.....Art J. Ap, N.
Hodgson, S. H. Will, Freedom of.....Mind, Ap.
Hodgson, W. Fair Ophelia.....National, Mr.
Hodgson, W. E. Mahatma period, The.....National, O.
—— Sports, Degradation of.....National, Ag.
—— Theosophy .....National, O.
Hodson, C. E. Mexico, Through, by rail.....Cath. W. Ap.
Hoeffding, H. Welfare, Principle of.....Monist, Jl.
Hoffmeister, G. B. Disease and race influence.
Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap.
Hogan, J. F. Ireland .....Westm. N.
Hogarth, D. G. Asia Minor.....Ath. Ag22, S12-26.
Holberton, W. Trouting .....Outing, My.
Holden, E. S. Caroline island.....Overland, My.
—— Moon.....Cent. Jl.
—— West Point.....Overland, Jl.
Holder, C. F. Fishes, Game, of Florida.....Cent. My.
—— Sea-bass.....Scrib. Jl.
Holland, T. E. Oxford university.....Eng. Hist. R. Ap.
Holloway, W. R. Confederate prisoners .....Cent. S.
Holls, F. W. Voting, Compulsory.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ap.
Holmes, J. H. Lowell, J. R.....Writer, S.
Holmes, O. W. Harvard memorial poems..N. Eng. M. Je.
—— Lowell, James Russell.....Atlan. O.
Holms, J. D. Parliaments.....Scot. R. Ap.
Holt, E. E. Blindness.....Science, Ag12.
Holt, H. Copyright law.....Forum, Je.
Hones, L. S. England, Mediæval.....Educa. O.
Hooker, J. E. Farm life.....Cosmop. Ap.
Hooker, S. C. Lapachic acid, Derivatives of.
J. Frankl. Inst. Ja.
Hope, A. Mystery of Old Gray's Inn.....Macmil. Ap.
—— Russia, Scenes in.....Murray, O, N.
Hope, W. H. S. J. Silchester, Excavations at..Acad. O10.
Hopkins, J. L. Oyster village, An.....Cosmop. O.
Hopkins. Tighe. Pirates.....National, Ag. Liv. Age, O17.
Horder, W. G. Barbou, Bernard.....Sund. M. Ag.
—— Spy, The.....Sund. M. My.
Hordern, P. Buddhist shrine, A.....Ecl. Ja.
Horn, E. T. Lutheran common service.....Luth. Q. Ap.
Hornsfield, H. K. From a Simian point of view..National, O.
Horr, N. T. Card-playing.....Green Bag. S.
Horsley, V. Movement, Voluntary.....19th Cent. Je.
Horton, A. Madrigals from foreign sources.....Murray, F.
Horton, R. F. Reading..Good Words, Ja. Liv. Age, F21.
Horwill, H. W. Nonconformists.....Contemp. O.
Hough, W. Patent system, The American.....Chaut, Je.
Houghton, E. L. Christianity of Christ....Univ. Q. Ap-O.
Houghton, R. C. Bancroft, G.....Meth. R. Jl.
Hourwitch, I. A. Jews.....Forum, Ag.
House, E. H. Ise, Temples of.....Scrib. M. Ap.
—— Wagner, Richard, in Paris, 1861.....N. Eng. M. Je.
Houston, E. J. Actinism.....J. Frankl. Inst. D.
—— Rain-making, Artificial.....J. Frankl. Inst. O.
Howard, G. E. Anglo-Saxon freedom.....Nation, Mr5.
—— University, State.....Atlan. Mr.
Howard, O. Rocky mountain sheep.....Overland, Je.
Howard, O. O. How educated.....Educa. F.
—— Indians, American.....New R. F.
Howard, R. H. Hutchinson family.....Our Day, Ap.
—— Life.....Meth. R. My.
—— Wesley, John.....Our Day, Mr.
Howarth, O. Bicycling.....Outing, F, Mr.
Howatt, J. R. Magi, Return of the.....Sund. M. D.

Howatt, J. R. Upward and forward.....Sund. M. Mr.
Howe, E. W. Newspaper, Country.....Cent. S.
Howell, E. B. Inductive method.....N. Eng. My.
Howell, G. Labor legislation.....New R. Mr.
—— Strikes, picketing and coercion.....Murray, Mr.
—— Trades unionism.....New R. D.
Howells, W. D. Imperative duty, An.....Harper, Jl, Ag.
Howitt, Margaret. Meran.....Good Words, Jl, Ag.
Howley, M. F. Cabot, J.....M. Am. Hist. O.
Howorth, H. H. Egypt and Syria.....Acad. Ap25, My30.
—— Tunip and the land of Naharina.....Acad. Ja17, F21.
Hoyt, L. W. Sleeping-cars.....Am. Law R. Jl-Ag.
Hubbard, C. R. Black lead pencil.....N. Eng. F.
Hubbard, G. H. Society classes in the United States.
N. Eng. F.
Hubbard, J. M. Africa, Glaciers of.....Nation, Ap30.
—— —— Casati's Ten years in.....Nation, M16.
—— —— Peters' New light.....Nation, S17.
Hubert, P. G., jr. Jewish subjects.....Forum, Mr.
Hudson, R. Germany.....Pol. Sci. Q. S.
Hudson, W. H. Cattle, Strange instincts of.
Longm. Ag. Liv. Age, S19.
—— Huanaco, Dying.....Longm. Mr.
Huffcut, E. W. Mob injuries...Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Jl.
Hufford, R. W. Jesus Christ, Answers of.....Luth. Q. Jl.
Huggins, E. L. Smoballa.....Overland, F.
Huggins, W. Astronomy.....Science, O16-23-30.
Hughes, H. P. Betting and gambling.....Sund. M. Ag.
—— Preaching.....New R. Je. Ecl. Ag.
—— Wesley, John..19th Cent. Mr. Ecl. My. Liv. Age, Ap25.
Hughes, J. L. Reading, Elementary.....Educa. R. Jl.
Hughes, M. W. Sound, Visible.....Cent. My.
Hughes, T. Rugby school.....Eng. Illust. O.
—— Xavier, St. Francis.....Cath. World, S-O.
Hughes, W. S. Submarine boats for coast defence.
Cosmop. Jl.
Huizinga, A. H. Analogy in Semitic languages.
Am. J. Philol. Ap. Jl.
Huling, R. G. High school, American....Educa. R. Je, Jl.
Hull, C. H. Emigration.....Nation, O29.
—— Grain, Duties on.....Nation, Ag20.
—— Prussia.....Nation, Jl9.
—— Taxation.....Nation, Mr26.
Hull, J. H. Pullman car wooing, A.....Overland, Mr.
Hulme, F. E. Inscriptions.....Art J. O.
Hulme-Beaman, A. Bulgaria; Bulgars and Serbs.
Fortn. Je. Liv. Age, Ag8. Ecl. Ag.
—— Macedonia, Question of.....Fortn. Mr.
Humphreys, L. G. Master from the States..N. Eng. M. Mr.
Hungerford, E. Prayers, subjective and objective.
Cong. R. Ja.
—— Summer migration, Our.....Cent. Ag.
Hunt, A. W. Landscape, Turnerian.
19th Cent. F. Liv. Age, Mr21.
Hunt, Mrs. A. W. Lady guide.....Longm. N.
Hunt, G. Nullification, South Carolina and..Pol. Sci. Q. Je.
Hunt, R. Steamship lines of the world.....Scrib. D.
Hunt, S. Methodist Episcopal church.....Meth. R. Mr.
Hunt, T. W. Drama, Engl., Ethical.....Presb. Jl.
—— English lexicography.....N. Eng. S.
—— English prose.....Presb. O.
—— Preaching, Plain.....Bib. Sac. Jl.
Hunt, W. Holman. Art, Ideals of... New R. My. Ecl. Jl.
Hunter, W. W. India, Popular movement in.
Contemp. F. Our Day, My.
Hunter, A. Coon hunt.....Outing, S.
Hunter, Mrs. Nursing, Hospital.....Eng. Illust. Mr.
Hunter, R. Emanuel hospital.....Eng. Illust. S.
—— London, Open land in.....19th Cent. Jl.
Huntington, C. P. Railway.....No. Am. S.
Hurd, C. E. Garland, Hamlin.....Writer, O.
Hurd, H. B. Land, Transfer of.....Am. Law R. My-Je.
Hurlburt, B. S. English, Preparatory work in.
Acad. (Syr.) O.
Hurlbert, W. H. France.....Fortn. Mr.
—— Reciprocity, Canada and.....No. Am. O.
Hurst, J. F. India, English writers in.....Harper, F.
—— Opium curse in India.....Chaut. Mr.
Hutchinson, B. P. Wheat.....No. Am. O.
Hutchinson, E. M. "Personal intelligence" fifty years ago.....Harper, F.
Hutchinson, H. Blessed opal.....Macmil. Jl. Ecl. S.
—— Curious discovery, A.....Macmil. N.
—— Tampico.....Longm. Jl.
Hutchinson, H. G. Obvious, Essays in the.
Murray, My-Je. Liv. Age, Ag8.
Hutchinson, W. S. Children's procession....Overland, Ja.
Hutton, Arthur W. Switzerland, as a school of politics.
Liv. Age, Ja17.
Hutton, L. Edinburgh.....Harper, Mr.
Huxley, T. H. Aryan question.....Ecl. Ja.
—— Deluge, Chaldæan account of.
19th Cent. Je. Ecl. Jl. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag.
—— Gadarenes and the swine miracle.....19th Cent. Mr.
—— Hasisdra's adventure.....19th Cent. Je. Ecl. Jl.
Hyatt, A. Parks, Public.....Atlan. F.
Hyde, E. W. Algebra.....Science, O2.
Hyde, I. H. Hearts of mammals.....Am. Natural. O.
Hyde, W. D. Colleges, Small.....Educa. R. N.
—— Physical training.....Forum, Je.
Hyslop, J. H. Shop-girls.....And. R. N.
—— Economics and ethics.....And. R. Ja.
—— Ethical theory.....Int. J. Ethics, Jl.
—— Space-perception.....Mind, Ja.

Ingersoll, E. Colorado.....Outing, Jl.
—— Harlem river.....Outing, My.
—— Sports and sporting.....Outing, Je-Ag.
Ingersoll, R. G. Avarice.....No. Am. Je.
—— Philanthropists.....No. Am. D.
Inkersley, A. Education in New Zealand.....Educa. S, O.
Innes, A. T. Church of England.....Contemp. My.
—— Telepathy.....19th Cent. N.
Ireland, Annie E. Shelley, Harriet.....Liv. Age, N14.
Ireland, Ethel. Romance, A.....Chamb. J. F14, 21.
Ireland, F. G. Marking system.....Acad. (Syr.) O.
Isaacs, A. S. Isaacs, Rev. Samuel M....M. Am. Hist. Mr.
—— Judaism, What is it?.....Arena, My.
Ives, F. E. Photography in colors.....J. Frankl. Inst. Ja.
Iyenaga, T. Japan.....J. H. Univ. Stud. S.

Jacassy, A. F. Neapolitan art.....Scrib. F.
Jackson, J. Education.....Acad. (Syr.) F.
—— Latin, Question of.....Acad. (Syr.) D.
Jackson, R. T. Pelecypods.....Am. Natural. Ja.
Jackson, S. Aleutian Islands.....Chaut. D.
Jacobi, M. P. Bacteria.....Cent. Ap.
—— Psychology.....Educa. R. Je.
—— Women, education of, Higher.....Science, N27.
Jacobs, J. Widishins, Meaning of.....Acad. Ja10.
Jacobson, P. N. Bicycling.....Outing, Jl.
Jæger, H. Norwegian literature.....Ath. Jl4.
James, A. T. Scotland, Church of.....And. R. Ja.
Jameson, C. D. Cements.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr.
James, E. Divorce.....N. Eng. My.
James, E. J. Railroad passenger fares.....Q. J. Econ. Ja.
—— Taxation and the farmer.....Science, S4, 11.
James, H. Chaperon, The.....Atlan. N, D.

James, H. Criticism, Literary.....Author, My.
—— —— Science of.....New R. My. Ecl. Jl.
—— Ibsen, Henrik.....New R. Je.
—— Marriage, The.....Atlan. Ag.
—— Pupil, The.....Longm. Mr, Ap.
James, J. F. Ohio river, History of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap.
—— Pollen.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Jl.
James, L. G. Sociology of great cities.....Unita. R. O.
James, T. L. Safe deposit company.....Cosmop. N.
—— Welsh in the U. S.....Cosmop. F.
James, W. Moral philosopher.....Int. J. Ethics, Ap.
—— Power through repose.....Nation, Mr19.
Jameson, J. F. History, Writing of....N. Eng. M. Ja-Ap.
—— Sea rovers.....Chaut. Ap.
Janvier, T. A. At the Casa Napoleon.....Harper, Ja.
—— Episode of the Marquis.....Harper, Jl.
—— Uzès, Ducal town of.....Cosmop. Ag.
Japp, A. H. De Quincey.....Cent. Ap.
—— Happiness.....Argosy, Jl.
—— Letter-writing.....Argosy, My.
Jastrow, J. Analogy.....Science, Ag28.
—— Children.....Educa. Mr.
—— Memory and associations.....Educa. R. D.
—— Mental statistics.....New R. D.
—— Psychology.....Am. J. Psychol. D.
Jay, J. Education.....M. Am. Hist. F.
Jebb, B. C. Greek studies.....Acad. Jl4.
Jefferies, R. Summer, Coming of.....Longm. D.
Jenkins, T. J. Schools, Public, Catholics and..Cath. W. F.
Jenks, E. Keats, J., Relics of.....Ath. '91, My23.
Jenks, J. W. Land transfer...Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Jl.
Jenner, Mrs. H. Love or money; a novel....Temp. Bar, S.
Jennings, L. J. Free trade.....Ecl. F.
—— Oliphant, Laurence.....Macmil. Jl.
—— Parliament, Behind the scenes in.....Contemp. Ja.
Jerningham, Mrs. Poor Sir John.....Argosy, S.
Jervois, Sir W. F. D. Gr. Brit. Navy.....19th Cent. Ja.
Jephson, A. J. M. Africa.....Scrib. Mr.
—— Emin Pasha expedition.....Fortn. Ja.
—— Nelson, Capt., Relief of.....Scrib. Ap.
Jessopp, A. Birds.....19th Cent. F.
—— Church of England.....19th Cent. S.
—— Country parish.....19th Cent. Jl. Liv. Age, Ag22.
—— English towns.....Chaut. Ja, F.
—— England, Southern.....19th Cent. Ja.
—— History, Study of.....19th Cent. D.
—— Random roaming.....Liv. Age, F28.
—— William, St., of Norwich.....Ath. D12.
Jeune, Mary. Booth's scheme.....National, Ja.
Jewett, S. O. England after Norman Conquest.
Chaut. Ja-Mr.
—— Failure of David Perry.....Harper, Je.
—— Little captive maid.....Scrib. D.
—— Native of Winby.....Atlan. My.
Jeyes, S. H. Immigration.....Fortn. Jl.
Jodl, F. German philosophy.....Monist, Ja.
—— Morals in history.....Int. J. Ethics, Ja.
Joel, J. E. Married people, Law of.....National, My.
Johns, B. G. Butterfly, Life of a.....Sunday M. Je.
—— Roman city at Silchester.....Sunday M. Mr.
Johnson, E. Architecture, Gothic and Saracen..Westm. D.
Johnson, E. G. Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....Dial, N.
—— Houghton, Lord.....Dial, Mr.
Johnson, E. H. Electric wiring.....J. Frankl. Inst. Mr.
Johnson, Prof. E. H. Atonement.....Bapt. Q. O.
—— Apologetics.....And. R. N.
—— Dualism.....And. R. D.
Johnson, E. P. Ripples and paddle plashes.....Outing, O.
Johnson, F. H. Reality, What is it?.....And. R. Mr, Je.
Johnson, H. M. Rainy day, A.....Overland, Mr.
Johnson, I. E. How I didn't catch the trout..Overland, O.
Johnson, L. Arnold, Matthew, Poetry of.....Acad. Ja10.
—— Arthur, Rhys on legend of.....Acad. Jl25.
—— Kipling, Rudyard.....Acad. Ap4, O17.
—— Meredith, George. One of our conquerors..Acad. Je13.
—— Morris, William, Socialism of.....Acad. My23.
—— Oxford.....Acad. D5.
—— Palgrave, William Gifford.....Acad. N14.
—— Thackeray, Satire and art of.....Acad. Mr7.
Johnson, R. U. Copyright, International.....Critic, Ap4.
Johnston, Henry. Glasgow foundry-boys..Good Words, Je.
Johnston, H. H. Africa, Tropical.....Ecl. Ja.
Johnston, R. M. Moccasin among the Hobbys..Lippinc. D.
—— Old Gus Lawson.....Cent. My.
—— Surprise to Mr. Thomson Byers.....Lippinc. Jl.
Johnstone, Sir J. Manipur...19th Cent. Je. Liv. Age, Jl11.
Jones, C. C., jr. Hall, Lyman.....M. Am. Hist. Ja.
Jones, G. M. Contagious diseases and books.
Lib. J. Supp. D.
Jones, H. Clergymen.....19th Cent. My.
—— London.....Sunday M. Ag, S.
Jones, H. A. Drama.....New R. Jl.
Jones, N. Amusements of the people....Good Words, Mr.
Jones, P. L. Unbelief, Genesis of.....Bapt. Q. Ja.
Jones, S. A. Thoreau, Biographers of.....Lippinc. Ag.
Jones, W. Jesus Christ.....Meth. R. S.
Jones, W. C. Coöperation at Kaweah.....Q. J. Econ. O.
Jordan, D. S. Agricultural depression.....Forum, O.
—— Church, The.....Overland, O.
—— Colors of letters.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Jl.
—— University, New American.....Forum, S.
Jordan, E. O. Nitrification.....Science, Jl24.
Jordan, T. Cuba.....Forum, Jl.
Jowett, B. Bedford, Duke of.....Spec. Mr7.
Jukes-Brown, J. A. Sugar plantation.....Liv. Age, My9.
Jusserand, J. J. England under Charles II.
19th Cent. S. Liv. Age, N7.

Kahn, R. W. Women, Education of.....Educa. S.
Kasson, F. H. Mann, Horace.....Educa. S.
Keane, A. H. Melanesians.....Acad. O31.
Keane, J. J. Leo XIII.....Am. Cath. Q. Jl.
—— Rom. Cath. Church and polit. econ.....Q. J. Econ. O.
Kearney, L. F. God, Existence of.....Am. Cath. Q. Jl.
Keary, E. Madeline's story.
Blackw. Ja-Mr. Liv. Age, F14, Ap18.
Keasbey, A. Q. Barrundia, J. M.....N. Eng. Je.
Kebbel, T. E. Education, Free.....19th Cent. Je.
—— September in England.....National, S.
Kedzie, R. C. Alchemy.....Science, Ag28.
Keeley, J. W. Force, Latent.....Lippinc. My.
Keene, H. G. Mayo, Earl of.....Acad. Mr28.
Keep, J. Evolution.....Overland, Ag.
Kellerman, Mrs. W. A. Evolution.....Science, O23.
Kellogg, D. O. Luther, Martin, and Savanarola..Critic, F21.
Kellogg, J. L. Cells.....Am. Natural. Je.
Kellogg, S. H. Eternal retribution.....Presb. O.
Kelley, J. D. J. Steamship, Ocean.....Scrib. Mr.
Keltie, J. S. Africa.....Scrib. M. F.
—— —— South, Problems of.....Fortn. My.
Kemp, J. F. Peridotite dikes.....Am. J. Sci. N.
Kendall, May. West-north-west..Longm. S. Liv. Age, N14.
Kenealy, A. Conscience, Physical...National Je. Ecl. Ag.
—— Motherhood.....Ecl. F.
—— Women.....Westm. N.
—— Yacht clubs of the east.....Outing, Ag-O.
Kenley, D. Profit-sharing.....Q. J. Econ. Jl.
Kenn, M. A. Off beaten paths.....Overland, Jl.

Kennard, Mrs. N. Lassalle, Ferdinand.....19th Cent. S.
Kennedy, C. W. Sark.....Longm. Ap. Liv. Age, My2.
Kennedy, E. Fishing experiences.....Outing, My.
Kennedy, H. A. Drama of the moment.....19th Cent. Ag.
—— Ibex-hunting..... ....19th Cent. Ag.
—— Velasquez and his king.....19th Cent. Ja. Ecl. Mr.
Kennedy, J. School supervision.....Educa. R. My.
Kennedy, Prof. Bible, Nahum.....Good Words, N.
Kennan, G. Siberia.....Cent. S, O.
Kent, C. B. R. Jews, Persecuted Russian.
National. Ag. Liv. Age, S19.
—— Labor, The rights of free.....Macmil. N.
—— Originality.....National, D.
Kent, W. H. Roman Catholic theology in England.....
Dub. R. Jl.
Kenyson, F. G. Herondas.....Acad. O31, N7.
Kernahan, C. Rossetti, D. G.....Fortn. Mr.
Kerr, A. M. At the dam of San Marko.....Cosmop. Jl.
Kerr, J. Schools.....Chamb. J. Ja31.
Kerr, M. B. St. Elias, Mt.....Scrib. Mr.
Kerr, W. C. Steamloop.....J. Frankl. Inst. O.
Kettleworth, S. Kempis. Imitation of Christ...Acad. S12
Keyes, C. R. Sandstone.....Am. J. Sci. Ap.
Keyser, L. S. Lowell, James Russell....New Eng. M. N.
Keyser, R. S. Greek, Preparatory work in..Acad. (Syr.) Mr.
—— Pedagogy..... .....Acad. (Syr.) O.
Kidd, B. Birds of London.....Eng. Illust. O.
Kimball, J. P. Iron-ore.....Am. J. Sci. S.
King, A. Stanhope, Lady Hester.....Argosy, O.
King, Carrol. Rankeilor's diamond.....Chamb. J. S19.
King, Charles. Chicago.....Cosmop. N.
—— Militia, Wisconsin.....Outing, Ap, My.
King, F. L. Dwellings, Liverpool corporation's..Arena, My.
King, G. Chevalier Alain de Triton.....Chaut. Jl.
King, H. Atonement.....Ref. Q. O.
Kingsbury, G. C. Hypnotism.....19th Cent. Ja.
Kingscote, Mrs. G. Indian art .19th Cent. F. Liv. Age, Mr7.
Kingsley, J. S. American Zoölogy, Record of.
Am. Natural. Mr.
—— Earthworms.....Am. Natural. Ja.
—— Hat Creek bad lands.....Am. Natural. N.
Kingsley, W. L. New England.....N. Eng. N.
—— Yale a national university.....N. Eng. O.
Kinsley, W. W. Prayer, Science and..Bib. Sac. Ja, Ap, Jl.
Kip, L. In the wounded ward.....Overland, O.
—— Case of Matthew Munn..... .....Overland, My.
Kipling, R. Disturber of traffic.....Atlan. S.
—— Finest story in the world.....Contemp. Jl.
—— His private honor.....Macmil. O. Ecl. D.
—— Light that failed.....Lippinc. Ja.
—— Naulahka, The.....Cent. N, D.
Kircher, F. Education in Germany.....Educa. R. My.
Kirk, E. O. Maidens choosing.....Lippinc. Ap.
Kirk, S. Switzerland.....Atlan. Ja.
Kirkpatrick, E. A. Talking of children.....Science, S25.
—— Vocabulary.....Science, Ag21.
Kishimoti, Nobuta. Japan, Religious crisis in..And. R. Je.
—— —— Unitarian.....Unita. R. F.
Kitchin, W. C. Japan, European learning in....Educa. O.
—— Japanese politics.....Chaut. Je.
Kitson, A. Gas, Fuel.....J. Frankl. Inst. D.
Kitson, J. Iron and steel industries of America.
Contemp. My.
Kitton, F. G. Dickens and "Punch".....Eng. Illust. Ag.
—— Dickens as an art critic.....Temp. Bar, N.
—— Linton, William J.....Eng. Illust. Ap.
Klein, J. F. Rods, Connecting.....J. Frankl. Inst. S-O.
Kleinheksell, J. H. Arithmetic.....Educa. My.
Knight, E. Browne, Charles Farrar.....Overland, Jl.
Knight, E. Hamlin, Hannibal..... Overland, N.
Knight, F. A. Sedgemoor, Battle of.
Contemp, My. Liv. Age, Jl4.
Knightley, Lady. Fawsley.....Eng. Illust. Jl.
Knoblauch, H. B. Kent, Cape farmer in.....National, O.
Knollys, H. Diamond-digging.
Blackw. S. Ecl. O. Liv. Age, N21.
—— Zulus, noble savages.....Blackw. My. Ecl. Jl.
Knoté, G. H. England, Legal affairs in.
Am. Law R. My-Je.
Knowles, J. Elgin marbles.....19th Cent. Mr.
Knowles, L. Rugby school games.....Eng. Illust. N.
Knowlton, I. C. Brain, Influence on mind....Univ. Q. Ap.
Kobbé, G. Lightship, South shoal.....Cent. Ag.
Koracs, J. English language.....Unita. R. O.
Korbay, F. Hungarian music.....Harper, Mr.
Kozaki, M. Japan.....Unita. O.
Král, J. G. Titles of books.....Writer, S.
—— Translations, Copyright in.....Author, F.
Krauthoff, L. C. Missouri Supreme Court..Green Bag, Ap.
Krehbiel, H. F. Chinese music.....Cent. Ja.
Kremer, A. R. Paul, the Apostle, and the classic orators.
Ref. Q. Jl.
Kress, W. S. Egyptians.....Am. Cath. Q. O.
Krockow, L. v. American charac. in German novels.
Atlan. D.
—— Women, Education of.....Cent. Je.
Kropotkin, Prince. Savages.....19th Cent. Ap.
Kuhnast, K. Women in literature.....Chaut. S.
Kunz, G. F. Diamond-cutting.....Science, My8.
—— Madstones.....Science, N20.
Kuyper, A. Calvinism and confess. revision.....Presb. Jl.

Labouchère, H. Royalty, English.....Forum, O.
Lacoupérie, T. de. Buddhism, Introduction into China.
Acad. O3.
La Farge, J. Tao, the way.....Cent. Jl.
Lafleur, P. F. Rabelais, François.....And. R. F.
Lagrange, F. Exercise for elderly people..Pop. Sci. Mo. O.
Lajon, F. Mathematics, in the U. S.....Educa. N.
Lamb, Mrs. M. J. Canada, Roy. Soc. of..M. Am. Hist. Jl.
—— Columbus, C.....M. Am. Hist. O.
—— Electricity.....M. Am. Hist. S.
—— Ericsson, J.....M. Am. Hist. Ja.
—— Formative influences.....Forum, Mr.
—— Isabella, Queen.....M. Am. Hist. D.
—— McCurdy, Judge Charles J.....M. Am. Hist. N.
—— Mather, Cotton.....M. Am. Hist. Mr.
—— Murchison.....M. Am. Hist. F.
—— Railroad in history.....M. Am. Hist. Je.
—— Seward, W. H.....M. Am. Hist. My.
Lambert, Agnes. More, Sir Thomas.....19th Cent. O.
Lambron, S. P. Greek literature.....Ath. Jl4.
—— Schliemann, Henry.....Ath. Ja17.
Lambroso, C. Criminal anthropology.....Monist, Ja.
Lamington, Lord. Tonquin, French in.....19th Cent. Ag.
Lamond, Eliz. England in 16th century..Eng. Hist. R. Ap.
Lamont, A. Browning, Robert..... .....Sunday M. Je.
—— May meadows.....Sunday M. My.
Lampert, Agnes. More, Sir Thomas.....Liv. Age, D19.
Lampman, A. Snowbirds.....Atlan. Ja.
Lamson, D. F. New Brunswick.....M. Am. Hist. F.
Lancaster, I. Birds.....Am. Natural. S.
Lanciani, R. Catacombs in Rome.....Atlan. Jl.
—— Rome, Discoveries in.....Ath. My23, Je20.
Land, P. N. Genlincx, Arnold.....Mind, Ap.
Landero, C. F. de. Grossularite.....Am. J. Sci. Ap.
Lang, A. At the sign of the ship.....Longm. Ja-D.
—— Browning, Robert.....Contemp. Jl. Liv. Age, Ag29.

Lang, A. Books.....Scrib. M. S-N.
—— Clemens, S. L., Art of.....Critic, Jl25.
—— Criticism, Science of.....New R. My. Ecl. Jl.
—— Fiction, School of.....Author, Je.
—— Herondas, The Mimes.....Contemp. D.
—— Homer's time, Life in.....Good Words, Ag. Ecl. S.
—— Molière.....Scrib. Je.
—— Piccadilly.....Scrib. Ag.
—— Shakespere. Comedy of errors.....Harper, Mr.
—— —— Measure for measure.....Harper, D.
—— Thackeray.....Longm. Ap.
—— Tweedside sketch.....Good Words, Mr.
Lang, Mrs. A. Rousseau, Ideal household of.
National, Ag. Ecl. O. Liv. Age, O17.
Langdon, F. W. Man of the future.....Science, O2.
Langegg, F. A. J. v. Plants in legends.....Chaut. Ja.
Langley, A. G. Revelation, inspiration, and authority.
And. R. Ap.
Langley, S. P. Flying, Mechanical..Science, Ag7. Cent. S.
Langston, C. J. Adventure of a guinea pig.....Argosy, D.
Lanin, E. B. Finland..Fortn. Ja Liv. Age,. F14. Ecl. Mr.
—— Russia.....Fortn. F-D, Ecl. D.
—— —— Jews in.....New R. Ag.
Lansdell, H. Finland.....Harper, F.
Lanza, C. Women as clerks in N. Y.....Cosmop. F.
L'Apparent, A. de. Dry land, The.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Je.
LaRamé, L. de. Education, State.....No. Am. Ag.
—— Florence.....Ecl. Ja.
Larned, C. W. Graphics.....Cosmop. Ja.
Larrabee, W. H. Cats, Intelligence of...Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja.
Larremore, W. Cleveland, Grover.....Arena, Ja.
Latham, B. Water, Well.....Science, O18.
Lathrop, G. P. American literature.....New R. S.
Latimer, J. Trelawney, Sir W.....Ath. N21.
Laugel, A. Bourget, Paul, in Italy.....Nation, O22.
—— Fouquet, Nicholas.....Nation, Ja1.
—— France.....Nation, O29.
—— France and Russia.....Nation, S3.
—— Goncourt's journal.....Nation, My28.
—— Gontaut, Mme. de, Memoirs of.....Nation, O8.
—— Le Sage.....Nation, D17.
—— Marbot, Gen.....Nation, Je11-D3.
—— Mirabeau.....Nation, Jl16-S17.
—— Sardou's Thermidor.....Nation, F19.
—— Socialistic tendencies, French.....Nation, F12.
—— Talleyrand.....Nation, Ja8, Mr19, My14.
—— Waurens, Madame de.....Nation, Ja22.
Laurie, A. P. Strike, Scottish railway.....19th Cent. Ap.
Laveleye, E. de. Africa, Division of.....Forum, Ja.
—— Belgian literature.....Ath. Jl4.
Law, J. Pauperism.....New R. Jl.
Law, T. G. Leslie, George.....Scot. R. Jl.
Lawler, E. J. Diamond fields of S. Africa.....Cosmop. Jl.
Lawless, Hon. Emily. Ireland.....19th Cent. Mr-O.
Lawrence, E. London, Roman.....Harper, My.
Lawrence, F. T. German ballad literature.....Acad. S19.
Lawrence, W. J. Realism on the stage.....Westm. Mr.
Lawrence, W. M. Newman, Letters of.....Dial, Ap.
Layard, A. H. Cookery, Renaissance.....Murray, Mr.
Layard, G. S. Thackeray, Portraits of himself..Murray, Ag.
Lazarus, J. Alcott, Louisa May.....Cent. My.
Lea, H. C. Inquisition in Cartagena.....Atlan. Ag.
—— United States politics.....Atlan. Ja.
Lea, M. C. Silver.....Am. J. Sci. Mr-O.
Learned, W. At the harbor's mouth.....Cent. Jl.
Lecky, Mrs. E. Chartreuse, Grande.
19th Cent. Mr. Ecl. My. Liv. Age, Ap18.
—— Mosaics.....Good Words, O.
Lecky, W. E. H. Carlyle.....Contemp. O. Liv. Age, D19.
Lecky, W. E. H. Staël, Madame de.....Forum, Ap.
Le Conte, J. Church and scientific thought.....And. R. Jl.
—— Evolution, factors of.....Monist, Ap.
—— Heat as energy.....Overland, My.
—— Organic forms.....Overland, Ag.
Lee, C. F. Newman, Cardinal.....Univ. Q. Ja-Ap.
Lee, H. Old red schoolhouse.....N. Eng. M. My.
Lee J. S. Christianity.....Univ. Q. Ja.
Lee, Katherine. Love or money.....Temp. Bar, O-D.
Lee, M. V. Moral training.....Pop. Sci. Mo. My.
Lee, R. Wilson, Prof. John.....Westm S.
Leete, Jessie. His first attempt.....Liv. Age, N21.
Lefevre, G. S. Athens revisited.....Contemp. F.
—— Constantinople in 1890.....Liv. Age, Ja10.
—— France.....19th Cent. O.
—— Sofia revisited.....Contemp. Ap.
Lefroy, F. P. Australia.....Overland, Jl.
Legge, F. Inquisition in Spain.....Scot. R. Ap.
—— Witchcraft in Scotland.....Scot. R. O.
Legh, T. W. Bosnia and the Herzegovina.....New R. N.
Leigh, K. Rivals, The.....Chamb. J. Mr21-28.
Lemaitre, J. Bell of Lande-Fleurie.....Overland, N.
Lemby, H. R. El Dorado.....Cent. O.
Lendenfeld, R. von. Germ-plasm, The.....Mind, Ja.
Leonard, A. B. Fisk, C. B.....Meth. R. My.
Leonard, M. H. Public schools, Religion in...And. R. My.
Leppington, C. H. d'E. Sweating comm'n...Westm. S-N.
—— Switzerland, Socialism in.....National, O.
—— Theatre.....National, Ap.
Lerch, C. H. Culture.....Ref. Q. Ap.
Le Roux, H. Crime in Paris.....Fortn. D.
Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Jewish persecution.....Forum, D.
Lestrade, C. de. Russian peasants.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S.
Lette, T. His first attempt.....Argosy, S.
Leverett, F. Pleistocene.....Am. J. Sci. S.
Lewin, W. Lowell, J. R.....Acad. Ag22.
—— Oliphant, Laurence.....Acad. Jl11.
Lewal, Gen. France, Army.....Harper, Ap.
Lewis, E. Soluntum; A forgotten city.....Cosmop. S.
Lewis, T. C. Persian quatrains, Three.....Macmil. N.
Lewis, T. H. Cupstones near Ft. Ransom..Am. Natural. My.
Lewis, W. Biography, Bowdlerized.....Forum, F.
Lewison, W. G. Photographs of luminous objects..Scrib. Je.
Leyland, J. Chatsworth and the Derwent.....Portfo. Ap.
—— Dove Dale.....Portfo. My.
—— Haddon Hall.....Portfo. F, Mr.
—— Peak castle.....Portfo. Je.
Leys, J. Genuine Teniers, A.....Chamb. J. O24.
Lightone, R. Singular lawsuit.....Overland, O.
Lilly, L. S. Buddhism.....New R. O.
Lilly, W. S. England in 18th century.....19th Cent. My.
—— Ireland, Jacobin movement in.....Dub. R. Ja.
—— Liberty, Shibboleth of.....Forum, Ja.
—— People, The.....Forum, Mr.
—— Roman Catholics, Penal laws for.....Dub. R. Jl.
Lindenberger, C. H. Girders.....J. Frankl. Inst. Ja.
Lindenkohl, A. Atlantic coast.....Am. J. Sci. Je.
Linderfelt, K. A. Libraries, Normal-school.....Lib. J. N.
Lindsay, Lady. Sparrows and swallows.....New R. S.
Lindsay, W. M. Plautus. Miles gloriosus.....Acad. F7.
Linn, J. B. Reformed church.....Ref. Q. O.
Linton, E. Lynn. Backbone.....Chamb. J. S19.
—— Happiness.....Chamb. J. Jl4.
—— Huffy people.....Chamb. J. Mr28.
—— Illusions.....Fortn. Ap.
—— Kept to the ear.....Temp. Bar, Ja, F.
—— Marriage.....19th Cent. My.
—— —— Revolt against.....Forum, Ja.

Linton, E. Lynn. Modern topsy turveydom.....Ecl. Ja.
—— Society.....Chamb. J. N7.
—— Women as social insurgents.....19th Cent. O. Ecl. N.
—— —— Political claims of.....19th Cent. Jl. Ecl. S.
Lippmann, E. O. von. Shakspere, W.....New R. Mr.
Liscomb, W. S. Japanese treaty revision....Nation, Ja15.
Lister, M. Malay Peninsula.....19th Cent. D.
Little, A. G. Black death.....Eng. Hist. R. Ja.
—— Dominicans and Franciscans..... ..Eng. Hist. R. O.
—— Oxford.....Eng. Hist. R. Jl.
Little, C. J. Jefferson, Thomas.....Chaut. N.
Little, J. S. Landscape art.....19th Cent. Ag.
Little, R. Falkland palace..... .....Acad. S19.
Little, W. C. Sherman, Wm. T.....Overland, Ap.
Livermore, A. A. Township, New England.
Unita. R. My.
Livermore, M. A. Womanhood.....No. Am. S.
Livingston, E. B. Livingstons of America..N. Am. Hist. My.
Lloyd, W. Call, W. M. W.....Westm. Je.
Lloyd, W. W. Pheidias.....Portfo. O.
Lobban, W. Great Britain, Empire of..... .Westm. Jl.
Lockett, Jeannie. Labor in Australia.....Westm. F.
Locking, J. E. Boston.....Eng. Illust. O.
Lockslay, L. Australia, Confederation for.....National, O.
Lockwood, E. H. Rothenburg festival-play.....Scrib. Ja.
Lockwood, K. R. His word for it.....Overland, N.
Lodge, H. C. Ability.....Cent. S.
—— Congress.....19th Cent. Mr.
—— Lynch law and immigration.....No. Am. My.
—— Protection or free trade?.....Arena, N.
—— U. S.; Political issues of 1892.....Forum, S.
Lodge, O. J. Evolution.....Acad. Ag8.
—— Physics.....Science, S18.
Logeman, H. English dictionary, Philol. Soc...Acad. D26.
Lomax, J. A. Law, Free.....National, S.
Lombroso, C. Anarchists, Anthropology of..Monist, Ap-Jl.
—— Innovation..... .....Monist, Ap.
—— Italian literature since 1870.....Monist, Ap.
—— Psychology.....Monist, Ap.
London, Helen. Morals and fig-leaves.....Arena, F.
Long, J. D. How I was educated.....Educa. Ap.
—— New England, Future of.....N. Eng. M. Ja.
Long, R. S. Britain, Early inhabitants of.....Westm. My.
—— Parties, Continuity of, in Eng. history.....Westm. Ja.
Longdrop, A. (pseud). Harvard, Football at....Outing, O.
Longfellow, W. P. P. Architect, Points of view of..Scrib. Ja.
Longley, J. W. Canada and federation.
Fortn. Mr. Ecl. My.
Longstaff, G. B. Eng., Census of.....New R. O.
Lord, W. F. Paoli, Pasquale..19th Cent. Jl. Liv.Age, Ag29.
Loria, A. Distribution.....Q. J. Econ. O.
—— Economics in Italy.....Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S.
Lorimer, G. C. Heresies, The newer.....Arena, S.
Loring, N. Cattle transportation.....19th Cent. Ap.
Loring, W. Megalopolis, Theatre at.....Ath. My30, Ag1.
Lorne, Marquis of. Africa, East.....19th Cent. S.
Lougee, S. C. Modern languages.....Educa. D.
Loughlin, J. F. Marriage, Christian.....Am. Cath. Q. Jl.
—— Schism, Great, of the west.....Am. Cath. Q. Ja.
Lounsbury, T. R. Slang.....Nation, O1.
Love, J. W. God the Father.....Ref. Q. Jl.
Lovell, P. Orchids, A few native.....Am. Natural. Mr.
Low, Seth. Cities, Government of.....Cent. S.
—— Lowell, J. R.....Educa. R. D.
Low, Sidney. Lowell, J. R.....Fortn. S. Liv. Age, O24.
Low, Sidney J. London, Suburb. population..Contemp. O.
Lowe, C. Newspapers, German.....19th Cent. D.
—— William II of Germany.
National, S. Liv. Age, O31. Ecl. N.
Lowell, J. R. Harvard University, Memorial poem.
N. Eng. M. Je.
—— Shakespeare, Wm.....Atlan. D.
Lowell, P. Noto.....Atlan. Ja-Ap.
Ludlow, J. Silent chimes.....Argosy, Ja-Mr.
Ludlow, J. M. Angelic woman, That.....Chaut. S.
Luedeking, C., and Wheeler, H. A. Barite. Am. J. Sci. D.
Lyford, A. C. Greek poets and birds.....Educa. Ap.
Lymington, Viscount. Forestry..... ....19th Cent. Ja.
Lynch, Hannah. Romantic episode.....Murray, S.
Lubbock, J. Libraries, Free.....New R. Ja.
Luce, S. B. War.....No. Am. D.
Lucy, Henry W. Northcote, Sir Stafford.
Temp. Bar, Liv. Age, Ja10.
Lumholtz, C. Sierra Madre .....Scrib. N.
Lummis, C. F. New Mexico .....Scrib. D.
Lyall, A. C. Cornwallis, Carr's.....Nation, Jl23.
—— Great Britain, Frontiers.....19th Cent. Ag. Ecl. O.
—— India, British dominion in.....Macmil. Je.
—— ——Mutiny of 1857.....Nation, Je4.
Lyttleton, K. Francesca's revenge.
Blackw. Ag. Ecl. O. Liv. Age, S19.
Lyttleton, N. G. Gurkhas.....New R. Je. Liv. Age, Ag1.

Mabie, H. W. Criticism, modern.....And. R. Je.
McAdie, A. Ferrel, Wm.....Science, Ja16.
McAdoo, W. Immigration and tariff.....Forum, Je.
MacAllister, J. Art education.....Educa. R. Ap.
Macaulay, G. C. Frederick II, Roman emperor.
Eng. Hist. Ja.
—— Guistiniani, Agostino.....Macmil. Ap.
Macaulay, J. London sixty years ago.....Ecl. My.
—— Murray, John.....Liv. Age, Ag8.
McCarthy, H. Books and plays.....New R. Ap.
McCarthy, J. Parnell, C. S.
Contemp. N. Liv. Age, D12, Ecl. D.
—— Women in English politics..... .....No. Am. N.
McClelland, M. G. "That hound o' Trout's"..Lippinc. My.
McClintock, L. Only son of his mother.....Argosy, Mr.
—— Unexplained .....Argosy, Ap.
McClintock, W. D. Romantic and classical in English literature..... .....Chaut. N.
McClurg, M. L. H. Horse, The.....Acad. Ja10.
MacColl, D. S. Portrait-painting.....Spec. Ap25.
MacColl, H. Mrs. Higgins' strange lodger.....Murray, D.
MacColl, M. Church, R. W.....Contemp. Ja.
—— Fiction, Morality in.....Contemp. Ag. Ecl. S.
McConnell, S. D. Allibone, S. A.....Pennsyl. M. Jl.
McCrackan, W. D. Swiss referendum.....Arena, Mr.
—— Switzerland .....Arena, Jl.
—— Switzerland.....Atlan. Jl, Ag.
—— Winkelried, Arnold.....Atlan. Ap.
Maccunn, F. Cervantes, Don Quixote ....Good Words, O.
—— Melville, James..... .....Good Words, Jl.
—— Scottish divines.....Scot. R. O.
McCurdy, J. F. Sumer, Question of..Presb. and Ref. R. Ja.
McDaniels, J. H. Drama.....Nation, Ja8.
—— Greek literature.....Nation, Je2.
—— Homer, Odyssey..... .....Nation, Jl30.
—— Mythology.....Nation, N26.
McDermot, G. Ireland, Home rule in.....Cath. W. Mr.
Macdonald, George. Flight of the shadow.
Liv. Age, Ja24-Ap11.
Macdonald, J. W. Normal college.....Acad. (Syr.) F.
MacDonald, R. C. Jews in Boston.....Unita. R. My.
Macdonnell, J. C. Magee, Wm. C.....Good Words, Ag.
Macdonough, A. R. Century club.....Cent. Mr.
McElroy, J. Hypocrisy.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr.
McElroy, W. N. Luther, M.....Meth. R. N.

Macewen, A. R. Eastern church.....Good Words, Ja.
McGarvey, J. W. Inspiration.....Arena, My.
McGee, W. J. Flood plains of rivers.....Forum, Ap.
—— Man, Antiquity of.....Am. Antiq. Mr.
McGehee, M. Fremont's 4th expedition.....Cent. Mr.
McGiffert, J. N. Salvation and the reformed system. Bib. Sac. Ap.
McGuire, J. D. Piney Branch.....Science, Mr6.
Mach, E. Sensations.....Monist, O'90, Ap.
Mackay, A. E. Ballads and songs of Fife.....Blackw. S.
McKenna, J. A. J. Indians..... .....Cath. World, O.
—— —— in Canada.....Cath. World, Je.
—— Roman Catholics in Canada.....Cath. W. Ja.
Mackenzie, D. Morocco, Protégé system in.....Blackw. F.
Mackenzie, J. S. Psychology and metaphysics...Mind, Ap.
MacKenzie, Sir M. Athens: The new yachting..Fortn. Ag.
—— Influenza.....Fortn. Je. Liv. Age, Ag1.
—— Koch's treat. of tuberculosis.....Contemp. Ja. Ecl. Mr.
—— Training and exercise.....New R. Ap–O.
Mackenzie, R. Cookham..... .....Eng. Illust. Jl.
—— Kyoto.....Eng. Illust. Mr.
Mackenzie, W. D. Gambling.....Contemp. Ag.
Mackenzie, W. S. Bible; Psalm xlii.....Bapt. Q. O.
McKersley, A. New Zealand, Primary educ. in...Educa. S.
McLane, W. W. Evolution.....New Eng. F.
McLaughlin, A. C American Revolution, Fiske's..Dial, S.
—— Hamilton, Alexander.....Dial, My.
McLaughlin, E. T. Lowell, J. R.....Writer, S.
McLaughlin, Frances. Domestic service.....National, Ap.
McLaughlin, J. Intervals in vocal music.....Educa. F.
McLennan, W. Melchoir; la messe de minuit..Harper, D.
Macleod, D. Italy revisited.....Good Words, Mr.
Macleod, G. H. B. Iceland.....Good Words, D.
Macleod, Jessie. Noble revenge.....Chamb. S5–26.
McLintock, R. Heine, Heinrich .....Acad. S26.
McMahan, A. B. Avon, Warwickshire.....Dial, D.
—— Browning, Robert. Orr's life.....Dial, S.
Macmillan, C. Botany, 3-mo. course in.....Educa. Mr, Ap.
—— Potato, Growth periodicity of.....Am. Natural. My.
—— Sporphyte.....Am. Natural. Mr.
MacMillan, H. Basket of summer fruit, A....Sund. M. N.
MacMillan, Margaret. Woman's labor day.....Westm. N.
McMillan, T. Liquor traffic.....Cath. W. My.
McMurtrie, R. C. Capital, Unpaid.....Am. Law R. S–O.
Macnamara, T. J. Education in England.....Westm. Ag.
—— Schools, Free.....Macmil. F.
MacPhail, J. A. Goose and brant.....Outing, Mr.
McPherson, J. G. Dew.....Ecl. Ja.
—— Dust.....Longm. My. Pop. Sci. Mo. D. Ecl. Jl.
McPherson, J. H. T. Liberia.....J. H. Univ. Stud. O.
MacQueary, H. Shelley, the sceptic.....Arena, Mr.
McSweeney, E. Brigid, St., of Erin.....Cath. World, Je.
MacVeagh, J. Ireland, Census of.....Cath. World, N.
MacVey, A. G. Burgess, Edward.....New Eng. S.
Magee, W. C. Life, Christian ideal of.....Good Words, S.
—— Opportunities.....Sund. M. Jl.
Magoun, G. F. College, Christian.....Educa. F.
—— Jews in the U. S.....Our Day, Ap.
Magruder, J. Pompadour, Madame de.....Cosmop. Je.
Maitland, A. F. Gluck.....19th Cent. Ja.
Maitland, F. W. Prerogative of the king..Eng. Hist. R. Ap.
Maitland, Mrs. Fuller. In Elysium.....Temp. Bar, Mr.
Mahaffy, J. P. Schliemann, Henry .....Ath. Ja3.
Mahé, E. Beauty on French stage.....Cosmop. Mr.
Malan, A. H. Locomotives.....Eng. Illust. O.
Malcom Khan. Persian civilization...Contemp. F. Ecl. Ap.
Malleson, G. B. Boulanger, Gen.....Fortn. N.
Malley, G. Greeting by gesture.....Pop. Sci. Mo. F, Mr.
Mallock, W. H. Art, Individualist ideal.....New R. F.
Mallock, W. H. Human document, A.....Fortn. O–D.
—— Trade-unionism and Utopia.....Forum, Ap.
Manby, E. Chile.....Fortn. Jl.
Mandigo, J. H. Yachts, American.....Chaut. Ag.
Manhart, F. Episcopate, Hist., in Luth. ch...Luth. Q. Ja.
Manigault, G. E. Izard, Gen. G.....M. Am. Hist. D.
Mann, J. B. 8 hours and silk dresses.....Pop. Sci. Mo. D.
Mann, T. Labor commission.....New R. Ap.
Manning, H. E. Child labor.... .....Contemp. Je
—— Leo. XIII on labor.....Dub. R. Jl.
Manohai, Rajah Marli. India.....19th Cent. Jl.
Mansell, H. Mohammedan school of thought..Meth. R. Ja.
Manwell, H. Imagination .....Blackw. O.
Mapel, J. J. Educa., Compulsory, in Wis....Educa. R. Ja.
Mar, F. W. Barium.....Am. J. Sci. Ap.
March, F. A. English dictionary, Webster's..Educa. R. Mr.
—— Shakspere. As you like it.....Nation, Mr5.
Marget, E. Baumbach, Rudolf.....Scot. R. Ja.
—— Naples, Palaces of.....Portfo. S, O.
Mariager, D. Texas.....Overland, F, Mr, Ap, Jl.
Mario, J. W. Italy, Financial condition of.....Nation, O1.
—— —— On the sea.....Nation, S3.
—— —— Peace or death.....Nation, Jl4.
—— Jews and Italy.....Nation, Jl30.
—— Mafia and Camorra.....Nation, Ap16.
—— Naples, Poor in.....Nation, F12.
—— Palermo.....Nation, D3.
—— Wine-making, Italian.....Nation, D31.
Mario, Mrs. J. W. Mafia in Sicily and the U. S. 19th Cent. My. Ecl. Je.
Marion, H. Character, Training for.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap.
Martyn, C. D. Un-American.....Arena, S.
Markham, C. R. Richard III, king.....Eng. Hist. R. Ap.
Marlborough, Duke of. Kentucky.....Fortn. F.
—— Mines of Virginia.....Fortn. Ap, My.
Marquand, A. Phœnician bowl....Am. J. Archæol. Mr-Je.
Marr, C. Menzel, Adolf..... .....Cent. N.
Marr, R. H., jr. Mafia case.....Am. Law R. My–Je.
Marsh, O. C. Artiodactyle, Horned.....Am. J. Sci. Ja.
—— Dinosaurs.....Am. J. Sci. F.
—— Geological horizons.....Am. J. Sci. O.
—— Mesozoic mammalia.....Am. Natural. Jl.
—— Miocene.....Am. J. Sci. Ja.
—— Stegosaurus, Restoration of.....Am. J. Sci. Ag.
—— Triceratops.....Am. J. Sci. Ap.
Marshall, A. F. Rom. Cath. Church, Intellec. life of. Am. Cath. Q. Ap.
—— Roman Catholic literature.....Am. Cath. Q. O.
Marshall, H. R. Pleasure and pain.....Mind, O.
Marshall, P. Insurance.....Fortn. Je.
Marston, P. B. Light .....Fortn. Ja.
—— Love's lady.....Fortn. Jl.
Martin, A. P. Gordon, Adam Lindsay.....Murray, Jl.
Martin, C. S. Punishments, Mediæval.....Green Bag, O.
Martin, E. C. Carlyle's politics.....Scrib. M. O.
—— Wayfaring man, A.....N. Eng. M. Mr.
Martin, G. H. School inspection..... .....Chaut. My.
Martin, H. F. Hermione.....Blackw. Ja.
Martin, H. W. Oysters.....Science, Mr27.
Martin, Mrs. J. Paul, St.....Sund. M. Ag.
Martin, W. A. P. Inspiration, Chinese ideas..And. R. My.
—— Chinese views of the U. S.....Forum, F.
Martin, W. W. Immanuel.....Meth. R. S.
Marzials, F. T. Lamennais, H. F. R. de .....Acad. O3.
Mason, A. G. Salons of the empire.....Cent. My.
—— Mozart .....Cent. D.
Mason, C. J. Bazaine's ghost.....Overland, Ag.
Mason, F. "The run of the season".....Temp. Bar, O.
Mason, James. Rebecca and her daughters..Liv. Age, O10.

Mason, R. O. Hypnotism.....Arena, Ap.
Mason, W. P. Water, Drinking, and disease.
J. Frankl. Inst. N.
Maspero, G. Dogs of ancient Egypt.....Pop. Sci. Mo. O.
Massingham, H. W. Cathedrals, English.....Contemp. S.
—— Labor question in England.....New R. Mr.
Mather, F. G. Electoral reform.....And. R. N.
Mather, M. Chateau, A, in France.....Eng. Illust. Je.
Mathews, F. A. Women's press club of N. Y...Cosmop. Ag.
Mathews, G. R. Buddhism at home.....Unita. R. S.
Mathews, W. Suicide, Civilization and.....No. Am. Ap.
Matthew, G. F. Acadia.....Am. J. Sci. My.
Matthews, A. Labor problem.....N. Eng. O.
Matthews, B. Americanisms, Briticisms and....Harper, Jl.
—— Books, Out-door.....Cosmop. Je.
—— Criticism.....Cosmop. N.
—— Humorists.....Cosmop. F.
—— In the Vestibule limited.....Harper, Mr.
—— Novels by American women.....Cosmop. Ap.
—— Players' club, N. Y.....Cent. N.
—— Story of a story, The.....Cent. O.
—— Travel, Books of.....Cosmop. D.
—— Verse, Recent.....Cosmop. Mr.
Maudsley, H. Mind, The physical basis of.....Forum, F.
Mauley, W. E. Eternal punishment.....Arena, Jl.
Maxim, H. S. Aerial navigation.....Cent. O.
Maxwell, Anna. Hoonah Indians.....Overland, S.
Maxwell, H. Candida casa.....Good Words, F.
Maxwell, H. E. Civilization...Blackw. Ap. Liv. Age, My9.
—— Contrast.....Blackw. Je.
—— Customs.....Ecl. Ja.
—— Forestry in England.....19th Cent. Jl.
—— Gardens.....19th Cent. D.
—— Guelph exhib...Blackw. Mr. Liv. Age, Ap25. Ecl. Ap.
—— Mnemosyne.....Blackw. Ag. Liv. Age, S26.
—— Strike, Scottish railway.....19th Cent. F.
—— Woodlands.....Liv. Age, Ag15.
Maxwell, T. M. Names.....M. Am. Hist. Jl.
Maxwell, W. H. Clay, Use of.....Educa. R. O.
—— Education, Literature of.....Educa. R. N.
—— Teachers, Salaries of.....Educa. R. Je.
Mayer, A. M. Petroleum.....Am. J. Sci. Ja.
Mayhew, A. L. Infinitive, Flexional.....Acad. F28, Mr21.
Maynard, M. Domestic service.....Chaut. Je.
Mayne, R. Mountain fire.....Overland, N.
Mayo, A. D. South, The.....Lend a Hand, O.
—— —— Children's opportunity in.....Educa. Ja.
—— —— Woman's movement.....N. Eng. O.
Mayor, J. B. Aristotle, Constit. of Athens.
Acad. Mr28, Ap18.
Mead, C. M. Tatian.....J. Bib. Lit. 10: 44.
Mead, Mrs. C. M. Cicero and St. Paul.....Bib. Sac. Jl.
Mead, E. D. Lowell, J. R.....New Eng. M. O.
—— Puritanism, Message of.....New Eng. M. Je.
Mead, M. Eng. and the English in the 18th century..Dial, D.
—— Symonds, J. A. Essays.....Dial, O.
Meade, L. T. With white wings gleaming..Sund. M. Ja-Ag.
Meakin, J. E. B. Caine, Hall, Scape-goat.....Acad. O3.
Means, D. MacG. Adirondack park.....Nation, S3.
—— Canadian census.....Nation, S10.
—— Census, U. S.....Nation, Jl23.
—— Crime and its causes.....Nation, Ag13.
—— Divorce.....Nation, Je18.
—— Famine in Russia.....Nation, Ag20.
—— Fayerweather case.....Nation, Mr19.
—— France, Industrial situation.....Nation, Ag13.
—— Gold.....Nation, Jl16.
—— Hypnotic subjects.....Nation, Ja29.
—— Insurance.....Nation, Jl30.
Means, D. MacG. Justice.....Nation, O29.
—— Liberty, Individual.....Nation, Jl9.
—— Lowell, the patriot.....Nation, Ag10.
—— Mortgage indebtedness.....Nation, My28.
—— Political science.....Nation, S24.
—— Politics.....Nation, D31.
—— Profit, The rate of.....Nation, S10.
—— Property and justice.....Nation, S24.
—— Statistics.....Nation, Je4.
—— Swiss celebrations.....Nation, Ag27.
—— Tariff.....Nation, Ag13.
—— Taxation.....Nation, Mr5.
—— —— in Mass.....Nation, My14.
—— Unearned increment.....Nation, Ag20.
Means, S. Biblical criticism.....And. R. S, O.
Meath, Earl of. Anglo-Saxon unity.
Fortn. Ap. Liv. Age, My16.
—— Colonies, Laborers', in Germany.....19th Cent. Ja.
—— Dairy of C. Bolle in Berlin.....19th Cent. Ap.
—— Drunkenness in Norway.....19th Cent. D.
—— Physical education.....No. Am. Je.
Mecredy, R. J. Cycling.....Fortn. Jl.
—— —— in winter.....Fortn. D.
Medley, D. J. Talleyrand, Memoirs of.....Westm. Je.
Meitzen, A. Statistics, History of.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Mr, My.
Melani, A. Museums of industrial art in Italy.....Art J. S.
Mellen, C. Oxford university.....Outing, F.
—— Rowing as a recreation for women.....Outing, Jl.
Melville, W. H. Diaspore crystals.....Am. J. Sci. Je.
—— Powellite.....Am. J. Sci. F.
Menard, St. Yves. Climate, Adap. to....Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr.
Mercer, W. Avitabile, Gen.....Acad. Je20.
—— Mariani, Annibale.....Ath. D19.
Meredith, G. One of our conquerors..... Fortn. Ja-My.
Meredith, W. H. Bristol, Eng.....Meth. R. My.
Meriwether, C. Japan.....Nation, Ja29-D10.
Merrell, E. H. Philosophy, Data and method..Bib. Sac. Ap.
Merriam, H. B. School of 1830.....And. R. Mr.
Merriam, L. S. Nashville.....Am. Law R. My, Je.
Merrill, F. J. H. Hudson river valley.....Am. J. Sci. Je.
Merritt, E. Galvanometer.....Am. J. Sci. My.
Merry, W. L. Pacific states.....Forum, N.
Merwin, H. C. Horse-keeping.....Atlantic, My.
Mew, E. T'wards Arcadie.....Temp. Bar, N.
Mew, J. Hell, Christian doctrine of.....19th Cent. N.
Meyer, A. W. Jackson, Helen M., Grave of....Critic, S19.
Miles, M. Agricultural science.....Pop. Sci. Mo. F.
Millar, A. F. Jesus Christ, Didon's Life of....Cath. W. F.
Millard, E. E. Angler's outing.....Outing, Ap.
Millard, F. B. Coyote-that-bites.....Overland, N.
Miller, F. Hedgerow decoration.....Art J. Ag.
—— London, Churches of.....Art J. S.
Miller, H. Two adventurers.....Overland, Je.
Miller, J. Mountain mirage.....Lippinc. F.
Miller, J. W. Naval militia and reserve.....Forum, O.
Miller, O. T. Birds.....Atlan. Ap.
—— Warbler, Wiles of a.....Chaut. My.
—— Woodpeckers.....Atlan. Ag.
Millet, F. D. Art.....Cent. N.
—— Faded scapular, A.....Harper, D.
Milliken, J. F. Quail, Egyptian.....Outing, Ja.
Mills, H. V. Booth, Gen., Experiment of.....Unita. R. D.
Mills, R. Q. Census.....Forum, Ap.
—— Reciprocity.....Forum, My.
Mills, W. Dogs, Training of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. D.
Milyoukov, P. Russian literature.....Ath. Jl4.
Mines, J. F. Drunkenness is curable.....No. Am. O.
Minor, F. Citizenship.....Arena, D.

Minto, W. Rhetoric, Practical talks on.....Chaut. F-Je.
Mitchell, H. G. Accents.....J. Bib. Lit. 10: 144.
—— Immanuel prophecy.....And. R. Ap.
—— Tirosh and Yayin.....J. Bib. Lit. 10: 70
Mitchell, L. D. Pert.....Outing, Mr.
Mitchell, S. W. Characteristics.....Cent. D.
Mivart, St. G. Justice, Herbert Spencer on.....Dub. R. O.
—— Modern thought.....Am. Cath. Q. Ap.
Moffat, R. S. Parliament.....National, D.
Moffatt, W. America, Future of.....Blackw. Je.
—— Free trade.....Ecl. Jl.
Moffet, J. C. History, How to write.....Writer, O.
Moller, F. C. Thames river, England.....Outing, Jl.
Momirie, A. King's College, Theology at....Contemp. Ap.
—— Orthodoxy.....Forum, My.
Mommsen, T. Diocletian, Edict of.
Am. J. Arch.æol. Mr-Je.
Moncrieff, A. R. H. Tounens, A. A. de.....Macmil. Ag.
Moncrieff, J. M. Scott. Pearlin' Jean.....Blackw. D.
Monkhouse, C. Hunt, William Holman.....Acad. My23.
—— Redgrave, Richard.....Acad. Ag1.
—— Renaissance.....Portfo. Je.
—— Stevenson, Robert Louis.....Acad. Ja31.
—— Wood-engraving.....Portfo. Ap.
Monkswell, Lord. Tramways in London.....New R. D.
Monod, G. France.....Contemp. D.
—— Vinet, Alexander.....Liv. Age, Ja31.
Montague, F. C. Political pamphlets..Murray, N. Ecl. D.
Montague, W. L. France, Education in...N. Eng. M. Ap.
—— Lycée, Paris, Student life in.....Educa. Ap.
Montefiore, A. Florida.....Macmil. S.
—— Havana.....Temp. Bar, Ja.
Montgomery, G. E. Meissonier, J. L. E.....Cosmop. Ap.
Montillot, L. Insects, Characteristics....Pop. Sci. Mo. Je.
Mooney, J. A. Popes and temporal power.
Am. Cath. Q. Ap, Jl.
—— Sicilies, The.....Am. Cath. Q. O.
Moore, A. W. Vikings, Keary on.....Dial (Ch.) Jl.
Moore, C. B. Photography.....Outing, F-O.
—— Photography.....Cosmop. F.
Moore, C. H. Painting in France.....Atlan. D.
Moore, E. C. Apocalypse.....J. Bib. Lit. 10: 20.
—— Jesus Christ.....And. R. My.
Moore, G. Remembrance, A...New R. Ag. Liv. Age, O10.
Moore, G. F. Caper plant.....J. Bib. Lit. 10: 55.
Moore, J. B. U. S., Constitution of.....Nation, D24.
Moore, J. L. Virgil, Tropes of.....Am. J. Philol. Jl, O.
Moore, M. V. Slavery, Recollections of..N. Eng. M. Mr, Jl.
Moore, S. Flowers and poets.....Liv. Age, O10.
Morey, W. C. Constitution, Written.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ap.
Morfill, W. R. Georgians, National epic of.....Acad. F28.
—— Geshov, I. E.....Westm. My.
—— Miklosich, Franz.....Acad. Mr21.
—— Russia and the Papacy.....Eng. Hist. R. O.
Morgan, A. Shakespeare as a dialect artist...Cath. W. Mr.
Morgan, C. B. Dragging her anchor.....Overland, Jl-S.
—— For Mary's sake.....Overland, O.
Morgan, C. L. Animals.....National, N.
Morgan, E. S. Italy as field for emigration....National, Je.
Morgan, F. Pronoun.....Writer, D.
Morgan, G. O. Peace or war?.....Contemp. O.
—— Church of England.....19th Cent. Ap.
Morgan, H. H. Libraries, Coöperation in.....Lib. J. F.
Morgan, J. T. Farmers' Alliance.....Forum, N.
Morgan, M. H. Antiquities.....Nation, Ja22.
Morgan, T. H. Frogs.....Am. Natural. Ag.
Moriarty, G. Vienna, Congress of, 1814.
Temp. Bar, Ag. Ecl. O. Liv. Age, S19.
Morley, D. Where was the ring?.....Overland, My.
Morley, E. W. Water.....Am. J. Sci. Mr, Ap.
Morley, G. Agricul. laborers, Revolt of.....National, My.
—— George Eliot and her neighborhood.....Liv. Age, Ja3.
Morney, J. A. Camorra.....Am. Cath. Q. O.
Morris, Charles. Cold, Storage of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. F.
Morris, Clara. Actress, Reflections of.....No. Am. S.
Morris, E. H. Dogs; field-trial winners, 1890..Outing, O, N.
—— Poodle, The.....Outing, F.
—— St. Bernard dog.....Outing, Mr.
Morris, J. G. Uhlhorn, John.....Luth. Q. Ap.
Morris, L. Poetry, Modern....Murray, Jl. Liv. Age, S12.
Morris, M. C. F. Butter-making in Jutland.
Macmil. Ap. Liv. Age, Ap25.
Morris, R. Pali words...Acad. My2, Je13, Ag1-22, O31, D26.
Morris, W. Art, Socialist ideal of.....New R. Ja.
Morris, W. O. Collingwood, Cuthbert.....Acad. Je20.
—— Crimean war.....Acad. Mr14.
—— Fortifications.....Acad. S19.
—— Franco-German war.....Acad. D19.
—— Franklin, Sir John.....Acad. Ag22.
—— Ireland in 1793.....Eng. Hist. R. O.
—— —— Local government in.....Scot. R. O.
—— Naval warfare.....Acad. O17.
—— Nelson, Lord, A study of..Macmil. Ap. Liv. Age, My30.
Morrison, A. London, A street in.....Macmil. O.
Morrison, R. Presbyterian union in India.
Presb. and Ref. R. Ap.
Morse, A. D. Democratic party.....Pol. Sci. Q. D.
Morse, C. M. Reform movements.....Meth. R. N.
Morse, S. H. Stearns, George Luther.....N. Eng. M. Je.
Mortimer, G. Evangelicalism.....Westm. Ap.
Morton, M. P. Russia, Bazan's People and literature of.
And. R. Ap.
Moschelles, F. Browning, R. Asolo.....Scrib. S.
Moses, B. Mexico, U. S. of...Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Jl.
Moses, L., jr. Lacrosse, Chapter on.....Outing, Jl, Ag.
Mosher, A. M. Mont Saint Michel.....New Eng. M. O.
Moss, C. M. Pantheism and cognition.....Meth. R. N.
Moule, M. Catherine Maidment.....All the Year, S.
Moulton, L. C. Lowell, J. R.....Author, Mr.
—— Marston, P. B. & W.....Cosmop. N.
Moulton, R. G. Classical literature transl.....Atlan. Je.
Mowry, W. A. Libraries, Public.....Lib. J. O.
—— Typewriter, Value of, in schools.....Educa. Je.
Moxom, P. S. Christianity, a religion of hope..And. R. Je.
Mueller, Max. Anthropology.....Science, S25-O2.
—— Brown, Nathan.....New R. Ag.
—— Buddhism and Christianity.....New R. Ja. Ecl. Mr.
—— East, "Enormous antiquity" of.....Ecl. Jl.
—— Horse, The.....Acad. Ja10.
—— Indian Child-wife.....Contemp. Ag.
—— Language, Thought and.....Monist, Jl.
—— Oriental studies.....19th Cent. My.
—— Religious discussion.....Forum, Mr.
Muir, J. King's River, Cal.....Cent. N.
Muirhead, J. H. Religion, Elements of..Int. J. Ethics, Ja.
Munro, J. A. R. Asia Minor.....Ath. Ag22, S12-26.
Munz, S. Crispi, Francisco.....Chaut. Ap.
—— Leo XIII and his writings...Blackw. Je. Liv. Age, Jl11.
Murch, C. Egypt.....Acad. My16-23.
Murdock, J. Eskimo boats.....Pop. Sci. Mo. S.
—— Whale-catching.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap.
Murfree, F. N. D. Felicia.....Atlan. Ja-Mr.
Murfree, M. N. In the "Stranger peoples" country.
Harper, Ja-Je.
Murphy, J. Parochial school, A.....Am. Cath. Q. Jl.
Murphy, J. That old writing-desk.....Chamb. J. Ja24.
Murphy, J. M. Hogs, Wild.....Outing, N.

Murphy, J. M. Tarpon fishing, Florida.....Outing, F.
Murphy, T. Fishing in Ireland.....Outing, Jl.
—— Fox-hunting.....Outing, N.
Murphy, V. R. Plains, Across the.....Cent. Jl.
Murray, D. C. Antipodeans..Contemp. Ag, S, O. Ecl. O-D.
—— He fell among thieves.....Macmil. Ja-Mr.
—— Stage, The.....Contemp. N.
—— Wisdom tooth, The.....Liv. Age, Ja17.
Murray, J. A. H. Content, Pronunciation of....Acad. N21.
Murray, J. C. Will, Education of.....Educa. R. Je.
Murray, W. A. Boston schools, Notes on.....Educa. Ja.
Murray, W. H. H. Champlain, Lake.....Outing, My.
Musgrave, H. Desdemony.....Temp. Bar, D.
Myers, E. Master-art, The.....Macmil. O.
Myers, F. A. Law, John.....M. Am. Hist. My.
Myers, F. W. Future life.....19th Cent. Ap. Ecl. Je.
—— Psychical research.....Arena, S.

Nadal, C. S. Clubs.....Scrib. Mr.
Nansen, F. North pole.....Forum, Ag.
Naville, E. Egypt exploration fund.....Acad. Jl25.
Neill, E. D. Jamestown church.....Nation, Ja22.
Neilson, G. Roman wall in Scotland.....Ath. My30.
Neisten, L. Astronomical societies.....Pop. Sci. Mo. O.
Nelson, H. L. Town and village government...Harper, Je.
Nesbit, E. Ebony frame.....Longm. O.
—— Blue rose.....Longm. Jl. Liv. Age, Ag29.
—— Linguist, The.....Longm. N.
Nesci, Viscount de. Ireland.....19th Cent. D.
Nevins, W. S. North Shore.....New Eng. M. S.
—— Salem witchcraft.....N. Eng. M. D.
Newberry, J. S. Great Falls.....Am. J. Sci. Mr.
Newcomb, S. Formative influences.....Forum, Ap.
—— Meteoritic hypothesis.....Nation, Ja1.
—— Political economists.....Nation, Jl9.
—— Rain.....No. Am. O.
Newman, F. W. Political economy.....Int. J. Ethics, Jl.
Newman, Mrs. Begun in jest.....Murray, Ja-N.
Newton, H. A. Comets.....Am. J. Sci. S, D.
—— Fireball in Raphael's Madonna.....Am. J. Sci. Mr.
Ney, N. Sahara, Proposed railroad across.....Scrib. N.
Nichol, J. G. Brown, Dr. James.....Good Words, Ja.
Nichols, C. F. Homœopathy.....Science, Ap24.
Nichols, E. L. Electricity.....Am. J. Sci. Ja.
Nichols, H. Time, Psychology of...Am. J. Psychol. F, Ap.
Nicholson, C. French salons.....Acad. My2-Je6.
—— Maupassant, Guy de, as a dramatist.....Acad. Mr14.
—— Sardou, V. Thermidor.....Acad. F7.
Nicholson, E. W. Herondas.....Acad. S26, O3, 10, 24.
Nicholson, J. S. University reform.....Scot. R. Ap.
Nicolay, J. G. Lincoln's personal appearance.....Cent. O.
Nisbet, H. New Guinea.....Fortn. Mr-S.
Noble, F. P. Religion, Natural.....Bib. Sac. Ja.
— Slave-trade.....Our Day, F.
Noble, J. A. De Quincey, Thomas.....Acad. Ag8.
—— English literature.....Acad. D5.
—— Howells, W. D.....Acad. S12.
—— Poetry of common-sense....Macmil. O. Liv. Age, N23.
Noble, J. H. Immigration, The new.....Nation, S17.
Noble, M. W. Negroes in Washington.....Chaut. N.
Noel, R. Browning, Robert, Mrs. Orr's Life of..Acad. Jl25.
Noll, A. H. Pueblo Indians.....Dial, Ag.
Noonan, E. A. Cities, Government of .....No. Am. N.
Nordenskiöld, A. E. Eskimos.....Eng. Illust. D.
Norman, P. London old city houses.....Eng. Illust. D.
Norraikow, E. Nihilism, Russian.....Cosmop. S.
Norris, F. E. Eisenach and Wartburg.....Murray, Ag.
Norris, H. W. Head, Vertebrate.....Am. Natural. F, Ap.
Norris, W. E. Ambitious Mrs. Willatts.....Longm. Ag.
Norris, W. E. Innocent chaperon.....Longm. Ja.
—— Mr. Chaine's sons.....Temp. Bar, Mr-D.
North, A. Libraries in Iowa.....Lib. J. N.
North, L. A. Childs, G. W.....Lippinc. O.
North, S. N. D. American industries since Columbus.
Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap-Jl.
Northrop, J. I. Sisal hemp.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr.
Norton, Mrs. C. E. To my books.....M. Am. Hist. Jl.
Norton, M. B. Hemenway, Frances Dana.....Dial, My.
Norway, A. H. My aunt Cecilia.....Chamb. J. Ap4-25.
Nourse, H. S. Libraries, Public.....New Eng. M. O.
Noyes, F. E. Wartburg, The Eisenach and....Murray, Ag.
Nutt, A. Ossianic saga.....Acad. F14, 28, Mr7, Mr21.
Nutting, C. C. Pinnipedia, Polygamy of...Am. Natural. F.
Nye, E. W. Autobiography of a justice.....Cent. N.
Nyevelt, S. J. de. Austria.....National, O. Ecl. D.

Oakey, A. F. San Francisco..... Overland, Ag.
O'Brien, D. Il mandolinista.....Cosmop. S.
O'Brien, M. Ireland, Legislation for.....Nation, Jy2.
Oberholtzer, E. P. Referendum.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. N.
O'Connor, W. D. Brazen android, The.....Atlan. My.
O'Donnell, J. F. Horseback sketches....Outing, O, N, D.
Ogden, J. Growth.....Educa. D.
Ogden, R. Argentine farming.....Nation, O29.
—— Brazil.....Nation, N19.
—— Briggs, C. A.....Nation, N12.
—— Church union.....Nation, S24.
—— Dartmouth college.....Nation, S10.
—— France, Loose legislation in.....Nation, F5.
—— Neesima, J.....Nation, N19.
—— Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar.....Scrib. Ap.
—— Sociology and the church.....Nation, Ag13.
—— Tariff of 1890.....Nation, Ag27.
Ogilvy, A. J. Malthusian doctrine, The.....Westm. S.
Oishi, Kuma. Japan.....Arena, S.
Oldham, A. Socialism, History of.....National, Ja.
Oldham, W. F. Singapore.....Chaut. Mr.
Oliphant, J. Dancing, Plain words about.....Westm. Jl.
Oliphant, Mrs. Marriage of Elinor....Good Words, Ja-D.
Oliver, E. E. India.....Fortn. Jl.
Ollason, J. Canoeing.....Outing, N, D.
Olmsted, F. L. Taxation of tobacco.....Q. J. Econ. Ja.
Olson, J. E. Northmen, Discovery of America by..Dial, Ap.
Oman, C. Archery in mediæval warfare.....Acad. Mr7.
O'Neill, M. Shakespere. Macbeth as the Celtic type.
Blackw. S.
Oppenheim, M. Great Britain, Navy.....Eng. Hist. Jl.
Orban, A. Transformism-Lamarck-Darwin.
Am. Cath. Q. Ap.
Ordway, J. M. Heat, Non-conduc. of....Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr.
O'Reilly, B. Ireland's cause and Parnell..Am. Cath. Q. Ja.
—— Laval, Francis de Montmorency.....Am. Cath. Q. Jl.
Organ, T. A. School teachers' grievances.....Contemp. N.
Orr, A. Browning, Robert.....Contemp. D.
Orr, F. Drinkwater, Jennie M.....Writer, Ag.
Osborn, H. F. Cretaceous mammalia.....Am. Natural. Jl.
—— Heredity.....Atlan. Mr.
—— Inheritance.....Am. Natural. Mr.
—— Mesozoic mammalia.....Am. Natural. S.
Osbourne, L. Wrecker, The.....Scrib. Ag-D.
Osgood, H. L. Puritans, Political ideas of..Pol. Sci. Q. Je.
Osler, W. Medicine, Advances in.....Science, Mr27.
—— Virchow, Rudolph.....Science, D4.
Osman Bey. Women in Turkey.....Cosmop. O.
Ostrogorski, M. Woman's suffrage.....Pol. Sci. Q. D.
O'Sullivan, D. A. Cæsar, Julius.....Am. Cath. Q. O.
Oswald, F. L. Jesus Christ, was he a Buddhist?..Arena, Ja.

Oswald, F. L. Mines, Death-damp in.....Lippinc. Jl.
—— Storm-phenomena.....Chaut. My.
Ottendorfer, O. Immigrants.....Forum, Jl.
Overton, J. H. Lincolnshire.....Longm. Ja.
Owen, J. Aristides, Apology of.....Acad. S19.
—— Machiavelli, Nicolo.....Acad. N14.
—— Newman, John Henry.....Acad. Je13.
—— Renan, Ernest.....Acad. My9.
Owen, J. A. Historical clock, An.....Blackw. O.
Owen, S. J. Lally, Count.....Eng. Hist. R. O.
Owen, W. O. Bicycling.....Outing, Je.
—— Yellowstone park.....Outing, Je.
Owens, J. G. Zuni, Games of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. My.

Packard, A. S. Brittany.....Am. Natural. O.
—— Business, How to succeed in.....Chaut. Ja.
Page, G. H. April folly, An.....Argosy, Ap.
—— Modern incident, A.....Argosy, N.
—— Smile, The.....Argosy, O.
Page, T. N. Elsket.....Scrib. M. Ag.
—— Run to seed.....Scrib. S.
—— South, Literature in, since the war.....Lippinc. D.
Paget, V. Neroni, Demerico.....Contemp. Ag.
—— Readers and writers.....New R. D.
—— Singing in the 18th Century.....Fortn. D.
Paine, J. A. Bible, Canonical formula in Old T..Bib. Sac. O.
Palmer, A. Herondas.....Acad. D12-19.
Palmer, A. F. Women, Higher education of.....Forum, S.
Palmer, G. H. Sophocles.....Atlan. Je.
Pancoast, H. S. Milton, John, Paraphrasers of..And. R. Ja.
Paret, J. P. Tennis, Lawn.....Outing, F-Ag.
Parker, F. J. Rindge, Samuel B.....N. E. Reg. Ja.
Parker, G. Art notes from Australia.....Eng. Illust. N.
—— Bridge of the hundred spans .....Good Words, My.
—— Canada, Military life in.....National, D.
—— Castaway, A.....Eng. Illust. D.
—— March of the white guard..Good Words, Christmas No.
—— Woman in the morgue, The...Macmil. Je. Liv. Age, Ag8.
Parker, J. Gladstone, W. E.....New R. Mr.
Parkes, H. Australia, Union of.
Contemp. Jl. Liv. Age, Ag15. Ecl. S.
Parkhurst, C. Immigration.....Meth. R. S.
Parkin, G. R. Australia, The workingman in.....Cent. F.
—— —— Cities of.....Cent. Mr.
Parkinson, C. Birds; the farmer's friends.....Macmil. Ap.
—— Severn Sea, Winter cruise on.....National, Ja.
Parkman, F. Louisburg, Capture of.....Atlan. Mr-My.
Parnell, A. Carleton, George.....Eng. Hist. R. Ja.
—— Spanish Succession, War of.....Eng. Hist. R. Ja.
—— Swift, Jonathan.....Eng. Hist. R. Ja.
Parr, L. Sally.....Longm. Ap.
Parsons, C. L. Agric. exper. stations.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Jl.
Parsons, E. Chaucer, G., England of.....Bapt. Q. O.
—— Tennyson, Alfred, Quotableness of.... .....Chaut. Je.
Parsons, E. S. Prayer.....New Eng. O.
Parsons, K. L. Natural bridge of Virginia..New Eng. M. Jl.
Parsons, R. Templars.....Am. Cath. O.
Parsons, S., jr. Ponds and lakes.... .....Scrib. Mr.
Parsons, T. W. Nænia amoris.....Atlan. Ap.
—— Song for setting.....Atlan. S.
Parsons, W. Fresh-air fund.....Scrib. M. Ap.
Parton, E. Newburyport.....N. Eng. M. O.
Parton, J. Copyright, International.....Author, Je.
Pater, Walter. Merimée.....Liv. Age, Ja17.
Paterson, A. Broncho, An American.....Macmil. F.
Paton, L. B. Balaam, Prophecies of.....Presb. O.
—— Bible. Pentateuch, Klostermann on.....Presb. Ap.
Paton, W. A. Columbus, C.....Lippinc. O.
Paton, W. B. St. Petersburg to Sebastopol.
Temp. Bar, S. Liv. Age, N14.
Patrick, G. T. W. Senses, Rivalry of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. O.
Pattee, C. H. Play-bills.....Arena, O.
Patten, S. N. College studies.....Educa. F.
—— Land, Tenure of.....Int. J. Ethics, Ap.
—— Prohibition.....Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Jl.
Patterson, A. G. Hungarian language.....Acad. S12.
Patterson, G. Portuguese exploration....M. Am. Hist. My.
Patton, J. H. United States of America..M. Am. Hist. N.
Paul, E. G. Ostrich farming in California.....Cosmop. Jl.
Paul, H. Western Reserve, Village farms in...N. Eng. M. Jl.
Payne, W. M. Dante, Divine comedy.....Dial, N.
—— —— Letters. Trans. by Latham.....Dial, N.
Peabody, A. P. Parker, Nathan.....Unita. R. My.
—— Plato, Life and times of.....And. R. Ap.
—— Slavery as seen in 1844.....And. R. Ag.
Peabody, F. G. Socialists, German.....Nation, N12.
Peabody, S. H. Emin Pasha.....Dial, Je.
—— Equatoria.....Dial, Je.
Peacock, E. Houghton, Lord.....Dub. R. Ja.
Pearson, K. London teaching university..Acad. My2, D19, 26.
—— Pope-donkey, The.....Acad. Ag8.
Pearson, N. Animals, Immortality of.....19th Cent. Ja.
Peattie, E. W. Michigan man.....Lippinc. Mr.
Peck, A. C. Predestination.....Bapt. Q. O.
Peck, F. Justice and judges.....Contemp. Mr.
Peck, T. Latin language.... .....Educa. R. My.
Peel, W. L. Double alibi.....Longm. F.
Peet, S. D. Mounds.....Am. Antiq. Ja-Mr.
—— Mound-builders.....Am. Antiq. My-Jl-N.
—— Prehistoric races.....Am. Antiq. S.
Peffer, W. A. Farmers' alliance, The.....Cosmop. Ap.
Peirce, C. S. Psychology.....Nation, Jl2-9.
—— Theories, Architecture of.....Monist, Ja.
Pelham-Clinton, C. S. Dukeries, The.....Cosmop. Ag.
—— Woolwich arsenal.....Cosmop. Je.
Pelletan, C. France and Germany.....Forum, D.
Pellew, G. American literature.....Critic, Ja7.
Pelton, J. C. California, First public school...Overland, O.
Pember, A. School-boys, Parents of.....National, Ja.
Pence, C. R. U. S., Const., 14th amend..Am. Law R. Jl-Ag.
Penfield, S. L. Aurichalcite.....Am. J. Sci. F.
Penfield, W. L. Law education.....Am. Law R. Mr-Ap.
Pennell, E. R. Berlin, Exhibition at.....Nation, Ag6.
—— France, Traveling in.....Chaut. Ag.
—— Guelph exhibition.....Nation, Ja22.
—— Ibsen's Rosmerholm.....Nation, Mr12.
—— London, Woman's world of.....Chaut. My.
—— Luxembourgs.....Nation, S24.
—— Painter's paradise, A.....Cent. S.
—— Papers, Popular, in England.....Nation, Mr5.
—— Paris.....Nation, Je25.
—— —— Salon in Champs Elysées.....Nation, Je18.
—— Provence, Play in.....Cent. Ag, S, O.
—— Roumanille.....Nation, Je18.
—— Royal academy.....Nation, F5.
—— Vienna, New museum at.....Nation, D17.
—— Wagner, R.....Nation, Ag27.
Pennell, E. R. and J. Alps.....Cent. Je.
—— Cycling.....New R. F.
Pennell, J. Bull-fights.....Cent. Jl, Ag.
Pennoyer, S. Party, The new political.....No. Am. Ag.
Pennypacker, S. W. Pennsylvania, University of.
Pennsyl. M. Ap.
—— Philadelphia, First mayor of.....Pennsyl. M. O.
Percy, J. H. Ladies' New York club.....Cosmop. S.
Perdicaris, I. Morocco.....National, D.
Pereira, Sarah M. S. Augusta Victoria....Good Words, Je.

Perkins, F. B. Calvin as ruler.....Overland, N.
Perry, Bliss. Phenix, The.....Scrib. Ap.
—— Czar's diamond, The.....Scrib. M. Je.
Perry, G. B. Publishers, Judgments of.....Writer, Ja.
Perry, H. A. France, Prospects of greater.....Macmil. Ap.
—— Moltke, as a man of letters.
Macmil. Je. Liv. Age, Jl18. Ecl. Ag.
Perry, J. B. Dr. Cabot's two brains.....New Eng. M. N.
Perry, L. C. Plea for trust.....Atlan. Ja.
Peters, A. H. Ethics.....Unita. R. Mr.
Peters, John P. Jordan, Ruins beyond the....Nation, N26.
—— Sidon sarcophagi.....Nation, Ja8-15, Mr5.
—— Ziblizeh.....Nation, My7.
Petersen, V. Danish literature, 1890-91.....Ath. Jl4.
Petrie, W. M. F. Egypt.....Acad. Ap18.
—— Egypt, Excavation in.....Acad. Ja24.
Peyton, W. W. Bible, John.....Contemp. N.
Pfanstiehl, A. A. Elisha and his times.....Ref. Q. Jl.
Phelan, J. World, Old.....Overland, Ap.
Phelps, E. J. Behring sea controversy.....Harper, Ap.
—— Wealth, Obligations of.....No. Am. My.
Philip, Louis. West Indies, Dutch.....Liv. Age, Jl11.
Philippovich, E. von. Emigration.....Q. J. Econ. Jl.
—— Germany.....Q. J. Econ. Ja.
Phillips, Mrs. A. Bath, England.
Murray, F, Ap, Jl, S. Liv. Age, Mr14, My9, S5, N7.
—— Harris, T. L., and Mrs. Oliphant.....National, Jl.
Phillips, A. C. Sioux Falls, South Dakota..N. Eng. M. My.
Phillips, C. Champs Elysées salon.....Art J. Ag.
—— Doré, Gustave.....Portfo. D.
—— Guercina.....Portfo. Ag.
—— Italian pictures at Munich and Dresden.....Acad. S19.
—— Morelli, Giovanni.....Acad. Mr21.
—— Royal Academy, The.
Acad. My9, 16, Je6. Art J. Je, Jl.
—— —— Exhib. of old masters.....Acad. Ja10, 24, 31, F7.
—— Staedel art institute.....Art J. F.
Philips, M. Pennsylvania.....Lippinc. O.
Piccard, J. Water, running, Views of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. S.
Pickard, J. L. Schools and their responsibilities..Educa. Ap.
Pickering, C. J. Abû Sa'id.....National, Mr.
Pierce, E. C. Prohibition and labor.....Arena, N.
Pierce, J. O. America, Prehistoric.....Dial, Ap.
Pierson, H. Salamanca, Spain.....Cosmop. My.
Pigott, T. D. Bearded tit, The.....Contemp. Je.
—— Birds' eggs.....Contemp. Ap.
Pike, C. Maurice, F. D., and liberal theology..Unita. R. F.
—— Hinton, James.....Unita. R. Ag.
Pike, C. W. Accumulator plate.....J. Frankl. Inst. Ap.
Pike, G. H. Aged, The.....Sund. M. D.
Pilcher, J. E. Outlawry on the Mexican border....Scrib. Jl.
Pilgrim, C. W. Insane, Schools for.....Pop. Sci. Mo. S.
Pinches, T. G. Babylonia.....Acad. S5.
Pincott, F. India, Discontent in.....National, O.
—— India, Marriage in.....National, Ap.
Pirsson, L. V. Calcite crystals.....Am. J. Sci. Ja.
—— Gmelinite.....Am. J. Sci. Jl.
Pitcher, J. R. Accidents.....Forum, S.
Planchut, E. Tunis, France in.....Chaut. F.
Platner, S. B. Aryans, The.....N. Eng. Mr.
Playfair, L. Gold and silver.....New R. F. Ecl. My.
Plimsoll, S. Trusts; an alarm.....19th Cent. My.
Plumb, A. H. Newspapers, American.....Our Day, S.
Plumb, C. S. Agriculture, Future of.....New Eng. M. N.
Plummer, M. W. Libraries, Western.....Lib. J. N.
—— Library school, Value of.....Lib. J. F.
Plumptre, C. E. Bradlaugh, Charles: an appeal..Westm. O.
Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Longevity.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Je.
Pocock, N. Church of Eng. 1660-64.....Eng. Hist. R. Jl.
Poe, E. A. Bells, The.....N. Eng. M. Ja.
Poland, A. E. Teaching.....Educa. R. O.
Pole, W. Mozart's requiem mass.....Cosmop. F.
Polk, L. L. Farmers.....No. Am. Jl.
Pollak, G. Balkan states.....Nation, F19.
—— Germany and France.....Nation, F12.
Pollard, A. W. Women, Education of; Girls' high schools, England.....Murray, O.
Pollen, J. H. Sander, Nicholas.....Eng. Hist. R. Ja.
Pollens, S. Vinet, Alexandre.....And. R. Ag.
Pollock, F. Copyright, Anglo-American.
Contemp. Ap. Ecl. My.
—— Law, Origin of the common.....Liv. Age, Ja10.
Pomeroy, H. S. Population, Malthusian theory..And. R. F.
Poole, R. B. Fiction in libraries.....Lib. J. Ja.
Poole, W. F. Dickinson, John.....Dial, Jl.
—— New England, Economic history of, Weeden's..Dial, Ja.
Pope, R. W. Electricity.....J. Frankl. Inst. Ja, F.
Popoff, L. Painting, Origin of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. N.
Porter, C. W. Women, Education of.....Forum, S.
Porter, D. D. Albemarle, Destruction of the...No. Am. S.
—— Porter, First meeting with Sherman..M. Am. Hist. Ap.
Porter, H. Militia service.....Cosmop. N.
—— Railroad rates.....No. Am. D.
Porter, J. W. Savage's Geneal. dictionary...N. E. Reg. O.
Porter, R. P. Debts.....No. Am. N.
Porter, T. C. Peter, St.....Ref. Q. Ja-O.
Post, A. H. Ethnological jurisprudence.....Monist, O.
Potter, A. de. Nile, A trip to the.....Chamb. D.
Potter, H. C. Wealth, Obligations of.....No. Am. My.
Potter, I. B. Roads, Country.....Forum, N.
Pottinger, H. Norway, Deer forest in.
Fortn. F. Liv. Age, Ap4.
Potts, W. Birth-rate.....Nation, My28.
Potwin, T. S. Evolution.....N. Eng. My.
Powderly, T. V. Knights of Labor.....Cosmop. D.
—— Silver, Free.....No. Am. D.
Powell, E. P. Pan-republic congress.....N. Eng. M. S.
—— Hamilton, Alexander.....Arena, Ap.
—— Jefferson, Thomas.....Arena, My.
Powell, J. W. Colorado lake.....Scrib. O.
—— Indians, Language of.....Science, F6.
—— Life, The four modes of.....Forum, F.
—— Scientific research.....Chaut. N.
—— Sentiency, Growth of.....Forum, Ap.
—— U. S. Signal Service.....Chamb. D.
Powers, E. Rain-making.....Science, O30.
Powers, F. P. Australia, U. S. of the Pacific....Chaut. Mr.
Prag, F. In darkest England.....Overland, Ap.
Pratt, C. E. Bicycling.....Outing, Jl.
Pratt, J. H. California.....Cent. Ap.
—— Panama in '49.....Cent. Ap.
Pratt, S. Mazzini's letters to an English family....Cent. N.
Prentiss, R. W. Electricity.....Chaut. Je.
Prescott, D. Fair exchange.....N. Eng. M. My-Jl.
—— Story of a wall flower.....N. Eng. M. Ja.
Prescott, K. F. November prairie, A.....Atlan. N.
Preston, E. D. Earth.....Am. J. Sci. Je.
—— Pendulum.....Am. J. Sci. Je.
Preston, H. W. Asceticism.....Atlan. O.
—— Lupus, Servatus.....Atlan. D.
—— Paul and Seneca.....Atlan. Ag.
—— Sévigné, Madame de.....Atlan. Ja.
Preston, S. H. Unclaimed stocks.
Chamb. J. Ja10. Liv. Age, Ap18.
Preston, T. B. American politics.....Monist, O.
—— Candidates for public office.....Chaut. F.
—— Leo, Pope, on labor.....Arena, S.
—— Potters and their craft.....Chaut. N.

Preston, T. S. Rom. Cathol. in Amer....Am. Cath. Q. Ap.
Preston, W. C. Lago di Garda.....Sund. M. N.
—— London city mission.....Good Words, A.
—— Salt Lake City.....Sund. M. O.
Prevost, F. Hockey.....Eng. Illust. N.
—— Hyperboreans of today.....New R. Jl.
Price, E. C. Anjou, Life in.....Longm. N.
—— Bernardin de St. Pierre.....Temp. Bar, D.
Price, H. Indians.....Forum, F.
Price, J. C. Negroes, Do they seek social equality? Forum, Ja.
Price, J. E. Epworth league.....Chaut. My.
—— Sunday-school, Modern.....Meth. R. Ja.
Priestley, Mrs. E. Germ-diseases....19th Cent. My. Ecl. Je.
Prince, B. F. Church, The.....Luth. Q. Ap.
Prince, H. L. U. S. Patent office indexing.....Lib. J. Ag.
Prince, J. T. Schools, German.....Educa. R. O.
Prothero, E. Coppée, Francois.....Eng. Illust. Je.
Prothero, G. W. England, Revol.; Gardiner's Docs. Eng. Hist. R. Ap.
Prothero, R. E. Banville, Theo. de..19th Cent. Ag. Ecl. S.
—— Wesley, John.....Good Words, F, Mr.
Pryor, Mrs. R. A. Society journal.....Cosmop. S.
Purchas, W. R. Walton, Izaak. The compleat angler. Temp. Bar, O.
Purves, G. T. Peter, St.....Presb. and Ref. R. O.
Purves, J. Salmon leistering.....National, Mr.
Putnam, G. H. Birds, Winter, in N. Eng..N. Eng. M. Ap.
—— Publishers' profits.....Forum, S.
Putnam, H. Libraries, Public.....Lib. J. Supp. D.
Pychowska, L. D. Cornavo-Piscopia, H. L..Cath. World, F.
Pyne, E. Temple of silence, A.....National, N.
—— Plants, Voracious.....National, Ap. Ecl. Je.

Quatrefages, A. de. America, Peopling of..Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja.
Quimby, J. W. Air, Pure; Breathe it.....Pop. Sci. Mo. D.
Quinbero, L. C. Louisiana, Sup. court of...Green Bag, Mr.
Quincy, J. Lobby in Mass.....Forum, N.

Rabbeno, U. Italy, Economics in.....Pol. Sci. Q. S.
Radcliffe, A. G. Embroidery, Art of.....Cosmop. Jl.
Rae, J. Labor.....Contemp. O.
Rae, W. F. Cowper, W..Temp. Bar, Ap. Liv. Age, My30.
—— Murray, John.....Temp. Bar, Jl. Liv. Age, S16.
—— Oliphant, Laurence.....Temp. Bar, N.
—— Scott, Sir Walter, Journal of.....Liv. Age, Ja17.
Raghavan, T. Vijaya. India, Marriage in.....National, Mr.
Rahm, S. S. Bible.....Luth. Q. O.
Rainsford, W. S. Poor, What can we do for the?..Forum, Ap.
Ralph, J. Astor, John Jacob, 1st.....Chaut. My.
—— Bowery, The.....Cent. D.
—— Chartering a nation.....Harper, D.
—— Chinese Leak.....Harper, Mr.
—— Dan Dunn's outfit.....Harper, N.
Rampini, C. Tod, William, Correspondence of..Scot. R. Ja.
Ramsay, W. M. Asia Minor.....Ath. Ag15, S5.
Randolph, H. F. Swift, Jonathan.....Atlan. O.
Rankine, Adam. Aristotle.....Liv. Age, Ag22.
Ransome, C. Great Britain.....Contemp. Jl.
Ranyard, A. C. Telescopes, Large.....Science, Ag14.
Rathbone, St. G. Jupiter inlet, Florida.....Outing, Ja.
Raum, G. B. Pensions and patriotism.....No. Am. Ag.
Ravené, G. Law, Ancient.....Green Bag, Je.
Rawnsley, H. D. Meydoum pyramid.....Liv. Age, O24.
—— Wreck of the "Ocean Queen," The.....Macmil. Ja.
Rayleigh, Baron. London.....New R. Jl.
Raymond, M. D. Tarrytown, Washington at. M. Am. Hist. Mr.
Raymond-Barker, E. Talmud, The.....Cath. World, Je.
Read, D. B. Osgoode Hall.....Green Bag, Je.
Read, J. M. Spartans of Paris.....M. Am. Hist. Ag, S.
Reade, A. Arthur. Bright, John.....Liv. Age, Ag1.
Reade, C. Agricultural problem.....National, My.
Reade, T. M. Rocks.....Am. J. Sci. My.
Realf, Jas. Irrigation problem in the northwest..Arena, Je.
—— Sioux Falls divorce colony.....Arena, N.
Redmond, Wm. A. Yukon, Down the.....Overland, Je.
Reed, J. P. Indians.....Cosmop. Mr.
—— Mining, Placer.....Cosmop. Ag.
Reichard, P. Negroes.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Jl.
Reichardt, Mrs. A. Women, Mohammedan. 19th Cent. Je. Ecl. Ag.
Reichenbach, A. Study, How to.....Educa. S.
Reid, G. H. Australia.....19th Cent. Jl. Liv. Age, Ag15.
Reily, W. M. Bible, Revelation.....Ref. Q. Ap.
—— Dogma, Do we need a new?.....Ref. Q. Ja.
Reinach, J. French literature.....Ath. Jl4.
Reinach, S. Casts.....Nation, O22.
Remensnyder, J. B. Lutheran service.....Luth. Q. Ap.
Remley, H. Cements, Relative value of...Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr.
Renick, E. I. Comptrollers.....Am. Law R. S-O.
—— U. S. National expenditures.....Pol. Sci. Q. Je.
Repplier, A. Austen, Jane.....Lippinc. Mr.
—— Cookery-books, Humors of.....No. Am. Ap.
—— Edgeworth, Maria.....Lippinc. Mr.
—— Fiction.....Atlan. Jl.
—— Mitford, Mary Russell.....Lippinc. Mr.
—— Notes in books.....Atlan. Ag.
—— Pleasure.....Atlan. Mr.
—— War, Praises of.....Atlan. D.
Reynolds, E. V. Political science, Burgess'...N. Eng. My.
Rhine, A. H. Women's clubs.....Forum, D.
Rhys, C. Consolation of art, The.....Macmil. Je.
—— Last dream of Julius Roy, The.....Macmil. F.
Rhys, J. Britain.....Scot. R. Jl.
—— Chester.....Acad. O31.
—— Fairies, Welsh.....19th Cent. O.
—— Gaelic language.....Scot. R. Ap.
—— Scotland, Peoples of ancient.....Scot. R. Ja.
Riaño, J. F. Spanish literature, 1890-91.....Ath. Jl4.
Ribblesdale, Lord. Parnell, C. S.....19th Cent. D.
Ricalton, J. Anuradhapura.....Scrib. M. S.
Rice, J. M. School.....Forum, D.
Rice, W. N. Scientific beliefs.....N. Eng. Ja.
Rich, A. J. Giles, Henry.....Unita. R. O.
Richard, J. W. Liturgical question, Lutheran..Luth. Q. Ja.
—— Zwingli, Ulrich, Theology of.....Luth. Q. Ap.
Richards, C. A. L. Columbus, C.....Dial, D.
Richards, E. C. Barbauld, Mrs. A. L.....Murray, N.
Richards, H. M. Form and content.....Luth. Q. Ja.
Richards, J. W. Aluminium.....J. Frankl. Inst. Mr.
—— Fluorides, Heat of.....J. Frankl. Inst. Je.
Richards, W. C. Mackinac, Fairy isle of..M. Am. Hist. Jl.
Richardson, B. W. Nature and man.....Longm. O.
Richardson, J. H. Strikes, Public opinion and. Murray, F. Ecl. Ap.
Richardson, R. B. Berlin, Life in.....And. R. Ja.
Richmond, Kate. Helen's experience.....Overland, Ja.
Richter, E. Climate, Periodical changes in.....Chaut. Je.
Rideing, W. H. Atlantic, Crossing.....Cosmop. Ja.
—— —— Safety on the.....Scrib. M. Je.
—— Windward Islands, Cruise among.....Cosmop. N.
Rider, R. P. Music and spiritual development..Bapt Q. Ja.
Ridgeway, W. Horse, The.....Acad. Ja3-24.
Ridley, H. N. Fernando de Noronha.....Am. J. Sci. My.
Ridpath, J. C. Bunker Hill, Battle of.....Chaut. O.
—— Chicago, Population of.....Chaut. Ja.
—— Long Island, Battle of.....Chaut. N.

Ridpath, J. C. Princeton, Battle of.....Chaut. D.
Riggs, A. L. Indian problem.....N. Eng. Ap.
Riggs, W. F. Mercury, Transit of.....Am. Cath. Q. Ap.
Riis, J. A. Ripen [Ribe]; an old Danish town....Scrib. Jl.
Riley, C. V. Entomology.....Science, Ja9, 16.
Ripley, E. B. Girl without sentiment, A.....Cent. Je.
Rishell, C. W. Ritschlian theology.....Meth. R. Mr.
Ritchie, Mrs. Bronte, Charlotte.....Macmil. F.
Ritchie, A. Thackeray.....Macmil. Ap. Liv. Age. My2.
Ritchie, A. T. Heroic adventures of M. Boudin..Harper, F.
Ritchie, D. G. Minorities, Rights of....Int. J. Ethics, Ja.
—— Oxford univ., Pol. sci. at...Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Jl.
—— Social contract theory.....Pol. Sci. Q. D.
—— Sovereignty.....Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ja.
Rives, Amélie, According to St. John.....Cosmop. Ag-O.
Rivington, L. Church of England.....Dub. R. Ap.
—— Churches, national, Independent.....Dub. R. Jl.
—— King, Bp., Church trials.....Dub. R. Ja.
Robb, T. D. Novel, Victorian & Elizabethan..Lippinc. Ap.
Roberts, C. G. D. Captain Joe.....Scrib. M. S.
—— Hawkbit.....Atlan. O.
—— Pea field.....Atlan. Ag.
Roberts, J. B. Emotions, Dissected.....Cosmop. Ag.
Roberts, L. Closing sentence, The.....Author, F.
Roberts, M. Bordon, the bronze caster..Macmil. Ja. Ecl. F.
Roberts, Morley. London, Streets of.....Liv. Age, Ja17.
—— Steamship lines, Great.....Murray, Ja-Ag.
—— Willandro billabong, Toward the.....Murray, Ap.
Roberts, S. H. Football, Association.....Outing, Mr.
Roberts, W. H. Presb. ch. in U. S...Presb. and Ref. R. Jl.
Robertson, Mrs. James C. Anglo-Indians....National, Ag.
Robinson, A. M. F. France in 14th century.
Fortn. My-Ag. Liv. Age, Jl4, O3.
—— —— Rural life in.....Liv. Age, Ja24.
Robinson, C. D. Art in California.....Overland, Je.
Robinson, E. Pearls of practice, The....Pop. Sci. Mo. Je.
—— Penhallow.....Cent. Mr.
Robinson, F. T. Pope, A., animal painter..N. Eng. M. Ja.
Robinson, J. A. N. Meredith, George.....Murray, D.
Robinson, Sir J. C. Art.....19th Cent. N. Liv. Age, D21.
Robinson, L. Darwinism in the nursery.....Ecl. Mr.
—— Evolution of man.....19th Cent. N.
Robinson, L. G. Hitchcock, Geo., and Amer. Art..Art J. O.
Robinson, M. Paris Salons of 1891.....Fortn. Je.
Robinson, R. E. Gran'ther Hill's pa'tridge.....Atlan. O.
Rochas, A. de. Scientific dreams of the past..Pop. Sci. Mo. Jl.
Rockhill, W. W. China.....Cent. Mr.
—— Mongols of the azure lake, Among the.....Cent. Ja.
—— Tibet, Eastern.....Cent. Mr.
—— Yellow River, Northern Tibet and the.....Cent. F.
Rodd, R. Valaoritis, Aristoteles..19th Cent. Jl. Ecl. S. S12.
Roffe, W. Cricket.....Outing, Je.
Rogers, A. Game.....Scrib. M. O.
Rogers, B. F. Immortality.....Min. Q. Jl.
Rogers, H. W. College, Location of.....Chaut. Jl.
Rogers, J. G. Congregational council.....19th Cent. Jl.
Rogers, J. Z. Mackerel and mackerel seines.....Outing, O.
—— Swordfishing, Four days.....Outing, Ag.
Rogers, R. V. Cats and the law.....Green Bag, Ag.
Rolfe, W. J. Browning, R., Statue and bust of..Acad. Ap11.
Rolleston, C. Morocco.....National, Jl. Liv. Age, Ag29.
Rolph, J. R. Houghton, R. M., Lord.....Acad. Ja3.
Romanes, G. J. Animal life.....19th Cent. My.
—— Animal life and intelligence.....Monist, Ap.
—— Aristotle as a naturalist.
Contemp. F. Liv. Age, Mr7. Ecl. Ap.
—— Hydrophobia.....Contemp. Mr.
—— Language, Thought and.....Monist, O.
—— Selection, Physiological.....Monist, O'90.
Romanoff, H. C. Russian girlhood.....Eng. Illust. F.
Roose, P. W. Dreams.....Argosy, S.
Roosevelt, T. Civil service reform.....Atlan. F.
—— Jackson, Andrew.....Chaut. Ja.
Ropes, J. C. Sherman, Gen. W. T.....Atlan. Ag.
—— War, The, as we see it now.....Scrib. Je.
Rosavo, N. Mediums and mysteries.....Argosy, F.
Rose, J. C. Massachusetts, Census of.....Nation, F26.
—— Negroes.....Nation, Mr19.
—— New Hampshire.....Nation, Ja29.
—— Population in rural districts.....Nation, Ap23.
Rose, P. False testamur.....Longm. Ja.
Roseboro, V. Childhood.....Cent. D.
—— Clown, The.....Cent. Ag.
—— Force of example.....Cent. Jl.
—— Nannie's career.....Cent. Ja.
Rosenfeld, S. Play-writing.....Author, O.
Rosny, J. H. Nihilists in Paris.....Harper, Ag.
Ross, A. Immoral in literature, What is?.....Arena, Mr.
Ross, A. H. Congregationalism.....Bib. Sac. Ap.
Ross, E. A. Nirvana, Turning towards.....Arena, N.
Ross, Janet. Byron, Lord, at Pisa.....19th Cent. N.
—— DaPonte, Lorenzo.....Macmil. N.
—— Heine, H.....Murray, Je. Ecl. Ag.
Ross, M. New Zealand, Alps of.....Art J. Je.
Ross, P. D. Type-casting machines.....Pop. Sci. Mo. D.
Rothpletz, A. East Indian archipelago....Am. Natural. N.
Round, J. H. England in 1170.....Eng. Hist. R. Ap.
—— Knight-service.....Eng. Hist. R. Jl, O.
—— William the Conqueror.....Ath. '91, D19.
Routledge, F. Trades-unions.....Fortn. My.
Rowbotham, J. F. Music, English and German.
National, Ap. Liv. Age, Jl11.
—— Music of nature.....Good Words, D.
—— Musical myths.....Chamb. Jl18.
—— Schumann, Madame.....Sunday M. My.
—— Troubadours, The.....Argosy, N.
Rowland, H. O. Baptist councils.....Bapt. Q. O.
Rowlands, E. B. Gambling.....Westm. Je. Ecl. Ag.
Royce, J. Australia, Impressions of.....Scrib. M. Ja.
—— Education, Science of.....Educa. R. Ja, F.
—— Frémont legend.....Nation, My21.
—— Paradoxical, The.....Atlan. Ja-F.
—— Psychology.....Int. J. Ethics, Ja.
—— University life.....Scrib. S.
Rudd, J. P. Way of the red gate.....Outing, D.
Ruffer, A. Medicine, Preventive.....19th Cent. D.
Rupp, W. Christological principles.....Ref. Q. Ja.
Rushforth, G. McH. Guelph Exhibition...Temp. Bar, Ag.
Rusk, J. M. Agriculture in U. S.....No. Am. Ap.
Russ, K. Birds, The; take care of them..Pop. Sci. Mo. S.
Russell, A. Courts.....Am. Law. R. S-O.
—— Jury system.....Green Bag, O.
Russell, F. E. Dress of women.....Arena, F.
Russell, G. W. E. Tait, Archibald Campbell..Contemp. D.
Russell, I. C. Newark system.....Am. J. Sci. Je.
—— St. Elias, Mount.....Cent. Ap.
Russell, J. E. Philosophy.....N. Eng. Jl.
Russell, R. Health, Department of.....19th Cent. Ap.
Russell, T. W. Ireland, Local government in....Fortn. D.
Russell, W. C. Strange elopement.....Eng. Illust. O-D.
Russell, W. E. Massachusetts, Election in 1891. Forum, D.
Rust, J. B. Bible, Old Testament, Music of...Ref. Q. Ap.
Ryder, H. I. D. Newman, Cardinal.....19th Cent. Ag.

Safford, T. H. Arithmetic, Modern teaching of..Atlan. My.
Saintsbury, G. Cobbett, William.....Macmil. D.
—— French literature and English.
Macmil. Mr. Liv. Age, Ap18. Ecl. My.

Saintsbury, G. War songs, English.
Macmil. My. Liv. Age, Je20.
St. John, R. D. Parnell, Charles Stewart.....Chamb. D.
Sala, G. A. Dumbledowndeary.....Eng. Illust. D.
Salazaro, F. Z. Girlhood in Italy.....Eng. Illust. Ap.
Sale, A. E. In a snow-storm.....Temp. Bar, D.
Salisbury, R. D. Orange sands.....Am. J. Sci. S.
Salmon, E. Beaconsfield...National, Ap. Liv. Age, My15.
Salmon, L. M. History in elementary schools..Educa. My.
Salmond, S. D. F. Religion.....Presb. and Ref. R. Jl.
Salt, H. S. Jeffries, Richard...Temp. Bar, Liv. Age, Jl18.
—— Literature.....New R. Ja.
—— Stewart, John.....Temp. Bar, D.
Salter, W. M. Emerson, Ralph Waldo.....N. Eng. Jl.
—— Mind and body.....Monist, O'90.
—— Newman, Another view of.....Arena, S.
—— Philosophy, Erdmann's History of.....Dial, Mr.
—— Unemployed, Problem of.....N. Eng. M. Mr.
Sanborn, F. B. Lowell, J. R.....N. Eng. M. N.
Sanday, W. Bible, New Testament.....Contemp. O.
—— Greek influence on Christianity.....Contemp. My.
Sandberg, G. Tibet, Grand Lama of.
Murray, C. Liv. Age, D5.
Sanford, Lord. Education.....Fortn. My.
Sandys, E. New Zealand, Sounds of.....Art J. O.
Sandys, E. W. Canoeing on the Thames.....Outing, Je.
—— How I lost my Thanksgiving turkey.....Outing, N.
—— Sports and sporting.....Outing, O.
—— Turkey tracking.....Outing, F.
—— Woodcock, Day with.....Outing, Ag.
Sandys, J. E. Aristotle, Constit. of Athens...Acad. F7-21.
Sanford, E. C. Psychology.....Am. J. Psychol. Ap-D.
Santa Cruz, J. M. Chile and her civil war.....No. Am. O.
Sarcey, F. Paris, Boulevards of.....Scrib. Je.
Sargent, D. A. Athletic sports.....Educa. R. D.
Satterthwait, L. Caucus legislation.....N. Eng. Ap.
—— Labor's war on labor.....N. Eng. Je.
—— Politics.....N. Eng. O.
—— Presidential electors; a suggestion.....N. Eng. Ja.
Savage, M. J. Nationalism, Tyranny of.....Arena, Ag.
—— Spiritualism.....Arena, My.
Sawyer, G. C. Greek language.....Educa. R. Mr.
Saxby, J. M. E. Pi-a-pot's reserve.....Chamb. J. Ja31.
Sayce, A. H. Amorites and Hebrews.....Acad. O3.
—— Egypt and Syria.....Acad. Ja31, F14, My23, N21, D5.
—— Median empire, Origin of.....Acad. Ja17.
—— Palestine, Southern, in 15th century B. C....Acad. F7.
—— Sikels on Egyptian monuments.....Acad. S12.
Scannell, T. B. Salomon, Louis Sifferin de....Dub. R. Jl.
—— Talleyrand.....Dub. R. Ap.
Scarborough, W. S. Negro question.....Arena, Jl.
Schaff, P. Bullinger, Heinrich.....Ref. Q. Ap.
—— Reformation.....Ref. Q. O.
—— Valla, Laurentius.....Presb. and Ref. R. Ja.
Schayer, J. Major's appointment, The.....Cent. N.
Schenck, Mrs. E. H. Lexington, Steamboat.
M. Am. Hist. My.
Schiedt, R. C. Novel, Modern.....Ref. Q. Jl.
Schiff, J. H. Silver law of 1890.....Forum, D.
Schihara, M. Japan, Federal system of.....N. Eng. Je.
Schindler, R. Maiden speech, A; a story.
Murray, Ag. Liv. Age, S26.
Schindler, S. Immigration.....Arena, Mr, S.
—— Migration a law of nature.....Arena, Ja.
Schodde, G. H. Abyssinians and their church..Luth. Q. Ap.
—— Bible; inspiration and authority.....Luth. Q. O.
Schofield, A. Old age, Science of.....Ecl. Ja.
Schofield, A. T. Dying, the, A home for....Contemp. Mr.
Schooling, W. Fairy tales and science.....Westm. F.
Schooling, W. Marriage institutions.....Westm. Ap.
—— Photography.....Westm. S.
Schottky, E. Clytie.....Scrib. M. O.
Schloss, D. F. Jews as workmen in England..19th Cent. Ja.
—— Social question in England.....Fortn. F.
Schraeder, J. Lavigerie, Cardinal.....Am. Cath. Q. Ja.
Schreiler, E. Eulogia, The.....Am. Cath. Q. Ap.
Schreiner, Olive. Woman's rose, The.....New R. Je.
Schroeder, J. Windthorst, Ludwig.....Am. Cath. Q. Je.
Schual, J. C. Socialism, German.....N. Eng. S.
Schubert, H. Circle.....Monist, Ja.
Schuerer, E. Bible, New Test., John .....Contemp. S.
Schuler, H. A. English dict., International.....Writer, Ja.
Schurman, J. G. Education, College.....And. R. F.
Schurz, C. Lincoln, Abraham.....Atlan. Je.
Schuyler, M. Architect., Western, Glimpses of..Harper, Ag.
Schuyler, M. R. Yacht-building.....Outing, Mr-Ap.
Schwab, M. Criminal anthropology.....Monist, Jl.
Schwarm, S. Philosophy, The final.....Luth. Q. Ag.
Schwatka, F. St. Elias, Mount.....Cent. Ap.
Scidmore, Eliza R. Japanese theatre.....Cosmop. Ap.
Scollard, C. Easter eve at Kerak-Moab.....Atlan. Ap.
—— E-lim-in-ah-do.....Atlan. N.
Scott, D. C. Wooing of Monsieur Cuerrier. ....Scrib. Mr.
Scott, H. M. Theology, Dogmatic...Presb. and Ref. R. Jl.
—— Theology, New.....Our Day, Mr.
Scott, I. M. Iron Moulders' Union.....Overland, Mr.
Scovel, J. M. Lincoln, Abraham.....Overland, N.
Scripture, E. W. Arithmet. prodigies..Am. J. Psychol. Ap.
—— Psychology.....Mind, Je.
Scruggs, W. L. Monroe doctrine.....M. Am. Hist. Jl.
Scudder, S. H. Zoölogical garden for Boston..Science, Ja30.
Scudder, V. D. Modern legend, A.....Harper, Ja.
—— Socialism and spiritual progress.....And. R. Jl.
—— Wulfy; a waif.....Cent. D.
Sears, E. H. Newman, Cardinal.....Nation, Ap23.
Seaton, A. E. Steamers, Ocean.....Scrib. Jl.
Seaver, E. P. Manual training.....Educa. Ap.
Seawell, M. E. Königsmark.....Cosmop. S.
—— Women, Creative faculty in. .....Critic, N29.
Sedgwick, A. G. Marriage..... .....Nation, O29.
Seeley, J. H. College, Location of a.....Chaut. Jl.
Sellar, E. C. Children, Stray, in fiction.....Murray, S.
Sellers, C. Niagara Falls, Power of.....J. Frankl. Inst. Jl.
Sellers, E. Fylingdales.....Eng. Illust. Mr.
Senior, William. Covent garden market..Good Words, Ja.
Serviss, G. P. Astronomy, Studies in.....Chaut. Ja-Je.
—— Sun, The, Can we count upon it?.....Pop. Sci. Mo. S.
Seth, J. Philosophy, Ladd's introduction.....Mind, Ap.
Seton, R. Burial.....Am. Cath. Q. Jl.
—— Catacombs, Roman.....Am. Cath. O.
—— Christian antiquities.....Cath. World, O.
—— Hypnotism.....Cath. World, Mr.
—— Reindeer age in France.....Cath. World, N.
—— Stone age.....Cath. World, D.
Sewall, J. S. Preaching.....N. Eng. D.
Seward, W. H. New England.....M. Am. Hist. N.
Seymour, C. Houssaye, Arsene.....Author, Ap.
Seymour, T. D. Schliemann, Dr. Heinrich.....Chaut. Je.
Shackford, C. E. Aristotle's politics.....Unita. R. Je.
—— History as development.....Unita. R. D.
Shaler, N. S. Education.....Atlan. Ja.
—— Examinations, College.....Atlan. Jl.
Shand, A. F. Consciousness, The nature of.....Mind, Ap.
Sharp, W. American literature.....National, Mr.
—— Crawford, Francis Marion.....Acad. S5.
—— Lecky, William Hartpole.....Acad. N21.
—— Tolstoi. Work while ye have light.....Acad. Ja31.
Shaw, A. Hungary's progress.....Chaut. Jl.

Shaw, A. Constantinople.....Chaut. My.
—— Paris.....Cent. Jl.
Shaw, E. M. Theatre.....New R. Ag.
Shaw, G. B. Politics.....New R. Ja.
—— Socialism.....New R. Ja.
—— Sturdrick, J. M.....Art J. Ap.
Shaw, W. B. School legislation in U. S.....Educa. R. Jl.
Shaw-Lefevre, G. London.....New R. My.
—— Marbot, Gen.....Contemp. D.
Shea, J. G. Bible; Latin vulgate in western Europe.
Am. Cath. Q. Ja.
Shearman, T. G. Billionaire, The coming.....Forum, Ja.
—— Taxation, Crooked.....Arena, Ap.
Shedd, W. G. T. Materialistic physics.
Presb. and Ref. R. Ap.
Shedlock, J. S. Sullivan, Arthur. Ivanhoe..Acad. Ja31, F7.
Sheedy, M. M. Labor problem.....Cath. World, S.
—— School question in the Penn. Legislature.Cath. World, Jl.
Sheldon, C. M. Ministry, Experiments in.....And. R. Ag.
Sheldon, F. E. Dairying in California...Overland, Mr-Ap.
Sheldon, H. C. Pope, Infallibility of the.....And. R. F.
Sheldon, J. Canada, Reciprocity with.....N. Eng. Je.
Sheldon, L. A. California fruit-culture.....Forum, Ag.
Sheldon, S. Electricity, Storage of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja.
Sheldon, W. D. College-bred men in politics..N. Eng. Ap.
—— Education.....N. Eng. D.
Sheldon, W. L. Newman, J. H.....Int. J. Ethics, Ja.
Shepard, J. Patent system, United States..N. Eng. M. Ap.
Sherman, F. D. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.....Cent. S.
Sherman, J. Nicaragua canal, The.....Forum, Mr.
Sherman, M. E. Sherman, W. T., Letters..Cosmop. N-D.
Sherman, W. T. Vigilance committees.....Cent. D.
Sherwood, M. E. W. Cruger, Mrs. Van R....Lippinc. My.
—— Entertaining.....Cosmop. D.
—— Servants.....No. Am. N.
—— U. S., Society in.....Lippinc. S.
Shields, C. W. Dogma and hypothesis.....Presb. O.
Shinn, C. H. California.....Lippinc. F.
—— —— Documents on.....M. Am. Hist. My.
—— —— Pioneer Spanish families.....Cent. Ja.
—— —— Social chances in.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap.
—— —— University of.....New Eng. M. S.
—— California lakes.....Overland, Jl.
—— Jan Jansen.....New Eng. M. O.
—— Mexico.....M. Am. Hist. Jl.
—— Shasta, Mt.....Outing, Ja.
—— Trappers, Humboldt.....Outing, N.
—— Writer, editor and public.....Author, Ap.
Shinn, M. W. Endowments.....Overland, N.
—— Leland Stanford, Jr., University.....Overland, O.
Shorey, P. Gods in Greece.....Dial, O.
Shortt, A. Bellamy, E. Looking backward.....Presb. Ap.
Shreve, J. P. Mound-builders.....Am. Antiq. My.
Shuck, L. H. Roman Catholicism.....Bapt. Q. O.
Shuey, L. H. They washed out a little dead baby.
Overland, F.
Shufeldt, M. A. Madagascar.....Cosmop. Mr.
Shufeldt, R. W. Man of the future.....Science, N6, 20.
—— Navajo Indians, Head-flattening of..Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag.
—— —— Mortuary customs of.....Am. Natural. Ap.
—— Photographers, Amateur.....Am. Natural. Jl.
Shute, K. H. Composition.....Educa. N.
Shutter, M. D. Imagination, The.....Univ. Q. Ja.
Sibbald, A. T. China, Army of.....Overland, O.
—— Eastern church.....Overland, S.
—— Euxine and Caspian.....Scot. R. O.
Sidgwick, H. Hallucinations.....New R. Ja.
Simcox, G. A. Oxford movement, The.....Acad. My23.
—— Tait, Archibald Campbell.....Acad. Jl4.
Simmons, G. Labor problem in G. Brit....Cath. World, D.
—— Salvation army.....Cath. World, F.
Simon, D. W. Holy Spirit.....Bib. Sac. Ja-Jl.
Simon, J., and Black, C. Women and work.....New R. S.
Simonds, W. E. Heine, Heinrich.....Dial, N.
Sinclair, A. H. Railroads, Street.....Q. J. Econ. O.
Sinclair, W. Robertson, David.....Good Words, N.
Singer, S. Russo-Jewish.....Eng. Illust. Ag, S.
Singleton, E. Brummel, Beau.....Cosmop. Je.
—— Jesters, Court, of England.....Cosmop. Ag.
—— Women as astronomers.....Chaut. N, D.
Singleton, R. Christmas.....M. Am. Hist. D.
—— Meeting-house, Colonial.....M. Am. Hist. D.
—— Thanksgiving day.....M. Am. Hist. D.
Skeat, W. W. Court of love, Authorship of.....Acad. Jl18.
—— Dismal, Etymology of.....Acad. N28, D26.
—— English dictionary.....Acad. Ag29.
Skelton, John. Bermudas.....Good Words, Ja.
Skene, F. M. Psychological experience.....Argosy, O.
Skidmore, S. T. Univ. extension, Aims of....Lippinc. My.
Slade, D. D. Chlamydophorus.....Am. Natural. Je.
Slate, F. Le Conte, John.....Overland, Je.
Slater, J. W. Animals, The lower.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr.
Slattery, C. L. Bowdoin College.....N. Eng. M. D.
—— Philistinism, American, Remedy for....N. Eng. M. Ag.
Sloane, W. M. Christianity and tolerance.....Presb. Ap.
—— Pensions.....Cent. Je.
Small, A. W. U. S., Brown's Genesis of.....Nation, Ap2.
Smart, W. Political economy.....Fortn. Ag.
Smith, A. T. Civic instruction.....Educa. S.
—— Teachers.....Educa. R. N.
Smith, Arthur. Evolution.....National, D.
Smith, Rev. Arthur. Biblical criticism.....And. R. Ag.
Smith, C. G. Oliphant, Laurence.....Nation, Jl9.
Smith, Chas. Sprague. Sun's song, The.....And. R. Jl.
Smith, Chas. Stewart. Business prosp. of '91..No. Am. N.
Smith, F. E. G. Mary, Virgin.....Dub. R. O.
Smith, F. H. Bulgaria.....Cent. My.
—— Colonel Carter of Cartersville.....Cent. Ja-Ap.
—— Day at Laguerre's, A.....Cent. Jl.
—— Escapade in Cordova.....Cent. O.
—— Espero Gorgoni, gondolier.....Scrib. M. D.
Smith, G. Baudelaire.....Portfo. N.
Smith, G. G. Buchanan, G.....Eng. Hist. R. Jl.
—— Tennyson, Frederick, Poetry of.....Acad. O24.
Smith, G. H. Blackstone, Hammond's..Am. Law R. My, Je.
Smith, Geo. Grant, Charles.....Good Words, O.
Smith, Gertrude, Theft condoned, A.....Cent. N.
Smith, Goldwin. Church of England.....19th Cent. O.
—— Catherine of Aragon.....Nation, D31.
—— Jews in Russia.....No. Am. Ag.
—— Morality.....Forum, Ap.
—— Pitt, William, Mr. Lecky on.....Macmil. F.
—— Protection in U. S., Exit McKinley.....Macmil. Ja.
Smith, H. Calvary and the tomb of Christ... ...Murray, S.
—— Druses of the Holy Land.....Ecl. F. Liv. Age, Ja10.
Smith, H. E. Christmas eve on Hangman's Bar.
Overland, Ja.
Smith, H. Preserved. Bible. Old Test., Vulgate..Presb. Ap.
Smith, J. E. Dad's grave.....Harper, Jl.
Smith, J. P. Mountains, Access to.....Blackw. Ag.
Smith, J. R. Bible. New Test., Vocab. of.....Presb. O.
Smith, J. S. Russia.....Nation, O8.
—— Russian language, Transliteration from....N. Eng. My.
Smith, L. E. Miracles, Are, to be expected?..Bib. Sac. Ja.
Smith, M. German empire.....Nation, Mr26.
—— Prussia.....Nation, Ja29.
Smith, O. Railway construction, Reform in.....Forum, Ja.
—— Science, appl., Possibilities of...J. Frankl. Inst. Je, Jl.

Smith, R. A. Smith, Capt. John.....N. E. Reg. Jl.
Smith, R. Bosworth. Africa, Englishmen in.
Contemp. Ja. Ecl. Mr.
Smith, Roy B. Shipping.....N. Eng. Ag.
Smith, R. M. Emigration.....Q. J. Econ. Ja.
Smith, S. Education.....Contemp. Jl.
Smith, S. F. Harv. Univ. Memo. poem.....N. Eng. M. Je.
Smith, V. A. Numismatics.....Acad. O31.
Smith, W. B. Numeration.....Educa. R. N.
Smith, W. H. Press, The.....Cent. Ag.
—— Science, Practical outcome of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag.
Smith, W. S. How we ran rapids at Chambly..Outing, Ap.
Smith, W. W. Scottish language, The.....Chamb. D.
Smyth, E. C. World, True use of the.....And. R. My.
Smyth, H. L. Steep Rock lake.....Am. J. Sci. O.
Smyth, H. W. Digamma in post-Homeric.
Am. J. Philol. Jl.
Snedeker, F. W. House with the cross.....Cent. Je.
Snell, M. M. Jesus Christ a Buddhist?.....N. Eng. My.
—— Man of the future.....Science, O16.
Snow, C. H. Turquois.....Am. J. Sci. Je.
Solberg, T. Copyright, International.....Critic, Mr.
—— Copyright law.....Nation, N12.
Soley, J. R. Naval manœuvres.....No. Am. Ag.
Sondley, F. A. Ratification.....Am. Law Q. Ja-F.
Sorabji, Cornelia. Marriage in India.....19th Cent. O.
Sorley, W. R. Morality of nations.....Int. J. Ethics, Jl.
Soule, C. C. Library architecture.....Lib. J. Supp. D.
—— Newberry library building.....Lib. J. Ja.
Spahi, C. B. Tax, The single.....Pol. Sci. Q. D.
Spalding, H. Mazeppa legend.....National, My.
Spalding, J. L. Relig. instruc. in state schools..Educa. R. Jl.
Spalding, P. L. Socialism and labor.....Cath. World, S.
Sparling, H. H. English mariners.....Eng Illust. Je.
Spearman, E. R. Paris, Outcasts of..... Westm. D.
—— Woman, Equality of.....Westm. S.
Spears, J. R. Fire apparatus .....Scrib. M. Ja.
—— Homes, Odd American.....Scrib. M. S.
—— Naval apprentice, Life of a.....Chaut. Ap.
Specker, C. C. Pontiac.....N. Eng. M. S.
Speed, J. G. Roads and highways.....Lippinc. S.
—— —— Common, in Europe.....Lippinc, O.
Speer, L. Payne, John Howard.....N. Eng. M. N.
Spence, H. D. M. Grande Chartreuse.....Eng. Illust. Ja.
—— Plumptre, Dean.....Good Words, A.
—— Tewkesbury Abbey.....Eng. Illust. Ag.
Spencer, E. Carriages.....M. Am. Hist. F.
—— Isabella of Spain.....M. Am. Hist. S, N.
—— Napoleon I.....M. Am. Hist. O.
Spencer, E. C. Immigrants.....Nation, Ap30.
Spencer, G. L. Adulteration of foods.....Chaut. N.
Spencer, H. Music.....Mind, O.
—— Socialism.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap.
Spencer, J. A. Lowell, Robert T. S.....Critic, S19.
Spencer, J. W. Algonquin beach.....Am. J. Sci. Ja.
—— Lakes, Great.....Am. J. Sci. Mr.
Spielmann, M. H. Punch and his artists.
Contemp. Jl. Liv. Age, Ag15.
Spofford, H. P. Children.....Chamb. Ja.
—— Parton, James.....Writer, N.
Sprague, F. J. Electric railway.....Forum, S.
Stahr, J. S. Humanity .....Ref. Q. O.
Stairs, W. G. Africa, Forest of.
19th Cent. Ja. Ecl. F. Liv. Age, F7.
—— Africa, Stanley's expedition.....19th Cent. Je.
Stakely, C. A. Negro, Introduction of....M. Am. Hist. N.
Stanford, V. F. B. Madeira as a health resort...Fortn. Mr.
Stanley, E. Education.....New R. Mr, Jl.
Stanley, E. L. Education.....Contemp. Jl.
Stanley, Henry M. Pigmies of the African forest..Scrib. Ja.
Stanley, Hiram M. Selection, Artificial.....Monist, O.
Stanley, Lord, of Alderly. Church of England..19th Cent. N.
Stanton, Elizabeth C. Parnell, C. S.....Westm. Ja.
—— Progress.....Arena, Ag.
Stanton, Theo. Lincoln, Abraham.....Westm. Je-S.
Stanton, T. Lange d'Oc.....Monist, O.
—— Quorum in European legislation.....No. Am. D.
—— France.....Arena, O.
Staples, C. A. Hitchcock, Rev. Enos.....Unita. R. Ap.
Starbuck, C. C. Dix, Dorothea Lynde.....And. R. Mr.
—— Missions in India.....And. R. Jl, Ag.
—— —— in Japan.....And. R. Ja, Mr, My.
Stark, E. D. Silver coinage.....Arena, Ja.
Starr, E. A. Æsthetic, The .....Am. Cath. Q. Ja.
Starr, F. Dress.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag-D.
Start, E. A. Bennington and its battle.....N. Eng. M. Ag.
—— Lynn, Mass.....N. Eng. M. Je.
—— St. Johnsbury, Vermont.....N. Eng. M. F.
Start, G. F. Apperception and attention.....Mind, Ja.
Stead, W. T. Booth, General.....Sunday M. Ja-Mr.
Stearns, L. F. Congregationalism, Amer.....Our Day, S.
Stearns, P. F. P. Emerson as a poet.....Unita. R. O.
Stecker, C. C. Philip, king of Wampanoags..N. Eng. M. S.
Stedman, E. C. Harebell .....Atlan. Ag.
Steel, F. A. Heera Nund.....Macmil. Ag. Liv. Age, O10.
Steele, G. M. Industrial reconstruction.....Meth. R. Ja.
Steenstra, P. H. Psalms, Davidic.....And. R. Je.
Steiner, B. C. Maryland, University education in.
J. H. Univ. Stud. 9, nos. 3, 4.
Steiner, L. H. Libraries, Public.....Lib. J. Supp. D.
Steinman, G. South America.....Am. Natural. O.
Stephen, A. Divorce, The law of.....Contemp. Je.
Stephen, Sir J. F. Opium resolution in the House of Commons.....19th Cent. Je.
Stephen, L. Newman, Cardinal.....19th Cent. F.
—— Social equality.....Int. J. Ethics, Ap.
Stephens, R. N. Bit of melody.....Cosmop. N.
Stephens, F. G. Beata Beatrix.....Portfo. Mr.
—— Hunt, William Henry.....Portfo. Ja.
—— Palmer, Samuel.....Portfo. D.
—— Rowlandson, Thomas.....Portfo. Jl.
—— Talleyrand, Memoirs of.....Acad. Ap18.
Stephens, Sir J. T. Gambling and the law....19th Cent. Jl.
Stephenson, A. Rome.....J. H. Univ. Stud. Jl-Ag.
Stephenson, T. B. Wesley, John.....Sunday M. Mr-Ag.
Stepniak, S. Russia.....No. Am. N.
Sterne, C. Star-fish.....Monist, Ja.
Sterne, S. Greathead underground railway.....Forum, Ag.
Sterrett, J. R. S. Art in Sardinia.....Nation, Ag20.
—— Asia Minor, Historical geography of.....Nation, S10.
Stetham, W. M. Child-painters.....Sund. M. N.
Stetson, C. P. Wistaria, Giant.....N. Eng. M. Je.
Stetson, W. K. Catalogues, Economical...Lib. J. Supp. D.
Stevens, E. M. Strikes, Impolicy of.....Westm. Mr.
Stevens, F. L. German theology.....N. Eng. Mr.
Stevenson, Fanny V. deG. Half-white.....Scrib. M. Mr.
Stevenson, R. A. M. Fremiet, E.....Art J. My.
Stevenson, R. L. Realism and idealism.....Critic, Mr7.
—— Wrecker, The.....Scrib. Ag-D.
Stevenson, S. Y. Egyptian antiquities.....Critic, F7.
Stevenson, W. H. St. Denis, Abbey of....Eng. Hist. R. O.
Stewart, G. Holmes, O. W.....Arena, Jl.
—— Lowell, James Russell.....Arena, O.
—— Whittier, the New England poet.....Arena, D.
Stewart, J. L. Wharton school of finance.....Educa. My.
Stewart, W. M. Silver and the need of money...Forum, Je.
Stickney, C. French and German.....Educa. R. F.
Stillman, M. S. Borgias, Monuments of.....Nation, Je14.

Stillman, W. J. Albertinelli, Mariotto.....Cent. Jl.
—— Bartolommeo della Porta, Fra.....Cent. Jl.
—— France, Republic of.....Nation, F19.
—— Frascia.....Cent. S.
—— Gems of classical times.....Nation, Ap2.
—— Gherlandaio.....Cent. S.
—— Journalism.....Atlan. N.
—— Leonardo da Vinci.....Cent. Ap.
—— Lorenzo di Credi.....Cent. O.
—— Lowell. J. R.....Nation, S17.
—— Mafia, The.....Nation, Ap9, 23.
—— Oliphants and Harris.....Nation, Ag13.
—— Perugino.....Cent. O.
—— Raphael.....Cent. D.
—— Rome.....Atlan. Jl.
—— Schliemann, Scientific work of.....Nation, F5.
Stimson, F. J. Alabama courtship, An...Scrib. M. My, Je.
Stisted, G. M. Burton, Sir Richard.
Temp. Bar, Jl. Liv. Age, Ag15.
Stockbridge, G. H. Elec. in Amer....N. Eng. M. Mr, Ap.
Stocking, F. M. How we went to Klikitat for Christmas dinner.....Overland, Ja.
—— Tennessee Cove.....Overland, Ap.
Stockley, W. F. Loyson, C., Father Hyacinthe..Macmil, F.
—— Sermon in Rouen.....Macmil. S. Liv. Age, N7.
Stockton, C. H. Columbus, C.....Nation, Jl30.
—— Sea wings.....Nation, F26.
Stockton, C. R. U. S. Navy, Old and new...Nation, Je14.
Stockton, F. R. Christmas Shadrach.....Cent. D.
—— House of Martha.....Atlan. Ja-O.
—— Squirrel Inn, The.....Cent. My-S.
—— Water-devil, The.....Scrib. Ja-F.
Stocquart, E. Marriage.....Am. Law R. Ja-F.
Stoddard, A. Marlowe, Julia.....Lippinc. S.
—— Rose tree hunt club.....Outing, O.
Stoddard, R. H. Autographs.....Scrib. M. F.
—— Lowell, J. R.....Author, Ag.
—— Lowell, J. R.....No. Am. O.
—— Melville, Herman.....Critic, N14.
—— Read, Thomas Buchanan.....Lippinc. F.
Stoddart, J. M. Round-robin talks.....Lippinc. Mr.
Stokes, A. C. Bicycling.....Outing, D.
Stokes, G. T. Aristides. Apology.
Contemp. Jl. Liv. Age, S12.
Stokes, W. Ogham inscriptions.....Acad. N21.
Stone, G. H. Asphaltum.....Am. J. Sci. Ag.
—— Pacific ocean.....Science, Je26.
Stone, H. Thomas, Gen. G. H.....Atlan. O.
Stone, J. M. Roman Catholic church.....Dub. R. O.
Stone, L. Woman's suffrage, A symposium....Chaut. Ap.
Stop, E. Sea, Poetry of the.....Sund. M. F.
Stopes, C. C. Hunnis, William.....Ath. F21, Mr21.
Story, W. W. Lowell, James Russell.....Blackw. O.
—— Rome, the Corso.....Scrib. O.
Stout, G. F. Belief.....Mind, O.
—— Thought and language.....Mind, Ap.
Stowell, T. B. School.....Acad. Syr. Mr
Strahan, S. A. K. Marriage, Consanguineous...Westm. Mr.
Street, A. E. Deaf, Education of the.....Macmil. Mr.
—— Westminster Abbey, The overcrowding of..Macmil. Ag.
Street, I. M. Browning, Robert.....N. Eng. S.
Strickland, M. Woman and the forum.....Green Bag, My.
Stroebell, A. French schoolgirls...Nat'l, O, Liv. Age, D19.
Strombeck, H. von. Ammonia.....J. Frankl. Inst. Ja-Je.
Strong, A. H. God, Self-limitation of.....Bapt. Q. Ja.
Strong, C. A. Psychology.....Am. J. Psychol. D.
Stuart, E. By right of succession.....All the Year, S.
Stuart, G. B. Hanchen's wooing.....Argosy, O.
—— Star of a season.....Argosy, Summer No.
Stuart, R. McE. Carlott's intended.....Lippinc. S.
—— Christmas gifts.....Lippinc. Ja.
—— Widder Johnsing, The.....Harper, N.
Stukely, C. A. Florida.....M. Am. Hist. N.
Stump, A. Catechization.....Luth. Q. O.
Sturtevant, E. L. Vegetables, Garden..Am. Natural. Ag, S.
Stuffield, H. E. M. Soudan.....Fortn. Mr.
—— —— Eastern.....Macmil. D.
Sudeley, Lady. Ham House.....Eng. Illust. My.
Sullivan, J. W. Referendum in Switzerland.....Chaut. Ap.
Sullivan, T. R. Anatomist, The.....Scrib. M. Ag.
—— Toledo blade, A.....Scrib. My.
Sully, J. Conception.....Monist, Jl.
—— Education of genius....Eng. Illust. Ja. Liv. Age, F28.
—— Psychology.....Mind, Je.
—— Reason.....19th Cent. N. Ecl. D.
—— Tonpsychologie, Stumpf's.....Mind, Ap.
—— Viaud. Roman d'un enfant.....Longm. D.
Sully-Prudhomme. God.....Overland, Mr.
Sumner, E. V. Utes, Besieged by the.....Cent. O.
Sutton, H. Children and modern literature....National, D.
Swan, A. S. Country town, A.....Blackw. S.
—— Who is my neighbor?.....Good Words, F.
Swayne, G. C. Switzerland, Idyllic.....Blackw. My.
Sweetser, E. C. Jesus Christ.....Univ. Q. Ap.
Swinburne, A. C. Burton, Richard.....New R. F.
—— Inscriptions for a pedestal.....Fortn. Mr.
—— Scott, Sir Walter.....Fortn. My.
—— Vers de Société.....Forum, O.
Swift, M. I. Industrial idleness.....And. R. D.
—— Social reform.....Unita. R. Jl.
Symonds, J. A. Athletics in Switzerland.....Fortn. S.
—— Painter, Wm.....Fortn. Ag.
—— Theocritus, 2d Idyl.....Fortn. Ap. Ecl. Je.
—— Zola, E.....Fortn. O.
Symonds, A. Banville, Theodore de.....Macmil. My.
—— Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.....Acad. Ag15.
—— Meredith, George, Characteristics of.....Acad. Ja24.
—— Moore, George, Writings of.....Acad. Mr21.
—— Roumanille, Joseph.....Ath. '91, My30.
—— Verlaine, Paul.....Acad. Ap18.

Taine, H. A. Napoleon's views of religion...No. Am. My.
Tait, J. Goethe, Faust; its influence in Eng...Acad. Ap25.
Tait, J. S. Banks.....Forum, Jl.
—— Capitalization.....Forum, S.
Talbot, C. A. P. Fishing on the ice.....Outing, F.
Talbot, Canon. Children, Labor office for....Sunday M. F.
—— Hexham abbey.....Sund. M. S.
Talman, J. Sports and sporting.....Outing, Ap.
Tanner, J. R. Melbourne, Lord.....Eng. Hist. R. Jl.
—— Russell, Lord John.....Eng. Hist. R. Ja.
Tanzer, A. American republic, Carlier's.....Nation, Ja29.
—— France, Birth-rate in.....Nation, My21, Je4.
—— Population of the globe.....Nation, O22.
Tarbill, I. M. Roland, Madame.....Chaut. Mr.
Tarpey, W. B. To the rescue.....Murray, D.
Tarr, R. S. Granite.....Am. J. Sci. Ap.
—— Lava flow.....Am. Natural. Je.
Taussig, F. W. Railway rates.....Q. J. Econ. Jl.
—— Gold.....Nation, Jl23.
Taylor, B. Mineral leases and royalties.....Scot. R. Jl.
Taylor, D. M. Mass., Volunteer militia of...Outing, Je-S.
Taylor, E. Thebes, Necropolis of.....Acad. F28, Mr7.
Taylor, F. M. Law, Natural..Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ap.
Taylor, G. Prairie chickens, Day among.....Outing, S.
Taylor, I. Horse, The.....Acad. F14.
—— Sicily, History of.....Acad. My30, Jl25.
—— Thebes, Discoveries at.....Acad. Ja24.

Taylor, I. A. Autographs.
Longm. My, Jl. Liv. Age, Je6, Ag15.
Taylor, J. Bristol, Eng., Library of.....Murray, N.
—— Kerslake, Thomas.....Ath. Ja10.
Taylor, J. E. Algerian hill town.....Liv. Age, O17.
Teal, A. Mark Fenton.....Harper, Ap.
Teall, O. S. Cities, Reform in.....Cosmop. Ja.
Telford, J. Newman, J. H., and Wesley...Sunday M. My.
Temple, G. T. Greenland, Nansen's.....Acad. My2.
Temple, R. Manipur Blue-book, The.....Contemp. Je.
—— Manipur disaster.....New R. My.
Temple, T. City, Country boy who goes to.....Chaut. Je.
—— Greeley, Horace, Boyhood.....Chaut. Jl.
—— Manners, Good.....Chaut. D.
TenBrook, A. Nibelungen-lied.....Chaut. N.
Tenney, H. C. In a far countree.....Outing, Ja.
Terne, B. Coke industry.....J. Frankl. Inst. N.
—— Persevaline for preserving meat....J. Frankl. Inst. N.
Terry, E. Stage, The.....New R. Ap, Je.
Terry, T. P. Whistling idol.....Outing, My.
Thackray, E. A. Langford, Laura H.... .....Writer, Je.
—— Sonnet, Notes on.....Writer, Mr.
Thayer, J. B. Indians.....Atlan. O, N.
—— Judges.....Q. J. Econ. Jl.
Thayer, S. H. Smith, Alexander.....And. R. F.
Thayer, W. M. Education, Facts about.....Educa. N.
Thayer, W. R. Dante.....Nation, O29, N5, 12.
—— Europe.....Forum, N.
—— Machiavelli's Prince.....Nation, O22.
—— Sicily.....Nation, My28.
—— Tintoretto.....Atlan. Jl.
Thesiger, E. P. Church patronage.....Eng. Illust, My.
Thoburn, J. M. Missionary discussions.....Meth. R. N.
Thomas, A. In a dim light.....Ecl. D.
Thomas, Bertha. Conservative, How I became..Nat'l, My.
Thomas, C. Duck in America.....Chaut. Mr.
—— Gr. Brit. colonies.....Chaut. Je.
Thomas, E. M. Deep-sea springs.....Atlan. O.
—— Flowers.....Atlan. Ag.
Thomas, I. Education in Wisconsin.....N. Eng. F.
Thomas, W. J. Wales, The Church in.....National, Je.
Thompson, A. Will Simpson's funeral.
Longm. My. Liv. Age, Je27.
Thomson, F. D. Turkey.....M. Am. Hist. O.
Thompson, J. Jainism.....Am. Antiq. Ja.
Thompson, Maurice. Race romance, A.....Cent. Ap.
Thompson, Major. Maxwell.....N. E. Reg. O.
Thompson, R. E. Social reform socialists.....,Chaut. Mr.
Thomson, C. A. Women on horseback.....Eng. Illust. D.
Thomson, E. Electric currents.....J. Frankl. Inst. Ag.
Thomson, J. A. S. Recruiting.....Westm. D.
Thomson, St. Clair. Hypnotism, Dangers of.....Ecl. F.
Thorp, J. G., jr. Drunkenness.....Nation, Je25.
Thorpe, C. E. Telegraph editor, The.....Author, Je.
Thorpe, F. N. Constitution-making in U. S.
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S.
Thorpe, J. E. Phosphorus.....Good Words, Ap, My.
Thorpe, T. E. Lavoisier, A. L.....Contemp. Liv. Age, Ja3.
Thorpe, W. G. Charles I of England.....Acad. D5.
Thurber, C. H. Germany.....Acad. (Syr.) Mr.
Thurber, F. B. Coöperation.....No. Am. Jl.
Thurber, S. Compositions.....Acad. (Syr.) Je.
—— English study.....Acad. (Syr.) Ja-Ap.
—— English literature in schools.....Acad. (Syr.) D.
—— Macaulay.....Acad. (Syr.) O.
Thurston, H. W. United States history, Madison's Administrations.....Dial, F.
Thurston, R. H. Belief.....No. Am. Ag.
—— Technical education.....Acad. (Syr.) S.
Thurston, H. W. Steam-jacket efficiency, Maximum.
J. Frankl. Inst. Ap.
Thwaites, R. G. Wisconsin.....Lib. J. Jl.
Thwing, C. B. Photography.....Am. J. Sci. N.
Thwing, C. F. Adelbert College, new course....And. R. D.
—— College and university, Relation of.....Educa. Mr.
Thwing, E. P. East, The.....Lend a Hand, Ag.
Tibbles, T. H. Indians.... .....Our Day, My.
Tillett, W. F. South, Womanhood in.....Cent. N.
Timsol, R. Cruger, Mrs. Van Rensselaer.....Lippinc. F.
Timpson, L. Polo, American.....Outing, Jl, Ag.
Tinson, H. Trouble at Great Bucephalus.....Chamb. O10.
Tipple, S. A. Goodness.....Sunday M. Mr.
Tisserand, F. F. Planets, Minor.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Je.
Titchener, E. B. Psychology.....Mind, O.
Titus, A. Spirit.....Min. Q. Jl.
Titzel, J. M. Art and beauty.....Ref. Q. Jl.
—— Intermediate state.....Ref. Q. Ja.
Todd, E. S. Temperance question.....Meth. R. Jl.
Todd, G. E. Rural life, Possibilities of.....Murray, O.
Todd, M. L. Witch of Winnacunnett.....N. Eng. M. Ja.
Todhunter, J. O'Leary, Ellen, Poetry of.....Acad. Jl25.
—— Wilson, George.....Eng. Illust. Ag.
Tolman, H. S. God, Fatherhood of.....Unita. R. F.
Tolstoi, L. Church and State.....Fortn. Ap.
—— Revolution, Right of.....New R. Jl. Ecl. S.
—— Wine and tobacco.....Contemp. F. Ecl. Mr.
Tomkins, H. G. Amorites and Hebrews.....Acad. O17.
—— Tunip and the land of Naharina.....Acad. Mr7, 14, 21.
Tomlinson, C. W. Miracles, Record of.....Univ. Q. O.
Tomlinson, J. Lord's Supper, Real presence in..Luth. Q. Jl.
Tomson, G. R. Hesternæ rosæ.....Atlan. F.
Toner, J. M. Washington, George.....M. Am. Hist. Je.
—— Washington, George.....N. E. Reg. Jl.
Torrance, T. Mystery of a Christmas hunt.....Outing, Ja.
Torrey, B. Dyer's Hollow.....Atlan. S.
—— Widow and twins.....Atlan. Je.
—— Humming-bird.....Atlan. Jl.
Tourgee, A. W. Corporal Billee.....Cosmop. My.
—— Outing with the queen of hearts, An.....Cosmop. N.
Townsend, E. J. Textbook question, The.....Educa. My.
Townsend, L. T. Bible, New Testament.....Meth. R. N.
Towse, J. R. England, Modern, Life in.....Chaut. Ap-Je.
Toy, C. H. Bible; Genesis, ch. 2, 3.....J. Bib. Lit. 10: 1.
—— Ethical codes.....Int. J. Ethics, Ap.
Toynbee, P. Chaucer, Geoffrey.....Acad. N14.
—— French language.....Acad. Ap. 11, My16, My30, Jl4.
—— Hatchment, Etymology of.....Acad. Ag1-15.
—— Mapes, Walter.....Acad. D26.
Tozer, H. F. Athens in the middle ages.....Acad. My9.
—— Byzantine literature.....Acad. N7.
—— Coray, Diamant.....Acad. Je20.
—— Church, Sir Richard.....Acad. Ag8.
Tracey, J. V. Newman, John Henry.....Am. Cath. Q. Ap.
Tracy, B. F. U. S. Navy.....No. Am. Je.
Traill, H. D. Drama.....New R. D.
—— Fiction, New realism in.....Contemp. F.
—— Sexes, Relations of.....National, Mr.
Traubel, H. L. Whitman, Walt.....Lippinc. Mr-My-Ag.
Travers, F. Straw-plaiters.....Good Words, S.
Treadwell, A. L. Milk, Souring of.....Science, Mr27.
Tregear, E. Polynesia, Fairies and giants of....Longm. F.
Trench, F. C. Military service, Unpop. of.....Blackw. Je.
Trevelyan, F. How Jack bested the captain.....Outing, Je.
Trist, N. B. Whist, American leads at.....Harper, Mr.
Tristram, W. O. Cabs and their drivers....Eng. Illust. Ja.
Trollope, H. M. Moliere. Debûts.....Blackw. O.
Trotter, A. M. After twenty years.....Argosy, F.
—— Hic jacet.....Argosy, O.

Trotter, A. M. Our great-grandmother's wedding-dress. Argosy, D.
—— Rome, Powder explosion at.....Chamb. J. Je13.
Trowbridge, J. Electrical oscillations.....Am. J. Sci. S.
—— Flying by means of electricity.....Chaut. Ag.
Troy, D. S. Waves, Water.....Science, O30.
True, M. B. C. School libraries.....Educa. D.
Truman, J. My ladie's song.....Macmil. Je.
Trumbull, Annie E. Uneffectual fire.....Scrib. Ag.
Trumball, John. Chili.....Nation, O8.
Trumbull, R. L. Chili, Struggle for liberty in...Forum, Ag.
Tucker, Mrs. M. Hatfield House.....Eng. Illust. N.
Tucker, G. F. Young Hortensius, The.....Green Bag, Ja.
Tucker, W. Insanity, Theories of.....Univ. Q. Ap.
Tucker, W. J. Pauperism.....And. R. Ap, Je, Ag, O.
—— Pulpit, Authority of the.....And. R. O.
—— Wealth, Gospel of.....And. R. Je.
Tuckerman, C. K. Bancroft, George.....M. Am. Hist. Mr.
—— China, Missionaries and troubles.....New R. N.
—— Clergymen, English.....No. Am. S.
—— Schliemann, Henry.....N. Eng. M. Ap.
—— Slavery.....New R. Jl.
—— Twitter, J., to H. Biglow.....M. Am. Hist. Jl.
Tuckey, C. S. Hypnotism.....Contemp. N. Science, D11.
Tupper, C. Canada and the U. S.....No. Am. My.
—— —— Political position of 1891.....Contemp. My.
—— Great Britain, Empire of.....19th Cent. O.
Turner, C. Deer, red, Home of.....Outing, S.
Turner, C. England, Army.....Outing, Mr.
Turner, F. J. Indian trade in Wis..J. H. Univ. Stud. N, D.
—— Maclay, W., Journal of.....Dial, Jl.
Turner, W. D. Land, Transfer of.....Am. Law R. S-O.
Tuttle, C. A. Wealth concept..Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ap.
Tweedie, Mrs. A. Norway, A winter jaunt to...Murray, Jl.
Tyler, H. W. Technol. education in the U. S....Forum, S.
Tyler, T. Bible, Ecclesiastes.....Acad. Mr28.
—— Fitton, Mary.....Acad. Mr28, Ap25.
—— Psalms of the Pharisees.....Acad. Ag15.
Tylor, E. B. Marriage, History of.....Acad. O3.
Tymms, T. V. Loch Rannock.....Good Words, Je.
Tynan, K. Cambridge, Eng., Univ. of....Cath. World, N.
—— Youghal, Ireland.....Cath. World, Jl.
Tyndall, J. Phthisis.....Fortn. S. Ecl. O.
Tyrrell, R. T. Aristotle, Const. of Athens..Acad. F28, Mr14.

Ufer, C. Pedagogics.....Monist, Jl.
Uhle, J. B. Electoral reform in Pa.....N. Eng. N.
Underwood, A. Psychic experiences.....Arena, Ag.
Underwood, H. Reporter, How to get work as..Writer, N.
Underwood, S. A. Woman in science.....N. Eng. M. F.
Underwood, F. H. Lowell...Contemp. O. Our Day, N, D.
Upham, Caroline E. Witchcraft .....M. Am. Hist. Ag.
Upham, W. Deposits of flooded rivers.....Am. J. Sci. Ja.
—— Mountain ranges, Classification of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. S.
—— Quartermary era.....Am. J. Sci. Ja.
Upton, M. R. Hop-pickers.....Overland, F.
Utley, H. M. Detroit Public library.....Lib. J. Supp. D.

Vail, S. Telegraph, Early days of.....N. Eng. M. Je.
Valentine, M. Education, Ministerial.....Luth. Q. Ja.
—— Jesus Christ, incarnation.....Luth. Q, Jl.
Valkert, G. Booth, W. "Darkest England."..Chaut. My.
Vallandigham, E. N. New York Reform club...Westm. D.
Vallance, A. National art competition, Eng., 1891.Art J. N.
—— Velvets.....Art J. Ag.
Vambéry, A. Hafiz.....Acad. N14.
—— Hungarian literature .....New R. O.
—— Russia and Northern Asia.....Liv. Age, Je27.
Van Alstine, H. J. Canoe-building.....Outing, My.
Vance, L. J. Medicine, Patent.....Pop. Sci. Mo. My.
Van Dyke, H. Annunciation.....Harper, D.
—— Oak of Geismar.....Scrib. D.
—— Tennyson, Study of.....Cent. Ag.
Van Dyke, P. Izard-hunting.....Scrib. Jl.
Van Dyke, T. S. Brant, Black, at home.....Outing, D.
Van Dyke, W. Klamath, Early days in.....Overland, Ag.
Vane, D. Mrs. Harrington's necklace.....Chamb. Je6-13.
Van Hise, C. R. Superior, Lake.....Am. J. Sci. F.
Van Pelt, D. Pilgrims.....New Eng. M. N.
Van Wagenen, T. F. Silver-mining.....Cosmop. My.
Vassault, F. J. Auburn (Cal.).....Overland, Ja.
—— Boss, Political.....Overland, Ap.
Vaux, C. B. Round a canoeist's camp-fire.....Outing, Mr.
Vaux, G. Harriton plantation.....Pennsyl. M. Jl.
Vazaha. Madagascar, Slavery in.....Fortn. N.
Veblen, T. B. Socialism.....Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. N.
Veen, C. Van der. Preaching of the Gospel....And. R. N.
Veitch, J. Northumberland, A day's raid into..Blackw. Jl.
Velshow, F. A. Cold waves.....Science, F27.
—— Fohn, The.....Science, N27.
Verne, E. Miller, C. H., at home.....Writer, O.
Vernon, Lord. Mortgages.....19th Cent. Mr.
Ver Planck, J. C. Theosophical workers..Lend a Hand, N.
Vignoles, O. J. Geological reminiscences. Temp. Bar, Ap. Liv. Age, Jl4.
Vijaya-Raghavan, T. Hindu marriage.....National, Mr.
Vilas, W. F. Bennet law in Wisconsin.....Forum, O.
—— Wisconsin, State of.....Harper, Ap.
Villamil, M. P. Jews in Spanish history...Cath. World, D.
Villari, L. Asolo.....Liv. Age, N7.
—— Rome, New.....National, D.
—— Salis, Ulysses de.....Eng. Hist. R. Ap.
Villiers, F. War correspondent's life.....Cosmop. Mr-Ap.
Vincent, J. M. Switzerland, 1291-1891.....Nation, Ag13.
—— Vienna .....Nation, D10.
Vinton, A. D. Morality.....Arena, Ap.
Vivian, M. Portugal.....Blackw. D.
Votaw, C. W. Faith-cure.....N. Eng. Mr.

Waage, C. M. Patriotism and school educ...Overland, Ap.
Waddle, C. C. Temperance movement.....Cosmop. Jl.
Wærn, C. Swedish literature.... .....Ath. Jl4.
Wadsworth, M. E. South trap range.....Am. J. Sci. N.
Wager, H. Air we breathe.....Contemp. Je.
Waggener, W. J. Barometer, mercurial.....Am. J. Sci. N.
Wagner, A. Political economy.....Q. J. Econ. Ap.
Wagner, J. Pulpit, The, and modern life.....Luth. Q. Jl.
Wait, F. E. My cousin's wedding-dress.....Overland, N.
Wait, S. P. Bible.....Arena, Ag.
Waite, E. G. California.....Cent. My.
Wakefield, E. Gombo, Wisdom of.....19th Cent. O.
—— Homicide in the U. S.....Contemp. N.
—— Proverbs.....19th Cent. O.
Wakeman, T. B. Emancipation.....Arena, O.
Walden, J. M. Argentine people, The.....Harper, My.
Waldo, F. Climate, Brückner on.....Am. J. Sci. F.
Waldstein, C. Aristotle, Tomb of.....19th Cent. My.
—— Mantineian reliefs.....Am. J. Archæol. Mr-Je.
—— Meiningen, Court theatre of.....Harper, Ap.
Walford, L. B. Carter, Eliz. Blackw. Ap. Liv. Age, My23.
—— Mischief of Monica.....Longm. Ja-O.
Walker, F. H. Census.....Forum, My.
—— Census of 1890.....Forum, Je.
—— Competition.....Forum, D.
—— Foreign element in population.....Forum, Ag.
—— Interstate commerce.....Forum, Jl.
—— Negroes in the U. S.....Forum, Jl.
—— Political economists.....Nation, Jl2.

Walker, F. H. Technology, Schools of.....Educa. R. O.
—— Wages.....Q. J. Econ. Je.
Walker, G. H. Congress of U. S.....Chaut. D.
Walker, J. B. Alfalfa forming at Rocky Mts...Cosmop. N.
Walker, R. Clyde river.....Art J. Je-S.
—— Pletsch, Oskar.....Good Words, My.
Walkley, A. Unitarianism.....Unita. R. N.
Wallace, A. R. Apparitions.....Arena, Ja.
—— Flowers, Wild.....Fortn. O-D. Liv. Age, D19.
—— Phantasms, What are they?.....Arena, F.
Wallace, E. Photographic dark rooms.....Outing, My.
—— Photography.....Outing, N.
—— —— Landscape.....Outing, Mr.
—— —— of foliage.....Outing, Jl.
—— —— in the White Mts.....Outing, Ag.
Wallaschek, R. Music.....Mind, Je.
Walling, E. B. Master Shakespeare's star...N. Eng. M. Jl.
Wallis, H. Luxor, Temple of.....Acad. Ag1.
Walpole, S. Italy.....New R. N.
—— Peel, Sir Robert.....Eng. Hist. R. O.
Walsh, G. E. Family feud.....N. Eng. M. F.
Walsh, H. C. Philadelphia, Pa.....Cosmop. My.
Walsh, R. F. Herring fishing at Scarborough..Outing, Ap.
—— Irish fair, Sports of.....Outing, Mr.
Walsh, W. S. Fiction, Real people in.....Lippinc. S.
—— Literature, Lost treasures of.....Lippinc. My.
Walsingham, Lord. Three doctors.....Longm. Ja.
Warburton, C. Spiders.....Longm. My.
Ward, A. W. Sophia, electress.....Eng. Hist. R. Ja.
Ward, C. A. Bulls, Irish...Temp. Bar, Ag. Liv. Age, O10.
Ward, C. O. Martyrs.....Cosmop. N, D.
Ward, H. C. Oberammergau.
National, Ja. Ecl. Mr. Liv. Age, F14.
Ward, H. D. Only an incident.....N. Eng. M. D.
—— White crown, The.....Cent. Ag.
Ward, H. L. Birds.....Science, Ja23.
Ward, H. M. London.....New R. Ag.
Ward, J. Ethology, Mill's science of.....Int. J. Ethics, Jl.
Ward, L. F. Culture.....Forum, My.
—— University, National.....Science, N20.
Ward, M. Botany.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja.
Ward, Mrs. M. A. Newman, Cardinal.....19th Cent. My.
Ward, W. Faith.....19th Cent. Je.
—— Newman, Cardinal.....Contemp. Jl.
—— Newman, Cardinal.....19th Cent. Je.
—— Scholasticism and Cath. philosophy.....Dub. R. Ap.
Ward, W. H. Salvation.....And. R. D.
Warden, F. Those Westerton girls....Temp. Bar, Ap-My.
Wardman, E. Mr. Cutting, the night editor.....Cent. Jl.
Warfield, B. B. Justification.....Presb. and Ref. R. O.
—— Presbyterian church in U. S.....Presb. and Ref. R. Jl.
Warner, C. D. California, Southern.....Harper, Ja, F.
Warner, G. F. Thomas à Becket.....Eng. Hist. R. O.
—— Gild merchant.....Eng. Hist. R. O.
Warner, H. L. Rugby school.....Eng. Illust. O.
Warring, C. B. Bicyclers, The.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap.
Wassermann, L. Captain Kitty.....Ecl. S.
Waters, H. F. Genealogical gleamings...N. E. Reg. Ja-O.
Watson, C. Newspapers, Evening.....Writer, Ap.
Watson, J. Macleod, Alexander..... Sunday M. Ap.
Watson, M. A. Rhampsinitus and the thief...Cosmop. Mr.
Watson, W. Critics and their craft.... .....National, F.
—— Keats, John, Letters of.....Acad. Ag1.
—— Robinson, Agnes M. F., Poetry of.....Acad. F21.
Watterson, H. Presidential issues.....No. Am. O.
Watts, D. G. Speculation as a fine art.....Cosmop. Mr.
Watts, R. Holy Spirit.....Presb. and Ref. R. Ap.
Watts, T. American literature, Future of..Fortn. Je. Ecl. J.
—— Lowell, J. R.....Ath. Ag22. Ecl. O.
Watts, T. Tennyson, New play of.....Critic, O17-31.
Watts-Jones, Mrs. Prison inscriptions in the Chateau de Lockes.....Eng. Illust. F.
Waugh, B. Magee, Dr.....Sund. M. Jl.
—— Morris, Lewis, Poetry of.....Murray, Ja.
—— "Perfect love casteth out fear".....Sund. M. Ap.
Wead, C. K. Organ pipes.....Am. J. Sci. Jl.
—— Sound.....Am. J. Sci. Mr.
Weatherly, F. E. Check and check.....Temp. Bar, O.
Weaver, F. L. Poor Miss Severance....New Eng. M. My.
Weaver, G. S. Church of Christ.....Univ. R. Jl.
Webb, A. Bradlaugh, Charles.....Nation, F. 19.
—— Ireland land bill.....Nation, Jy9.
—— Ireland on census day ....Nation, Ap23.
—— Parnell vs. Ireland.....Nation, Ja1.
—— Shore, Emily, Journal of.....Nation, Je25.
Webb, S. Poor law reform association.....Q. J. Econ. Ap.
Webster, L. Barrundia case, Law of.....Nation, Mr12.
—— Behring sea.....Nation, Ap23.
Webster, S. Silver law .....Nation, O22.
Webster, W. Boehme, Jacob..... .....Acad. O24.
—— Celt-Iberians, The.....Acad. S26.
Wedgwood, J. Euripides.....Contemp. Ja.
—— Oliphant, Laurence.....Contemp. S.
—— Politics, Morals and.....National, F.
Wedmore, F. Chemist in the suburbs.
Fortn. My. Ecl. Jl.
—— Linton, J. D.....Art J. F.
—— Strang, William.....Eng. Illust. Mr.
Weed, C. M. Biological work of Amer. agricultural experiment stations.....Am. Natural. Mr.
Weed, W. H. Yellowstone National Park....Science, Ja16.
Weir, F. Foot-ball.....Lippinc. N.
Weiss, J. Consumption.....Cosmop. My.
Weese, T. A. de. Photography.....Outing, Je.
Weeks, Helen C. Domestic service.....Chaut. Je.
—— In the meshes of a terrible spell.....Arena, D.
—— Women, Working, Clubs of.....Arena, Ag-D.
Weeks, S. B. Duelling.....M. Am. Hist. D.
—— Roanoke Island.....M. Am. Hist. F.
—— Turner's insurrection.....M. Am. Hist. Je.
Wegg-Prosser, F. R. Evolution and determinism..Dub. R. O.
Weitenkampf, F. Pseudonyms.....Lib. O.J.
Welch, J. Fall, The.....Arena, F.
Welch, R. Farmer, Changed condition of the....Forum, F.
Weld, W. H. Gold.....Am. J. Sci. Ag.
Wellcome, M. D. Doré, Gustave.....Cosmop. Je.
Welldon, J. E. C. Education, Public...Acad. (Syr.) F, Mr.
—— Greek language.....Contemp. O.
Welling, J. C. American revolution, Fiske's..Nation, Jl23.
—— Bismarck and socialism...Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ja.
—— Dickinson, John.....Nation, My14-21.
—— Maclay, W.....Nation, Mr12.
—— Spanish conspiracy.....Nation, Jl30.
—— U. S. history.....Nation, Ap16-23.
Wells, B. W. Wilfrid, St., archb. of York.
Eng. Hist. R. Jl.
Wells, D. A. Protection or free trade?.....Arena, D.
Wells, H. G. Unique, The, Rediscovery of.....Fortn. Jl.
—— Zoölogical retrogression.....Liv. Age, N7.
Wells, H. L. Lava beds massacre, 1873.....Cosmop. O.
—— Pollucite.....Am. J. Sci. Mr.
—— Pumps.....Am. J. Sci. My.
Wells, Kate G. Campobello, Brass cannon of.
New Eng. M. S.
Welsh, Herbert. Indian troubles.....Scrib. Ap.
—— Pennsylvania, Politics in..... Forum, N.
Wendell, E. J. Clubs.....Scrib. M. Je.
Wenley, R. M. Pessimism.....Contemp. Mr. Ecl. My.

Wenley, R. M. Religion.....Scot. R. Jl.
—— Socratic method.... .....Educa. R. N.
Werner, A. Madame la commandante.....Liv. Age, Jl25.
West, G. M. Face, Growth of the.....Science, Jl3.
West, Lady. My uncle's story.....Eng. Illust. Jl.
Westlake, J. Hare, Thomas.....Acad. My16.
Weyman, S. J. Cromwell, Kinsfolk of...Eng. Hist. R. Ja.
Wharton, A. H. Dickinson, John.....Lippinc. My.
—— Letter-writing, Decay of.....Lippinc. Mr.
—— Love-letters, Colonial..... .....Lippinc. N.
Wharton, Edith. Mrs. Manstey's view.....Scrib. Jl.
Wheatley, H. B. Pepys.....19th Cent. N.
Wheatley, R. Newfoundland.....Meth. R. My.
Wheeler, C. Bicycling.....Outing, My.
Wheeler, H. A. Ferro-goslarite.....Am. J. Sci. Mr.
Whibley, C. Herodas, Mimes of.....19th Cent. N.
Whipple, E. P. Loafing and laboring.....No. Am. Jl.
White, A. Mathematics.....Acad. (Syr.) Je.
White, Arnold. Colonization report to House of Commons. Contemp. Ap.
—— Jews in Russia.....New R. Ag.
White, A. D. Philology, Comparative, from Babel to. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja-F.
—— Science, Warfare of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja-S.
White, A. S. Africa.....Harper, N.
White, C. F. Faint heart never won fair lady..Harper, My.
White, E. L. Last bowstrings.....Atlan. My.
White, E. O. Commonplace Carrie.....N. Eng. Ag.
White, Horace, Asia Minor.....Nation, Je11.
—— Bank-system.....Forum, D.
—— Bimetallism in France.....Pol. Sci. Mo. Je.
—— Corinth canal.....Nation, Jl2.
—— Gold.....Nation, S24.
—— Nicaragua canal question.....Nation, Ja15.
—— Silver.....Nation, Ag6.
—— —— Free coinage.....Nation, Ja8.
—— —— Windom's legacy on.....Nation, F5.
White, J. W. Megalopolis.....Nation, Ap30.
White, L. L. Colonel, The, at home, in Sonoma county. Overland, F.
—— Redwoods of Lagoon Creek .....Overland, S.
Whitehead, C. Cadmium.....J. Frankl. Inst. N.
Whitehead, J. New Jersey.....Green Bag, Ag-N.
Whiting, L. Howells, W. D., at home.....Author, S.
Whitman, Mrs. B. Dorchester, Early.....N. Eng. My.
Whitman, C. O. Naples, Zoölogical station at..Science, S18.
Whitmore, W. H. Boston, Lodge's.....Nation, Jy16.
—— Washington of Purleigh, Rev. Lawrence...Nation, O8.
Whitney, C. A. Endowments.....Overland, N.
Whitney, E. Story from the Cyclades.....N. Eng. Ag.
Whitney, J. C. Whitney, Henry A.....N. E. Reg. Jl.
Whitney, M. Soils.....Science, Je19.
Whitney, W. D. Upanishads, Bohtlingk's. Am. J. Philol. D'90.
Whittaker, T. Evolution.....Mind, Ap.
Whittle, J. L. Profit-sharing.....Lend a Hand, Jl.
Wickham, W. Angus, George Fife.....Acad. Na1.
Wicksteed, P. H. Ibsen, Henrik.....Contemp. S.
—— Kuenen, Abraham.....Acad. D26.
Wigmore, J. H. Contracts, Quasi-.....Am. Law R. S, O.
—— Japan.....Scrib. Jl, Ag. Nation, Mr19.
—— Japanese parliament..... ....Nation, Ap30
Wilde, O. Socialism, Soul under.....Fortn. F. Ecl. Ap.
Wilkins, A. S. Horace .....Acad. F21.
Wilkins, W. H. Immigration.....19th Cent. O.
—— Nurses, London hospital..... .....National, Mr.
Wilkins, W. M. E. Emmy.....Cent. F.
Wilkinson, W. H. Chinese customs.....Liv. Age, Je13.
—— Chinese view of English life.....Temp. Bar, My.
Wilkinson, F. Kismet and the king.....Atlan. Ja.
Willard, A. R. Cambridge, Public library...N. Eng. M. F.
Willard, C. D. Man who came back, The..Overland, n. s. Ja.
Willard, C. W. Sill, Edward Rowland....N. Eng. M. Ag.
Willard, F. E. Temperance movement.....Our Day, D.
—— Woman's suffrage.....Chaut. Ap.
Willard, J. F. Insurance.....Nation, F26.
Williams, E. B. Bronte, Charlotte. Macmil. Je-Ag. Liv. Age, Jl25, S26.
Williams, F. W. Russo-Chinese intercourse...N. Eng. My.
Williams, H. Athletics.....Outing, Ap.
—— Sport under national hunt rules..... .....National, F.
Williams, H. L. Braddon, M. A.....Writer, F.
Williams, J. Deafness.....Science, F6.
Williams, J. F. Newtonite.....Am. J. Sci. Jl.
Williams, J. L. Snakes.....Science, Ag28.
—— Tissues, Animal.....Am. Natural. N.
Williams, J. M. Religion, Ethical and emotional in. Bib. Sac. Jl.
Williams, M. C. Cumberland river.....M. Am. Hist. Mr.
Williams, R. H. Negroes in the south.....Arena, D.
Williams, T. Books of use and books of power..Lib. J. Ap.
Williams, T. L. Wales, The church and dissent in. National, Ap.
Williams, W. G. Bible, Romans.....Meth. R. Mr.
Williams, W. K. Lombard communes. J. H. Univ. Stud. My-Je.
Williston, S. Insolvent debtors.....Am. Law R. Mr, Ap.
Williston, S. W. Mosasaurs, Kansas.....Science, D18.
Willoughby, H. Australia.....19th Cent. Ag.
Willoughby, J. Mashonaland.....Fortn. Ap.
Willoughby, W. F. Statistical publications. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. S.
Willoughby, W. W. U. S. Govt...J. H. Univ. Stud. Ja, F.
Wilmot, S. E. Sea power.....Murray, Ja.
Wilson, Andrew. Inheritance, What is?.....Harper, Ag.
—— Jugglery.....Science, Ag14.
Wilson, A. S. Dandelion, Parachute of.....Ecl. Mr.
Wilson, E. B. Hydra, Heliotropism in...Am. Natural. My.
Wilson, E. L. Oyster, Biography of the.....Scrib. O.
—— Washington, Mt.....Scrib. F.
Wilson, G. Sioux war.....Nation, Ja8.
Wilson, H. Schütz. Cappello, Bianca. 19th Cent. Ap. Ecl. Je. Liv. Age, My9.
—— Koerner, Theodor.....New R. S.
Wilson, J. G. Cushing, Wm. B.....Cosmop. Jl.
—— Custer, George A.....Cosmop. Jl.
—— Paris, Comte de.....Cosmop. My.
Wilson, L. G. Hopedale and its founders..N. Eng. M. Ap.
Wilson, R. E. Trout-fishing in California.....Overland, S.
Wilson, S. Bristol, Two scenes in.....Sund. M. D.
Wilson, W. Authors, Culture of.....Atlan. S.
—— England, Constitution of.....Chaut. F.
—— Politics.....Dial, N.
Wiman, E. Canada and the U. S....Contemp. Ap. Ecl. Je.
—— Farmer on top, The.....No. Am. Jl.
Winbott, S. E. Oxford, Rowing at.....Atlan. Je.
—— —— Schools at.....Atlan. N.
Winchell, N. H. Museums.....Science, Jl24.
Winchell, H. V. Syenite.....Am. J. Sci. My.
Winchester, G. F. Paterson, N. J. Danforth library. Lib. J. O.
Wing, W. Cherwell river.....Eng. Illust. My.
Wingate, C. E. L. Cleopatras of the stage....Cosmop. My
—— Hermiones, Some famous, of the past.....Cosmop. Ja.
Winsor, Justin. American history, London archives of. Nation, Mr26.
—— Columbiana.....Nation, Ap9.
—— Copyright act.....Nation, Ja29.

Winsor, Justin. Guelph exhibition.....Nation, Mr12.
—— Harvard, John.....Nation, Ja22.
—— Italian libraries.....Nation, Jy2.
—— Japanese librarian, A.....Nation, O29.
—— Libraries, Italian.....Nation, Jy9.
—— Records, Public.....Nation, F26.
—— Southwark.....Nation, F12.
—— Universities.....Nation, Ja8.
Winston, E. M. Schools.....Forum, O.
Winter, W. English language.....Chaut. Mr.
Winterburn, G. W. Philosophy.....Arena, Ap.
Winterburn, Rose B. History.....Acad. (Syr.) D.
Wirth, B. Silent grave, A.....Argosy, Ag.
Wischnewetzky, F. K. Census.....Arena, Ag.
Wistar, I. J. Coal supply, Our.....Nation, S24.
Wister, O. Pennsylvania, Supreme court of..Green Bag, JaF.
Wolcott, H. L. T. Gardening, Window....N. Eng. M. Mr.
Wolf, E. J. Lutheranism in the General Synod..Luth. Q. Ap.
Wolfe, E. A. de. Comédié Francaise.....Cosmop, O.
Wolff, Henry W. Alsace-Lorraine in 1890..Liv. Age, Ja24.
—— De La Pole, Richard.....Blackw. Je.
—— Hagenau and Trifele.....National, F.
—— Malbrouk Chateau.....Liv. Age, Ja3.
—— Peasant properties.....Contemp. My.
Wolffsohm, L. Italian secret societies.
Contemp. My. Liv. Age, Je6.
Wood, C. W. Bretons.....Argosy, Ja-D.
—— Summer holiday, A.....Argosy, Summer No.
Wood, H. Education in Germany.....Educa. R. Mr.
—— Writers, Hygiene for.....Author, Mr.
Wood, Mrs. H. Two phases in the life of an only child.
Argosy, D.
Wood, J. S. Harry's career at Yale.....Outing, My-D.
—— Story of an old beau.....Scrib. F.
Wood, Lydia M. Romance of a summer....Chamb. Jl4-25.
Wood, R. W., jr. Gas under pressure.....Am. J. Sci. Je.
—— Ice.....Am. J. Sci. Ja.
Wood, S. Wages theories....Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Ja.
Wood, T. Birds on their travels.....Sund. M. D.
Wood, W. A. St. Joseph.....M. Am. Hist. Ag.
Woodberry, G. E. Browning.....Nation, Je18, Jl30.
—— De Quincey, Memorials of.....Nation, Mr19.
—— English prose.....Nation, Ja15.
—— Letters, 18th century.....Nation, My14.
—— Literature.....Forum, Ag.
—— Lowell, J. R.....Cent. N.
—— Murray, John.....Nation, Jl16.
Woodbridge, W. S. Atonement, The.....Univ. Q. Jl.
Woodburn, J. A. States of U. S.....Chamb. D.
Woodbury, C. J. H. Fires in cities..J. Frankl. Inst. Ag, S.
Woods, M. L. Esther Vanhomringh.....Murray, Ja-D.
Woods, R. A. University extension in England..And. R. Mr.
Woods, W. H. Blue-grass Puritan, A.....Scrib. M. Mr.
Woodruff, E. H. Education.....Overland, N.
Woodworth, C. W. Entomology.....Science, F6.
Worcester, J. H., jr. Tolstoi as a reformer.
Presb. and Ref. R. Jl.
Worden, G. H. Trouting in the North woods
Outing, Ap.
Worsfold, W. B. Australian federation.....Murray, Ap.
Wortley, Mrs. J. S. Shadwell hospital for children.
Sund. M. Jl.
Wren, W. Education in England.....19th Cent. Je.
—— Military education.....Fortn. Ag.
Wright, A. A. Wentworth, Frances Deering, wife of Gov. John.....N. Eng. M. My.
Wright, C. D. Census, Lessons from..Pop. Sci. Mo. O-N.
Wright, A. O. Defective classes.....Lend a Hand, Jl.
Wright, C. D. Marriage and divorce..Lend a Hand, N-D.
—— Statistics, Value of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag.
—— Tariff laws.....No. Am. D.
Wright, G. F. Coal supply, England's.....Nation, S10.
—— Glacial grooves on Kelly's Island.....Science, Je26.
—— Glaciers.....Nation, Ag27.
—— Ice age.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Jl.
—— Man, Antiquity of, Recent discoveries....Bib. Sac. Ap.
—— Prehistoric man.....Atlan. Ap.
—— Table Mountain archæology.....Nation, My21.
Wright, J. H. Aristotle, Const. of Athens...Nation, My17.
Wright, Mary B. Fothergill, Jessie.....Lit. W. S12.
—— Marblehead, Mass., A poet's town.....Chaut. S.
—— Roshuayans.....N. Eng. Ag.
Wright, M. J. Lewis, Gov. Merriweather.
M. Am. Hist. Ag.
Wright, M. T. Fragment of a play.....Scrib. M. Mr.
—— Truce, A.....Scrib. Ja.
Wright, W. Bible, Dominion of the.....Sund. M. F-Ap.
Wurts, A. J. Electrical energy.....N. Eng. Ap.
—— Lightning arresters.....N. Eng. Ag.
Wyckoff, A. B. Naval apprentice system.....Scrib. N.
Wyeth, J A. Confederate prisoners.....Cent. Ap. S.
Wyman, H. H. Briggs, Prof., on authority in religion.
Cath. World, Ag.
—— Roman Cath. schools, Patriotism and..Cath. World, F.
Wyman, L. B. Chace. Stone, Lucy.....N. Eng. M. D.
—— Innocent life, An.....Atlan. S.
—— Negroes in the south.....N. Eng. M. F.
—— South, Study of.....N. Eng. M. Jl.
Wyndham, F. M. Joan of Arc.....Dub. R. Ja.
Wynn, W. H. Bible, Authority of.....Luth. Q. Jl.
—— Pedagogy, Spiritual.....Luth. Q. Ja.

Yale, C. G. Gold-mining.....Overland, Ag.
—— Yachting in California.....Overland, Je.
Yenouine, G. H. Milwaukee, A residence in....Cosmop. F.
Young, A. Singing, Congregational, in Roman Catholic churches.....Cath. World, Ja.
Young, J. B. Bible, Philippians.....Meth. R. My.
Young, J. R. China, New life in.....No. Am. O.
Young, N. Gambling.....National, D.
Young, R. A. Pitcairn Island.....Overland, S.

Zahr, A. Theology in Germany.....Presb. and Ref. R. Jl.
Zane, C. S. Polygamy in Utah.....Forum, N.
Zimmern, Helen. Noble mother, A..... Liv. Age, O17.
—— Political crime, Prof. Lombroso on.....Blackw. F.
—— Prisons, Writing on walls of.....New R. D.
—— Rosegger, P. K.....National, N.
Zimmern, R. German literature.....Ath. Jl4.

AI
3
A49
1890-1891

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.